

# Entomology Abstracts

Author and Subject

DEXES

Volume 9 1978

1  
1853  
7  
DEX  
178

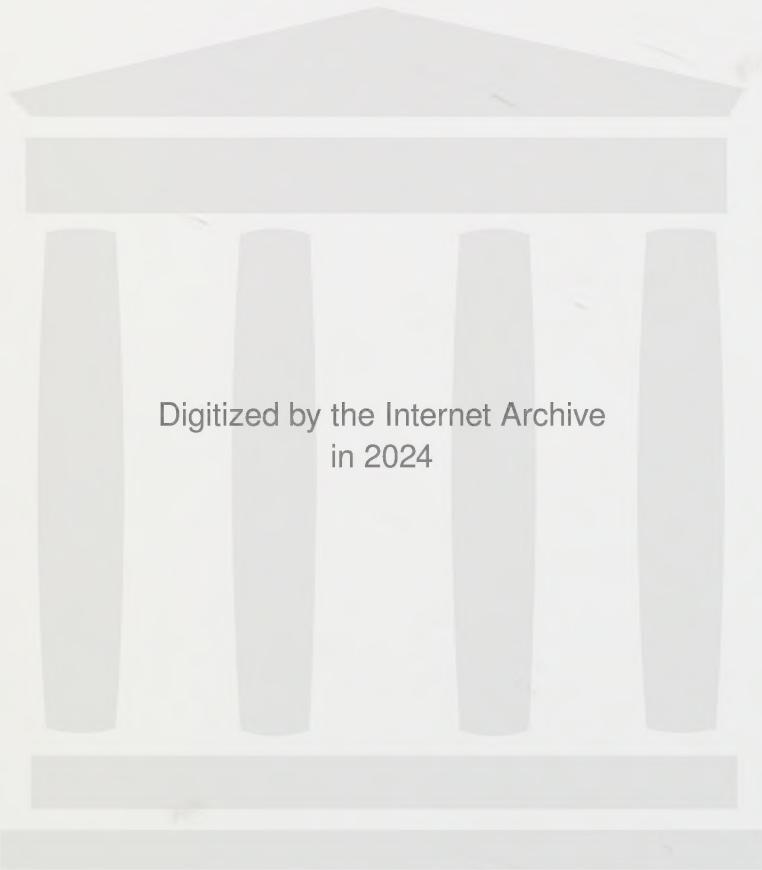
ENCE

PAMPHLET  
U.S.C. Co.  
APR 1 1980  
LIBRARY

013-8932

ed by  
ation Retrieval  
n & Washington DC

>an Information Retrieval publication



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2024

# Entomology Abstracts

Annual Author and Subject

## INDEXES

to Volume 9 1978

**Editor** David W. Pearce

**Assistant editor** Alison Garman



**ISSN 0013-8932**

Compiled by  
Information Retrieval  
London & Washington DC

# IRL publications

## Abstracts journals

- Amino-acid Peptide & Protein Abstracts
- Animal Behaviour Abstracts
- Applied Ecology Abstracts
- Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts
- Part 1 - Biological sciences and living resources
- Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy and non-living resources
- Biological Membrane Abstracts
- Calcified Tissue Abstracts
- Chemoreception Abstracts
- Entomology Abstracts
- Feeding, Weight & Obesity Abstracts
- Genetics Abstracts
- Immunology Abstracts
- Microbiology Abstracts
  - Industrial & applied microbiology
  - Bacteriology
  - Algology, mycology & protozoology
- Nucleic Acids Abstracts
- Oncology Abstracts
- Toxicology Abstracts
- Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

## Periodicals

- Chemical Senses & Flavour
- Nucleic Acids Research
- Journal of Plankton Research

## Books

- Symposium proceedings*
- Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemoreception
- Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
- Fifth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
- Sixth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
- Biological Separations in Iodinated Density-Gradient Media
- Centrifugation: A Practical Approach
- Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries
- Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries
- Phosphorylated Proteins and Related Enzymes
- Olfaction & Taste VI
- Methods of Caries Prediction
- Sweeteners and Dental Caries
- Mechanisms of Localised Bone Loss

## Bibliographies

- A Collection of Published tRNA 5S and 5.8S rRNA Sequences
- Obesity 1964-1973
- Bibliography on Mycoplasma
- Time - A Bibliography
- Rapid Methods & Automation in Microbiology & Immunology - A Bibliography
- Solar Energy Applications for the Home

© 1979 Information Retrieval Limited  
All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

---

# Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1978 volume of Entomology Abstracts.

The **Subject Index** (which includes a taxonomic index) is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

- (1) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except for domestic animals, livestock and pets.
- (2) Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.



**Author Index**

- Aagaard, K. 2969, 7959.  
 Aalto, A. 9065.  
 Aaron, C.S. 3871.  
 Abadie, J. 779, 780.  
 Abai, M. 5526.  
 Abbassy, M.A. 6096.  
 Abbott, H.M. 8903.  
 Abbott, A. 2369.  
 Abdel-Aal, Y.A. 4260.  
 Abdel-Fattah, M.I. 7655.  
 Abdel-Megeed, M.I. 7655.  
 Abdel-Sattar, M.M. 5081.  
 Abdellatif, M.A. 1905.  
 Abdul Kareem, A. 2304.  
 Abdurrahim, U. 3766.  
 Abecassis, J. 5012.  
 Abercrombie, J. 4093.  
 Aberlenc, H. 1247, 1257.  
 Abilev, S.K. 7033, 8601.  
 Abivardi, C. 2819, 6163.  
 Abler, W.L. 1895.  
 Ables, J.R. 354, 5155.  
 Abo-Elghar, M.R. 1710.  
 Abo-Khatwa, N. 6244, 7674.  
 Abolarin, W.O. 8827.  
 Abonnenc, E. 7088.  
 Abou-Elnaga, A.M. 1905.  
 Abraham, R. 899.  
 Abraham, V.A. 8871.  
 Abramov, I. 4932.  
 Abramovitch, A. 3238.  
 Abramson, C.I. 4188.  
 Abu-Hakima, R. 805, 1530,  
 4949.  
 Abu, J.F. 272, 2872.  
 Abushama, F.T. 7668.  
 Achtelig, M. 157.  
 Achtelik, G. 1615.  
 Ackermann, H.W. 3430, 727.  
 Ackery, P.R. 97, 3054.  
 Acon, M. 7011.  
 Adak, T. 2378, 5449, 6428,  
 7998, 8987.  
 Adam, L.J. 160, 1929, 4223.  
 Adam, T.S. 3597.  
 Adames, A.J. 7837.  
 Adamovic, Z. 3660.  
 Adams, A.E.C. 2151.  
 Adams, C.T. 7006.  
 Adams, G.A. 6971.  
 Adams, J. 2376.  
 Adams, M.J. 4796.  
 Adams, P.A. 4806.  
 Adams, P.E. 6098.  
 Adams, P.H.W. 750, 988,  
 7512.  
 Adedoyin, S.F. 5231.  
 Adekolu-John, E.O. 8827.  
 Adeli, E. 6304.  
 Adhami, U.S. 2134.  
 Adkins, T.R., Jr. 5984, 4445.
- Adlan, A.M. 7609.  
 Adu-Mensah, K. 2933.  
 Advani, R. 2888.  
 Ae, S.A. 283.  
 Aerts, J. 8840.  
 Aeschlimann, A. 4414, 6145.  
 Afzal, M. 6053, 6775, 6779.  
 Aga, A. 407.  
 Agalykov, N. 676.  
 Agarwal, H.C. 1634, 2806,  
 3577, 4227.  
 Agarwal, K.N. 3010.  
 Agarwal, M.L. 3985, 8089.  
 Agarwal, R.K. 468.  
 Agarwala, B.K. 2579.  
 Agassiz, D. 2674.  
 Agatsuma, T. 2432.  
 Agenjo, R. 5888.  
 Aghamohammadi, A. 4446,  
 6351.  
 Agostini, C. 2989.  
 Agrawal, H.S. 5419.  
 Agren, L. 164, 6024.  
 Aguero, A. 3584.  
 Agui, N. 1599, 3378, 6082,  
 6776.  
 Ahluwalia, S.S. 8691.  
 Ahmad, I. 4737, 6053, 6111,  
 6164, 6772, 6775, 6779,  
 8568.  
 Ahmad, M. 1712, 2514  
 5001, 5980, 8734.  
 Ahmad, M.I. 6210.  
 Ahmad, M.M. 7415, 7730.  
 Ahmad, R. 6939.  
 Ahmad, S. 6939, 8390, 8520.  
 Ahmed Said Bin Sajap 5174.  
 Ahmed, F.E. 753.  
 Ahmed, G. 5980.  
 Ahmed, H.N. 2311.  
 Ahmed, K. 2825, 5153.  
 Ahmed, M.S.H. 5363.  
 Ahmed, M.Y.Y. 5080, 6167,  
 7582.  
 Ahmed, S.M. 5965.  
 Ahrens, E. 3597.  
 Ahrens, E.H. 5330.  
 Aiello, A. 878.  
 Ajiaz, R. 1716.  
 Ain, G. 1787.  
 Ainsley, R.W. 1157.  
 Aitken, G. 533.  
 Aitken, T.H.G. 6504, 3726,  
 8824.  
 Ajibola Taylor, T. 811.  
 Ajri, D.S. 669, 2729.  
 Akam, M.E. 1502, 4254, 5480,  
 6063.  
 Akanbi, M.O. 7887.  
 Akbar, S.S. 4866.  
 Akey, D.H. 5297, 7849, 8585.  
 Akhmedov, R.M. 7587.  
 Akhrovor, F. 6586.  
 Akhtar, M.S. 6841.  
 Akingbohungbe, A.E. 7259,  
 369.  
 Akinjishina, L.P. 7033.  
 Akman, K. 6812.
- Akre, R.D. 3275, 3724, 4480,  
 4717, 8634.  
 Aksent'ev, S.I. 6570.  
 Al-Arab, K.T. 7582.  
 Al-Aswad, M.B. 5001.  
 Al-Jalili, M.K. 1905.  
 Alagon, A.C. 2079.  
 Alahiotis, S. 2433, 7485.  
 Alayo, D.P. 2596.  
 Alayon Garcia, G. 4058, 1836.  
 Albert, A.M. 6895.  
 Albert, P.J. 6034.  
 Albert, R. 6895.  
 Alberti, G. 2034.  
 Albertse, G. 6976.  
 Albrecht, F.O. 7570.  
 Albrecht, R. 6002.  
 Albrecht, W.N. 3347.  
 Alcock, J. 3515.  
 Alder, D. 3612, 5199.  
 Alekseev, A.N. 2794, 7688.  
 Alekseyev, Yu.I. 4766.  
 Alex, J.F. 3629.  
 Alexander, C.P. 5791, 61.  
 Alexander, J.W. 763.  
 Alexandakis, V. 2807.  
 Alexandrov, I.D. 4543.  
 Alford, D.V. 4973.  
 Ali Hassanein, F. 6213.  
 Ali, A. 6331, 7838, 7961, 7965.  
 Ali, H.A. 7169.  
 Ali, M. 4339, 7577.  
 Ali, M.H. 1905.  
 Ali, S. 7415, 7730.  
 Alicata, P. 1148.  
 Alieva, S.I. 8836.  
 Alikhan, M.A. 7453.  
 AliNiazee, M.T. 887, 2122,  
 6361.  
 Aliquo, V. 1219, 3970.  
 All, J.N. 4836, 6828, 7936,  
 8883.  
 All, J.U. 2347.  
 Allan, D.J. 3031.  
 Allan, W.C. 4451.  
 Allan, W.G.L. 2999.  
 Allegret, P. 6162, 6191.  
 Allemand, R. 3282, 4355.  
 Allen, A.A. 1208, 1191, 1201,  
 1203, 2458, 3931, 9048,  
 1190, 1209, 1769, 2242,  
 3125, 3905, 3906, 3929,  
 3930, 5499, 6445, 9044.  
 Allen, G.E. 7516, 7525.  
 Allen, J.R. 6338.  
 Allen, P.G. 438, 1701.  
 Allen, R.K. 7251, 3216,  
 5793, 7249.  
 Allen, R.T. 5659.  
 Allen, W.A. 3730.  
 Allsopp, P.G. 35, 791,  
 1295, 8783.  
 Almquist, S. 7136.  
 Alnaji, L. 7535.  
 Alonso, C. 3097, 4530, 8963.  
 Alouf, N.J. 5794.
- Alston, F.H. 2914.  
 Altenhofen, C. 1533.  
 Altieri, R.H. 2309.  
 Altieri, S. 1601.  
 Altman, S. 5466.  
 Altner, H. 6715, 8357, 8358.  
 Altukhov, Yu.P. 548<sup>a</sup>, 5489,  
 7979.  
 Altweig, M. 8418.  
 Alvarenga, M. 22.  
 Alverson, D.R. 7749.  
 Alziani, G. 6221.  
 Alzubaidy, M.M. 8500.  
 Amabis, J.M. 8973.  
 Amano, H. 4803, 5141.  
 Amargier, A. 2058.  
 Ambika, B. 4395.  
 Ambrose, J.T. 1633, 6728.  
 Ambrose, R.E. 1675.  
 Ambrey, T.L. 4917,  
 5156, 8445.  
 Amedegnato, C. 5923.  
 Ameen, M.U. 1688.  
 Amin, F. 268.  
 Amir, M. 5433.  
 Amir, S.M. 6111.  
 Amoako-Atta, B. 2111.  
 Amon, R.B. 5303.  
 Amorelli, M. 8942.  
 Amos, T.G. 5040, 6180.  
 Amosova, I.S. 5446.  
 Amrine, J.W. 7354, 8104.  
 Amsterdam, A. 3303.  
 Anand, R.K. 28, 4661.  
 Ananiev, E.V. 4535, 7997.  
 Ananjeva, S.I. 1725.  
 Anantanaraman, S. 1559.  
 Ananthakrishnan, T.N. 5941,  
 5942, 3646.  
 Ananthakrishnan, T.N. 4329.  
 Anasiewicz, A. 964, 965, 1011,  
 1053, 1068, 3011, 3590,  
 3695, 3770.  
 Andersen, J. 3937.  
 Andersen, J.M. 4529.  
 Andersen, N.M. 4731.  
 Andersen, S.O. 8318.  
 Andersen, T. 3949, 3147.  
 Anderson, R. 1772.  
 Anderson, D.T. 3532.  
 Anderson, H. 8362.  
 Anderson, H.J. 575.  
 Anderson, J.F. 302, 350, 5131,  
 8488, 8748.  
 Anderson, J.M. 5437.  
 Anderson, J.M.E. 7558.  
 Anderson, J.R. 2934,  
 6913.  
 Anderson, M. 6007, 6735,  
 7395, 8335.  
 Anderson, R.J. 8541.  
 Anderson, R.L. 7966.  
 Anderson, R.S. 4920, 8398,  
 8399.  
 Anderson, T.E. 4827.  
 Anderson, V. 969.  
 Anderson, W.W. 2426, 2430.

- Andersson, B. 5214.  
 Andersson, H. 5534.  
 Andjelkovic, M. 9022.  
 Ando, T. 2017, 3391.  
 Andrade Sa, N.M. 4458.  
 Andre, H. 4618, 8764.  
 Andrewes, C.H. 5512, 5517.  
 Andrews, A.H. 2313.  
 Andrews, C.A. 4215, 8320.  
 Andrews, F.G. 8183.  
 Andrews, W.N. 7841.  
 Andries, J.C. 4872.  
 Anees, I. 2737.  
 Angelini, F. 1230.  
 Angelovskii, P. 7012.  
 Angeluci, E. 3608.  
 Angersbach, D. 6052.  
 Angioy, A.M. 6021.  
 Anglaide, P. 5246.  
 Angst, M.E. 3306.  
 Angulo, A.O. 6642, 5574, 8251.  
 Angus, D.S. 8928.  
 Angus, R.B. 5503, 5718, 7034.  
 Annecke, D.P. 4124, 4771, 3008.  
 Annest, J.L. 8934.  
 Annila, E. 2891.  
 Ansari, M.A. 386, 6428, 7341.  
 Ansell, J.M. 3399.  
 Anstee, J.H. 222, 6058.  
 Anthon, B.W. 5425.  
 Anthony, D.W. 2059, 7514, 8990.  
 Anthony, M. 4425.  
 Antoniou, A. 5134.  
 Antonova, E.B. 6593.  
 Anufriev, G.A. 6604.  
 Anufrieva, V.N. 1047.  
 Anuradha, K. 8664.  
 Anwar, A.M. 3666.  
 Anwar, M. 4397.  
 Anzenberger, G. 2162.  
 Aoki, J.i. 5586, 4603.  
 Aoki, S. 5840.  
 Apablaza, J.U. 4974.  
 Apperson, C. 6688.  
 Apperson, G. 7856.  
 Applebaum, S.W. 1504, 3374, 4249.  
 Appleby, D.W. 3096.  
 Applin, J.S. 3201.  
 Ara, P. 7436.  
 Aracena L., D. 5203, 5422.  
 Arambourg, Y. 5244.  
 Arap Siongok, T.K. 6943.  
 Aratake, Y. 7515.  
 Araya C., J. 4497, 4498, 5370, 8852.  
 Arbogast, R.T. 5075, 7802.  
 Archer, M.E. 3821, 7950.  
 Archer, T.L. 451, 5358.  
 Ardley, J.H. 4472.  
 Ardoine, P. 418, 1370, 1371, 7208, 9072.  
 Arens, M.-F. 1142, 3122.  
 Argyriou, L.C. 4494.  
 Ariaratnam, V. 2062.  
 Arias, B. 7874.  
 Arias, C. 6873.  
 Arida, G. 1540.  
 Arking, R. 6075.  
 Arlian, L.G. 7480.  
 Armati, P. 158.  
 Armbrust, E.J. 6846, 2878, 4287, 6766, 7044, 8279, 8676.  
 Armitage, P.D. 1136, 5444.  
 Armstrong, E. 3453, 5028, 8496.  
 Arnaud, D. 379.  
 Arnheim, N. 8965.  
 Arnol'di, K.V. 5860.  
 Arnold, F.J. 2898, 4391.  
 Arnold, J.T. 5320.  
 Arnold, J.W. 8324.  
 Arnold, K. 7069.  
 Arnold, P.I. 3473.  
 Arnold, R.A. 832, 838.  
 Arnold, S.L. 5286.  
 Arnott, J.J. 8821.  
 Arnscheidt, W. 3555, 4163, 1624.  
 Arora, G.L. 5655, 5656.  
 Arora, G.S. 8094.  
 Arozarena, R. 6218.  
 Arpad, R. 1247.  
 Arretz P., V. 5422.  
 Arretz V., P. 5203, 5397, 4497, 4498, 5370, 5404, 5417, 8852.  
 Arrieta, A.P. 9006.  
 Arrigo, A.P. 9010.  
 Arroyo Varela, M. 8879.  
 Arsenieva, L.P. 8056.  
 Arsufl, T.L. 5569.  
 Arsura, E. 2020, 2022, 3324.  
 Artamonova, A.A. 5026.  
 Artemiev, M.M. 1047.  
 Artsob, H. 7384.  
 Arumova, E.A. 5067.  
 Arzone, A. 6256, 6691.  
 Asaga, K. 952.  
 Asahina, S. 3933, 5916, 5917, 5653, 5918.  
 Asano, S. 698, 6369.  
 Ascerno, M.E. 6188.  
 Ascher, K.R.S. 4277, 4320, 4368, 4392.  
 Asghar Chaudhry, M. 1969.  
 Ashburner, M. 2409, 5480, 8948.  
 Ashby, J.W. 7722.  
 Ashdown, P.D. 2526.  
 Ashford, R.W. 1035.  
 Ashford, R.E. 2311.  
 Ashford, R.W. 4438.  
 Ashley, D.L. 855.  
 Ashley, T.R. 1602.  
 Ashlock, P.D. 7256.  
 Ashrafi, S.H. 6164.  
 Ashworth, A.C. 515.  
 Askari, A. 2157, 8624.  
 Askew, R.R. 381.  
 Aslam, Y. 2846, 3230, 5271.  
 Aslamkhan, M. 859, 3756, 3757.  
 Aslund, S.E. 3881.  
 Asman, S.M. 1171, 7856.  
 Aspey, W.P. 640.  
 Aspock, H. 2646, 2647, 4807.  
 Aspock, U. 2646, 2647.  
 Asselbergs, J.E.F. 8073.  
 Asthana, V.S. 8691.  
 Atakuziev, B.U. 5035.  
 Atalay, R. 5374.  
 Atchison, G. 785, 969.  
 Atchley, W.R. 9017.  
 Athias-Binche, F. 8306, 7009.  
 Athias-Henriot, C. 11, 5585.  
 Athias, F. 4205, 6699.  
 Atkins, A.F. 854.  
 Atkins, C.G. 4289.  
 Atkins, E.L. 1195.  
 Atkins, M.D. 7694.  
 Atkinson, D.S. 7893.  
 Atkinson, W. 3650.  
 Atlas, S.J. 8615.  
 Atmoedojojo, S. 6942.  
 Attard, G. 1008.  
 Attia, F.I. 775.  
 Attiah, H.H. 6225.  
 Attique, M.R. 7872.  
 Atwal, A.S. 322, 852, 7792, 8586.  
 Atyeo, W.T. 3599, 4609, 4619, 7120, 8133, 8141.  
 Aubel, E. 7400.  
 Auberger, M. 7375.  
 Aubert, M.F.A. 6859.  
 Audemard, H. 1706.  
 Audisio, P. 1348, 1349, 1347, 1350.  
 Auerbach, C. 6417.  
 Auffret, A.D. 7447.  
 Auriault, M. 5085, 6259.  
 Aussem, B. 6658.  
 Aust, S.D. 3368.  
 Austara, O. 2853, 3556.  
 Austin, A.D. 4358.  
 Austin, G.T. 627.  
 Austin, V.H. 7822.  
 Avendano, G.M. 8852.  
 Avery, J.G. 7845.  
 Avery, S.W. 2059, 7514.  
 Avitabile, A. 2273.  
 Avitzis, N. 1078, 1566.  
 Awate, B.G. 2342, 2361, 3038.  
 Axelrod, H. 6084.  
 Axtell, R.C. 3244, 8604.  
 Ayala, F.J. 1743, 5496, 9009, 9020, 9022.  
 Ayala, S.C. 6955.  
 Ayres, J.C. 452.  
 Aziz, S.A. 2814, 6269.  
 Ba-Angood, S.A.S. 2334, 1062, 2217, 5353.  
 Babaev, T. 6608.  
 Babayants, G.A. 6703.  
 Babler, J.H. 3237.  
 Babos, M. 1014.  
 Babu, K.S. 656, 1575, 4919, 5031.  
 Babu, M.H. 5198.  
 Baccetti, B. 4812, 528, 4213, 4214, 7388.  
 Bach, C. 6464.  
 Bachelier, J.C. 8281.  
 Back, D.W. 5853.  
 Back, H. E. 506, 4158.  
 Bacon, O.G. 7725.  
 Badcock, R.M. 5949.  
 Bader, C. 7111.  
 Badolato, R. 6917.  
 Badonnel, A. 5933.  
 Baehr, J.C. 2670.  
 Baehr, M. 2465, 4823.  
 Baert, L. 8593.  
 Baeva, V.G. 7278.  
 Baffoe, A. 4189.  
 Bafort, J.M. 8213.  
 Bagdasarian, A.T. 7107.  
 Bagent, J. 779, 780.  
 Baghel, S.S. 955.  
 Bahrmann, R. 802.  
 Baig, M.M.H. 1716.  
 Bailey, D.L. 6686.  
 Bailey, E. 7449.  
 Bailey, L. 758, 7507.  
 Bailey, R.W. 939.  
 Bailey, W.J. 7626.  
 Bailiss, K.W. 8855.  
 Bain, J. 309.  
 Baines, D.M. 6056.  
 Baird, C.R. 3275.  
 Baird, M.B. 4996.  
 Bais, A. 1976.  
 Bajoi, A.H. 1653.  
 Bajtenov, M.S. 6559.  
 Bajtenov, M.S. 5701.  
 Baker, B.F. 3494, 3583, 6178.  
 Baker, B.H. 4467, 5219.  
 Baker, B.R. 9045.  
 Baker, E.W. 5614, 5617.  
 Baker, G.H. 8119.  
 Baker, G.T., III 8396.  
 Baker, J.E. 814.  
 Baker, J.P. 7043.  
 Baker, N.F. 1698.  
 Baker, P.J. 4561, 538.  
 Baker, R. 7472, 8468.  
 Baker, R.A. 2216.  
 Baker, R.H. 1157, 4540, 4545, 6421.  
 Baker, R.T. 4486.  
 Baker, T.C. 6087, 6764.  
 Baker, W.K. 5990, 7971.  
 Bakhetia, D.R.C. 2363.  
 Bakhshti, M. 7372.  
 Bakhalov, V.F. 7127.  
 Bakiev, I.S. 3499.  
 Bakke, A. 2742, 2853, 3556,

- 3966, 3974, 7466.  
 Bakker, K. 6850.  
 Bakradze, T.L. 8799.  
 Bakri, G. 5315.  
 Bakulina, E.D. 7019.  
 Balaraju, E.S. 8861.  
 Balasubramaniam, G. 2304.  
 Balasubramanian, M. 1074,  
 2304, 3801, 5402.  
 Balazuc, J. 745, 1257.
- Balboni, E. 1998.  
 Balciunas, J. 1947.  
 Baldizzone, G. 2608, 2607.  
 Baldwin, K.F. 789, 6941, 6947,  
 7815.  
 Baldwin, S.J. 2282.  
 Baldwin, W.F. 1896.  
 Balfour-Browne, J. 5717.
- Ball, B.V. 7507.  
 Ball, H.J. 6001.  
 Ball, J. 3035.  
 Ballan-Dufrancais, C.  
 8330.  
 Balletto, E. 6648, 4795, 7315.  
 Ballmer, G.R. 5076, 8646.  
 Baloch, A.A. 6109.  
 Baloch, G.M. 7740.  
 Balogh, J. 5602, 5652.  
 Balvay, G. 1902, 2169.  
 Bambara, S.B. 3251.  
 Bambose, S.O.A. 2084.  
 Bancroft, H.R. 3880.  
 Banerjee, J. 5458, 8983.  
 Banerjee, K. 6340, 6344, 8806,  
 8837.  
 Banerjee, M. 5823.  
 Banerjee, S. 1975.  
 Banerjee, T.C. 6306.
- Bang, Y.H. 2264.  
 Bangsholt, F. 7100.  
 Banks, B.E.C. 8542.  
 Banks, H.J. 4412.  
 Banks, W.A. 2059, 2353, 7006,  
 7525, 7544, 7625, 7675.  
 Banu, F. 8761.  
 Bar-Joseph, M. 8700.  
 Bar-Zeev, M. 5191.  
 Barak, A.V. 4362, 4964, 5474.  
 Baranowski, R. 4568, 7065,  
 7753, 8052.  
 Baranowski, R.M. 6725.  
 Barathe, J. 2066.  
 Barbagallo, S. 6387.  
 Barbier, M. 1997.  
 Barbier, R. 194.  
 Barbosa, P. 1647, 2115,  
 2210.  
 Barbotin, F. 7686.  
 Bardner, R. 842, 7928.  
 Bareth, C. 172, 2765.  
 Barfield, C.S. 2123, 5152.  
 Barigozzi, C. 3061, 3077.  
 Bariola, L.A. 830, 4398,  
 8566.  
 Barker, R.G. 761.  
 Barker, R.J. 1961.  
 Barker, R.W. 3752.  
 Barlow, C.A. 2237, 5217.  
 Barlow, F. 2073.
- Barnard, B.H.J. 4437.  
 Barnard, D.R. 1893, 2108,  
 2192, 2696, 4367, 8750.  
 Barnard, P.C. 8023.
- Barnes, B.W. 4551.  
 Barnes, C.S. 1752.  
 Barnes, J.R. 1680.  
 Barnes, M.M. 370, 2012,  
 5389, 5390, 6372.  
 Barnett, B.M. 3857, 8947.  
 Barnett, S.F. 7824.  
 Barnett, W.W. 2367, 5390,  
 5398.  
 Barney, R.J. 2820, 8676.  
 Baroni Urbani, C. 2595, 9063.  
 Baronio, P. 6249.  
 Barr, A.R. 7036, 8522.  
 Barr, D. 6008.  
 Barr, W.F. 4646.  
 Barra, J.A. 581, 2763.  
 Barras, S.J. 6085.
- Barratt, B.I.P. 2018.  
 Barrer, P.M. 1543, 3508, 6827.  
 Barreto, P. 8193.  
 Barrett, F.M. 1474.  
 Barrett, J.T. 8550.  
 Barrett, R.A. 8903.  
 Barrett, R.E. 6513.  
 Barrett, T.V. 756.  
 Barrientos Alfageme, J.A.  
 8160.  
 Barron, J.R. 80, 4129, 4130.  
 Barrows, E.M. 6723, 8626.
- Barry, J.D. 3749.  
 Barsanti, P. 2402.  
 Barsky, V.E. 4535.  
 Bartell, D.P. 2820, 4287, 4376,  
 8676.  
 Barth, F.G. 6716.  
 Barth, R.H. 636, 839, 4348.  
 Barth, S.E. 4371, 7634, 8630.  
 Bartholomae, P.G. 3546.  
 Bartholomew, C. 784.  
 Bartholomew, G.A. 6059.  
 Barton, W.I. 8786, 3832.  
 Bartsch, I. 5593.
- Bartzokas, C.A. 3494, 3583,  
 6178.  
 Barwinek, F. 4912.  
 Barybkina, M.N. 216.  
 Baryshok, V.P. 7572.  
 Bas, C.R. 5682.  
 Basalingappa, S. 2760, 3474,  
 3825.  
 Basden, E.B. 4700.  
 Basedow, T. 2161.  
 Bashford, R. 5138, 6327.  
 Basile, R. 5099.  
 Basilewsky, P. 7154.  
 Basio, R.G. 5326.  
 Baskaran, P. 3029.  
 Bassand, D. 2060.  
 Bassemir, U. 2140.  
 Bassler, U. 1934, 8341.  
 Bassot, J.-M. 6819.  
 Bastawde, D.B. 6542.  
 Basu, R.C. 7264.  
 Bath, J.E. 1908, 2899.
- Batista, G.C. 2088.  
 Batra, S.W.T. 2173.
- Batten, J.F. 4486.  
 Batten, R. 7186, 2477, 5726.  
 Battu, G.S. 6852.  
 Baud, L. 3348.  
 Baudry-Partiaoglou, N. 3333,  
 4870.  
 Bauer, L.S. 2443, 8212.  
 Bauer, T. 1482.  
 Baughman, G.R. 3244.  
 Baumann, E. 208, 522, 718,  
 2352.  
 Baumhover, A.H. 3572, 8831.  
 Baumler, W. 2053.  
 Bautz, A.-M. 6151.  
 Bautz, E.K.F. 3118.  
 Bautz, F.A. 3115.  
 Badwen, R.J. 5189, 6743.  
 Bay, D.E. 8310.  
 Bazhenov, S.E. 7993.
- Beach, R.F. 5061, 8768.  
 Beadle, D.J. 4893, 4895.  
 Beadles, M.L. 5322, 8810.
- Beal, R.S., Jr. 1871, 7176.  
 Bear, G.T. 4342.  
 Beard, B.H. 957.  
 Bearden, B.E. 2367.  
 Beattie, A.J. 8710.  
 Beattie, D.M. 8594.  
 Beatty, B.J. 4465, 8839.  
 Beaucourneau, J.-C. 860.  
 Beaudereau, G.S. 4290, 2036,  
 6795.  
 Beaulaton, J. 1520, 1990, 4884,  
 6061.  
 Beauvais, F. 1706.  
 Beaver, D.L. 3677.  
 Beaver, O. (Prakobvitayakit)  
 1670.  
 Beaver, R.A. 6319.  
 Beavers, J.B. 1593.  
 Bech, C. 8062.  
 Bechyne, J. 5715.  
 Beck, M.L. 1971, 7027.  
 Beck, S.D. 1925, 2221, 3327.  
 Beckenbach, A.T. 3272.  
 Becker, B. 648.  
 Becker, G. 1066, 2117,  
 3793, 8652.
- Becker, M. 1291, 5071.  
 Becker, P. 254.  
 Becker, V.O. 88, 6832.  
 Beckwith, R.C. 3704, 5264.  
 Beddington, J.R. 6898.  
 Bedford, G.O. 1116, 7614.  
 Bednarik, A.F. 3209.  
 Bednyi, V.D. 4983.  
 Bedo, D.G. 3887.  
 Bee, D.E. 4278.  
 Beegle, C.C. 403, 977,  
 5174.  
 Beenakkers, A.M.T. 1531.  
 Beer, M. 7994, 8673.  
 Beersma, D.G.M. 1483.  
 Beesley, J.E. 725, 737, 6796.
- Beesley, W.N. 4312.  
 Beevor, P.S. 1540, 1542.  
 Begg, R.J. 3668.  
 Begon, M. 4431, 8757.  
 Behan, M. 614, 3373, 6182.  
 Behura, B.K. 3017, 7353.  
 Beisler, J.M. 942.  
 Bejer-Petersen, B. 2270, 6984.  
 Beknazaryantz, M.M. 2413.  
 Belakova, A. 5235.  
 Beland, G.L. 3591, 6875.  
 Belanger, P. 1028.  
 Belikova, N.P. 8816.  
 Bell, A.A. 3463.  
 Bell, C.D. 7717.  
 Bell, C.H. 804, 1578, 1587,  
 4322.  
 Bell, D.M. 6058.  
 Bell, J.R. 4636.  
 Bell, J.V. 7561, 8503, 8506,  
 8870.  
 Bell, M.R. 234, 2054, 4471,  
 5377, 7939.  
 Bell, R.A. 294, 6235, 8476.  
 Bell, R.T. 3691, 4636, 6500.  
 Bell, W.J. 3397, 5087, 6711.  
 Bellas, T.E. 649.  
 Belle, J. 105, 2510, 5920, 6520,  
 6522.  
 Bellenger, J. 3956.  
 Belles, X. 6467.  
 Bellardo, F. 6691.  
 Bellmann, H. 5146.  
 Belloncik, S. 1562.  
 Belloni, M.P. 1590.  
 Bellotti, A. 6873, 7874, 7915,  
 7916, 7935, 9099.  
 Bellotti, A.C. 7921.  
 Belote, J.M. 3085.  
 Belyaeva, E.N. 6693.  
 Belyaeva, E.S. 493.  
 Belyaeva, T.G. 7433, 7569.  
 Belyanina, S.I. 3064,  
 8952, 8954.  
 Belyshev, B.F. 6439, 9068.  
 Ben-Horin, A. 5287.  
 Benach, J.L. 2309.  
 Benavente, R. 3858.  
 Benedek, P. 453, 923.  
 Benedict, E.M. 5642, 8163.
- Benepal, P.S. 7718.  
 Benes, K. 82.  
 Benettova-Rezabova, B. 5073.  
 Beng, G.Y. 8650.  
 Bengtsson, B.A. 8079.  
 Bengtsson, J. 3721.  
 Benham, G.S., Jr. 1131.  
 Benham, G.S.Jr. 1130.  
 Benigno, D.A. 5401.  
 Benjamin, D.M. 362, 5162.
- Benn, M.H. 2740.  
 Bennet-Clark, H.C. 2770.  
 Bennett, F.D. 1087, 7873.  
 Bennett, G.F. 2262, 4459.  
 Bennett, G.W. 8892.  
 Bennett, R.B. 5962.  
 Bennett, W.C. 6953, 6954,  
 8692, 8808.  
 Benno, P. 3639.  
 Benoit, P.L.G. 7131, 8154.

7132.  
 Benozzati, M.L. 5099.  
 Benschoter, C.A. 4473, 6979.  
 Benson, J.F. 7791.  
 Bentley, B.L. 5204.  
 Bentur, J.S. 207, 7607.  
 Benyajati, C. 1153, 8953.  
 Benyi, K. 8925.  
 Benz, G. 2007.  
 Beppu, K. 8749.  
 Berchtold, W. 818.  
 Berezina, L.K. 8816.  
 Berg, C.O. 970, 1670, 7617.  
 Berger, A. 4833.  
 Berger, E. 1160, 2433, 7485.  
 Berger, L.A. 6653, 2610, 4782.  
 Berger, R.S. 8439.  
 Bergeron, J.-M. 7700.  
 Bergman, E.A. 5095.  
 Bergoin, M. 734.  
 Bergot, B.J. 7454.  
 Bergstrom, C. 3386.  
 Bergstrom, G. 6771.  
 Bergstrom, G. 205, 1960.  
 Bergvik, T. 3154.  
 Beri, S.K. 4685, 4686.  
 Berio, E. 4788, 5293, 5898,  
     5899, 5902, 6650.  
 Berkelhamer, R.C. 5213.  
 Berkowitz, K. 8466.  
 Berkowitz, S. 8950.  
 Berlin, J.A. 5567.  
 Berlinger, M.J. 1005.  
 Berlowitz, A. 2367.  
 Bernadou, J. 1573, 5025.  
 Bernard, A. 223.  
 Bernard, F. 1417, 3664, 8240.  
 Bernard, G.I. 4796.  
 Bernardi, N. 5785, 3269, 8216.  
 Bernardova, H. 581.  
 Bernashevskaya, A.G. 5488.  
 Bernays, E. 672.  
 Bernays, E.A. 211, 330, 1663,  
     6236, 6726.  
 Berndt, K. P. 3495.  
 Berner, L. 9083.  
 Bernhardt, J.L. 6940.  
 Bernini, F. 5605, 5615.  
 Berridge, M.J. 641, 6104, 6106.  
 Berry, E.C. 1076, 8864.  
 Berry, I.L. 400, 4825,  
     6840.  
 Berry, R.E. 8778.  
 Berry, R.L. 4342, 4678.  
 Berry, R.W. 1077.  
 Berry, S.J. 4993.  
 Berry, W.O. 786, 4278.  
 Berryman, A.A. 936,  
     7808.  
 Berstrom, G. 1134.  
 Berthelemy, C. 4659.  
 Berthold, G. 4984.  
 Berth, N. 1331.  
 Bertrand, H. 1456, 6567.  
 Beshear, R.J. 4009, 6515.  
 Beskina, S.R. 2310.  
 Bessmertnaya, I.K. 3487.  
 Besson, J. 6391.  
 Bessot, J.C. 4441, 8830.
- Best, R.L. 977.  
 Bestmann, H.J. 8440.  
 Betbeder Matibet, M. 882.  
 Betsch Pinot, M. C. 2845.  
 Betsch, J.M. 4210.  
 Betsch, J.M. 4083.  
 Bettany, B.W. 1451, 2271.  
 Bettini, S. 1694, 8781.  
 Beulig, W. 3000.  
 Bhalla, O.P. 3007, 3780.  
 Bhalla, S.C. 8009.  
 Bhamarapravati, N. 4457.  
 Bhanotar, R.K. 7797.  
 Bhargava, R.N. 3166, 8093.  
 Bhargava, S. 2806, 4227.  
 Bhaskar 266.  
 Bhat, H.R. 318, 6340, 7630,  
     8837.  
 Bhat, U.K.M. 1912.  
 Bhati, Y.K.S. 1122.  
 Bhatia, S.C. 2793.  
 Bhatia, S.K. 932.  
 Bhatkar, A.P. 619.  
 Bhatnagar, B.S. 7429.  
 Bhatnagar, R.K. 7797.  
 Bhattacharya, D.P. 3185, 2462,  
     3188.  
 Bhattacharya, A.K. 5198,  
     5220.  
 Bhattacharyulu, Y. 5334.  
 Bhatti, J.S. 7328, 7329.  
 Bhaumik, A.R. 2515.  
 Bhaumik, S.K. 6065.  
 Bhowmik, H.K. 3195, 7320.  
 Bhuya, A.D. 5164.  
 Biazetti, N.S. 3067.  
 Bick, G.H. 4021, 4360.  
 Bick, J.C. 4021, 4360.  
 Bickley, W.E. 6503.  
 Biemont, C. 7970.  
 Bierl, B.A. 1539, 5005.  
 Biermann, G. 2182.  
 Biesiada, E. 7110, 3719.  
 Biessmann, H. 5467.  
 Biever, K.D. 7423.  
 Bigger, T.R.L. 8078.  
 Biggerstaff, S.B. 6858.  
 Bignell, D.E. 2716.  
 Bigot, L. 6657, 9066.  
 Bijlsma, R. 3108.  
 Bijwal, D.L. 2786.  
 Biland, P. 6391.  
 Bileva, D.S. 6810.  
 Bilewicz Pawinska, T. 997.  
 Bilewicz Pawinska, T. 2877,  
     2945.  
 Bilinski, S. 6004, 6190, 7391,  
     8051.  
 Billany, D.J. 6449, 7472, 8703.  
 Billings, C.J. 1596.  
 Billings, R.F. 2864, 7471.  
 Bilquef, F.M. 5651.  
 Bily, S. 4634, 5245, 7150.  
 Bin, F. 1464, 2602, 8246.  
 Binaghi, G. 4567.
- Binninton, K.C. 4934.  
 Binns, E.S. 6048, 6927.  
 Binns, M.R. 986, 3645.  
 Binns, T.J. 7528.  
 Birch, M.C. 214, 692, 3384,  
     7779.  
 Bird, L.S. 1655, 8713.  
 Bird, P.E. 3456.  
 Birk, Y. 1504, 3374, 4249.  
 Birkenbeil, H. 718.  
 Birket Smith, S.J.R. 2525.  
 Birley, A.J. 4551, 4554.  
 Birnbaum, D. 2312.  
 Birnstiel, M.L. 1163, 5462.  
 Birova, A. 744.  
 Birt, L.M. 2720, 6427.  
 Biscardi, H.M. 6809.  
 Bischoff, A. 1805.  
 Bisdee, H.E. 4129.  
 Bishop, A.L. 2295, 5112,  
     5292.  
 Bishop, G.W. 6205.  
 Bishop, J.O. 8959.  
 Bishop, L.G. 8339.  
 Bistrom, O. 6463, 8043, 9058.  
 Biswas, D.N. 7203.  
 Biswas, M.K. 3175.  
 Biswas, S. 1274, 1617, 2562,  
     2802.  
 Bitran, E.A. 8896, 7898, 8887.  
 Bjamba, B. 3000.  
 Bjornberg, A. 8825.  
 Black, M. 5988.  
 Black, R.H. 419.  
 Blackith, R. 2876.  
 Blackman, G.G. 3741.  
 Blackman, R.L. 5051, 9015.  
 Blafisca, M.T. 646.  
 Blaine, W.D. 2827.  
 Blake, B.H. 8310.  
 Blakemore, E. 6223.  
 Blanchard, A. 7310.  
 Bland, K.P. 1777, 2858.  
 Bland, P. 760, 6968.  
 Bland, R.G. 7085.  
 Bland, S.E. 761.  
 Blandin, P. 1290, 1631, 2800,  
     7133, 7134, 7137.  
 Blaney, W.M. 1484.  
 Blankinship, D.R. 4384.  
 Blasco, C. 3743, 7832.  
 Blasco, J. 6363.  
 Biasius, R. 2494.  
 Biaszak, C. 4625, 4055.  
 Blat Beltra, F. 1254.  
 Blau, H.M. 7501.  
 Blau, P.A. 7529.  
 Blazer, R.M. 653.  
 Blazsek, I. 8478.  
 Blest, A.D. 3411.  
 Bleumink, E. 2319, 2988.  
 Blight, G.W. 8834.  
 Bliljeven, W.G.H. 1750.  
 Block, W. 187.  
 Blomquist, G.J. 2006,  
     8401.  
 Blood, P.R.B. 2295, 5112,  
     5292.
- Blower, J.G. 5269.  
 Blum, M.S. 652,  
     2032, 4999, 7441, 7536.  
 Blum, R. 2499.  
 Blumberg, D. 1083, 3790.  
 Blume, R.R. 407.  
 Blumenfeld, M. 5464.  
 Blumenthal, A.B. 1158, 8321,  
     8432.  
 Blumenthal, C.L. 1856.  
 Blumenthal, M. 6161.  
 Blumer, A. 8323.  
 Bluzat, R. 6130.  
 Blythe, J.L. 175.  
 Boardman, L.A. 6687.  
 Boardman, R.M. 5341.  
 Boatright, R.E. 442, 6093.  
 Bocher, J. 2290.  
 Bock, I.R. 2300, 4029, 4095,  
     4699, 5238, 5247, 5781,  
     8927.  
 Bock, K.R. 7870.  
 Bockeler, W. 2207.  
 Bockelt, A.J. 6971.  
 Bocquet, C. 1142, 3896,  
     9033.  
 Bode, W. 6782.  
 Bodenstein, D. 7488.  
 Boeckh, J. 8345.  
 Boeckh, V. 8345.  
 Boemare, N. 1980.  
 Boersema, J.H. 6802.  
 Bogdanova, E.S. 4548.  
 Bogenschutz, H. 8378.  
 Boggs, C.L. 304.  
 Bogus, M.I. 290.  
 Bohac, J. 40.  
 Bohane, S.J. 8549.  
 Bohart, R.M. 3544, 5877.  
 Bohm, B.C. 1549.  
 Bohm, G.A. 208.  
 Bohm, M.K. 6182.  
 Bohn, G.W. 2247.  
 Bohn, H. 197.  
 Bohnenberger, J. 6716.  
 Bohnsack, K.K. 7694.  
 Boike, A.H., Jr. 5311.  
 Bois-Cheouzy, M. 1997.  
 Boissin, L. 150.  
 Boles, H.P. 1071.  
 Bolland, F. 1220, 5551, 5557.  
 Bollenbacher, W.E. 1510, 6077.  
 Boller, E.F. 818.  
 Bologna, M.A. 1251, 1346.  
 Bolotin, E.I. 5186, 7061.  
 Bolte, K.B. 90.  
 Bolton, B. 1416.  
 Bomans, H. 1345.  
 Bonadona, P. 3243, 3138,  
     1319.  
 Bonaric, J.-C. 558.  
 Bonaric, J.C. 1496, 2003, 8578.  
 Bond, A.B. 6234.  
 Bond, E.J. 7532, 8558.  
 Bondarenko, L.V. 3865, 5475.  
 Bonelli, P.B. 3524.  
 Bonfils, J. 9062.  
 Bongiovanni, G.C. 2865.  
 Bonnemaison, L. 2102.

- Bonner, J.J. 661, 1156.  
 Boon, P.J. 1880.
- Boonstra, R. 357.  
 Boppre, M. 1541.  
 Borchsenius, N.S. 6605.  
 Bordat, D. 882.  
 Borden, J.H. 3816, 4916, 4965,  
     5224, 6027, 7398, 7472,  
     7720, 8703.  
 Bordoni, A. 565, 5740.  
 Boreham, P.F.L. 3242, 2228,  
     3605, 8689.
- Borg, T.K. 3547, 5997.  
 Borgo, A. 7924.  
 Borisova, L.P. 8836.  
 Borkovec, A. 7584.  
 Borkovec, A.B. 285, 298.  
 Borkowska, M.J. 7486.  
 Bortnik, A.M. 3009.  
 Borumand, H. 5542.  
 Borutzky, E.V. 7335.  
 Bos, M. 2419, 8769.  
 Bosé, F. 1222.  
 Bosmans, R. 511, 8156.  
 Bosque, C. 8657.  
 Bosquet, G. 662.  
 Bosselman, R.A. 577.  
 Boston, M.D. 6817.  
 Botchan, P. 1161.
- Botha, C.E.J. 1641, 1660.  
 Botham, R.P. 4893, 4895.  
 Bothast, R.J. 6971.  
 Botosaneanu, L. 5947.  
 Bottcher, F.C. 5975.  
 Bottger, K. 909, 5044.  
 Bottrell, D.G. 2123, 7930.  
 Boucek, Z. 6474, 6632.  
 Bouche, J. 2620.  
 Bouchery, Y. 919, 967.  
 Boucias, D.G. 244, 2787, 3431,  
     7508.  
 Bouillon, A. 7676.  
 Bouix, G. 3445, 8490.  
 Boulard, C. 8403.  
 Boulard, M. 1000, 1407, 976,  
     1408, 5833, 5841, 6606,  
     8228, 8234.  
 Bouletrau-Merle, J. 2834.
- Bounias, M. 1986.  
 Bourg, J.A. 3690.  
 Bourgogne, J. 6656.  
 Bourgoin, T. 568.  
 Bournias-Vardiabasis, N. 8982.  
 Bournier, A. 4183.  
 Bournier, J.P. 4183.  
 Bournoville, R. 956.  
 Bouseman, J.K. 6516, 5573,  
     1289, 4761, 1288.  
 Bousfield, W.E. 1104.  
 Boush, G.M. 1102.  
 Bousquet, Y. 4005, 980, 4359,  
     8099.  
 Boutonnier, A. 418, 7081,  
     7082, 7083.  
 Boving, P.A. 8280.  
 Bowdan, E. 3284, 4219, 4885.  
 Bowden, J. 2563.
- Bowden, S.R. 671.  
 Bowen, E.T.W. 2976.  
 Bowerman, R.F. 4880, 4881.  
 Bowers, W.S. 687, 1532, 1591,  
     2030, 2748.  
 Bowler, K. 6108.  
 Bowman, J.T. 1747.  
 Bownes, M. 1589, 8982.  
 Bowns, J.E. 5193.  
 Bowron, M.J. 3462.  
 Bowser Riley, F. 5003.  
 Boyan, G.S. 1933.  
 Boyd, F.J. 1055, 1114.  
 Boyd, J.B. 3104, 5477.  
 Boyd, K.R. 417.  
 Boyette, J.V. 781.  
 Boyt, A.D. 4380.  
 Bozuk, A.N. 274.  
 Bozeman, F.M. 8803.  
 Bozzini, A. 6379.  
 Braasch, D. 2472, 5798, 6598,  
     2480, 5792, 5795, 5796,  
     5930, 2372, 2375, 3833,  
     4172, 4173, 4575.  
 Brach, V. 8305, 8910.  
 Bracke, J.W. 3580.  
 Bracken, G.K. 2224, 4477.  
 Bradford, D.F. 1666.  
 Bradford, E. 1064.  
 Bradford, E.S. 3897, 3907.  
 Bradford, W.D. 6354.  
 Bradleigh Vinson, S. 6709.
- Bradley, J.R., Jr. 5256.  
 Bradley, J.T. 8436.  
 Bradley, R.E., Sr. 2870.  
 Bradoo, B.L. 1623.  
 Bradshaw, J.W.S. 7472.
- Brady, U.E. 3460, 5096,  
     8883.
- Braidwood, J.L. 190.  
 Brakel, C.L. 8432.  
 Brakke, M.K. 917.  
 Bramblett, J. 777.  
 Brammer, J.D. 786, 4278.  
 Brand, J.M. 2032, 6085, 7441.  
 Brand, R.J. 6993, 7892.  
 Brandes, L.E. 8713.  
 Brandl, D.G. 8282.  
 Brandmayr, P. 557.  
 Brandmayr, T.Z. 3567.  
 Brandsma, J. 2990.  
 Branson, T.F. 835, 1586, 5472,  
     6227, 7583.  
 Brar, K.S. 2363.  
 Brasher, G.W. 6969.  
 Brasier, C.M. 3800.  
 Bratslavskij, V.A. 8601.  
 Brauer, R. 208.  
 Braun, H.E. 3787.  
 Braun, W. 4064, 4065.  
 Brauner, U. 1482.  
 Braunitzer, G. 644.
- Bray, M.A. 1035, 4438.  
 Bray, R.S. 1035, 4438.  
 Brazlavsky, V.A. 7033.  
 Breaud, T.P. 3458.  
 Bredt, A. 6521.
- Breen, J. 2195.  
 Breen, J.A.G. 8024.  
 Bregliano, J.C. 4525.  
 Brellatt, J.P. 1498.  
 Brekelbaum, T. 9099.
- Brennan, J.M. 4051, 8148,  
     8147, 8146, 8149.  
 Brennan, P.A. 7794.
- Bressani, R. 3566.  
 Bretherton, R.F. 3129, 1195,  
     567.
- Breuning, S. 7159,  
     4062, 5673, 7160, 7165,  
     7166, 8172.
- Breuzet, M. 7499, 8435.  
 Brewer, F.D. 331, 4373, 6233.  
 Brewer, J.W. 443, 6209.  
 Brezina, R. 4436.  
 Breznak, J.A. 4923.  
 Brian, M.V. 2369, 7953.  
 Bridges, A.C. 2069.  
 Bridges, A.R. 190.  
 Bridges, R.G. 2759.
- Briese, D.T. 2449.  
 Briggs, D.L. 376.  
 Briggs, J. 3901, 6829, 7054,  
     7055.
- Briggs, J.B. 2914.  
 Brigham, W.U. 8102.  
 Brignoli, P.A. 7126.  
 Brignoli, P.M. 1314, 1834,  
     4056, 1316, 4626, 5632,  
     8159, 8155, 8161, 519.
- Brinck, P. 6441, 4655.  
 Brindle, A. 5510, 5753, 7217.
- Briner, P.H. 8468.  
 Bringmann, H.-D. 2469.  
 Brink, N.G. 8980.
- Brittain, J.E. 798.  
 Brittnacher, J.G. 9020.  
 Britton, G. 1988, 3346.  
 Britton, M.R. 1778.
- Broadhead, R.S. 3058.  
 Broadley, P.H. 6988.  
 Brobyn, P.J. 2051.  
 Broce, A.B. 130, 5103.  
 Brock, V. 2499.  
 Brocklesby, D.W. 760, 2317,  
     6968.
- Brogren, S.J. 5306.  
 Bromand, B. 6920, 7705.  
 Bronner, R. 8699.  
 Brooke, J.P. 5581.
- Brooks, G.D.  
     7341.
- Brooks, M.A. 2813, 6242.  
 Brooks, W.M. 242, 6786, 8882.
- Broome, J.R. 6113.  
 Broomfield, C.E. 2009.  
 Brossard, M. 6963.
- Brouerius van Nidek, C.M.C.  
     4070.
- Broumas, T. 1714.  
 Brovič, V.M. 137.  
 Brower, J.H. 289, 2824, 5080,  
     7600.
- Brower, L.P. 6208.  
 Brown, A.W.A. 7866, 8545,  
     9016.
- Brown, B.E. 5986.  
 Brown, B.J. 3429, 6127.  
 Brown, C.G.D. 1039, 3765.  
 Brown, D.G. 5498.  
 Brown, D.A. 232, 2055.  
 Brown, D.T. 574.  
 Brown, E.A. 2767.  
 Brown, F. 8487.  
 Brown, F.G. 4462.
- Brown, G.W. 8829.  
 Brown, H. 3560.  
 Brown, H.E. 5103, 8669.  
 Brown, H.P. 8103.  
 Brown, J. 91, 7729.  
 Brown, J.J. 1518, 2001.  
 Brown, K.R. 1911, 7383, 8316.  
 Brown, P.A. 5482.  
 Brown, R.D. 887, 2122.  
 Brown, R.M. 6449, 8703.  
 Brown, S.E. 1498, 1508.  
 Brown, S.J. 7692, 7694.  
 Brown, S.W. 3059.  
 Brown, T.M. 9016.  
 Brown, W.L. 76.  
 Brown, W.V. 4280.
- Browne, F.G. 7144.  
 Browne, L.E. 3384, 7346.  
 Browne, R.W. 8592.  
 Brownell, P.H. 162.
- Broza, M. 5276.  
 Bruce-Chwatt, L.J. 422.  
 Brudnjak, Z. 2320.  
 Brueck, J., III 4321.  
 Bruggemann Rotgans, I.E.M.  
     1546.
- Bruhnnes, J. 7079.  
 Bruinsma, O. 7610.  
 Brummett, A.R. 4039.  
 Brunreau de Mire, P. 5524,  
     1321.
- Brunelli, M. 3420.  
 Brunet, B.L. 3696.  
 Brunhes, J. 4695, 4696.  
 Brunnarius, J. 185.  
 Brussard, P.F. 9019.  
 Brust, R.A. 732.  
 Brutlag, D. 1740.  
 Bry, R.E. 442, 6093.  
 Bryan, J.H. 5486, 8818.  
 Bryant, D.G. 2248, 2272.  
 Bryant, E.H. 4860.  
 Bryant, P.J. 1473.  
 Bryukhanova, L.V. 6745.  
 Buatois, A. 8458.  
 Bucciarelli, I. 2490, 6489.  
 Buchatskij, L.P. 4299.  
 Buchatsky, L.P. 231, 6797.  
 Bucher, G.E. 4477.  
 Bucheton, A. 4525, 5448.  
 Buchi, R. 3869.  
 Buchmann, S.L. 7742.  
 Buckland, C.T. 7532.

- Buckland, P.J. 8920.  
 Bud, H.M. 232.  
 Budnik, M. 816.  
 Buci, K. 7539.  
 Bucs, R. 1585, 2805, 3889.  
 Buffam, P.E. 472, 1109.  
 Buglio, A.R. 4866, 4960.  
 Bulfin, E.T. 1696.  
 Bulhoes, M.S. 3468.  
 Bull, D.L. 5155.  
 Bulla, L. 7905, 7905.  
 Bulla, L.A., Jr. 740, 2789, 6787.  
 Bullard, B. 1922.  
 Bulhere, D. 279, 7591.  
 Bulhere, F. 279, 7591.  
 Bullini, A.P.B. 7022.  
 Bullini, L. 7022.  
 Bulychev, V.P. 8805.  
 Bulyzhenkov, V.E. 3103, 4542, 5471, 5478.  
 Bunyarat, M. 5024.  
 Burbutis, P.P. 622, 5143.  
 Burkhardt, J. 5462.  
 Burditt, A.K., Jr. 4321.  
 Burden, W.F. 616, 3314.  
 Burgdorf, W. 2309, 7823, 8802.  
 Burger, H.C. 2231, 7736.  
 Burges, H.D. 730, 7885.  
 Burgess, J. 8807.  
 Burgess, L. 2276.  
 Burgess, N.R.H. 6684.  
 Burgett, D.M. 6728.  
 Burgoyne, W.E. 6959.  
 Burgstahler, A.W. 3397.  
 Burke, M.D. 1524.  
 Burkett, R.D. 1018.  
 Burkhardt, D. 612.  
 Burkhardt, J. 7451.  
 Burkholder, W.E. 5474, 4964, 1102, 3385, 4362, 7428.  
 Burkholders, W.E. 5474.  
 Burman, M. 3440.  
 Burman, R.S. 3990.  
 Burnell, D.G. 2268.  
 Burnett, B. 1610, 2419, 8769.  
 Burnett, T. 2924.  
 Burns, A.L. 577.  
 Burns, E.C. 6908.  
 Burridge, M.J. 1039.  
 Bursell, E. 3371.  
 Burt, P.E. 8527.  
 Burton, R.I. 8502.  
 Burton, G.N. 3260, 1792.  
 Burton, G.W. 941.  
 Burton, H.D. 4189.  
 Burton, R.L. 191, 8502.  
 Burton, V.E. 7725.  
 Busacea, J.D. 8633.  
 Busch, G. 3672.  
 Buschinger, A. 7954.  
 Buschman, L.L. 405, 4432.  
 Buse, A. 5019.  
 Bushing, R.W. 447.  
 Bushland, R.C. 4495.  
 Busoli, A.C. 3457.  
 Bustillo, A.E. 353, 4411.  
 Busvine, J.R. 2064, 6260.
- Butani, D.K. 459, 6375, 6389.  
 Butenko, O.M. 6528.  
 Butler, B. 8387.  
 Butler, G.D., Jr. 2241, 5078.  
 Butler, K.D. 1577.  
 Butler, L. 8104.  
 Butter, N.S. 4288.  
 Butterworth, F.M. 8407.  
 Butz, I. 3721.  
 Buvat, R. 3536.  
 Buxton, J.H. 3570.  
 Buyst, H. 3738.  
 Byalaya, I.V. 1674.  
 Byers, G.W. 4589.  
 Bygrave, F.L. 3400, 8452.  
 Byzova, Yu.B. 7491.  
 Cable, J. 264.  
 Cabrera, B.D. 1065.  
 Cade, W. 4281.  
 Cadigan, F.C., Jr. 4303.  
 Cadogan, B.L. 2871.  
 Cadwallader, P.L. 4517.  
 Cagnan, H. 5248, 7945.  
 Cain, G.D. 658.  
 Cais, L. 5650.  
 Calabrese, D.M. 2944, 7089.  
 Calabrese, E.J. 6038.  
 Calcagno, G. 2236, 8895.  
 Caldara, R. 1336, 1337.  
 Calderon, J.S. 6060.  
 Calisher, C.H. 4443, 2320, 3506, 3729, 4342, 5328.  
 Calkins, C.O. 445, 2155.  
 Call, D.J. 4931.  
 Callaghan, C.J. 3558, 7804.  
 Callaham, M.F. 6113.  
 Callahan, M.A. 5464.  
 Callan, I. McC. 2179, 2875, 3588, 6207.  
 Calle Pascual, J.A. 5556.  
 Calle, J. 1254, 5555.  
 Callec, J. J. 6110.  
 Callow, L.L. 6789.  
 Calmbacher, C.W. 3511.  
 Cals, P. 795.  
 Calvert, O.H. 6971.  
 Calvert, W.H. 6208.  
 Calvez, B. 662, 2726.  
 Calvin Welburn, W. 7968.  
 Calvo, A. 744.  
 Camenzind, R. 3072.  
 Camerik, A.M. 1311.  
 Cameron, A.L. 6817.  
 Cameron, D.W. 1968, 6739.  
 Cameron, E.A. 8756.  
 Cameron, C.J. 5215.  
 Cambi, J.M. 3305, 3323, 4234, 8342.  
 Camicas, J.L. 4605.  
 Camicas, J. L. 4045.  
 Camin, J.H. 6831.  
 Cammaerts, M.C. 1493.  
 Cammaerts, M.C. 8442.  
 Campan, R. 3715.  
 Campbell, A. 5190, 8400.  
 Campbell, B.J. 8550.
- Campbell, C.A.M. 3611.  
 Campbell, C.J. 5414.  
 Campbell, J.L. 2474.  
 Campbell, J.M. 7145.  
 Campbell, J.B. 5310, 6840.  
 Campbell, J.M. 6573.  
 Campbell, M.C. 5303.  
 Campbell, M.M. 1890.  
 Campbell, R.K. 1898.  
 Campbell, R.W. 1082, 3021, 7941, 8755.  
 Campion, D.G. 2271.  
 Campion, M.K. 6310.  
 Campo, J.L. 2128.  
 Campos S., L. 3798, 4314.  
 Campos S., L.E. 5572.  
 Campos Ortega, J.A. 8322.  
 Campos, E.G. 4817.  
 Campos, M. 844.  
 Campos, T.B. 8887, 8896.  
 Camras, S. 7229.  
 Canabez, F. 6743.  
 Cancrin, G. 7022.  
 Cannings, R.A. 4000.  
 Cannon, W.N., Jr. 5368.  
 Cantarella, T. 580.  
 Cantelo, W.W. 3572.  
 Cantrell, M.A. 1138, 8914.  
 Canzoneri, S. 4096, 8189.  
 Capinera, J.L. 2115, 2210, 8654.  
 Capizzi, A. 2020, 2022, 3324.  
 Capocasale, R.M. 1841.  
 Capou, J. 6134.  
 Capra, F. 6523.  
 Capranica, R.R. 2703.  
 Caprotti, M. 1601.  
 Carapezza, A. 1246.  
 Caravallo, R.U. 5807.  
 Carde, A.M. 4981.  
 Carde, R.T. 4981, 6087, 6764, 9019.  
 Cardellino, R.A. 4521.  
 Cardia, S. 8951.  
 Cardwell, D.L. 3361, 7039.  
 Carefoot, T.H. 6742.  
 Carew, W.C. 1729.  
 Carey, D.R. 1702, 3747.  
 Carey, G.P. 6798.  
 Carey, J.R. 4193.  
 Carico, J.E. 8292.  
 Carle, F.L. 4191, 5797.  
 Carles, J. P. 1718.  
 Carley, J.G. 2990, 2321, 8822.  
 Carlsen, J.B. 4950.  
 Carlson, A.D. 1920.  
 Carlson, E.C. 461.  
 Carlson, J.G. 3060.  
 Carlson, R.B. 294, 7352.  
 Carlsson, G. 4519.  
 Carlyle, T.C. 616, 3314.  
 Carme, B. 1697.  
 Carmignani, M.P.A. 8331.  
 Carne, P.B. 5729, 6925.  
 Carner, G.R. 238, 3779, 5022.  
 Carnevale, P. 1046.  
 Carnevali, M.D.C. 7397.
- Carney, W.P. 8150.  
 Carolin, V.M., Jr. 344.  
 Caron, A. 6509.  
 Caron, D. 6232, 6238.  
 Carpaneto, G.M. 1250.  
 Carpenter, F.M. 1301, 1846.  
 Carpino, D.P. 8841.  
 Carpita, A. 704.  
 Carpy, S. 2060.  
 Carr, E. 1505.  
 Carreno, G. 4293.  
 Carricaburu, P. 8465.  
 Carroll, C.R. 6973.  
 Carroll, M.K. 3690.  
 Carter, J.B. 3595.  
 Carteron, B. 7081, 7082, 7083.  
 Cartwright, O.L. 4080, 1878.  
 Cartwright, B.O. 5227.  
 Cart, B.E. 5378, 6388.  
 Caruelle, D. 6080.  
 Caruelle, J.-P. 6080.  
 Caruso, D. 724, 2666, 4824.  
 Carvalho, G.G. 6153.  
 Carver, M. 5882.  
 Carvounis, G. 6215.  
 Casaday, G.B. 1924.  
 Casanova, R.I. 2860.  
 Case, S.T. 8967.  
 Casemir, H. 4410.  
 Casey, T.M. 6059, 8453.  
 Casida, J.E. 5084.  
 Cassagnau, P. 4086, 5149.  
 Cassani, G. 3324.  
 Cassani, J.R. 7085.  
 Cassidy, D.V. 6993.  
 Cassidy, R.F., Jr. 3385.  
 Cassier, P. 717, 2670, 3340, 6000, 8510.  
 Cassola, F. 7168, 8083.  
 Castellini, G. 7192.  
 Castro, S.D. 10.  
 Castro, A. 8811.  
 Castro, D del C. 8166.  
 Castro, D del C. 8260.  
 Castro, G.D. 1586.  
 Castro, J.A. 3470.  
 Castroville, P.J. 6087.  
 Caswell, W. 307.  
 Cate, R.H. 2879.  
 Catsoulacos, P. 817.  
 Cattell, C. 4562.  
 Catts, E.P. 8683.  
 Caudwell, A. 8281.  
 Cauquil, J. 3634.  
 Caussanel, C. 7499, 8435.  
 Cavagnol, R.M. 2797.  
 Cavalcante, R.D. 4429.  
 Cavalloro, R. 3657, 3235.

6323.  
Cavalloro, R. 3657.
- Cave, M.D. 7981.  
Cave, R.D. 1700.  
Caveney, S. 8613.  
Cavicchi, S. 9036.  
Cawley, B.M. 4189, 4490.  
Cayer, M.L. 2700, 8327.
- Cekalovic K., T. 9090.  
Celerier, M. L. 1631, 2800.  
Cerekze, H.F. 3776.  
Cerniglio, G. 3398.  
Cerny, V. 394, 851.  
Cerruti, M. 5665.  
Cesari Rossi, M.G. 252.  
Chabora, P.C. 1488.  
Chacko, M.J. 6222.  
Chadwick, D.P. 8803.  
Chadwick, P.R. 3462, 3817.  
Chagin, K.P. 1043.  
Chaika, S.Yu. 2718.  
Chaika, V.N. 5068.  
Chakrabarti, S. 5813, 8227.  
Chakrabarty, P.K. 6067, 2434.  
Chakraborty, D.P. 8860.  
Chakraborty, N. 3439.  
Chakraborty, R. 7031.  
Chakravorty, S. 4203.  
Chalaye, D. 7456.  
Chalfant, R.B. 4469, 4966.  
Challier, A. 2068, 6685.  
Chalmers-Hunt, J.M. 1765, 7099, 2482, 2906, 3898.  
Chamberlain, W.F. 8590, 303, 328, 5968, 7560.  
Chambers, D.L. 3703, 695, 8625.  
Chambers, F.D. 7056.  
Chambers, G.K. 1743.  
Chambers, S.M. 2446.  
Chambers, V.H. 4403.  
Chambille, I. 1948.  
Chan, B.G. 5196, 7347, 8551.  
Chanas, A.C. 2976, 5317.  
Chance, M.L. 2311.  
Chand, P. 4369.  
Chandla, V.K. 5344.  
Chandler, D.S. 4633, 8168.  
Chandler, P.J. 3140.  
Chandler, C.M. 6404.  
Chandler, D.S. 7148.  
Chandler, H.D. 6683.  
Chandler, J. 1030.  
Chandler, J.A. 2976, 7464, 8689.  
Chandler, L. 8370.  
Chandler, P. 8025.  
Chandler, P.J. 1207, 6450, 3133, 4706, 4708, 7052, 7222.  
Chandra, A. 1365.  
Chandrasahas, R.K. 2378, 5449.  
Chandramohan, N. 2336, 2357.  
Chandramouli, V. 1527.  
Chandrasekharam, V. 3370.
- Chandrashekaran, M.K. 8387.  
Chandrashekhar Reddy, C. 2075, 3464.  
Chang, F. 1916, 6747.  
Chang, J.F. 4387, 7738.  
Chang, K. M. 8397.  
Chang, L.-Y. 1110.  
Chang, N.-X. 1110.  
Chang, P.M. 3444.  
Chang, S. 934.  
Chang, S.C. 3490, 7443.  
Chang, V.C.S. 4238, 8658.  
Chang, Y.-Y.H. 1536.
- Channa Basavanna, G.P. 2679, 4352, 4493.  
ChannaBasavanna, P. 4352.  
Chant, D.A. 4613, 5141.  
Chantal, C. 4004, 4007, 4196, 5241.  
Chao, C.-L. 2615.  
Chao, H. F. 8239.  
Chao, Y. C. 21.
- Chapco, W. 3521.  
Chapman, J.C. 6074.  
Chapman, R.F. 211, 330, 1455, 1663, 8360, 9001.  
Chappell, H.G. 3625.  
Chappell, R.L. 4222.  
Charanza, D.R. 7778.  
Chararas, C. 193, 896, 1964.  
Charlebois, G. 6510, 2927.  
Charles, J.G. 7654.  
Charles, P.J. 4357.  
Charles, W.N. 7358.  
Charlesworth, B. 9027.  
Charlet, L.D. 7825.  
Charlin, C., R. 5572, 4484, 4314.  
Charlin, C., R. 5572.  
Charnley, A.K. 222.  
Charpentier, G. 4295.  
Charpin, J. 131.  
Charpin, P. 8479.  
Chase, D. 154.  
Chassagnard, M.T. 4355.  
Chateau, R. 1395.  
Chatterjee, R.N. 3094.  
Chatterjee, M. 5812.  
Chatterjee, S.K. 3181.  
Chatterjee, A. 2038.  
Chatterjee, M. 5819, 5814.  
Chatterjee, R.N. 6425.  
Chatterjee, S.N. 3094.  
Chatterji, S.M. 3019, 5207.  
Chattopadhyay, K. 947.  
Chattorja, A.N. 7565.  
Chau, C.-K. 3512.
- Chaudhary, J.P. 6181.  
Chaudhry, H.S. 7575.  
Chaudhry, M.I. 6210, 6805.  
Chaudhury, M.F.B. 5005.  
Chaudhury, 5005.  
Chaudhury, M.F.B. 2132.  
Chaudhury, S. 3066.
- Chauvin, G. 194.  
Chavan, V.M. 3791.  
Chawla, S.S. 769.  
Chazaud, P. 1784.  
Chezau, J. 8174.  
Chefranova, Yu.A. 5412.  
Chekanov, M.I. 4983.  
Chelazzi, L. 7159.  
Chelnokov, V.T. 4084.  
Chemsak, J.A. 1328, 1862, 1863, 5674, 8171.  
Chen, A.C. 3355, 4255.  
Chen, H.-P. 8145.  
Chen, J.-Y. 2564.
- Chen, N.-Y. 8273.  
Chen, P.S. 3358.  
Chen, S. 6839.  
Chen, S. D. 8650.
- Cheng, H.H. 455, 3360, 3663.  
Cheng, L. 1626, 7779, 8196, 8197.  
Cheng, M.-L. 4550.  
Cheng, T.-M. 2649.  
Cheng, Y.H. 4269.  
Cheng, Z. 247.  
Chengal Raju, D. 6746.  
Chennakesavalu, P. 1075.  
Cheong, W.H. 7261, 3748, 5326, 6237, 6788, 7861.  
Cherian, P.T. 7227, 7228.  
Chernov, J.I. 1725.  
Chernov, Yu.I. 8629.  
Chernyi, A.G. 1928.  
Cherrett, J.M. 4977, 8380.  
Cherry, E.T. 276.  
Cherry, R. 6770.  
Cheshire, J.M., Jr. 4836.  
Chesnek, S.I. 6757.  
Chessel, D. 3659.  
Chestukhina, G.G. 1579.  
Chetwyn, K.N. 6684.  
Cheung, P.Y.K. 8502.  
Chevone, B.I. 3281.  
Chevirzov, B.P. 7330.  
Chew, F.S. 5492, 7711.  
Chez, D. 4400.  
Chhotani, O.B. 2516, 3160.  
Chiang, H.C. 471, 8884.  
Chiang, M.S. 2894, 4400.  
Chiavegato, L.G. 2088.  
Chiba, M. 7540.  
Chiba, S. 6155.  
Chicherin, Yu.V. 3737.  
Chihara-Nakashima, M. 665.  
Chihara, C.J. 3478.  
Childers, S. 8845.  
Childs, C.N. 1515, 1979, 8128.  
Chillcott, J.G. 4705.  
Chillemi, S. 1946.  
Chimtawi, M. 7862.  
Chinnarajan, A.M. 3498.  
Chinnici, J.P. 4325.  
Chino, H. 2736.  
Chio, H. 4927.  
Chippaux, A. 6951.  
Chippendale, G.M. 1518, 2001, 2366, 3338.  
Chipperfield, H.E. 3918.  
Chisholm, D. 8888.
- Chisholm, M.D. 2016, 4271, 4953.  
Chiikowski, L.N. 8717, 8720.  
Chladek, F. 6547.  
Chmela, J. 4452.  
Chmielewski, W. 1020, 1021.  
Choate, P.M. 1284.  
Chobey, A.K. 4341.  
Choi, W.C. 6822, 7029.
- Chong, L. 6027.  
Chopra, N.P. 2576, 8091.  
Chorney, R.J. 7398.  
Chou, I. 4113, 8256.  
Choucavy, M. 8526.  
Choudhari, D.K. 6402.  
Choudhury, P. 8556.  
Choul, M. 1797.  
Chow, P. Y. 56.  
Chow, Y.S. 4269.  
Chowdhuri, A.N. 6368.  
Chowdhury, A.B. 2038.  
Chowdhury, S.H. 898.  
Chrin, L.R. 7830.  
Christensen, B.M. 4453, 5020, 6121, 6950, 7640.  
Christensen, C.M. 3746.  
Christensen, J.B. 2973.  
Christensen, M. 4950.
- Christian, J. 6208.  
Christiansen, K.A. 4087, 43.  
Christophe, T. 6836.  
Chu, F. I. 8195.  
Chu, G.S.T. 7816.  
Chu, Y.I. 2219.  
Chua, T. H. 2291.  
Chua, T.H. 7290.  
Chubareva, L.A. 2390, 3081, 5455.  
Chujo, K. 3982.  
Chujo, M. 4677, 6566.  
Chumakov, M.P. 2998.  
Chundurwar, R.D. 343, 3791.  
Church, K. 2385.  
Churikov, N.A. 8977.  
Chvala, M. 4704.  
Ciampor, F. 4452.  
Cianchi, R. 7022.  
Ciborowski, J.J.H. 5443.  
Cibulsky, R.J. 2771, 2772.
- Cicchino, A.C. 8166, 8260.  
Cintra, A.F. 7937, 8844, 8868.  
Cirio, U. 6099, 6364.  
Claassens, A.J.M. 2191.  
Clair, M. 2828.  
Clanton, D.C. 5310.  
Clardy, J. 6117.  
Claret, J. 822, 6078.  
Claridge, M.F. 387, 866.  
Clark, A.B. 2194.  
Clark, A.M. 821.  
Clark, A.W. 4318.  
Clark, E.J. 1158.  
Clark, G.G. 2208.
- Clark, T.B. 3446.  
Clark, W.C. 9007.  
Clark, W.E. 3267, 4073, 5694, 6561.

- Clark, W.H. 3207.  
 Clarke, F.D. 6545.  
 Clarke, K.U. 2139.  
 Clarke, W.F. 3559.  
 Clastrier, J. 4691, 541, 7224.  
 Clausnitzer, H.J. 1790.  
 Claustre, J. 7088.  
 Clavier, H. 1213.  
 Chaydon, N. 739.  
 Clayton, D.A. 1740.  
 Clayton, F.E. 1971, 7027.  
 Cleary, P. 171.  
 Clement, J.L. 6722.  
 Clement, J.L.A. 7770.  
 Clement, P. 4667.  
 Clements, A.N. 6128.  
 Clements, R.O. 3814.  
 Cleveland, T.C. 448.  
 Clifford, C.M. 136, 4046, 5596.  
 Clifford, C.W. 4921.  
 Clifford, D.P. 2071.  
 Clifford, H.F. 3830.  
 Clinch, P.G. 275, 787.  
 Cline, L.D. 460, 6357.  
 Cloarec, A. 2204.  
 Clore, J.N. 6076.  
 Close, R.C. 8735.  
 Cloudsley Thompson, J.L. 6100.  
 Cnolughowa, A. 510.  
 Coaker, T.H. 1491.  
 Coaton, W.G.H. 1261, 1271, 1259, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1268, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1260, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1269, 3159.  
 Cobben, R.H. 7068.  
 Cobbs, G. 3879.  
 Cocchi, M. 8781.  
 Cochran, D.G. 1151, 2384, 5457.  
 Cochrane, D.G. 6735, 8335.  
 Cocke, J. 2069.  
 Cockerham, C.C. 7047.  
 Cockley, D.E. 1678.  
 Cockrell, B.J. 8668.  
 Coe, N.F. 7892.  
 Coenen Stass, D. 3403.  
 Coetzee, L. 5329.  
 Coetzee, M. 5329.  
 Coftas, M. 562.  
 Coffelt, J.A. 2810, 6173.  
 Coffey, M.E. 8732.  
 Cogan, B.H. 1400.  
 Cogburn, R.R. 958.  
 Cogley, T. 2408.  
 Cohen, A.C. 2024.  
 Cohen, D. 7956.  
 Cohen, S.D. 7249.  
 Conflant, H. 4675, 4672.  
 Comeau, Y. 1308, 2701, 3516.  
 Coke, J.L. 694.  
 Cokendolpher, J. 6301.  
 Cokl, A. 1930.  
 Colbo, M.H. 1625, 7657.  
 Cole, C.L. 386.  
 Cole, D.J.W. 1049.  
 Cole, M.M. 4454.  
 Coleman, W.J. 6200.
- Coletti, D.M. 4017.  
 Colgan, D.J. 8928.  
 Colm, L.J. 7742.  
 Colless, D.H. 837, 3575.  
 Collier, B. 8657.  
 Collier, D.M. 4188.  
 Collier, S.S. 457.  
 Collingwood, C.A. 9063.  
 Collins, J.P. 5213.  
 Collins, J.V. 4264.  
 Collins, L.A. 5000, 7504.  
 Collins, R.C. 1446, 5319.  
 Collins, W.E. 742.  
 Collins, W.K. 7932.  
 Colombel, P. 8902.  
 Colonnel, E. 1236, 4649, 5695, 5696.  
 Coluzzi, M. 1184, 7022.  
 Colvard Jones, J. 6736.  
 Colwell, A.E. 8627.  
 Common, I.F.B. 649.  
 Compton, G.C. 7605.  
 Compton, J.L. 7389.  
 Comroy, H.L. 4454.  
 Comstoeck, R.E. 2450.  
 Conde, B. 4627.  
 Condra, C. 7045.  
 Conn, D.L.T. 889.  
 Conrad Larsen, E. M. 2757, 6102, 8583.  
 Consigli, R.A. 740.  
 Consoli, R.A.G.B. 5133.  
 Contard, L. 7529.  
 Contel, F.P.B. 2431.  
 Contreras, G. 4309.  
 Conway, J.A. 4496.  
 Cook, A.G. 335, 1455, 9001.  
 Cook, C.W. 1107.  
 Cook, D.W. 7438.  
 Cook, E.F. 4693.  
 Cook, L.M. 7041, 8979.  
 Cook, M.L. 1759, 4444.  
 Cook, R.M. 1608, 4095, 8668.  
 Cook, S.F. 6884, 8106.  
 Cooke, S. 8035.  
 Cooke, W.J. 188.  
 Coombes, L.E. 789.  
 Coombs, C.W. 1596.  
 Cooms, L.B. 7434.  
 Cooper, B.J. 2230.  
 Cooper, W.J. 534, 549, 6197.  
 Coosemans, M. 2066.  
 Cooter, J. 3136, 3904.  
 Copeland, J. 1920.  
 Copland, M.J.W. 381.  
 Coppedge, J.R. 321, 3597, 8831.  
 Coppel, H.C. 1829, 2157, 4598, 4623, 8624.  
 Coquard, J. 882.  
 Corbet, P.S. 2531.  
 Corbet, S.A. 2454, 512, 6867.  
 Cordellier, R. 6951.  
 Cordes, E.H. 1987.  
 Corkum, L.D. 5443.  
 Cornell, J.A. 2975.
- Corner, J. 761.  
 Cornet, M. 1027, 6951, 7351.
- Cormic, J.F. 12.  
 Corpuz Raros, L.A. 3.
- Correa, L.S. 6995.  
 Correale, S. 1669.  
 Corne, D.F. 6952.  
 Corriault, G.W. 1512.  
 Corwin, D. 5596.  
 Coscaron, S. 4720.  
 Coseghia, A.F. 2153.
- Costa, A.S. 5424.  
 Costa, C. 1457, 2678, 4852.  
 Costa, G. 724.  
 Costa, M. 5591, 6252.
- Costantino, R.F. 3888.  
 Costello, R.A. 3212.  
 Coster, J.E. 1024, 1722, 5250, 6035, 6392, 6928.  
 Cothran, W.R. 2973, 4468.
- Cotton Menzl, B. 4835.  
 Cotugno, A. 1946.  
 Couch, T.L. 2040.  
 Couchman, J.R. 139, 2873.  
 Coughtry, P.J. 2974.  
 Coulet, M. 7819.  
 Coulon, G. 7191.  
 Coulon, M. 819.  
 Coulson, R.N. 413, 4419, 5285, 6935.  
 Couree, S.J. 2398.  
 Counter, S.A., Jr. 3286, 5006.  
 Courtois, J.E. 1964.  
 Cousserans, J. 379.  
 Coutinho, F.A.B. 8777.  
 Coutsis, J.G. 2502.  
 Couturier, G. 8202.  
 Covassi, M. 3632.  
 Cowell, C.V., Jr. 7793.  
 Coviello, R.L. 447.  
 Cowan, C.F. 93, 98, 1200, 8254.  
 Cowell, B.C. 1729.  
 Cox, J. 2740, 2970.  
 Cox, P.D. 1598.  
 Coyle, C. 8733.  
 Coyne, J.A. 2415.  
 Coz, J. 7351.  
 Cozu, R. 1590.  
 Crabill, R.E., Jr. 2662.  
 Craig, G.B., Jr. 8743.  
 Craig, D.A. 16, 2213, 4837.  
 Craig, D.L. 8717.  
 Craig, G.B., Jr. 7344, 233, 3356, 3727, 5061, 8473, 8813.  
 Craik, J.C.A. 1205, 3913, 872, 3919.  
 Crain, L.J. 6766.  
 Cramp, R.A. 1645.  
 Crane, G.T. 3506, 3729.  
 Cranford, J.D. 6786.  
 Crang, R.E. 8472.  
 Crankshaw, D.L. 3368.  
 Crans, W.J. 1627, 3598, 3699.  
 Craske, R.M. 3056.  
 Cravera, C. 7359.
- Crawford, T.B. 7833.  
 Credland, P.F. 2693, 4896.  
 Creherd, R.R. 7811.  
 Cristescu, A. 3379.  
 Cristodorese, G. 3375, 3376, 3379.  
 Crijnar, R. 6021.  
 Crochard, C. 6183.  
 Crocker, R.L. 1669.  
 Croft, B.A. 383.  
 Croitoru, N. 7393.  
 Crozier, G. 2775, 8430, 8483.  
 Crozier, L. 8430.  
 Cromay, H.L. 7345, 7407.  
 Crookshank, R. 5310.  
 Crop Pest Prognostic Station 2289.  
 Croset, H. 379.  
 Cross, J.H. 8120, 3385.  
 Cross, R.H.M. 8352.  
 Cross, W.H. 5967, 7756.  
 Crosskey, R.W. 1385.  
 Crossley, D.A., Jr. 8663.  
 Crossley, R. 3922.  
 Crossley, S.A. 1886.  
 Crossman, R.A., Jr. 6049.  
 Crosson du Cormier, A. 1428.  
 Crouse, H.V. 3090, 7980.  
 Crow, J.F. 4555, 7977.  
 Crow, P.N. 2170.  
 Crowder, L.A. 1577, 4324.  
 Crowson, R.A. 3928.  
 Croze, J.P. 8458.
- Crompton, W.J. 8033.  
 Cruse, H. 586.  
 Crystal, M.M. 1923, 4909.  
 Cusance, D. 2828.  
 Cull, S.B. 5511.  
 Cullen, M.J. 8338.  
 Culver, D.C. 8710.  
 Culver, D.J. 2012.  
 Cumber, R.A. 3031.  
 Cummings, M.R. 4261.  
 Cummins, K.W. 5140.  
 Cummins, L.J. 4383.  
 Cunat, P. 6385.  
 Cunningham, G.N. 6738.  
 Cunningham, H.B. 7777.  
 Cunningham, I. 573.  
 Cunningham, M.P. 1039.
- Cupp, E.W. 1591, 1752.  
 Curl, G.D. 622, 5143.  
 Currado, I. 4768, 5854, 5855, 8068.  
 Curry, G.L. 386, 543, 8788.  
 Curry, J.P. 5435.  
 Curtis, C.E. 5389.  
 Curtis, C.F. 2378, 4531, 5449.  
 Curtis, G.A. 924, 925, 926, 2774.  
 Curtis, R.K. 370.  
 Cusack, P.L.D. 7794.
- Cuthbert, R.A. 5368.  
 Cutkomp, L.K. 8464.  
 Cutler, R.E. 6353.  
 Cybinski, D.H. 6944.  
 Czyborowski, B. 290, 812.  
 Czajka, M. 2967.

- Czaplicka, B. 389, 984, 1073, 3669.  
 Czechowski, W. 6300.  
 Czeczuga, B. 7707.
- d'Aguilar, J. 8879, 1224.  
 d'Erme, A. 3466.  
 D'Haese, J. 4943.  
 D'Silva, T.D.J. 5042.  
 D'yakov, V.M. 7572.
- Da Cruz-Landim, C. 5996.  
 da Gama, M.M. 5748.  
 da Rocha e Silva, E.O. 2158, 1038.  
 Da Rocha, A.D. 3794.  
 Da Silva Mattos, S. 7960.  
 Da Silva, M.T. 2261.  
 da Silva, V.P. 6396.  
 Da Silveira Guedes, A. 7960.  
 Da Terra, L.S.W. 7250.  
 Dabek, A.J. 5382.  
 Dabholkar, A.R. 955.  
 Dabi, R.K. 4474.  
 Dabrowski, J.S. 8007.  
 Daccordi, M. 4641, 5687, 5688, 7164.  
 Dacie, J. 1782.  
 Dacie, M. 1782.  
 Dadd, R.H. 2220, 4366, 6229, 7667.  
 Dadheech, L.N. 3815.  
 Dafaoue, C. 5222.  
 Dagan, D. 540.  
 Dahl, C. 9061.  
 Dahlgren, G. 5528, 1854.  
 Dahlman, D.L. 3564.  
 Dahlsten, D.L. 2521.  
 Daikoku, F. 8422.  
 Dailey, D.C. 1414, 2592.  
 Dailey, P.J. 8472.  
 Dajoz, R. 1317, 1344.  
 Dakshayani, K. 207, 7607.  
 Dale, D. 1636.  
 Dalens, H. 5149.
- Dalglish, R.J. 1692.  
 Dalfai, R. 3337, 4213, 4214, 5747, 7388.  
 Dallinger, R. 3569, 3672.  
 Dallwitz, M.J. 5181.  
 Dalton, T. 716.  
 Daly, H.V. 2032.  
 Dambach, M. 229, 4237.  
 Dame, D.A. 5109, 6686, 6817, 8014.
- Daneholt, B. 8967.  
 Danell, K. 3670.  
 Daneshvar, H. 856.  
 Dani, R.C. 3019.  
 Daniel, E. 2023.  
 Daniel, M. 394, 851, 8738.  
 Daniel, V.A. 2895, 5362.
- Danielova, Y. 3767.  
 Daniels, G. 3223, 857, 4687, 5786.
- Daniels, R. 1952.  
 Danielson, S.D. 8778.  
 Danielsson, R. 5817.
- Danilevsky, M.L. 4924.  
 Danilov, V.N. 6471.  
 Dante De Murtas, I. 6379.  
 Danthanarayana, W. 5864.  
 Daoud, M.A.R. 7484.  
 Dapkus, D. 3883.  
 Dar, G.A. 5406.  
 Daramola, A.M. 5646.  
 Darchen, R. 5639, 6201.  
 Darekar, K.S. 1056, 2189.  
 Darge, P. 4159.  
 Darji, N. 7862.  
 Darlington, J.P.E.C. 4511.  
 Darrow, D.I. 7538.  
 Darsie, R.F., Jr. 5571.  
 Darwazeh, H.A. 7817.  
 Dary, C.C. 4324.  
 Das, B.C. 4738.  
 Das, B.K. 8556.  
 Das, B.P. 4413.  
 Das, L.K. 8534.  
 Das, M. 3000.  
 Das, M.S. 4417.  
 Das, S. 1994.  
 Das, S.K. 3102.  
 Das, Y.T. 4939.  
 Dasgupta, B. 6263.  
 Dasgupta, J. 8944.  
 Dash, A.P. 3017.  
 Dash, M.M. 7353.  
 Dashkova, N.G. 4440, 5327, 8797, 8836.  
 DaSilva, M.T. 6153.  
 Dass, C.M.S. 3297.  
 Dasse, K. 154.  
 Dathe, H.H. 5339.  
 Datson, C.R. 8980.  
 Datta, B. 3167, 3189.  
 Datta, M. 2562.  
 Datta, R.K. 3102, 7585.  
 Dauterman, W.C. 1993, 2091, 3885.  
 Davey, K.G. 805, 1530, 4949.  
 Davey, R.B. 7781.  
 David, J. 1142, 1743, 2775, 3122, 3282, 3896, 4355, 9029, 9033.  
 David, J.C. 6748.  
 David, J.R. 5157.  
 David, R.M. 4323.  
 David, W.A.L. 236, 8501.  
 Davids, C. 6696, 8680.  
 Davidson, D.W. 2942, 2966.  
 Davidson, J.A. 4754.  
 Davidson, R.L. 3691, 6501.  
 Davies, B.R. 544, 1031.  
 Davies, D. 5504.  
 Davies, D.M. 3142, 3339, 3504, 5252.  
 Davies, I. 1963.  
 Davies, J.C. 2251.  
 Davies, J.E. 2867, 2926.  
 Davies, N.B. 4365.  
 Davies, R.W. 8598.  
 Davis, C.P. 622.  
 Davis, C.S. 2367, 5390, 5398.  
 Davis, D.W. 5060.  
 Davis, F.M. 5027, 6875, 8890.
- Davis, G.R.F. 3461.  
 Davis, H.G. 8634.  
 Davis, J.C. 6831.  
 Davis, P.L. 464.  
 Davis, R.C. 6934.  
 Davis, R.L. 3476, 9008.  
 Davis, W.L. 6709.  
 Davy, A.J. 4386.  
 Davydova, E.D. 6778.  
 Dawid, I.B. 1161, 8969.  
 Dawkins, C.C. 3596.  
 Day, A. 6378.  
 Day, M.C. 8129.  
 de Almeida, M.A. 7812.  
 de Almeida, P.R. 7937.  
 de Armas, L.F. 14, 15, 569, 1842.  
 de Baar, M. 1293, 1299.  
 de Barjac, H. 7549, 8491, 8513.  
 de Besse, N. 7495.  
 de Bianchi, A.G. 6070, 6115.  
 de Boer, G. 602.  
 de Boer, J.A. 4752.  
 De Bokx, J.A. 8721.  
 de Brit, G. 2358.  
 De C. Marshall, T.F. 7851.  
 de Campos, M.S. 7812.  
 de Carlo, J.M. 1582.  
 de Carvalho, E.L. 8276.  
 de Castro Gomes, A. 1015.  
 de Castro, Z.B. 4429.  
 De Cola, G. 3657.  
 de Conconi, J.R.E. 3644.  
 de Egulier, M. 6006.  
 de Fredrick, D.F. 1648.  
 de Freina, J.J. 3527.  
 de Goffau, 7736.  
 de Grossi, M.L. 47.  
 de Ibarra, M. 5553.  
 de Izarra, D.C. 5436.  
 de Jong, D. 6728.  
 de Jong, M.C.J.M. 2319, 2988.  
 de Jong, R. 4143.  
 de Kort, C.A.D. 1522, 8411.  
 de la Cruz, A.A. 8544.  
 de la Cruz, J. 7568.  
 de la Vega, R. 7568.  
 de Laevre, E. 4786, 5552.  
 de Lajonquiere, Y. 4784, 5895.  
 de Leyvay Vega, J.M. 4855, 4580.  
 de Licastro, S.A. 3470.  
 de Lima Santos, O.M. 4429.  
 de Lima Borba, H. 8118.  
 de Lima, A.R. 3665.  
 de Lisle, M.O. 4660.  
 de Little, D.W. 2240.  
 De Lotto, G. 6603.  
 de Lucena, D.T. 8118.  
 De Marco, A. 1590.  
 De Marinis, G. 8874.  
 de Marzo, L. 1460, 1458, 1459, 1552.  
 de Matta, E.A.F. 8645.  
 De Meillon, B. 5329.
- de Moutier Aldao, E.M. 3470.  
 de Oliveira Campos, L.A. 7581.  
 de Oliveira, D. 2953.  
 de Oliveira, C.A.L. 2236.  
 de Oliveira, D. 7801, 8574.  
 de Oliveira, E.B. 7924.
- de Plazas, S.F. 198.  
 De Ponti, O.M.B. 8723, 8724.  
 de Portugal Araujo, V. 6045.  
 De Prins, W. 1730.  
 de Reggi, M. 2003, 8562.  
 de Reggi, M.L. 2005.  
 De Robertis, E. 198.  
 de Romana, I. 5553.  
 de Salier Dupin, F. 7262.  
 De Santis, L. 4135, 4125.  
 de Schiemacker Louis, M. 3896, 9033.  
 de Souza Dias, B.F. 632.  
 de Souza Lopez, H. 55.  
 de Souza Lopes, H. 1389.
- de Toledo Piza, S., Jr. 110.  
 de Uzcategui, R.C. 8898.  
 de Viedma, M.G. 1423, 2669.  
 De Villez, R.L. 2883.  
 de Worms, C.G.M. 3387.  
 de Zulueta, J. 422.  
 De, S.K. 3176.  
 Deak, I.L. 587, 1749, 3288, 8323.  
 Dean, G.J. 7378, 7909.
- Dear, J.P. 4089, 5763, 8203.  
 DeBach, P. 2588.  
 DeBenedictis, P.A. 2451, 5491.  
 Debenham, M.L. 2548.  
 Debouze, D. 6937.  
 DeCola, G. 3657.  
 Dedryver, C.A. 7518.  
 Dedryver, C.A. 5246.  
 Deeming, J.C. 6577.  
 Deepak, V. 7575.  
 Deer, J.A. 5330.
- DeFolart, G.R. 173, 4455, 7864.  
 Degruillier, M.E. 7592.  
 Deharveng, L. 2691, 4086.  
 Deichsel, G. 171.  
 Deitmer, J.W. 259, 3402.  
 Dejardin, J. 2066.  
 DeJong, C. 7077.  
 Dekegel, D. 2901.  
 Del Fossé, E.S. 1450, 4274, 4958.  
 del Olmo, M. 7013.  
 del Pino Encalada, P. 5575.  
 Delachambre, J. 8562.  
 Delattre, R. 6124.  
 Delaude, A. 6278.  
 Delbecque, J. P. 8562.  
 Delbridge, R.W. 3034.
- Dellettet, Y. 6838.  
 Deleurance, S. 8479.  
 Delfinado, M.D. 5614.  
 Delisle, J. 397, 2964.  
 Dell, B. 960.  
 Della Bruna, C. 1226.

- della Giustina, W. 5561, 9062.  
 Dellacasa, G. 4666, 5734.
- Delobel, A. 4466, 7140.  
 DeLong, D.M. 2580, 7268,  
 4750, 4746, 4749, 5825,  
 5828, 5830, 7272.  
 Delong, D.M. 7273.  
 DeLong, D.M. 8229, 8231,  
 8232.  
 Delfio, G. 3657, 6323.  
 Delfio, G. 3657, De Cola, G. 3657.  
 Deli Draskovits, A. 5773,  
 8038, 1014.  
 Dely, O.G.Y. 8038.  
 Delyc, G. 9074.  
 Demange, J. M. 5952, 114,  
 115.  
 Demange, J.M. 5960.  
 Demarmels, J. 4582.  
 DeMichele, D.W. 386, 543.  
 DeMilo, A.B. 820, 1574,  
 3490, 6172.  
 Demoulin, G. 1909.  
 Dempsey, J. 3110.  
 den Heyer, J. 1831.  
 Den Otter, C.J. 2705.  
 Denburg, J.L. 5056.  
 Denell, R.E. 6417.  
 Denham, D.A. 2979.  
 Denker, P. 8976.  
 Denmark, H.A. 5608.  
 Denner, M.W. 7524.  
 Dennis, D.S. 3513, 8105.  
 Dennis, D.T. 6942.  
 Dennis, G.D. 4590.  
 Dennis, K.C. 6200.  
 Denno, R.F. 364, 3697, 3875.  
 Denton, W.H. 4469.  
 Deobhankar, R.B. 7835.  
 Deonier, D.L. 8632.  
 Derbenev, Ukhova, V.P. 267.  
 Dergacheva, T.I. 5562.  
 Dergunova, Z.R. 6695.  
 Deringis, P.G. 2708.  
 Derkens, J. 2386.  
 Dermott, T. 7897.  
 Deroe, C. 7652.  
 DeRozari, M.B. 5259.  
 Derridj, S. 4355.  
 Deserch, L.H. 8753.  
 Derylo, A. 2980, 6341.  
 Descamps, M. 1440, 1441,  
 5088, 5921, 5923, 7487.  
 Descarpentries, A. 9073.  
 Deseimon, H. 1290, 1757,  
 3956.  
 Deseoms, C. 1706, 4976.  
 Deseo, K.V. 5073.  
 Deshmukh, P.D. 5220.  
 Deshmukh, P.K. 8806.  
 Deshmukh, S.D. 1080, 5386.  
 Deshpande, A.D. 5407.  
 Deshpande, R.S. 940.  
 Desjardins, P.R. 7521.  
 Deslisle, G. 4854.  
 Desmarchelier, J.M. 1720.  
 Desmier de Chenon, R. 1379,  
 214.  
 Despommier, D.D. 4833.
- Desser, S.S. 759.  
 Destefano, D.B. 5096.  
 Dethier, M.D. 3014, 6980.  
 Dethier, M. 3939.  
 Dethier, V.G. 602, 8356.  
 Detroy, B.F. 4199.  
 Deuve, T. 6550.  
 Dev, V. 3063.  
 Devadas, C. 6275.  
 Devaiah, M.C. 7889, 2152,  
 8296.  
 Devavar Urs, K.C. 2110.  
 Devaux, R. 4501.  
 Devilbiss, F.D. 5005.  
 Devine, T.L. 1514.  
 Devonport, B.F. 992.  
 Devonshire, A.L. 265, 1991.  
 DeVries, D.H. 9016.  
 Dewar, A.M. 3607.  
 Dewey, J.E. 7941.  
 Dewhurst, S. 572.  
 Dewick, A.J. 9046.  
 DeWitt, J.R. 6846.  
 Dey, A. 3184.  
 Dey, R.K. 3694.  
 Deyrup, M. 1009.  
 Dhadialla, T.S. 2132.  
 Dhalwal, G.S. 2080.  
 Dhalwal, J.S. 322, 7792.  
 Dhandia, V. 6344, 7845, 8806.  
 Dhar, M. 3172, 3180, 3193.  
 Dharmadhikari, P.R. 8877.  
 Dhawan, A.K. 2365, 5177.  
 Dhawekar, R.G. 2786.  
 Dhillon, S.S. 6064.  
 Dhooria, M.S. 6902.  
 Dhotre, M. 7255.  
 Dhua, S.P. 8860.  
 Dhumal, V.S. 993.  
 Di Deco, M. 7022.  
 Di Deco, M.A. 1184.  
 Diab, F. M. 2780, 2781.  
 Diakonoff, A. 1422.  
 Diakonoff, A. 100, 8253, 4142.  
 Diana, M. L. 637.  
 Dias Filho, M.M. 3250.  
 Diaz, G. 7568.  
 Diaz, N.B. 9091.  
 Dickey, R.J. 5971.  
 Dickens, J.C. 6097.  
 Dicker, G.H.L. 963.  
 Dickerson, W.A. 1665, 7423.  
 Dickinson, C.H. 3053.  
 Dickler, E. 1085, 3795, 5350.  
 Dickson, C.G.C. 6647, 2613,  
 2191.  
 Dieckmann, L. 2495, 502,  
 4072, 5525.  
 Diegenbach, P.C. 8333.  
 Dieng, P.Y. 1027.  
 Dierl, W. 4149.  
 Diller, E.H. 79.  
 Dimeo, A. 4968.  
 Dimitrov, G.D. 773.  
 Dina, S.O. 5399.  
 Dimus, D.A. 1719.  
 Diniz, J.L.M. 5859.  
 Diomande, T. 8666.
- Dipeolu, O.O. 411, 3708.  
 Dippenaar Schoeman, A.S.  
 2154.  
 Divakar, B.J. 8581.  
 Dix, M.E. 6251, 7461.  
 Dix, V. 2471, 4564.  
 Dixit, R.V. 5375.  
 Dixon, A.F.G. 177, 5234.  
 Dixon, S.E. 2827, 5468.  
 Djambong, J. 3503.  
 Dlabola, J. 4743, 4745.  
 Dlussky, G.M. 8907.  
 do Amaral F., B.F. 8643.  
 do Nascimento, A.S. 8645.  
 Doane, J.F. 8359.  
 Dobias, J. 2048.  
 Dobie, P. 7714, 7933.  
 Dobrucka, L.J. 2660, 8277.  
 Dobson, J.W., Jr. 6315.  
 Dogdshun, T.J. 2037.  
 Doganlar, M. 5891.  
 Dogra, G.S. 1468, 2332, 4889.  
 Doguet, S. 4642.  
 Dohany, A.L. 4454, 7345.  
 Doherty, R.I. 2321, 2977,  
 2990, 8822.  
 Doiron, N. 7801.  
 Dolder, H. 4251, 6794, 8328.  
 Dolin, V.G. 6563.  
 Dolittle, R.E. 705.  
 Dolling, W.R. 8026, 5183,  
 5801.  
 Dolmen, D. 3958, 3962.  
 Domrow, R. 4602, 5620.  
 Donald, G.L. 5215.  
 Donaldson, B.R. 2208.  
 Donaldson, J.M.I. 7386.  
 Dondale, C.D. 986, 2168,  
 5631.  
 Donnellan, J.F. 2721.  
 Donnelly, T.W. 6490.  
 Donovan, B.J. 2586.  
 Domskeff, M. 6482.  
 Doolittle, R.E. 7461.  
 Doremus, H.M. 7830.  
 Doreste, E. 6873.  
 Dorn, A. 4877.  
 Dorsey, D.C. 4453, 7841.  
 dos Passos, C.F. 5905.  
 dos Santos, I. 2325.  
 Dos Santos, I. 7839.  
 dos Santos, S.M. 577.  
 Doskotch, R.W. 885.  
 Douault, P. 5434, 7416.  
 Doube, B.M. 4599.  
 Douce, G.K. 7008, 8912.  
 Dougherty Piechi, V. 4104.  
 Douglas, J.M. 2269.  
 Douglas, S.M. 1498.  
 Douwes, P. 5541, 7704.  
 Dow, M. 2143.  
 Dowell, R.V. 2851, 6770.  
 Dowling, D.N. 499.  
 Downe, A.E.R. 7563, 7852,  
 8410.
- Downer, R.G.H. 3364.  
 Downes, J.A. 5771.  
 Downing, J.D. 5242.  
 Downing, K.B. 7895.  
 Downing, N. 6689.  
 Downing, R.S. 3033.  
 Downs, W.G. 3726.  
 Doyen, J.T. 2538, 2893.  
 Drager, N. 5298.  
 Dragsten, P.R. 2703.  
 Draper, L., Jr. 8866.  
 Draslar, K. 7411.  
 Dray, F. 822, 4948, 6078.  
 Dreger, Jauffret, F. 2904.  
 Dregseth, R.L. 1702.  
 Dremova, V.P. 5393.  
 Drese, E. 9057, 7125.  
 Dreux, P. 8175.  
 Drew, R.A.L. 1300, 5964.  
 Drewes, C.D. 1926.  
 Driver, E.A. 1133.  
 Drobitshchenko, N.L. 8815.  
 Drost, A.T. 353, 4411.  
 Drost, S. 1632.  
 Drozen, B. 1855.  
 Drozda, V.F. 7572.  
 Drozdovskaya, L.N. 2413.  
 Drozdowska, K. 2930.  
 Du Toit, C.L.N. 5329.  
 Dua, P.S. 3065.  
 Duke, R.B. 4369.  
 Dubendorfer, A. 8323.  
 Dubitsky, A.M. 752.  
 DuBois, M. 6432.  
 Dubois, M.P. 3414, 6011.  
 Dubrovin, N.N. 6783, 7424.  
 Duchesne, R.M. 483.  
 Duckhouse, D.A. 7240, 8208.  
 Duckworth, W.D. 2636, 4798.  
 Dudai, Y. 3303, 4941.  
 Dudash, A.V. 7446.  
 Dudel, H. 161.  
 Duelli Klein, R. 4240.  
 Duelli, P. 4240, 4513, 4902,  
 6029, 7409.  
 Dufay, C. 5914, 6651, 6837,  
 7074, 8071, 8072.  
 Duffey, E. 2296.  
 Duffey, S.S. 4928, 6291.  
 Duffield, R.M. 4999, 7441.  
 Duffus, J.E. 922.  
 Dugdale, J.S. 8847.  
 Duhl Emswiler, B. 4981.  
 Dulmage, H.T. 4319, 8489.  
 Duman, J.G. 206, 679, 3408,  
 4988, 8599.  
 Dumesnil, C. 1225.  
 Dumont, H.J. 1439, 3965,  
 8263.  
 Dumortier, B. 185.  
 Dumper, K. 3298, 8366.  
 Dunbar, D.M. 5871.  
 Duncan, J.S. 7843.  
 Dungy, C.I. 8794.  
 Dunkle, S.W. 4202, 4204.  
 Dunlap Pianka, M. 304.  
 Dunn, P.E. 201, 4256.  
 Dunn, P.H. 937.  
 Dunning, R.A. 4506.  
 Dupnik, T. 3656.

- Durand, M. 2953, 8574.  
 DuRant, J.A. 454, 6383.  
 Durbaca, S. 3379.  
 Durden, W.C. 2672.  
 Duret, J.P. 2555, 8207.  
 Durica, D.S. 8932.  
 Durnberger, H. 4890, 4891.  
 Durr, H.J.R. 4857.  
 Durst, G.G., Sr. 763.  
 Dusbabek, F. 394, 851, 1781.  
 Dusoge, K. 3051.  
 Dutcher, J.D. 6828, 7936, 8883.  
 Dutkowski, A.B. 4871, 7394.  
 Dutmer, S.G. 2485.  
 Dutta, S.N. 989.  
 Duval, A. 769.  
 Duval, J. 3203, 3205, 3211.  
 Duval, P. 3203, 3205, 3211.  
 Duve, H. 1529.  
 Dvorak, D. 7410.  
 Dwadash Shreni, V.C. 2368.  
 Dworakowska, I. 7274, 4748, 5826, 7269.  
 Dyadechko, N.P. 3229.  
 Dybas, H.S. 8181.  
 Dyce, A.L. 8822.  
 Dyck, V.A. 1540.  
 Dye, P.M. 326.  
 Dyer, E.D.A. 2101, 3388.  
 Dyess, E.G. 4304.  
 Dyke, R. 3912.  
 Dzhavakov, R.B. 8836.  
 Dzhemilev, U.M. 8447.  
 Eads, R.B. 4817.  
 Eanes, W.F. 2452.  
 Earle, N.W. 6158.  
 Early, J.W. 7285.  
 Earp, U.F. 3485.  
 Eason, E.H. 2661, 5954.  
 East, K. 7358.  
 East, R. 933, 6309.  
 Easterbrook, M.A. 5139.  
 Eastman, C.E. 1095.  
 Easton, C. 3749.  
 Eastop, V.F. 1908.  
 Eastwood, E.B. 6855.  
 Eastwood, L. 1610.  
 Easwaramoorthy, S. 239, 2042.  
 Eaton, B.T. 7384, 7989.  
 Eaton, J.L. 596, 3301, 4257.  
 Eaves, M. 8311.  
 Faves, K. 8311.  
 Ebel, B.H. 7907.  
 Eberhard, W.G. 869, 7633, 7606, 1494, 2919.  
 Ebert, G. 4799, 4800.  
 Ebler, H. 5263.  
 Ebme, P.A.W. 2598.  
 Ebner, A.W. 4773.  
 Ebner, I. 8341.  
 Ebner, J.A. 7309.  
 Ebsary, B.A. 3598, 3699.  
 Echaubard, M. 4997, 7452.  
 Eckert, H. 8339.  
 Eckert, H.E. 2704.  
 Eckert, M. 124, 718, 8344.  
 Economopoulos, A.P. 1078, 5356.  
 Eden, A.K. 4517.  
 Edgar, J.A. 672.  
 Edman, J.D. 6844, 7693, 8821.  
 Edmonds, J.W. 424, 2323, 2885.  
 Edmonds, W.D. 8184.  
 Edmunds, G.F., Jr. 2568, 3648.  
 Edson, K.M. 4876.  
 Edson, L.J. 6035, 6085, 6928.  
 Edson, L.S. 1024.  
 Edstrom, J.E. 5463, 8966.  
 Eduardo, S.L. 7057.  
 Edwards, A.J. 184.  
 Edwards, C.I. 5968.  
 Edwards, E.D. 3224, 4788.  
 Edwards, G.B. 23, 8.  
 Edwards, J.S. 8343, 8436.  
 Edwards, J.W. 6954.  
 Edwards, M. 7472.  
 Edwards, M.-L. 8484.  
 Edwards, M.A. 8134.  
 Edwards, P.B. 8223.  
 Eeken, J.C. 721.  
 Eghlidi, S. 3615.  
 Egwuatu, R.I. 811.  
 Egyhazi, E. 3089.  
 Ehanno, B. 991.  
 Ehler, L.E. 2362, 2952, 7768, 8563.  
 Ehrman, L. 2049, 2050, 2785.  
 Eibl, E. 4220, 6028.  
 Eichhorn, O. 7644, 7647.  
 Eichlin, T.D. 4798, 2636.  
 Eickwort, G.C. 178, 3515, 3647, 4762.  
 Eickwort, K.R. 2292, 3515.  
 Eidmann, H.H. 2330.  
 Eikenbary, R.D. 466, 2879, 5227, 6903.  
 Einhorn, V.F. 764.  
 Eisenberg, G. 5992, 7396.  
 Eisenberg, R.M. 8754.  
 Eisner, T. 673, 6777.  
 Ejiri, S. 2725.  
 Ejlersen, A. 1676.  
 Ekblom, B.S. 7891.  
 Eklund, L.R. 2153, 2153.  
 El Din Abu Shama, F.T. 6220.  
 El Rayah, E.A. 6220.  
 El Said, A. 6145.  
 El Tayeb, Y.M. 5118.  
 El-Assar, M.R.S. 5081.  
 El-Bahrawi, A.A. 268.  
 El-Beheiry, M.M. 6328.  
 El-Beheiry, M.N. 6140.  
 El-Fayoumi, M. 998, 3675.  
 El-Gamil, F.M. 5119.  
 El-Gayar, F. 2097, 6096.  
 El-Gayar, F.H. 5070.  
 El-Guindy, M.A. 5081.  
 El-Haidari, H.S. 7551, 3702.  
 El-Hejaly, M.S. 2092, 5070.  
 El Ibrashy, M.T. 1942.  
 El-Kie, I.A. 1710.  
 El-Lakwah, F. 260, 6807.  
 El-Minshawy, A.M. 2882, 6248, 6257, 7678.  
 El-Saadany, G. 6225.  
 El-Sahhar, K.F. 6724.  
 El-Sawaf, S.K. 5119.  
 El-Shaaway, M.F. 2200.  
 El-Shazli, A. 6096.  
 El-Sherif, L.S. 6253.  
 Elbel, R.E. 3506, 3729.  
 Elbert, A. 6843.  
 Eldefrawi, M.E. 2728.  
 Elden, T.C. 8706.  
 Elder, R. 3093.  
 Elder, R.J. 6217.  
 Eley, S. 575.  
 Eley, T.J., Jr. 912.  
 Elgert, B. 6721.  
 Elgin, S.C.R. 8949.  
 Elias, M. 1688.  
 Elichuk, T.L. 1702.  
 Elisberg, 8803.  
 Elizarov, Yu.A. 216.  
 Elliger, C.A. 8551.  
 Ellingsen, I.J. 3331.  
 Elliot, J.M. 8126.  
 Elliott, J.M. 1135, 8587.  
 Elliott, K.D. 243, 726, 762.  
 Elliott, M. 7902.  
 Elliott, N.B. 5978.  
 Elliott, R. 3921.  
 Elliott, R.H. 6069.  
 Elliott, W.M. 5270.  
 Ellis, C.R. 272, 2872, 3015, 3643, 5400.  
 Ellis, H.C. 1052.  
 Ellis, P.E. 2089.  
 Ellis, P.R. 6281.  
 Ellis, W.N. 7666.  
 Ellisbury, M.M. 7267.  
 Elmes, G.W. 5873.  
 Elnagar, S. 8694, 8722.  
 Elouard, J.M. 7357.  
 Els, H.J. 8819.  
 Else, J.G. 7261.  
 Elsen, P. 7201, 7800.  
 Elsey, K.D. 747, 3425, 6123, 8766.  
 Elsner, N. 3325.  
 Elston, R. 6688.  
 Eluwa, M.C. 323.  
 Elzinga, R.J. 863.  
 Emami Nouri, M. 1693.  
 Emberson, R.M. 7649.  
 Emerit, M. 1788, 8315.  
 Emerson, K.C. 1438.  
 Emetz, V.M. 4433.  
 Emmerich, H. 6081.  
 Emmet, A.M. 1206, 1768.  
 Emory, R.W. 2274, 3679.  
 Enders, F. 877.  
 Endo, M. 1523.  
 Endow, S.A. 3086.  
 Endrodi, S. 1874, 29, 1357, 1877, 4670, 5722.  
 Enescu, A. 3379.  
 Enfield, F.D. 2450, 3120.  
 Enfield, M.A. 2275, 2285.  
 Engelmann, F. 4263, 6823.  
 Engelmann, W. 8387.  
 Engels, W. 300.  
 Enghoff, H. 2149, 3723, 6679, 8057.  
 Engleman, H.D. 5806.  
 Englert, R. 8690.  
 Engstrom, E. 8565.  
 Engstrom, L. 8606.  
 Enns, W.R. 0641, 513, 6641, 7177.  
 Enomoto, K. I. 8363.  
 Entin, L.I. 6901.  
 Entwistle, P.F. 750, 988, 7512.  
 Enzmann, P.J. 241.  
 Eoff, M. 8931.  
 Eppstein, D.A. 1558.  
 Epstein, M.L. 4211.  
 Erber, J. 3295.  
 Ercolini, A. 3319.  
 Ergashev, N.E. 6916.  
 Erickson, B.W. 2079.  
 Erickson, E.H. 376, 4199.  
 Erickson, G.W. 7761.  
 Ericson, D. 6912.  
 Eriksen, K. 6346.  
 Eriksson, M.O.G. 8065.  
 Erkin, E. 5274, 5275.  
 Erler, G. 4195.  
 Ermisch, K. 5727.  
 Ermishev, Yu.V. 270.  
 Ernst, S.G. 577.  
 Ernstsing, G. 2936, 6314.  
 Erokhina, I.D. 1165.  
 Erwin, T.L. 7153.  
 Es'kov, E.K. 7007.  
 Esah, S. 4421.  
 Esbjerg, P. 6374, 6920, 6992.  
 Escafre, H. 7201.  
 Esch, H. 8901.  
 Eshel, I. 7956.  
 Eshghy, N. 2799, 3732, 7537.  
 Eshita, Y. 2127, 4334, 5299.  
 Eskafi, F.M. 7552.  
 Espanol, F. 1204.  
 Esparza, J. 4293.  
 Espinoza, H. 6353.  
 Esponda, R. 6200.  
 Essayan, R. 1796.  
 Estabrook, G.F. 6436.  
 Esteban, C.J.d.la S.de 1605.  
 Esteban, C.J.d.la S.de 1634.  
 Estevez, A.L. 8222.  
 Etman, A.A. 6176.  
 Finer, D.A. 7331.  
 Eto, M. 8555.  
 Ettershank, G. 7476.  
 Eutick, M.L. 5170.  
 Evans, A.A. 2768, 8579.  
 Evans, A.A. 8525.  
 Evans, B. 1302.  
 Evans, B.A. 4549.  
 Evans, D.A. 4955, 7472, 8468.  
 Evans, D.E. 4991, 7897.  
 Evans, H.C. 3447.  
 Evans, H.E. 862, 966, 1188, 1682, 2591, 2599, 5102, 6611.  
 Evans, H.F. 401, 988, 7512.

- 8484  
 Evans, H.T. 924  
 Evans, P.D. 2694  
 Evans, P.H. 1578.  
 Evans, W.G. 2282  
 Eveleigh, E.S. 4803.  
 Evenhuis, H.H. 7686  
 Evenhuis, N.L. 6580  
 Everett, F.D. 2883  
 Everson, P. 3806  
 Evert, R.F. 1641, 1660  
 Evgeniev, M.B. 3087, 2388,  
 7975.  
 Ewiess, M.A. 6724, 4339.  
 Ewing, A.W. 6013, 8334.  
 Exley, E.M. 4120, 6614.  
 Exline, H. 6535.  
 Esposito Hermona, A. 4867.  
 Fyraud, M. 2068, 6685.
- Fabry, A. 2992.  
 Fabre, J. 6951.  
 Fabres, G. 4356.  
 Facini, E. 7359.  
 Fader, R.G. 201.  
 Faeth, S.H. 3722.  
 Fagerstrom, T. 3561.  
 Faget, G. 6136.  
 Fahmy, M.A.H. 7546.  
 Fahr, G. 3020.  
 Fahrenhorst, H. 8958.  
 Failla, M.C. 17.  
 Faïn Maurel, M.A. 717, 3340  
 Faïn, A. 1305, 1307, 1310,  
 1311, 1832, 4379, 4600,  
 4608, 5592, 5619, 5649,  
 7105, 7109, 7122, 8135,  
 8137, 8142, 8213.  
 Fairbairn, J.W. 2252.  
 Fairchild, G.B. 4720, 53, 58.  
 Fairclough, R. 2466.  
 Falck, B. 6068.  
 Falcon, L.A. 5387, 8497.  
 Falcone, A.J. 8615.  
 Fales, H.M. 7441.  
 Fales, J.H. 6297.  
 Faligowska, K. 396.  
 Falk, D.R. 1179, 2408.  
 Falkovich, M.I. 6637.  
 Fallon, A.M. 199.  
 Fallon, W.F. 1996.  
 Fang, H.C. 3042.  
 Fang, T.L. 3804.  
 Farber, P.L. 7102.  
 Fargues, J. 735, 736, 2776,  
 8485.  
 Farhat, A. 6040.  
 Farish, D.J. 1751.  
 Farley, R.D. 6710.  
 Farlow, J.E. 3458.  
 Farnham, A.W. 7042.  
 Farnum, D.G. 4981.  
 Farr, J.A. 1950.  
 Farrell, J.A.K. 8725.  
 Farrier, M.H. 1312.  
 Farris, T.N. 5227.  
 Farrow, R. 8769.  
 Farrow, R.A. 4427.
- Farrugia, D. 5864.  
 Faruqui, S.A. 228, 3416.  
 Fassatiava, O. 8499.  
 Fast, P.G. 2790, 3359.  
 Falland, C.E. 7448.  
 Falland, C.L. 3361.  
 Fatzinger, C.W. 8866, 8878.  
 Faulds, W. 7053.  
 Faulke, J. 275, 787.  
 Faulkner, G.M. 3214.  
 Fausto Sterling, A. 8995.  
 Fay, H.A.C. 4340.  
 Fayad, Y.H. 6870.  
 Faye, I. 4294.  
 Fazekas, I. 1244, 8074.  
 Fearnighough, T.D. 1776.  
 Fedde, G.F. 353.  
 Fedde, V.H. 353.  
 Fedeli, F. 6099.  
 Federici, B.A. 6331.  
 Fedorova, V.G. 3652, 5262,  
 6914, 7688.  
 Fedoseva, L.I. 6588, 6587.  
 Feeny, P. 7529.  
 Feige, R. 4147.  
 Feijen, H.R. 7298.  
 Feiler, R. 8361.  
 Feir, D. 1551.  
 Fekete, F. 3357.  
 Feldman Muhsam, B. 4615.  
 Feldman, L. 8949.  
 Feldman, R.M. 8788.  
 Feldstein, G. 3398.  
 Feliciangeli, D. 2874.  
 Feliciangeli, M.D. 7682.  
 Fell, R.D. 6728.  
 Felton, A.A. 2415.  
 Fenemore, P.G. 2137.  
 Feng, H. 8672.  
 Feng, K.C. 3419.  
 Fenili, G.A. 3528, 4572.  
 Fennell, D.I. 6971.  
 Fenner, T.L. 9078.  
 Fenny, P. 1668.  
 Fenton, M.B. 1556.  
 Ferguson, D. 846.  
 Ferguson, N.D.M. 5847.  
 Fernandez Perez de Talens, A.  
 1946.  
 Fernandez Vidal, E.H. 4579.  
 Fernandez Sousa, J.M. 8406.  
 Fernandez, A.C. 1499.  
 Fernandez, E. 7682.  
 Fernando, E.F.W. 8894.  
 Ferroz, M. 1969.  
 Ferrar, P. 4377, 6144.  
 Ferrara, F. 4187, 7336.  
 Ferrari, R. 3818.  
 Ferrera, A. 3067.  
 Ferreira, C. 6070.  
 Ferreira, O.A. 1038, 2158,  
 3665.  
 Ferris, C.D. 560, 6518, 6645,  
 7307, 7309.  
 Ferro Vela, C. 3762.
- Ferro, A.J. 4261.  
 Ferron, P. 8846.  
 Ferrus, A. 5450.  
 Fetisova, N.F. 4436.  
 Feuerbach Mravlag, H. 3119.  
 Fey, J.M. 7490.  
 Feyereisen, R. 2008.  
 Fenellen, D.W.H. 3139, 1196.  
 Fiala, K.L. 6436.  
 Fiance, S.B. 551.  
 Fiandt, J.T. 7966.  
 Fichtner, E. 7059.  
 Fieder, Z. 1828.  
 Fiedler, G. 2497, 2501.  
 Fields, W.C., Jr. 8269.  
 Fifield, S.M. 4225.  
 Figueiredo, M.J. 7857.  
 Figus, V. 3854.  
 Fil, A. 5993.  
 Filho, A.M.O. 7852.  
 Filho, N.S. 8844, 8868.  
 Filipi, P.A. 7039.  
 Filippenko, P.I. 2998.  
 Filipovich, C. 2321, 8822, 2990.  
 Filippovich, Yu.B. 674.  
 Firmani, P. 8607.  
 Finch, S. 7766.  
 Findlay, S.R. 3760.  
 Fine, P.E.M. 3579, 7860.  
 Finkenstein, Ya.D. 8459.  
 Finlayson, D.G. 2279, 5414.  
 Finlayson, L.H. 594, 1931,  
 4225, 8455.  
 Finlayson, T. 5568, 3662,  
 7684.  
 Finn, W.E. 6030.  
 Finnegan, R.J. 391, 397, 2964.  
 Finney, J.R. 4297.  
 Finni, G.R. 8101.  
 Fiori, G. 3265.  
 Firempong, S. 312.  
 Furman, J. 2689.  
 Fischbach, K.F. 624.  
 Fischer, M. 71.  
 Fischer, R.L. 832, 838.  
 Fischer, V. 2901.  
 Fischerleitner, E. 1482.  
 Fischhuber, M. 5661.  
 Fish, D. 8729.  
 Fisher, M. 4033.  
 Fisher, M.S. 7307, 9032.  
 Fisher, R.C. 333.  
 Fisher, R.W. 6692, 7545.  
 Fisher, T.W. 5381.  
 Fisher, W.F. 6962.  
 Fishwick, F.B. 432.  
 Fitton, M.G. 7292, 8129,  
 8241.  
 Fitz Earle, M. 6377.  
 FitzGerald, O. 784.  
 Fitzpatrick, C. 2886.  
 Fitzpatrick, G. 6770.  
 Fjellberg, A. 3147, 7213.  
 Flaherty, D.L. 6986.  
 Flanagan, T.R. 2141.  
 Flatt, I. 183.  
 Flechtmann, C.H.W. 5617,  
 7881.  
 Fleetwood, S.C. 7962.
- Fleming, S. 9052.  
 Fletcher, J. 1118.  
 Fletcher, M.J. 5577.  
 Fletcher, B.S. 3392, 5064.  
 Fletcher, D.J.C. 7750, 8376,  
 8386.  
 Fletcher, D.S. 2631, 1435.  
 Fletcher, H.L. 3851, 5460.  
 Fletcher, K.E. 842, 7928.  
 Fletcher, N.H. 6119.  
 Fletcher, P.L., Jr. 2079.  
 Fleuriot, A. 8004.  
 Flint, H.M. 830, 4975, 8618.  
 Flood, M.F.T. 8656.  
 Florey, E. 4940.  
 Flower, L.S. 2073.  
 Fluigel, W. 6051.  
 Fluri, P. 645.  
 Flynn, C. 5000.  
 Foeks, D.A. 4422.  
 Foerster, K.W. 6840.  
 Fogal, W.H. 2907.  
 Fokin, V.I. 6694.  
 Foldi, I. 7503.  
 Foltz, J.L. 413, 4419, 5285,  
 6935.  
 Folwell, R. 2740.  
 Fonseca, J.P.da. 4109.  
 Fongard, H. 3938.  
 Fonsjeijin, L.M. 8601.  
 Fonsten, L.M. 7033.  
 Fontaine, R.E. 5331, 6337,  
 7464.  
 Fontana, F. 8942.  
 Fontdevila, A. 2421, 2448.  
 Foote, B.A. 4351, 5569,  
 8633.  
 Foot, W.H. 313, 2815, 3005,  
 3045, 3693, 3786.  
 Forattini, O.P. 1038, 2158,  
 3665.  
 Forbes, G.R. 3247.  
 Forum, D.L. 8692.  
 Ford, I. 3427.  
 Ford, M.G. 2089, 2090.  
 Ford, M.J. 3318.  
 Forey, D.E. 4975, 8618.  
 Forgash, A.J. 2278, 8390.  
 Forrester, L.J. 8550.  
 Forsbeck, M. 4463.  
 Forster, L.M. 7658.  
 Forster, R.R. 4059.  
 Forsythe, H.Y., Jr. 813.  
 Forsythe, T.G. 7505.  
 Fortune, R.A.J. 2989.  
 Fos, A. 6391.  
 Fosbrooke, I.H.M. 4883.  
 Foster, D.E. 288.  
 Foster, G.G. 5320.  
 Foster, G.N. 3927, 265, 474.  
 Foster, J.E. 3716.  
 Foster, N.M. 4448, 4456.  
 Foster, W.A. 2694, 3401,  
 6292.  
 Fouada, M. 2196.  
 Fouillet, P. 1142, 3122,  
 3282.  
 Fourche, J. 662, 6156.

- Fournier, C.R. 1926. 8337.  
 Fowler, H.G. 2943. 4239.
- Fox, C.J.S. 3034.  
 Fox, F.R. 3488.  
 Fox, I. 4311. 5182.
- Foy, R.C. 238.  
 Fraccaro, M. 3077.  
 Fraenkel, G. 4266. 8667.  
 Fraiba, H. 2324.  
 Franceschini, N. 3362. 8361.  
 Francisco da Silva Martins, J. 6285.  
 Franciscolo, M.E. 1372.  
 Francke, O.F. 1843. 1844. 4628. 6152. 6541.  
 Francke, W. 6089.
- Francoeur, A. 3207. 5861. 8909.  
 Francois, J. 151. 7437.  
 Francy, D.B. 4443. 6965. 7701.  
 Frank, C. 3725. 3753.  
 Frank, J.H. 7339. 924. 925. 926. 2774. 4587.  
 Frank, M. 7485.  
 Frank, R. 3787.
- Frankel, B. 8612.  
 Frankie, G.W. 2709. 7768.
- Franklin, R.T. 6251.  
 Frantsevich, L. 1938. 2699.  
 Franz, H. 7200.  
 Fraselle, J. 2901.  
 Fraser, J. 3287.  
 Fraser, P.J. 1550.  
 Frazee, J.R. 5042.  
 Frazier, C.A. 539.  
 Frazier, J.L. 7552.  
 Fredeen, F.J.H. 2997. 6360.  
 Free, C.A. 6898.  
 Free, J.B. 1662. 3824. 7000.
- Freeman, B.E. 3523. 8641.  
 Freeman, G.H. 7766.  
 Freeman, H.A. 2611.  
 Frei, H. 5447.  
 Freitag, R. 2862. 2920.  
 French, A.S. 166. 8347.  
 French, J.R.J. 8675.  
 French, W.L. 7015.
- Frenkel, J.K. 5301.  
 Frentz, G. 6346.  
 Freude, H. 1875.  
 Freytag, P.H. 4122. 5853.  
 Frezil, J.-L. 1046.  
 Friberg, F. 3827.  
 Fribourg, C.E. 918.  
 Friedlander, M. 829. 5097.  
 Friedman, S. 7455. 3355. 4255.  
 Friedman, T.B. 204.  
 Friedrich, E. 4945.
- Frieser, R. 7147. 8169.  
 Friis, D. 8825.  
 Frischknecht, M.L. 2119.  
 Fristrom, J.W. 8561.
- Froeschner, R.C. 4591. 5800.  
 Frohlich, K.O. 2033. 4229.
- Frye, R.D. 1702.  
 Frye, R.H. 472. 5290.  
 Fu, Q. 8961.  
 Fuangtong, R. 2987.  
 Fuchs, R. 469.  
 Fuerst, P.A. 7031.  
 Fuge, H. 3073.  
 Fuhrer, E. 4556. 6335.  
 Fujii, H. 8011.  
 Fujii, K. 8741.  
 Fujikawa, K. 3075. 3101.  
 Fujimoto, K. 2019.  
 Fujimoto, M.S. 8625.  
 Fujita, K. 9002.  
 Fujita, T. 262. 2076.
- Fukami, J. 4962.  
 Fukami, J.I. 2753. 3510.
- Fukatami, A. 3106.  
 Fukuda, H. 2837.  
 Fukuda, J. 8463.  
 Fukuda, T. 1563.  
 Fukui, H. 4964.  
 Fukushima, S. 881.  
 Fukuto, T.R. 7546.  
 Fuldner, D. 841. 870.  
 Fulk, G.W. 8275.  
 Fullard, J.H. 1556. 1557.  
 Fuller, G.K. 8747.  
 Fuller, H. 144.  
 Fulton, B.P. 4892.  
 Fulton, J.P. 6239.  
 Fulton, W.C. 484.  
 Funaguma, T. 2722. 2727.  
 Funaki, E. 8552.  
 Funakoshi, K. 2159.  
 Furgala, B. 248.  
 Furman, D.P. 1144. 2389. 3863. 7993.  
 Furr, R.E. 336.  
 Fursch, H. 4647.  
 Furtado, A. 682.  
 Furth, D. 6002.
- Furtick, W.R. 2.  
 Furumizo, R.T. 6237.  
 Furuta, K. 4418.  
 Furuta, T. 952.  
 Fusco, R.A. 6161.  
 Futrell, J.M. 8539.  
 Fux, T. 3072.  
 Fuxa, J.R. 8882.  
 Fuzeau-Braesch, S. 3521. 6748. 6762.  
 Fuzimagari, M. 8552.  
 Fye, R.L. 820. 3483. 3490.  
 Fyles, T.M. 7348.
- Fytizas, E. 2120.
- Gaaboub, I.A. 712. 3636. 5119. 6140. 6328. 6948.  
 Gaafar, S.M. 5308. 5314.  
 Gabaloon, A. 7853.  
 Gababay, S. 3277.  
 Gabinaud, A. 379.  
 Gabouriaut, D. 5104.  
 Gabriel, M. 2999.
- Gacouin, J.C. 8840.  
 Gade, G. 1531. 1974. 3352.  
 Gadeke, R. 1041.  
 Gadzama, N.M. 7767.  
 Gaffal, K.P. 1503.
- Gage, S.H. 404. 5273.  
 Gagne, R.J. 5767. 5768.  
 Gagne, W.C. 1403. 2574.  
 Gagneur, J. 5249.  
 Gaino, E. 1237.  
 Gajare, B.P. 316. 5351.  
 Gajbe, U.A. 6538. 7135. 5625.  
 Gajdamovic, S.Ja. 425.  
 Gal, A. 2181.  
 Galau, E.A.B. 1015.
- Galiano, M.E. 4057. 5635.  
 Galil, J. 359.  
 Galileo, M.M.H. 2956.  
 Gall, G.A.E. 8925.  
 Gallaher, R.N. 2347.  
 Gallego, J. 3743. 6480.  
 Galletta, G.J. 360.  
 Galley, D.J. 6160.  
 Gallo, C. 3969.  
 Gallo, E. 1226.  
 Gallo, T. 7543.  
 Gallois, M. 4976.  
 Galloway, I.D. 2165. 2857. 2164.  
 Galloway, T.D. 732.  
 Gallun, R.L. 2903. 3624.  
 Galun, R. 5185. 6756. 6848.  
 Gamalei, N.F. 3759.  
 Gambles, R.M. 5564.  
 Gamboa, G.J. 8904.
- Gammon, D.W. 6129. 6767.  
 Gamo, T. 1555. 8970.  
 Ganeshan, A.V. 5337.
- Gangrade, G.A. 7728. 227. 823.  
 Ganjoo, B.L. 5406.  
 Ganley, J. 5435.  
 Ganyard, M.C. 5256.
- Gara, R.I. 212. 1069.  
 Garber, R.L. 5466.  
 Garcia Avila, I. 752.  
 Garcia Aldrete, A.N. 6674. 3688. 3709.  
 Garcia Bellido, A. 2377. 5450. 7996. 8933.  
 Garcia, C. 2040.  
 Garcia, E.S. 8431.  
 Garcia, M.L. 3097.  
 Garcia, R.D. 4336.  
 Garcia, S. 7877.  
 Gardiner, B.O.C. 7627.  
 Gardner, G.R. 2047.  
 Gardner, A. 8030.  
 Gardner, F.E., Jr. 3460.  
 Gardner, P. 2976.  
 Gardner, W.A. 5021.  
 Garel, J.P. 3092.  
 Garen, A. 3380.  
 Garg, D.O. 7721. 7807.  
 Garg, P.K. 2540. 2543. 2544. 2541. 2542. 5757.
- Garman, A.J. 8542.  
 Garneau, R. 3217.  
 Garner, W.K. 1987.  
 Garnett, W.B. 4717.  
 Garrett, W.D. 5323. 5324.  
 Garrison, R.W. 1822.  
 Garrone, R. 8403.
- Garvie, M.B. 5190.  
 Gary, N.E. 4911.  
 Garzon, S. 4295.  
 Gasc, C. 3445. 3448. 8490.  
 Gasperi, G. 1601.  
 Gasquet, M. 131.  
 Gastal de O., H.A. 2956.  
 Gaston, L.K. 409. 8627.  
 Gateff, E. 8924.  
 Gates Clarke, J.F. 6660.  
 Gates, G.H. 2208.  
 Gatoria, G.S. 2355.
- Gaud, J. 3599. 4609. 4619. 5612. 5613. 8141.  
 Gaudchau, M. 3486.  
 Gauld, I.D. 78. 5864. 7292. 8241.  
 Gaulden, M.E. 4338.  
 Gauldie, J. 4317.  
 Gause, R.L. 1952.  
 Gavilanes, F.G. 8406.  
 Gavilan, J.G. 8406.  
 Gay, F.J. 86. 87. 5883.  
 Gay, P. 4537.  
 Gaylor, M.J. 2808.  
 Gaynard, T. 2269.  
 Gee, J.D. 650.  
 Geer, B.W. 1507. 6073.  
 Geevarghese, G. 1415. 7835.  
 Gegechkori, A.M. 6607.  
 Gehring, P. 8680.  
 Gehring, W. 8986.  
 Gehring, W.J. 3071. 8923.
- Gehrken, U. 2755.  
 Geier, P.W. 2449.  
 Geiger, H. 1613.  
 Gelbic, I. 7566.  
 Gelderoos, O.G. 3631.  
 Genermont, J. 2445.  
 Gentili, E. 1342.  
 Gentry, C. 8845.  
 Gentry, C.C. 8772.  
 Gentry, C.R. 175. 4488.  
 Genty, P. 2058. 467.  
 Geoffroy, B. 7589.  
 George, R.S. 8034.  
 Georgiou, G.P. 2062. 8409. 8540. 8547.  
 Georgiev, G.P. 7997. 8977.  
 Georgiev, H. 6885.  
 Georgis, R. 3702. 7551.  
 Gera, A. 7710.  
 Gera, R. 8548.  
 Gerber-Hobl, E. 4450.
- Gerdes, C. 5939.  
 Gerdin, S. 4298.  
 Gerhardt, R.R. 1107.  
 Gerhart, J.C. 3478.  
 Gerig, L. 645.  
 Gerini, V. 7883.  
 Gerling, D. 8620.

- Germain, M. 6951, 7589.  
 Gerneth, H. 2181.  
 Gerrits, P.H. 7108.  
 Gersch, M. 208, 718.  
 Gershman, H.S. 2299.  
 Gershon, J. 5097.  
 Gersonde, K. 2734, 2735.  
 Gessner, B. 5100.  
 Gewecke, M. 6018.  
 Gieller, W. 5677.  
 Ghaffar, A. 7712.  
 Ghai, S. 6572.  
 Ghaly, T.F. 7869.  
 Ghani, M.A. 6939.  
 Ghauri, M.S.K. 1402.  
 Ghiradella, H. 642.  
 Ghorpade, K.D. 3592.  
 Ghorpade, S.A. 316, 5351.  
 Ghosal, M.S. 8462.  
 Ghosh, A.K. 1274, 2802, 5818,  
     5822, 5823.  
 Ghosh, G.C. 8860.  
 Ghosh, K.K. 228.  
 Ghosh, L.K. 5821, 5820, 3194,  
     3994, 2684, 8092.  
 Ghosh, M.R. 5823, 7264.  
 Ghosh, R.B. 5337.  
 Ghosh, S.K. 102, 3989, 4805,  
     3418.  
 Ghosh, T.K. 421.  
 Giannakakis, A. 3392.  
 Gibb, W.E. 3226.  
 Gibbs, E.P. 6965.  
 Gibbs, J.N. 6265.  
 Gibeaux, C. 1447, 1796.  
 Gibo, D.L. 125.  
 Gibson, K.F. 6224.  
 Gibson, L.P. 4767, 6558.  
 Gibson, R.W. 367.  
 Giglioli, M.E.C. 2867, 2926.  
 Gilbert, B. 7857.  
 Gilbert, L.E. 304.  
 Gilbert, L.I. 1510, 1533, 3381,  
     6077, 7454, 8414, 8426.  
 Gilliland, R.F. 4443.  
 Gill, B.S. 5334.  
 Gill, C.C. 2913, 6267, 6284.  
 Gill, D. 4607.  
 Gill, J.S. 7899.  
 Gillaspy, J.E. 2517, 3760.  
 Gillespie, D.R. 5568.  
 Gillett, S.D. 4423.  
 Gillette, N.L. 7530.  
 Gillham, M. 340.  
 Gillies, M.T. 4830.  
 Gillon, Y. 979.  
 Gillott, C. 6069.  
 Gilot, B. 1787, 8139.  
 Gilson, J.C. 2239.  
 Gilstrap, F.E. 5364.  
 Gilula, N.B. 4211.  
 Gindre, P. 1247.
- Gingrich, A.R. 5968, 8590.  
 Giomfriddo, M.A. 3116.  
 Giordana, B. 4985.  
 Giorgi, F. 828, 3279.  
 Girard, C. 1339.  
 Girardie, A. 599, 1553, 8470.  
 Girardie, J. 599, 1553, 3414,  
     4874, 6011, 8470, 8471.  
 Giray, H. 6806.  
 Girling, D.J. 7873.  
 Gutelman, S.H. 638, 1134.  
 Giudiceelli, J. 7374.  
 Giuliani, D. 7747.  
 Giurea, I. 3379.  
 Giurgis, S.S. 9081.  
 Gjelstrup, P. 7114.  
 Gjullin, C.M. 8282.  
 Gladney, W.J. 3596, 5330.  
 Gleick, G.J. 8532.  
 Glen, D.M. 346.  
 Glockner, W. 9093.  
 Glover, T.J. 6433.  
 Glushkova, M.R. 4440.  
 Gnatzky, W. 3298, 4899, 6719,  
     7412.  
 Gobert, J.G. 2779.  
 Goes, A. 424.  
 Godbole, N.N. 6412.  
 Goddard, D.G. 4989, 4990.  
 Goddard, S.J. 884.  
 Godfray, H.C.J. 1774.  
 Godwin, P.A. 885.  
 Goedden, R.D. 1897, 4350,  
     6206.  
 Goetz, K.G. 4231.  
 Goft, M. 8571.  
 Goft, M.L. 7119, 4050, 4051,  
     4622, 7118, 7121, 8146,  
     8147, 8148, 8149.  
 Goft, R.J. 8314.  
 Golman, Yu.P. 8816.  
 Gogala, M. 7411.  
 Goh, S. 6103.  
 Goudamieh, A. 2801.  
 Gouet, R. 2049, 2050, 2785.  
 Gokan, N. 5985.  
 Gokhale, K.S. 6118.  
 Goldberg, L.J. 3427, 5011.  
 Goldenberg, S. 1542.  
 Goldhammer, A.R. 1987.  
 Goldschmidt Clermont, M.  
     9010.  
 Goldson, S.L. 7649, 8303.  
 Goldsworthy, G.J. 1517.  
 Golini, V.I. 3394.  
 Gollifer, D.E. 5382.  
 Golosheykina, L.B. 1180.  
 Golovatoh, S.I. 6680, 6678,  
     6681, 8278.  
 Golovinov, E.D. 5302.  
 Goltzene, F. 6079, 8609.  
 Golubovskiy, M.D. 1165, 1166,  
     1172, 3861.  
 Golzberg, K.L. 7559.  
 Gomaa, A.A. 2200.  
 Gomez Bustillo, M.R. 1431,  
     9054, 1238, 1423, 1436,  
     4779, 5904, 4791, 5563.  
 Gomez de Aizpurua, C. 1431,  
     5549, 4791.  
 Gomez, L.D. 1940.  
 Gomy, Y. 1340.  
 Goncalves, L.S. 9004.  
 Gonen, M. 219, 220.  
 Gonta, E. 4423.  
 Gonzales Cairo, V. 1638.  
 Gonzalez, D. 7281.  
 Gonzalez, R.H. 7123.  
 Gooch, J.L. 1678.  
 Goodban, A.E. 7347.  
 Goodchild, R.E. 8527.  
 Goodenough, J.L. 130,  
     3597.  
 Goodflesh, R. 4539.  
 Goodin, P.L. 7865.  
 Gooding, R.H. 1962, 3350,  
     4933.  
 Goodman, R.D. 953, 954.  
 Goodman, W. 1533, 3381,  
     7454, 8414.  
 Goodrich, M.A. 8676.  
 Goodwill, R.E. 8922.  
 Goodwin, R.H. 145.  
 Goodwin, T.W. 1988, 3346,  
     6074, 8423.  
 Goodyear, K.G. 4563.  
 Goos, A. 1073, 1094, 6384.  
 Goos, M. 388, 389, 396, 2930.  
 Gopalakumar, B. 4395.  
 Gopal Rao, V. 2307.  
 Gopalan, H.N.B. 7982.  
 Gopalan, M. 2336, 2357, 5345,  
     7715.  
 Gorbatovsky, V.V. 4776.  
 Gordeeva, Z.E. 8805.  
 Gordh, G. 4774, 5871, 6619,  
     8245.  
 Gordon, D. 6195.  
 Gordon, D.T. 8732.  
 Gordon, H. 6003, 6430.  
 Gordon, R.D. 1878, 1879,  
     4071.  
 Gordon, S.C. 2333.  
 Gordon, W.C. 608.  
 Gorjees, N.S. 280.  
 Gorjels, N.S. 8408.  
 Gorham, J.R. 482, 7833.  
 Gorin, O.Z. 1674.  
 Gorio, A. 6133.  
 Gorlenko, V.A. 666.  
 Gorman, B.M. 2321, 8822.  
 Gorner, P. 6026.  
 Gorokhov, A.V. 6667.  
 Gorsira, R. 8831.  
 Gorske, S.F. 6282.  
 Goryshin, N.I. 7580, 8589.  
 Gosling, D.C.L. 3264, 7638.  
 Gothe, R. 1240, 8690, 8814.  
 Gottif, S. 6756.  
 Gottlieb, F.J. 2049, 2050, 2785.  
 Gottsche, A.B. 1949.  
 Gotwald, W.H., Jr. 3316.  
 Gouday Perriere, F. 8435.  
 Goudou, D. 8526.
- Gouger, R.J. 3782.  
 Gould, A.B. 821.  
 Gould, H.J. 2061, 3774, 8873.  
 Goulding, R.L. 3236.  
 Goulet, H. 995, 3705.  
 Gouteux, J. P. 7241, 5647,  
     8214.  
 Gouteux, J.P. 4097.  
 Goux, J.M. 9026.  
 Gouzy, M. 1140, 8919.  
 Govardovski, V. 1938.  
 Govindan, N. 1704, 5079.  
 Govindan, R. 2152, 8296.  
 Govindappa, S. 6746.  
 Govindaswami, S. 3019.  
 Gowen, J.A. 8105.  
 Gower, A.M. 8920.  
 Gowes, A. d' C. 3222.  
 Goyal, S. 626, 4914.  
 Govilon, M. 1516, 8340.  
 Gozhenko, V.A. 6212.  
 Gozman, L. 8039.  
 Gozmany, L.A. 5548, 6661.  
 Gradoni, L. 8781.  
 Grady, G.F. 4443.  
 Gral, J. F. 4414, 6751.  
 Graf, P. 875.  
 Gral, U. 2078, 4835.  
 Grafe, D. 6342.  
 Graham, C.W. 8873.  
 Graham, D. 156.  
 Graham, H.M. 4840, 6432, 7934.  
 Graham, J.E. 6338.  
 Graham, R. 3583.  
 Grammaticos, P. 1782.  
 Grandi, M. 3315.  
 Granett, J. 2443.  
 Granger, N.A. 5997.  
 Grant, B. 9005.  
 Grant, G.G. 4963, 8477.  
 Grant, J.A. 3760.  
 Grasela, J.J. 5416.  
 Grass, P.N. 1689, 8838.  
 Gratz, N.G. 5331.  
 Gravena, S. 3794, 5366.  
 Graves, A.C.F. 5233, 5746.  
 Graves, G.N. 6953, 6954,  
     8692, 8808.  
 Graves, R.C. 5233, 5746, 7751.  
 Gravestein, W.H. 8061.  
 Gray, D.M. 6423.  
 Gray, J.S. 6864.  
 Grayson, M. 6223.  
 Grazia Vieira, J. 1291.  
 Graziosi, G. 7555.  
 Greany, P.D. 695, 6725.  
 Greathead, D.J. 3537.  
 Grebaut, S. 4306.  
 Green, A. 1297.  
 Green, A.A. 432.  
 Green, J.E. 2456, 3130.  
 Green, M.F. 5296.  
 Green, M.M. 5477.  
 Green, S.M. 6147.  
 Green, W.F. 7863.

- Greenbaum, H.N. 4593.  
7295, 4405.
- Greenberg, R.M. 3307.
- Greenberg, S. 210, 1083, 3790.
- Greenberg, S.L. 5057.
- Greenblatt, R.E. 3385.
- Greenfield, W.J. 7716.
- Greenleaf, A.L. 3118.
- Greenslade, P. 4088.
- Greenup, L.R. 3036.
- Greenwood, W. 366.
- Greenwood, D.J. 6690.
- Greenwood, D.R. 8415.
- Gregg, E.J. 7778.
- Gregoire, Wibo, C. 7780.
- Gregory, W.W. 3796, 8123.
- Greguss, L. 2245.
- Greifelt, W. 144.
- Grieg, B.J.W. 6265.
- Grell, E.H. 4524.
- Grell, R.F. 5453, 8971.
- Gresikova, M. 4452, 8811.
- Gressitt, J.L. 4651.
- Grewal, G.S. - 5384.
- Grewal, J.S. 3985, 8089.
- Gribakin, F. 1938.
- Grivson, I.T. 438.
- Griffin, J.G. 2671.
- Griffith, I.P. 4190.
- Griffith, K.H. 238.
- Griffiths, D.A. 4043.
- Griffiths, D.C. 1072, 7350.
- Griffiths, G.C.D. 7221.
- Griffiths, G.W. 2221.
- Griffiths, J.T. 431.
- Griffiths, K.J. 5178.
- Grigarick, A.A. 4662, 8180.
- Grigolo, A. 1601.
- Grigorjeva, N.N. 3886.
- Grillot, J. P. 3689, 6318.
- Grillou, H. 6185.
- Grimalsky, V.I. 6901.
- Grimm, R. 5047, 8042.
- Grimstad, P.R. 2523, 3356,  
3727, 7344.
- Grinchuk, T.M. 2391.
- Grishin, E.V. 5035.
- Grjebine, A. 3689, 6318.
- Grogan, D.E. 1506.
- Grogan, W.L., Jr. 5770, 7225.
- Grokhovskaya, I.M. 2310, 667,  
8804.
- Gromadecki, A. 5171.
- Gromashovsky, V.L. 8815,  
8816.
- Gromko, M.H. 6199, 7049.
- Grondalen, J. 7848.
- Grootenhuis, J.G. 2316.
- Grosch, D.S. 306, 8984.
- Grose, J.E.H. 2073.
- Grosheva, M.P. 666.
- Gross, F.J. 4153, 4158.
- Gross, H.R., Jr. 6091, 8286.
- Gross, W.B. 5184, 8826.
- Grosse, W. R. 4197.
- Grosser, N. 6307, 2478.
- Grossfield, J. 4346, 7603.
- Grosu, L. 790.
- Grothaus, R.H. 7815.
- Grove, J.F. 739, 3468, 6804.
- Grovenburg, D.B. 6903.
- Grovenburg, W.G. 466.
- Grover, P. 7372.
- Gruev, B. 4066.
- Gruffaz, R. 1787.
- Grula, E.A. 8502.
- Grula, E.A.: Burton, R.L.  
8502.
- Grunewald, E.B. 8917.
- Grunewald, J. 6406, 8917.
- Grzycki, S. 7387.
- Guan, X. C. 8672.
- Guarneri, B. 7814.
- Gubbaiah, 7889, 8639.
- Gubbins, S.J. 3328.
- Gubenko, I.S. 2388, 3087,  
7975.
- Gudauskas, R.T. 2771, 2772.
- Guerra, A.A. 4336, 5164.
- Guerrero, G.A. 1582.
- Guerrero, S., M.A. 3798.
- Gueugnot, J. 7819.
- Guevremont, H.C. 2171, 3030.
- Gughelmino, S. 8811.
- Guha, D.K. 3169, 3168.
- Guichard, K.M. 8028.
- Guiglia, D. 3967, 5876.
- Guilbot, R. 8647.
- Guillaumin, M. 1182, 8647.
- Guillet, C. 662.
- Guillet, P. 4306.
- Guillon, M. 1058.
- Guillot, F.S. 3597, 4909,  
5103.
- Guillot, J. 7819.
- Guimaraes, J.H. 5790.
- Guimaraes, J.A. 8431.
- Guimaraes, J.H. 59.
- Guirgis, S. 2309.
- Gundersen, R.W. 7401.
- Gunderson, R.W. 4075.
- Gunin, P.D. 8823.
- Gunther, K.K. 6484.
- Guppy, J.C. 3645.
- Gupta, A.P. 4939.
- Gupta, B.L. 6104.
- Gupta, D.K. 4936, 5307.
- Gupta, D.S. 8548.
- Gupta, H.C.L. 2070.
- Gupta, J.C. 5307.
- Gupta, J.P. 4701, 5777, 9077.
- Gupta, N.K. - 5419.
- Gupta, P.D. 8425.
- Gupta, P.K. 8389.
- Gupta, P.R. 2332.
- Gupta, S. 2806, 4227.
- Gupta, S.C. 266, 3847.
- Gupta, S.K. 3173, 3177, 3987,  
6902, 7124.
- Gupta, U.S. 2002.
- Gupta, V.K. 4413.
- Gupta, Y.N. 3173, 3987.
- Gur'yanova, T.M. 7430.
- Gurjanova, T.M. 7795.
- Gurjeva, E.L. 6562.
- Guru, P.Y. 2983, 6344.
- Gusak, N.M. 1570, 3442.
- Guschin, I.S. 2077.
- Guseva, E.G. 7842.
- Guss, P.L. 835, 6227, 7583.
- Gut, L.J. 2536.
- Guthrie, E.J. 7870.
- Guthrie, W.D. 3615, 5281,  
6865, 6971.
- Gutierrez, A.P. 1700, 2241,  
2973, 5078.
- Gutierrez, J. 5338, 5616.
- Gutova, V.P. 4447.
- Guttikar, S.N. 2983.
- Guy, Y. 4853, 7370, 8385.
- Gvasaliya, N.I. 8799.
- Gvozdev, V.A. 2425, 4533.
- Gwynne, D.T. 3550.
- Gyorkos, H. 3504.
- Haarlov, N. 2884.
- Haars, R. 3115.
- Haas, G.E. 6513.
- Habeck, D.H. 1667, 3620,  
7594, 7625.
- Habib, M.E. 6785.
- Habib, M.E.M. 5126,  
8299, 8635.
- Habliston, D.L. 1747.
- Hubu, A. 6553, 6554, 6555,  
7156.
- Hackenbrock, C.R. 2035.
- Hacker, C.S. 4550.
- Hackman, W. 8036.
- Hackney, J.M. 1620.
- Hadani, A. 2744, 7824.
- Hadaway, A.B. 2073.
- Haddock, J.D. 3828, 8304,  
8782.
- Hadi, T.R. 8150.
- Hadjokas, N.E. 2221.
- Hadley, M. 1764, 3137, 1202,  
1767, 3915, 6458, 7379.
- Hadley, N.F. 579, 1549, 8294.
- Haeger, J.S. 7693.
- Hafez, M. 2196, 6382, 6870.
- Hafiz, I.A. 6210.
- Hagan, N.K.B. 2130, 4833.
- Hagedorn, H.H. 2129, 2141,  
3373, 6182.
- Hagel, G.T. 8865.
- Hagele, K. 7978.
- Hagen, K.S. 4633, 6091, 6993.
- Hagenbuchle, O. 6677.
- Hagley, E.A.C. 1891, 473,  
3771, 5036, 6325.
- Hagstrum, D.W. 351, 620.
- Hagvar, E.B. 3500, 6247, 7365.
- Hagvar, S. 3684, 3953, 6460.
- Haile, D.G. 3687, 6686, 6941.
- Hain, F.P. 6935, 7900.
- Haines, I.H. 5429.
- Haines, J.B. 5429.
- Haines, R.L. 3107.
- Hair, J.A. 5304, 7826.
- Haitlinger, R. 1242, 5188.
- Hakim, R.S. 7390.
- Halberg, F. 8464.
- Halder, D.P. 3439.
- Halder, P. 2844.
- Halder, P. 3195.
- Hales, D.F. 8173.
- Haller, C. 3061, 3077.
- Halfifer, G. 2453, 4025, 5733,  
5735, 8184.
- Halfifer, V. 5733.
- Halmiarz, A. 2980, 6341.
- Halkka, L. 146.
- Halkka, O. 146.
- Hall, D.R. 1540, 1542, 4969.
- Hall, D.W. 4422, 8729.
- Hall, F.R. 5202, 8857.
- Hall, J.C. 1479, 8981.
- Hall, M.S. 8420.
- Hall, P.M. 2101, 3388.
- Hall, R.D. 4449, 5184, 8817,  
8826.
- Hall, R.W. 8563.
- Hall, S.R. 6739.
- Hall, T.A. 3345, 6104.
- Hallas, T. 4435.
- Hallauer, A.R. 6865.
- Halme, J. 5539.
- Halpin, R. 1064.
- Halstead, A.J. 465.
- Hama, H. 8531, 8543.
- Hamada, S.E. 8537.
- Hamalainen, M. 808, 1061,  
6936.
- Haman, A.C. 5570.
- Hambleton, E.J. 2583, 2582,  
7277.
- Hamdorf, K. 1481, 6014.
- Hamdy, B.H. 6057.
- Hamel, D.R. 6246.
- Hamid, S. 3666.
- Hamilton, A. 8979.
- Hamilton, A.G. 5078.
- Hamilton, D.A. 6216.
- Hamilton, D.R. 2870.
- Hamilton, K.G.A. 4742.
- Hamilton, R.C. 764.
- Hamlen, R.A. 2063.
- Hammad, S.M. 2882, 6140,  
6248, 6328, 7678.
- Hammock, B.D. 1995, 4262,  
4331.
- Hammon, R.P. 2061.
- Hammond, K.S. 1922.
- Hammond, R.B. 7664.
- Hampel, G. 1016.
- Hamsa, T.A.P. 452.
- Han, S. S. 2135.
- Hanada, S. 1981.
- Hanak, P. 4436.
- Hancock, D.L. 3225.
- Handa, S.M. 3083.
- Handler, A.M. 2832.
- Hanifin, J.M. 5303.
- Haniotakis, G. 1078.
- Haniotakis, G.E. 817, 1566,  
7467.
- Hanks, M.J. 4538.
- Hanna, M.A. 6225.
- Hannoun, C. 418.
- Hanny, B.W. 448.
- Hanschke, M. 251.
- Hanschke, R. 251.
- Hanss, R.I.C. 4613.
- Hansen, Bay, C.M. 5004.
- Hansen, A.L. 8456.

- Hansen, D.C. 4693.  
 Hansen, K. 660.  
 Hansen, L. P. 8063.  
 Hansford, C.F. 1695, 5329  
 Hansford, R.G. 4930.  
 Hanksi, I. 408, 2923, 2938  
 Hanson, F.E. 8482  
 Hanson, J.M. 4317.  
 Hanson, T.C. 2174  
 Happ, C.M. 6143.  
 Happ, G.M. 6143.  
 Haragsim, O. 7681, 8494.  
 Harbach, R.E. 547, 1480  
 Harbich, H. 3520, 1603, 2183.  
 Harbott, J. 5083  
 Harbov, D.D. 1568.  
 Harcombe, E.S. 4887.  
 Harcourt, D.G. 3645, 3661,  
 Hardie, D.D. 1114.  
 Hardeland, R. 4246.  
 Hardie, R.C. 7409.  
 Harding, D.J.L. 1309  
 Harding, P.T. 5520, 6525.  
 Hardman, J.A. 6281.  
 Hardman, J.M. 449, 7782.  
 Hardwick, D.F. 7305.  
 Hardy, A.R. 7193, 7194, 8183.  
 Hardy, D.E. 2556, 6590.  
 Hardy, J.L. 4292, 7856.  
 Hardy, P.M. 2009.  
 Hardy, R.F. 458.  
 Hareven, D. 1744.  
 Harf, J.D. 7616.  
 Harford, A.G. 1738  
 Hargrove, J.W. 120.  
 Hartonov, A.Yu. 6439, 9068  
 Harker, J.E. 3401  
 Harkness, R.D. 393, 3312,  
 6727.  
 Harlan, D.P. 140  
 Harling, J. 4017.  
 Harm, M. 5637.  
 Harman, T.W. 2460, 3916.  
 Harmsen, R. 3637, 3663, 5266  
 Harp, E.R. 6280.  
 Harper, A.M. 3465  
 Harper, J.D. 2771, 2772, 7777.  
 Harper, M.W. 6456.  
 Harper, P.P. 2653.  
 Harradine, D.L. 2317.  
 Harrap, K.A. 2055.  
 Harrell, E.A. 138.  
 Harries, V. 254.  
 Harriman, G.A. 1988.  
 Harriman, G.E. 3346  
 Harris, C.R. 3231, 255, 263,  
 3787, 7913.  
 Harris, D.J. 167, 610, 611,  
 4330.  
 Harris, E.J. 7927.  
 Harris, K.F. 2905.  
 Harris, R.L. 702, 4825.  
 Harris, S.C. 7352.  
 Harris, T.L. 4407.  
 Harris, W.A. 615.  
 Harrison, A.D. 6585.  
 Harrison, F. 2461.  
 Harrison, F.P. 5197.  
 Harrison, R.A. 7799.  
 Harrison, R.G. 2442, 9019.  
 Hart, F.R. 1024, 6035,  
 6928.  
 Hart, J.W. 9079  
 Hart, R.J. 4893, 4895, 6112.  
 Hart, R.W. 3859.  
 Hart, W.G. 5125.  
 Hartberg, W.K. 4544.  
 Hartig, F. 1803.  
 Hartl, D.L. 8964, 9027.  
 Hartley, J.C. 3876.  
 Hartman, M.J. 1621.  
 Hartmann, G.C. 7517.  
 Hartmann, J. 3961.  
 Hartstack, A.W. 689, 6752.  
 Hartstack, A.W., Jr. 8854.  
 Hartwig, E.E. 1654.  
 Hartwig, E.K. 6676.  
 Hartz, K. 8268.  
 Harvey, I.C. 1711.  
 Harz, K. 5654, 5969, 6524,  
 6545, 6547, 6669, 6671,  
 8264, 8267.  
 Hasan, A.M. 3886  
 Hasan, S. 2850  
 Hashemi, A. 5542.  
 Hashimoto, E. 664, 665.  
 Hashimoto, H. 8196, 8197.  
 Hashimat, M. 8588  
 Haskell, P. T. 3028  
 Haslbachova, H. 7567  
 Hassan, A.T. 556  
 Hassan, S.A. 6999  
 Hassel, R.L. 8101.  
 Hassen, T.M.F. 8877  
 Hasui, H. 2298.  
 Hatchett, J.H. 1654  
 Hau, A.K. 2038.  
 Hattenschwiler, P. 4156  
 Haugé, E. 3448, 8787  
 Haupt, J. 2701  
 Hauschild, K.L. 435.  
 Hauchteck Jungen, E. 8964.  
 Hauser, C. 1644.  
 Hausermann, W. 6818  
 Hauserl, W.J., Jr. 4453,  
 7841.  
 Havivi, Y. 4615.  
 Hawkins, H.C. 849.  
 Hawkins, H.K. 6354.  
 Haws, B.A. 5193.  
 Hay, D.A. 1886, 8008.  
 Hayakawa, H. 2565, 2566,  
 4719.  
 Hayashi, H. 5896.  
 Hayashi, A. 2798, 3469, 8552.  
 Hayashi, H. 5897.  
 Hayashi, K. 1525, 1981,  
 1982, 2722, 2727, 8011.  
 Hayashi, M. 5834.  
 Hayashi, N. 3258, 8433.  
 Hayashi, S. 4940.  
 Hayat, M. 3162, 3192, 5856,  
 7287, 7288.  
 Hayes, D.K. 4033, 4189.  
 Hayes, M.J. 8015.  
 Hayes, R.O. 6965, 7701.  
 Hayes, W.B. 4420.  
 Haynes, D.L. 484, 6897.  
 Haynes, J.W. 293, 820, 4534.  
 Haynes, LeR.W. 6777.  
 Haynes, R.F. 1771.  
 Hazard, E.J. 4296.  
 Hazra, A.K. 2185, 6402  
 Hazra, S.K. 5458, 8983  
 Heacock, N.A. 1037.  
 Head, R.B. 871, 2863.  
 Healey, M.C. 5308, 5314  
 Hearst, J.E. 5469  
 Heath, A.C.G. 1049  
 Heather, N.W. 319.  
 Heaton, G.C. 2234  
 Hebrard, G. 7800  
 Hecht, R.I. 1998  
 Heeq, J. 2622, 2623, 4150,  
 4151, 4152, 4792, 4793,  
 4794, 9076.  
 Hedden, R.L. 2864, 6085,  
 6928.  
 Hedger, G.H. 466, 6903  
 Hedin, P.A. 675, 701  
 Hedlund, R.C. 5018  
 Hedqvist, K.H.J. 6620.  
 Hedqvist, K.J. 2600, 4038,  
 4133, 2601, 4114, 7296.  
 Hedrick, L.E. 6208  
 Hedrick, P.W. 9023  
 Heed, W.B. 2421, 2448, 4702.  
 Heer, W.A. 589  
 Heffron, J.J.A. 6005  
 Hegazi, E.M. 2882, 7678.  
 Hegde, R.K. 8711.  
 Hegstad, A. 3154, 6460  
 Heide, G. 8293  
 Heidemann, H. 1804  
 Heikkenen, H.J. 703  
 Heim de Balsac, H. 1797.  
 Heiner, D.C. 6137.  
 Heining, S. 1637, 3563.  
 Heinrich, B. 2708, 8453.  
 Heinrichs, E.A. 2956.  
 Heinrikson, R.L. 8434.  
 Hein, W. 1856, 1859.  
 Heisenberg, M. 8002.  
 Heitz, J.R. 4323, 6113.  
 Heitzman, R.L. 6641.  
 Heitzmann Fontenelle, T.J.  
 847.  
 Helfert, B. 1917, 3367.  
 Hellack, J.J. 6410.  
 Hellberg, H. 4581.  
 Hellen, W. 4578.  
 Helmore, L. 3031.  
 Helsel, E.D. 5237.  
 Helve, E. 6463.  
 Helwig, H. 1041.  
 Hemenway, R.C. 405.  
 Heming, B.S. 7669.  
 Hemmingsen, A.M. 8651.  
 Henderson, I.F. 390, 3814,  
 8869.  
 Henderson, M. 861.  
 Henderson, S.A. 4528.  
 Hendricks, D.F. 689, 6752.  
 Hendrickson, R.M., Jr. 8630,  
 4371, 7634.  
 Hendrikse, A. 7602.  
 Hendry, L.B. 4971.  
 Henikoff, S. 1742.  
 Henke, W. 5006  
 Henneberry, T.J. 580, 830,  
 4398, 4471, 4473, 6979.  
 Hennessey, M.K. 7342.  
 Hennig, W. 7028, 9042.  
 Hennings, R. 3751.  
 Hemmingson, J. 4836.  
 Hennuy, J.J. 5547.  
 Henrik, C.A. 4273,  
 8541.  
 Henriksson, L. 8065.  
 Henry, C.S. 5973, 7050.  
 Henry, J.E. 1449.  
 Henry, T.J. 4735, 5803.  
 Hensle, R. 8016.  
 Hensley, S.D. 6857.  
 Henzell, R.F. 876.  
 Hepburn, H.R. 6005,  
 6683.  
 Hepner, L.W. 4747, 4751.  
 Heppner, J.B. 2609, 3620,  
 4142, 6636, 8252.  
 Herbers, J.M. 617, 618.  
 Herbert, E.W., Jr. 6238, 2197,  
 7947, 6232, 7526.  
 Herbulot, C. 1425, 1426, 4141,  
 4781, 6640.  
 Herforth, R.S. 8001.  
 Herin, A. 8142.  
 Herlet, N. 7435.  
 Herman, W.S. 4950.  
 Hermann, H.R. 8620.  
 Hermes, M. 1937.  
 Hermodson, M.A. 4252.  
 Hermosilla, W. 3826.  
 Hernandez, T. 6273.  
 Herne, D.H.C. 2911.  
 Herrebout, W.M. 327.  
 Herrera Autter, S. 3785.  
 Herrero, A., M.V. 3713.  
 Herrero, A.G.M.V. 8384.  
 Hersperger, E. 8976, 8988.  
 Hersperger, G. 8976, 8988.  
 Herting, B. 1396, 9060.  
 Herve, J.P. 7589.  
 Herve, J.P. 6951.  
 Herve, A. 373.  
 Herve, J.P. 7774, 8610.  
 Herzog, G.A. 6869.  
 Heshng, J.J. 1565, 3449, 7663.  
 Heslop, J.P. 3280.  
 Hespenheide, H.A. 2440,  
 8648.  
 Hess, R.T. 2043, 8497.  
 Hessney, C.W. 1581.

- Hicks, K. 673.  
 Hidaka, T. 1026.  
 Hield, H. 2247.  
 Hiepe, T. 3020.  
 Higashino, T. 1992.  
 Higgins, K.M. 5193.  
 Higgins, L.G. 2606.  
 Higgs, M.D. 4955.  
 Highfill, J.W. 549.  
 Highland, H.A. 460, 6257, 6373.  
 Highton, R.B. 2976.  
 Higuchi, H. 5811.  
 Hikichi, A. 3787.  
 Hilal, A. 281.  
 Hilal, M. 2196.  
 Hildreth, S.W. 4443.  
 Hildrew, A.G. 2947.  
 Hill, M.N. 2976.  
 Hill, A.J. 445.  
 Hill, J.H. 2908.  
 Hill, K.G. 1933, 6119.  
 Hill, R.E. 8841.  
 Hill, R.J. 3508, 6827, 7973.  
 Hill, T.W. 3022.  
 Hill, W.W. 7316.  
 Hillis, J.P. 8032.  
 Hills, F.J. 5388.  
 Hilsenhoff, W.L. 5095, 8102.  
 Hiltunen, R. 2891, 6088.  
 Hink, W.F. 532, 751, 3859.  
 Hinks, C.F. 8324.  
 Hinton, H.E. 3682, 2750, 4112, 4986.  
 Hippa, H. 7244, 5789.  
 Hirai, P.R. 1048.  
 Hirai, K. 4972.  
 Hiraiumi, Y. 2395, 4527, 7016.  
 Hiramoto, Y. 3853.  
 Hirano, M. 2019, 2795.  
 Hirashima, Y. 4818, 5867, 5868.  
 Hirn, M. 8562.  
 Hirooka, Y. 7474.  
 Hiroyoshi, T. 1168.  
 Hirsch, J. 1485, 2422.  
 Hirshman, J.H. 4028.  
 Hirth, C. 8830.  
 Hiruma, K. 3378, 6776, 8603.  
 Hisamatsu, S. 7187.  
 Hisey, B.N. 6410.  
 Hlinakova, M. 2087.  
 Ho, C.M. 6957.  
 Hobgood, J.M., Jr. 3572.  
 Hockaday, A. 192.  
 Hocking, R.R. 7552.  
 Hodek, I. 308.  
 Hodge, P.J. 6453.  
 Hodgetts, R.B. 1535, 9007.  
 Hodgkin, N.M. 1473.  
 Hodgson, C.J. 8855.  
 Hodgson, E. 5169.  
 Hodkova, M. 2029, 3493.  
 Hodson, M.J. 3741.
- Hoegh-Guldberg, O. 8456.  
 Hoenigsberg, H.F. 8015.  
 Hoffman, D.R. 8528.  
 Hoffman, R.L. 118, 7332, 7334, 2665, 4821, 4822, 5955, 5956.  
 Hoffmann, D. 5012.  
 Hoffmann, D.F. 457.  
 Hoffmann, G. 427.  
 Hoffmann, J.A. 2008.  
 Hoffmann, J.H. 2186.  
 Hoffmann, K.H. 4945.  
 Hoffmann, K.H. 6105.  
 Hoffmann, R.L. 7333.  
 Hofmann, W. 9094.  
 Hofsvang, T. 3500, 6247, 7365.  
 Hokama, Y. 1887.  
 Hokkanen, H. 7775.  
 Hokyo, N. 2283, 5261.  
 Holbrook, F.R. 6970.  
 Holcomb, C.E. 6239.  
 Holcomb, M.L. 1490.  
 Holden, J.J. 3071.  
 Hole, B.D. 1578.  
 Holeski, P.M. 7751.  
 Hollander, A.L. 6950.  
 Holliday, N.J. 6325, 6924.  
 Hollier, D.D. 6158.  
 Holling, C.S. 334, 5216.  
 Hollingsworth, M.J. 8598.  
 Hollingsworth, R.M. 2067.  
 Holloway, G.A. 4030.  
 Holloway, M.L. 7464.  
 Holloway, R.L. 8845, 8772.  
 Holm, A. 1839, 6534.  
 Holm, E. 6830.  
 Holm, R. 1240.  
 Holman, G.M. 1534.  
 Holmen, D. 3262.  
 Holmes, J.W., Jr. 531, 7778.  
 Holmes, N.D. 3016.  
 Holmes, R.P. 6427.  
 Holmstead, R.L. 5084.  
 Holst, K.Th. 9069.  
 Holsten, E.H. 212.  
 Holtgrawe, D. 690.  
 Holubova, J. 3767.  
 Holwerda, D.A. 3369.  
 Holzel, H. 2646.  
 Hommel, M. 1042.  
 Homsher, P.J. 4230, 5000, 5105, 7504.  
 Homyk, T., Jr. 2404, 2405.  
 Honda, T. 2131.  
 Honeycutt, R.W. 7402.  
 Honeycutt, R.W. 1882, 1954.  
 Honek, A. 2109, 2259.  
 Hong, H.K. 3024.  
 Hong, T.K. 2811.  
 Honigberg, B.M. 573.  
 Honomichl, K. 8355.
- Honzakova, E. 394, 851.  
 Hood, L. 4539.  
 Hoogstraal, H. 4044, 4045, 5587.  
 Hooper, G.H.S. 5964, 6176.  
 Hooper, G.R. 2899, 7361.  
 Hooper, R.R. 6496, 5963.  
 Hopen, H.J. 6282.  
 Hopkins, A.R. 436, 4500.  
 Hopkins, D.E. 7560.  
 Hopkins, D.L. 2892.  
 Horak, I.G. 2993.  
 Hori, K. 1523.  
 Hori, Y. 4756.  
 Horibe, I. 8449.  
 Horie, S. 3758.  
 Horiuchi, Y. 3733.  
 Horn, B.R. 4975.  
 Horn, 4975.  
 Horn, D.J. 2222.  
 Horner, N.V. 1025, 6891.  
 Horning, D.S., Jr. 6690.  
 Hornuff, L.E. 4021.  
 Horovitch, S.J. 5989.  
 Horridge, G.A. 3289, 6020, 6033.  
 Horsfield, D. 891.  
 Horstmann, K. 7293.  
 Horton, P. 7746.  
 Horz, K. 6546.  
 Horzinek, M.C. 241.  
 Hosking, G.P. 309.  
 Hossain, M.A. 1164.  
 Hoste, C. 491.  
 Hostetter, D.L. 242, 3436, 6987.  
 Hostounsky, Z. 8499, 8516.  
 Hou, R.F. 2813, 6242.  
 Hough, J.A. 6272.  
 Houk, E.J. 1925, 2221, 2688.  
 Houlihan, D.F. 2025.  
 House, C.R. 226.  
 Houston, D.R. 1705.  
 Hovore, F.T. 4669, 7198.  
 Howard, F.W. 7349.  
 Howard, G.W. 3603.  
 Howarth, J.A. 1887.  
 Howarth, F.G. 1403, 2574.  
 Howarth, T.G. 2621.  
 Howden, H.F. 36, 2524.  
 Howe, H.M. 5971.  
 Howell, J. 333.  
 Howell, J.O. 4753, 4755, 5838, 6514.  
 Howell, R.K. 8706.  
 Howell, W.E. 2250.  
 Howells, A.J. 4549.  
 Hower, A.A., Jr. 6188.  
 Howes, E.A. 3280.  
 Howlader, M.A. 898.  
 Hoy, J.B. 8744.  
 Hoy, M.A. 350.  
 Hoy, R.R. 1924.  
 Hoyer, S.A. 383.  
 Hoyt, S.C. 700.  
 Hoyte, H.M.D. 4461.
- Hozman, P. 5738.  
 Hrdy, I. 7470.  
 Hromadka, L. 40.  
 Hsiao, H.S. 4908.  
 Hsieh, C.H. 8505.  
 Hsieh, C.Y. 4269.  
 Hsieh, F.K. 6839.  
 Hsieh, H.-L. 868.  
 Hsieh, P. C. 4182, 8274.  
 Hsieh, S. 934.  
 Hsieh, C.-Y. 494.  
 Hsu, C.L. 4269.  
 Hsu, H.T. 4285.  
 Hsu, S.H. 8809.  
 Hsue, W. C. 8210.  
 Hsueh, T.F. 2219.  
 Hu, C. Y. 3512.  
 Hu, K.G. 3308.  
 Hu, S. J. 906.  
 Huang, M.H. 8809.  
 Huang, Y.-M. 6493, 4698.  
 Hubbard, M.D. 2568, 2569.  
 Hubbell, S.P. 4510.  
 Huber, F. 8481.  
 Huber, J. 5350.  
 Hubert, M. 9057.  
 Huckett, H.C. 5759.  
 Hudon, M. 2894, 3788, 4400, 6994.  
 Hudson, J.E. 2227, 3480, 6844.  
 Hudson, R.O. 9021.  
 Hudspeth, A.J. 615.  
 Huerta, C. 5995.  
 Huertas Dionisio, M. 5142.  
 Huettel, M.D. 445.  
 Huffaker, C.B. 5391.  
 Huggert, L. 1734, 4121, 8055.  
 Huggins, D.G. 4843, 7771.  
 Hughes, D.S. 3429.  
 Hughes, P.R. 6753.  
 Hughes, R.D. 406, 2950, 7680.  
 Hughes, W.I. 3676.  
 Huisenga, J. 3529.  
 Huisenga, O. 3529.  
 Hukuhara, T. 7520.  
 Humbert, W. 8388, 8391.  
 Hummel, M.S. 5570.  
 Humphreys, W.F. 3406, 8751.  
 Humphries, D.A. 6198.  
 Hung, A.C.F. 6709.  
 Hunponu Wusu, O.O. 6137.  
 Hunt, D.J. 8116.  
 Hunt, J.H. 1506.  
 Hunt, L.M. 8820.  
 Hunter, D.K. 457.  
 Hunter, D.M. 3530, 7670.  
 Hunter, J.E., III. 1312.  
 Huntzinger, D.H. 8112.  
 Huot, L. 6170.  
 Hurd, L.E. 8754.  
 Hurkova, J. 2081, 2087.  
 Hurst, J.A. 730.  
 Hurwitz, D.R. 7038.  
 Husain, M. 2514.  
 Hussein, M.F. 8605.  
 Hustert, R. 591.  
 Hutchins, R.F.N. 6882.  
 Hutchinson, R. 3552, 4596, 8113, 1276, 2868, 3533.

- Hutchinson, G.A. 7349.  
 Hutchinson, G.F. 6002.  
 Hutchinson, R. 3534, 5113,  
   1278, 3202, 4013, 4019,  
   5111, 6228, 7086.  
 Huth, A. 7983.  
 Hutson, A.M. 1376.  
 Hutt, R.B. 831, 836, 4956,  
   8280.  
 Hutterer, R. 5151.  
 Huxley, C.R. 5192.  
 Hwang, F.S. 5885.  
 Hwang, K.H. 1110.  
 Hwang, Y.S. 6084.  
 Hwang, Y.S. 7542.  
 Hyari, S. 1092.  
 Hyatt, A.D. 3405.  
 Hyland, K. 5592.  
 Hynes, C.D. 1621.  
 Hynes, H.B.N. 8125.  
 Iaccarino, P.M. 6219, 6437.  
 Ibarra Diaz, G.E. 3559.  
 Ibekwe, G.O. 3228.  
 Ibrahim, A.G. 5054, 7938.  
 Ibrahim, E.G. 2092.  
 Ichimasa, Y. 4937.  
 Ichimoto, I. 2796.  
 Ichinose, M. 3452, 4300, 8529.  
 Ichinose, T. 5900, 8576.  
 Iddings, F.A. 1892.  
 Ide, G.S. 4041, 7106.  
 Ideker, J. 1944.  
 Idriess, M.H. 2097.  
 Idziorek, R.B. 5306.  
 Igarashi, A. 8509.  
 Igboekwe, E.C. 7852, 8410.  
 Ignoffo, C.M. 242, 2040, 3436,  
   6987, 8486.  
 Igue, T. 948, 2088.  
 Ihagwam, E.U. 803, 1486.  
 Inuma, T.A. 806.  
 Ikeda, T. 362, 5162.  
 Ikekawa, N. 2736.  
 Ikemoto, T. 5299.  
 Iken, H.H. 809.  
 Ikeshoji, T. 2796.  
 Il'in, Yu.V. 8977.  
 Il'yinskaya, N.B. 8938.  
 Ilchenko, L.Ya. 5026.  
 Ilmabade, A.A. 2328.  
 Ilkal, M.A. 8806, 8837.  
 Ilyin, Yu.V. 7997.  
 Imber, C.F. 5296.  
 Imby, L. 4581.  
 Inagaki, E. 3075, 3101.  
 Inazumi, M. 3538.  
 Ingram, M.J. 658.  
 Ingrisch, S. 2206, 4241, 5009.  
 Inocencio, B. 2785.  
 Inokuchi, T. 1555.  
 Inoue, H. 2244, 5342.  
 Inoue, M. 2387.  
 Inoue, Y. 8602.  
 Inscoe, M. 1538.  
 Intini, M. 3632.  
 Invest, J. 5305.  
 Invest, J.F. 3462, 7813.  
 Inwood, M.R. 8442.  
 Isotte, I.D. 4888.  
 Ipe, I.M. 1122, 4685, 4686.  
 Iperu, G. 308.  
 Iqbal, M. 6269.  
 Iqbal, Q.J. 6040, 6198.  
 Ireland, L.C. 4487.  
 Irvin, A.D. 2326.  
 Irwin, A.G. 5513, 9041.  
 Irwin, B.J. 5340.  
 Irwin, M.E. 6597, 9035.  
 Ish Horowicz, D. 3071.  
 Ishaya, I. 4277, 5084.  
 Isharaza, W.K. 4258.  
 Ishay, J. 1125, 4932.  
 Ishay, J.S. 7393.  
 Ishigaki, Y. 2798.  
 Ishiguro, T. 8555.  
 Ishihara, T. 8230.  
 Ishikawa, H. 3095, 8416.  
 Ishikawa, K. 5590, 5598, 5606.  
 Ishiwatari, T. 698.  
 Ishizaki, H. 1509.  
 Iskhakova, E.N. 7033.  
 Islam, M.A. 1096.  
 Islamullah, M. 6053.  
 Isman, M.B. 2105, 6291.  
 Isobe, T. 951.  
 Isogai, A. 1509, 3452, 8529.  
 Isono, K. 7032.  
 Israelewski, N. 8597.  
 Istomina, T.I. 5393.  
 Itamies, J. 2889, 4842, 9055.  
 Ito, K. 3221, 7072.  
 Ito, N. 2265.  
 Ito, S. 3068.  
 Ito, Y. 2104, 2293, 3023,  
   6316, 7765.  
 Ivanishchuk, P.P. 8937, 3082,  
   2126.  
 Ivanishchuk, P.P. 8945.  
 Ivanov, L.N. 5294.  
 Ivanov, V.I. 3103, 3870, 4542,  
   5471.  
 Ivanov, V.P. 7405.  
 Ivanovic, J. 3363.  
 Ivanyshyn, A.M. 3307.  
 Ivashevskaya, E.B. 8459.  
 Ivbijaro, M.F. 5646, 8872.  
 Iverson, L.G.K. 463.  
 Iwashashi, O. 2103, 2341.  
 Iwai, P.J. 755, 6125.  
 Iwaki, S. 1539.  
 Iwanaga, S. 5896, 5897.  
 Iwao, S. 3321.  
 Iwata, T. 8531, 8543.  
 Iwuala, M.O.E. 3517.  
 Iyengar, R. 2657.  
 Izutsu, K. 3853.  
 Jackson, G.C. 1658.  
 Jackson, G.V.H. 5382.  
 Jackson, J.J. 835, 3441, 7583.  
 Jackson, R.R. 2145, 2294,  
   3526.  
 Jacob Stocker, A. 8972.  
 Jacob, G.L. 8532.  
 Jacob, J. 828, 8332.  
 Jacob, P.G. 318, 7630.  
 Jacob, T.A. 1598.  
 Jacob, U. 2372, 2375, 4099,  
   5799.  
 Jacobsen, O.J. 8063.  
 Jacobson, H.A. 8683.  
 Jacobson, H.R. 4212.  
 Jacobson, K.B. 4524, 9011.  
 Jacobson, M. 213, 477, 3775,  
   6756.  
 Jacobson, R.S. 8248.  
 Jacq, B. 4536.  
 Jacquemard, P. 6124.  
 Jason, C.C. 7445.  
 Jadhav, L.D. 316, 6980.  
 Jaenson, T.G.T. 7527.  
 Jafle, J.J. 7830.  
 Jafri, A.K. 280.  
 Jagannathan, V. 1467.  
 Jago, N.D. 2648, 8265.  
 Jagtap, A.B. 2342.  
 Jagtap, J.G. 955.  
 Jahn, E. 2255.  
 Jahn, K. 4831.  
 Jahn, S. 714.  
 Jalaja, M. 713, 824.  
 Jalava, J. 4206, 6488.  
 Jales, S. 3330.  
 James, M.T. 4716, 6595.  
 James, R.W. 2721.  
 James, W. 4500.  
 Jameson, L.W., Jr. 8275.  
 Jamieson, G.S. 1640.  
 Jamnback, H. 2528.  
 Jamrich, M. 3115, 3118.  
 Jan, L.Y. 2698.  
 Jan, Y.N. 2698.  
 Janbahksh, B. 2799, 3732,  
   6351.  
 Janczur, C. 8973.  
 Janes, N.F. 7902.  
 Jangi, B.S. 3297.  
 Janiszewski, L. 7486.  
 Jankovic Hladni, M. 3363.  
 Jankowskaja, A.I. 7051.  
 Jansen, E. 7661.  
 Jansen, J.W. 6314.  
 Jansson, A. 2150, 8297, 8308,  
   8792.  
 Janus, C.A. 5023.  
 Janvier, H. 3551.  
 Janzen, D.H. 2856, 8698.  
 Janzen, L.A. 2618, 4132.  
 Jaques, M. 5644.  
 Jaques, R.P. 473.  
 Jarl fors, U. 2700.  
 Jarraya, A. 3877.  
 Jarroll, E.L. Jr. 4624.  
 Jarry, B.P. 7450.  
 Jarvilehto, M. 4898, 8347.  
 Jaszkiewicz, B. 1068, 3011.  
 Jasnosz, V.A. 4763.  
 Jat, N.R. 3815.  
 Jay, D.L. 8489.  
 Jay, E.G. 1167.  
 Jay, S.C. 277, 719.  
 Jaya Raj, S. 239.  
 Jayaraj, S. 1070, 2042, 3498,  
   7432.  
 Jayaramaiah, M. 7889.  
 Jazdowska Zagrodzinska, B.  
   8326.  
 Jeanne, R.L. 3649, 4515.  
 Jeekel, C.A.W. 501.  
 Jeffords, M.R. 6517.  
 Jeffrey, P. 2071.  
 Jellum, M.D. 6971.  
 Jen, I. 6356.  
 Jenkins, J.N. 7734.  
 Jenkins, P.T. 953.  
 Jenkins, R.A. 3924, 8035.  
 Jenkins, T.C. 7994.  
 Jennings, D.T. 6297, 4509,  
   2791.  
 Jensen, F.L. 6986.  
 Jensen, T.F. 1521.  
 Jentsch, J. 8554.  
 Jeremias, M. 5788.  
 Jermyn, J.W. 1524.  
 Jervis, M.A. 72.  
 Jespersen, A. 6187.  
 Jessett, D.M. 8833.  
 Jeucken, G. 2386.  
 Jewess, P.J. 1780.  
 Jezek, J. 54, 1900.  
 Jiron, L.F. 3717.  
 Joachim, M.M. 2978, 4439.  
 Joeque, R. 7129, 9056.  
 Joginder Singh 2355.  
 Johanningmeier, C.W. 1104.  
 Johannsson, O.E. 5441.  
 Johansen, C.A. 3003, 1966.  
 Johansson, M.P. 1452.  
 Johansson, T.S.K. 1452.  
 John, B. 3078, 5490.  
 John, P.A. 3273, 3274.  
 John, V.T. 4399.  
 Johnson, W. 2520.  
 Johnson, C.D. 1851.  
 Johnson, A.L. 957.  
 Johnson, A.W. 3468, 8858.  
 Johnson, B.A. 4391, 2898.  
 Johnson, B.K. 2976, 5317.  
 Johnson, C. 3123, 4558,  
   5500, 5719, 7172, 8978.  
 Johnson, C.D. 1850, 1852,  
   3531, 7631, 8712.  
 Johnson, C.H. 2529.  
 Johnson, D.H. 204.  
 Johnson, E.F. 7931.  
 Johnson, F.M. 4557, 7047.  
 Johnson, G.B. 1174, 2428,  
   8013.  
 Johnson, J.M. 1069.  
 Johnson, J.W. 5227.  
 Johnson, K. 2629, 7303.  
 Johnson, L.K. 4510.

- Johnson, O.A. 7039.  
 Johnson, P.J. 9050, 9051.  
 Johnson, P. 1984, 3344.  
 Johnson, P.R. 6209.  
 Johnson, P.J. 1768.  
 Johnson, R.A. 3700.  
 Johnson, V. 4808.  
 Johnson, W.L. 450, 2021, 7756, 7876.
- Johnston, B. 3523, 8641.  
 Johnston, D.E. 5610.  
 Johnston, K.W. 4544.  
 Johnston, P. 6147.  
 Joi, M.B. 5355.  
 Jolivet, P. 6290.  
 Jolivet, P.H.A. 3024.  
 Jolly, J. 8689.  
 Jolly, M.S. 1736.  
 Joly, E. 6391.  
 Joly, L. 225, 6079.  
 Joly, P. 225.  
 Joly, R. 7487.  
 Jonasson, T. 1657.  
 Jonathan, J.K. 3172, 3180, 3193.  
 Jones, A.L. 6878.  
 Jones, A.T. 5383.  
 Jones, B.R. 3880.  
 Jones, C.E. 7742.  
 Jones, D.D. 1671, 5216.  
 Jones, G.H. 1914, 7021.  
 Jones, G.J. 6741.  
 Jones, J. 683.  
 Jones, J.C. 2689, 6186, 7593.  
 Jones, J.E. 7390.  
 Jones, M.D.R. 3328, 4830.  
 Jones, M.G. 842, 3655.  
 Jones, O.T. 1491.  
 Jones, P. 6287.  
 Jones, R.A. 2951.  
 Jones, R.A.C. 918.  
 Jones, R.D. 8559.  
 Jones, R.G. 6709.  
 Jones, R.H. 2978, 4439, 4448, 4456, 5297, 5319, 6583, 7701, 7833, 8585.  
 Jones, R.L. 893, 6091, 8580.  
 Jones, R.T. 6184.  
 Jones, S.L. 5155, 8854.  
 Jones, T.H. 673.  
 Jones, T.K. 4552.  
 Jones, W.A., Jr. 8731.  
 Jong Kil, C. 5778.  
 Jonkman, J.C.M. 6305.  
 Joos, J.L. 2367.  
 Joosse, E.N.G. 3383, 3707.  
 Joost, W. 4173, 2372, 2472, 4172, 4174, 5930, 6472.  
 Joque, R. 4060.  
 Jordan, A.M. 4464, 8828.  
 Jordan, B.R. 4536.  
 Jordan, L.B. 5288.  
 Jorde, W. 7996.  
 Jorgensen, A.S. 7705.  
 Jorum, P. 399, 2270.  
 Josefsson, L. 4950.
- Joseph, A. 4279.  
 Joseph, A.N.T. 1398, 8088.  
 Joseph, K.J. 4207, 7445, 8317.  
 Josephson, R.K. 8346.  
 Joshi, G.P. 1117, 2855.  
 Joshi, N.K. 2343.  
 Joshi, P.V. 1583.  
 Joshi, R.D. 8696.  
 Jotwani, M.G. 459, 1079, 3777, 3778, 4302, 5347, 6370, 6375, 7896.  
 Joubert, G. 6278.  
 Jourdan, R. 4536.  
 Jouenaz, A.R.P. 3270, 5843.  
 Jouenaz, D.P. 2059, 4296, 7525.  
 Jowyk, E.A. 8572.  
 Joy, P.J. 4207, 8317.  
 Jubb, G.L., Jr. 412, 517.  
 Juberthie Jugeau, L. 2765, 172.  
 Juberthie, C. 168, 6708, 7478.  
 Judd, B.D. 1689, 8838.  
 Judd, B.H. 7995.  
 Judd, W.W. 3220, 4394.  
 Judson, C.L. 1536.  
 Judson, P. 8581.  
 Judy, K.J. 8420.  
 Jueco, N.L. 1065.  
 Julia, J.F. 6362.  
 Julia, J.F. 3802, 7882.  
 Julien-Laferrier, J. 6191.  
 Julien, P. 1512.  
 Julka, J.M. 1681, 2844, 3174.  
 Juneja, D.P. 3178.  
 Jung, A. 5523.  
 Jungreis, A.M. 4253.  
 Jupp, P.G. 2325, 6956, 7839.  
 Jura, C. 4250.  
 Jurand, A. 6114.  
 Jurd, L. 6093.  
 Jurjevskis, I. 481, 8835.  
 Juritzaga, G. 3336.  
 Juvaro Bals, I. 5607.  
 Kaaber, S. 7744, 7745.  
 Kaae, R.S. 409.  
 Kaante, E. 5295.  
 Kabakov, O.N. 7195.  
 Kabanova, V.M. 7048, 8940.  
 Kabasawa, Y. 2322.  
 Kabir, M. 806.  
 Kabonci, E. 4320, 4392.  
 Kachanko, N.I. 3487, 7846.  
 Kacker, R.K. 3065, 2396, 3069, 3070.  
 Kaczmarek, M. 6900.  
 Kado, C.I. 3623.  
 Kadosaka, T. 1802.  
 Kadoum, A.M. 1092, 7535.  
 Kafatos, F.C. 4539, 7501, 8434.  
 Kaidanov, L.Z. 4547.  
 Kain, W.M. 7893.  
 Kaiser, P.E. 5109, 8014.  
 Kaiser, W. 3304.  
 Kaiser, W.J. 8708.  
 Kaispling, K.E. 8440.  
 Kaispling, K.-E. 8367.  
 Kajak, Z. 3052.
- Kakunge, E.J.B. 4258.  
 Kakpakov, V.G. 7019.  
 Kalali, G.-H. 5545.  
 Kalalova, S. 8494.  
 Kalavati, C. 246.  
 Kalberer, P. 440.  
 Kalinovic, I. 6484.  
 Kailapur, V.L. 2733.  
 Kallweit, U. 3548.  
 Kalmakoff, J. 3026.  
 Kalode, M.B. 4481, 6876, 8695.  
 Kalra, N.L. 421.  
 Kalsy, H.S. 2355.  
 Kalthoff, K. 2804, 8596.  
 Kalyaeva, V.Ya. 2998.  
 Kamal, K.A. 7588, 8605.  
 Kamali, K. 6205.  
 Kambal, M.A. 7668.  
 Kamel, M.Y. 7588.  
 Kames, P. 1465, 1732.  
 Kamiyo, S. 8011.  
 Kamikawa, T. 951.  
 Kaminiro, J.S., Jr. 7862.  
 Kamionek, M. 250, 748, 749, 7511.  
 Kamm, J.A. 962, 3710.  
 Kamran, M.A. 900.  
 Kanaoka, M. 8529.  
 Kanavel, R.F. 234, 5377, 7939.  
 Kanda, T. 564.  
 Kandasamy, C. 7724.  
 Kane, J. 432.  
 Kane, T.C. 3722.  
 Kanheisha, K. 2764.  
 Kaneko, K. 1802.  
 Kang, M.-S. 4944.  
 Kanhai, G.K. 2316, 2326, 3765.  
 Kania, C. 998, 2967, 3675.  
 Kankel, D.R. 4901.  
 Kano, R. 2798.  
 Kano, M. 4216.  
 Kano, R. 2545, 2552, 2553, 3469, 4709, 8552.  
 Kantai Rai, R. 7317.  
 Kantack, B.H. 5357.  
 Kanz, J.E. 7422.  
 Kanzaki, T. 7547.  
 Kao, Y.-C. 2899.  
 Kapatos, E. 5064, 6215, 6245, 6308.  
 Kapil, R.P. 2106, 6181.  
 Kapoor, V.C. 3985, 8089.  
 Karacali, S. 8469.  
 Karaki, I. 5335, 7828.  
 Karandinos, M.G. 4455.  
 Karanjankar, R.R. 3791.  
 Karapetyian, A.B. 7643.  
 Karasik, G.I. 5484.  
 Karczewska, M. 3557.  
 Kardas, S.J. 6218.  
 Kardatzke, J.T. 2112.  
 Kareem, A.A. 3801.  
 Karg, W. 4617.  
 Karimov, S.K. 8815.  
 Karlinsky, A. 7499, 8435.
- Karlson, P. 7488.  
 Karnavar, G.K. 292.  
 Karner, M. 7912.  
 Karoji, Y. 5335, 7773, 7828.  
 Karpenko, L.V. 3435, 4299.  
 Karpetian, A.B. 6703.  
 Karppinen, E. 3048.  
 Karsholt, O. 2483, 4167.  
 Kasang, G. 8440.  
 Kaschef, A.H. 6253.  
 Kash, K.P. 5033, 8560.  
 Kashmeery, A.M.S. 6108.  
 Kashyap, N. 2106.  
 Kasinskas, J.R. 2273.  
 Kasparyan, D.R. 5862, 6701.  
 Kasperezyk, M. 628.  
 Kassell, B. 3488.  
 Kastari, T. 1643.  
 Kasturi Bai, A.R. 2075, 3464.  
 Kaszab, Z. 1218, 4676, 7209.  
 Kata, Y. 8325.  
 Katagiri, C. 1519.  
 Katayama, E. 3549, 8608, 8905.  
 Kathirithamby, J. 5180.  
 Katiyar, O.P. 5421.  
 Kato, N. 943.  
 Katrukha, S.P. 1579.  
 Katsman, M.S. 1570.  
 Katsoyannos, B.I. 818.  
 Katsumata, T. 2725.  
 Katsumoto, S. 2118, 2835, 2836, 3496, 5098.  
 Katz, A.J. 3120.  
 Katz, A.J. 4521.  
 Katzenellenbogen, J.A. 2743.  
 Kauffeld, N.M. 6273.  
 Kaufman, S.A. 5050.  
 Kaufman, B.Z. 1956.  
 Kaufman, P.K. 2450.  
 Kaufman, W. 7824.  
 Kaufmann, T. 314.  
 Kauk, S. 4099.  
 Kaul, A.K. 6981.  
 Kaul, O. 2817.  
 Kaul, R.M. 6729.  
 Kaulenas, M.S. 577.  
 Kaur, D. 5334.  
 Kaur, P. 3083.  
 Kaur, S. 3083.  
 Kauri, H. 3685, 3949.  
 Kaurov, B.A. 3870.  
 Kaushik, S.C. 8389.  
 Kautzman, M.L. 3442.  
 Kauvar, L. 3380.  
 Kavadia, V.S. 2070.  
 Kavanagh, E.J. 2719.  
 Kavanaugh, D.H. 990.  
 Kawa, K. 8463.  
 Kawabe, A. 5911.  
 Kawai, N. 3412.  
 Kawai, S. 5835, 5837, 5842.  
 Kawai, T. 3259, 9070.  
 Kawakami, K. 9015.  
 Kawakami, M. 7987.  
 Kawakami, T. 7502.

- Kawamoto, F. 729, 2777.  
 Kawanishi, C.Y. 3432, 3433.  
 Kawarabata, T. 7515.  
 Kawasaki, K. 2014.  
 Kawase, S. 1741.  
 Kawenguan, B.A. 8120.  
 Kawooya, J. 8621.  
 Kay, B.H. 1696, 2321, 8822.  
 Kaya, H.K. 5131, 7519.  
 Kayes, B.M. 183.  
 Kays, S.J. 5966.  
 Kayser, H. 200, 1970.  
 Kazenas, V.L. 6628.  
 Kazai, A.S. 6226.  
 Kazmi, S.J. 6339.
- Ke Chung Kim 7141.  
 Kearby, W.H. 6224.  
 Kearney, G.P. 2006.  
 Keaster, A.J. 479, 485, 2767, 4974.  
 Keddie, P.D. 4588.  
 Kedes, L.H. 1163.  
 Keegan, A.F. 5071.  
 Keelan, T. 2309.  
 Keeley, L.L. 660, 6062, 7457, 8291.  
 Keever, D.W. 5256.  
 Keffermuller, M. 7250.  
 Kehat, M. 210, 691, 1083, 3790, 4368, 6195, 6756.  
 Kehr, W.R. 1664, 2233, 6352.  
 Keifer, H.H. 2193.  
 Keil, C.B. 8936.  
 Keim, P.S. 8434.  
 Keirans, J.E. 136, 4046, 5596.  
 Keith, G. 3092.  
 Keleymikova, S.I. 41.  
 Keller, S. 6906.  
 Kelley, C.L. 413.  
 Kellum, D. 1105, 8439.  
 Kelly, C.L. 5285.  
 Kelly, D.C. 232, 731, 2055, 6798, 8484.  
 Kelly, T.J. 3342.  
 Kelly, T.L. 6768.  
 Kelm, M. 998, 3675.  
 Kelsey, L.P. 8211.  
 Ketton, L.A. 64, 5804.  
 Kem, T.R. 6572.  
 Kemen, M.J. 6355.  
 Kempf, W.W. 77, 1292.  
 Kennedy, G.G. 2249, 8719, 8886.  
 Kennedy, J.H. 3219.  
 Kennedy, J.S. 1921, 4883.  
 Kennedy, M.K. 3035.  
 Kennedy, P.C. 2234.  
 Kennett, C.E. 5391.  
 Kent, R. 6958.  
 Kenward, H.K. 6444, 6443.  
 Kenyery, R. 5660.  
 Kepena, L. 7946.  
 Kerck, K. 6335.  
 Kerimova, I.O. 2410, 3864.
- Kerr, G.E. 3199, 6047.  
 Kerr, J.D. 5181.  
 Kerr, J.F.R. 1294, 5578, 4785.  
 Kerr, R.W. 4316.  
 Kerr, W.E. 2376.  
 Kerschen, C. 8830.  
 Kersmackers, M. 1445.  
 Kessler, M.E. 1488.  
 Ketavan, C. 2987.  
 Ketchem, D.E. 1115.  
 Kethley, J.B. 7, 4041.  
 Ketterman, A. 4331.  
 Kettle, D.S. 1890.  
 Kettlewell, H.B.D. 4560.  
 Kevan, D.K. McF. 8167.  
 Kewalramani, H.G. 6107.  
 Key, K.H.L. 2650.  
 Kfir, R. 897.  
 Khachatrian, A.G. 2762.  
 Khalaf, K.T. 901.  
 Khalique, F. 5153.  
 Khalkhali, K. 4446.  
 Khan, A.A. 5191.  
 Khan, A.M. 3582.  
 Khan, A.Q. 4918.  
 Khan, M. E. A. 7415, 7730.  
 Khan, M.A. 3745, 7533, 8588.  
 Khan, M.A.Q. 2730.  
 Khan, Q.U. 2134.  
 Khan, S.M. 4994, 5032, 5069, 5114.  
 Khan, T.R. 4900, 5002, 8379.  
 Khandge, S.V. 993.  
 Khangura, J.S. 8891.  
 Khanna, S. 3283, 5046.  
 Khanna, V. 1444, 7288.  
 Khanolkar, U.M. 266.  
 Khare, B.P. 1106, 5039.  
 Kharitonova, S.I. 4982.  
 Khattar, P. 626, 3320.  
 Khesin, R.B. 8974.  
 Khitzova, L.N. 6856.  
 Khodolova, Ju.D. 4268.  
 Khorkhordin, E.G. 2880.  
 Khovanova, E.M. 2437, 3055.  
 Khusnutdinov, R.I. 8447.  
 Kjauta, B. 523, 6419, 8946.  
 Krauta, M.A.J.E. 2527, 518.  
 Kidd, N.A.C. 1943, 6313.  
 Kidwell, J.F. 3058.  
 Kidwell, M.G. 2382, 3058.  
 Kielczewski, B. 5045, 4862.  
 Kiely, D.E. 264.  
 Kien, J. 6712.  
 Kieruzel, M. 6037.  
 Kifune, T. 4818.  
 Kigathira, K.I. 3025.  
 Kiger, J.A., Jr. 3476, 8421, 9008.  
 Kijima, H. 8363.  
 Kiknadze, I.I. 3845.  
 Kikuchi, T. 7032.  
 Kilbertus, G. 1724.  
 Kilen, T.C. 1654.  
 Killick Kendrick, R. 1042.  
 Kilonzo, B.S. 410.  
 Kim, C.W. 1915, 2135.  
 Kim, C.W. 3852.  
 Kim, K.C. 4, 7092, 7093, 7142, 8165.  
 Kim, K.S. 3454.
- Kim, W. K. 1915, 2135.  
 Kimoto, S. 5681, 5684, 5686.  
 Kimsey, L.S. 2590.  
 Kimura, K. 5666.  
 Kimura, M.T. 2476.  
 Kimura, S. 1511.  
 Kind, T.V. 2762.  
 Kind, T.A. 6773.  
 Kind, T.W. 6774.  
 King, F.G. 3591, 4373, 8506.  
 King, G. 8302.  
 King, G.E. 2218.  
 King, J.B. 5581.  
 King, K.A. 4384.  
 King, M. 3078, 5490.  
 King, P.D. 6309.  
 King, P.E. 139.  
 King, S.B. 6875.  
 Kingsbury, P.D. 3829.  
 Kingsolver, J.M. 1851.  
 Kingsolver, J.G. 4856.  
 Kinjo, M. 3562.  
 Kinn, D.N. 6214, 8644.  
 Kinsey, M.G. 8719.  
 Kinsinger, R.A. 8518.  
 Kinzer, R.E. 5155.  
 Kipyatkov, V.E. 7586.  
 Kiran, E. 5212.  
 Kirby, M.E. 7892.  
 Kirchner, T.B. 6909.  
 Kireyshuk, A.G. 30.  
 Kinakoff, S.G. 95.  
 Kirinari, K. 375, 5367, 6894, 6911, 6998.  
 Kirk, A.A. 2849, 5208.  
 Kirk, V.M. 311, 3255.  
 Kirkland, R.L. 1897, 4350, 6206.  
 Kirku, V. 3578.  
 Kirkwood, A.C. 6343.  
 Kirmse, P. 2039.  
 Kirsch, O.H. 8637.  
 Kirschfeld, K. 170, 3362, 8361.  
 Kirby, B.G. 430.  
 Kiryushchenko, T.V. 8815.  
 Kiselev, A.N. 5272.  
 Kish, L.P. 7516.  
 Kisha, J.S.A. 1063, 7901.  
 Kishaba, A.N. 2247, 2249.  
 Kishan Rao, B. 2307.  
 Kishi, Y. 3642.  
 Kishino, K. 4962.  
 Kishino, K. I. 3391.  
 Kishiyama, J.S. 5388.  
 Kishore, P. 1079, 6370, 7896.  
 Kislow, C.J. 2032.  
 Kismal, S. 296.  
 Kiso, M. 262, 2076.  
 Kistehinski, A.A. 8791.  
 Kistner, D.H. 2536, 2537, 3415, 4212.  
 Kitada, J. 218.  
 Kitajima, E.W. 5424.
- Kitajima, K. 7520.  
 Kitamura, C. 2014, 8449.  
 Kitano, H. 4244, 8653.  
 Kitaoka, S. 4864, 5772.  
 Kitching, A. 1727.  
 Kitching, R.L. 555, 68, 8285.  
 Kittock, D.L. 4398, 4473.  
 Kitzmiller, J.B. 8990, 7972.  
 Kiuchi, M. 5714.  
 Kiyasov, A.Ya. 8836.  
 Kjeldsberg, E. 1571.  
 Klag, J. 6004, 6149, 6190, 7597.  
 Klappertuck, J. 6307.  
 Klarman, A. 2023.  
 Klasterska, I. 8582, 8957.  
 Klausen, F.E. 3150.  
 Klausmitzer, B. 24, 1903, 4656, 8049, 554, 2372, 3935, 6568.  
 Klein, J. M. 4697, 6349.  
 Klein, M. 7556.  
 Klein, M.G. 705, 2529.  
 Kleinjan, J.E. 2220, 4366.  
 Klempaste, R.H. 3271, 3952.  
 Kleinschmidt, T. 644.  
 Klemm, N. 6068, 7400.  
 Klima, F. 2491, 4099.  
 Klimenko, S.M. 8816.  
 Klimenko, V.V. 3839, 7979.  
 Klimesch, J. 5893.  
 Klmetzek, D. 2742, 6086, 6366.  
 Klingauf, F. 8284.  
 Klingler, J. 8359.  
 Klingman, A. 4222.  
 Kloc, M. 5089.  
 Klockenhoff, H. 101.  
 Kloek, G.P. 6768, 7492.  
 Kloft, W.J. 619, 3403.  
 Klopp, W.W. 26.  
 Klostermeyer, E.C. 6042.  
 Kloster, K.O. 2280.  
 Kluger, J. 4040.  
 Klunker, R. 4243.  
 Knaap, A.G.A.C. 5063.  
 Knaben, N. 4573.  
 Knapp, F.W. 3746.  
 Knapp, V.R. 7719, 9086.  
 Knerer, G. 3522.  
 Knie, J. 7380.  
 Knight, A.W. 570, 2655, 5115.  
 Knight, M.M. 3539, 4961, 8352.  
 Knisley, C.B. 2931, 7790, 8775.  
 Knopf, H.E. 6304.  
 Knopf, K. 1947.  
 Knor, I.B. 135, 6698.  
 Knorr, L.C. 2193.  
 Knott, C.M. 3572.  
 Knott, S.G. 8834.  
 Knowles, C.O. 8397.  
 Knox, D.A. 7526.  
 Knudtson, B.K. 9024.  
 Knutson, H. 1653.  
 Knutson, L. 1670, 4711, 7615, 7617.  
 Knutson, L.V. 7095.

- Kny, U. 8652.  
 Ko, J.H. 2147.  
 Koach, J. 4385.
- Kobayashi, F. 7925.  
 Kobayashi, M. 729, 1741, 2777.  
 Kobayashi, R.M. 8625.  
 Kobayashi, T. 3714.  
 Kobes, L. 4148.  
 Koblenz, B. 4968.  
 Koch, H.G. 3244, 8604.  
 Koch, J. 1637.  
 Koch, P. 5083.  
 Koch, R.B. 8395.  
 Kochetova, N.I. 7430, 7431.  
 Kocienski, P.J. 3399, 3398.  
 Koehl, C. 5012.  
 Koehler, C.S. 2100.  
 Koehler, P.G. 3782, 3783.  
 Koehn, R.K. 2452.  
 Koenig, R. 918.  
 Koeniger, N. 6095.  
 Koepfer, H.R. 3124, 9018.  
 Koeppe, J.K. 6076.  
 Koga, K. 1525, 1981, 1982.  
 Kogan, G.L. 2425.  
 Kogan, M. 6330, 7924.  
 Koh, J.B. 2831.  
 Kohler, S. 8108, 5906, 7308.  
 Koike, H. 2254.
- Kok, L.T. 942, 2854, 4353.  
 Kokernot, R.H. 417.  
 Kolmakova, L.I. 490.  
 Kolmodin Hedman, B. 4463.  
 Kolomietz, N.G. 6851.
- Kolonin, G.V. 5186, 7061.  
 Kolstrup, N. 8818.  
 Koltin, Y. 1746.  
 Komae, H. 8433.  
 Komarek, S. 3954.  
 Komiyama, J. 5666.
- Kompantsev, A.V. 6697.  
 Kondaiyah, A. 4399.  
 Kondev, I. 3844.  
 Kondrashina, N.G. 8815.  
 Kondratenko, V.F. 7831.  
 Kono, Y. 8577.
- Kononko, A.G. 3435.  
 Kononova, S.V. 5875.  
 Konstantinov, A.S. 488.  
 Koo, J.-Y. 5010.
- Koolman, J. 650.  
 Kooman, C.J. 7571.  
 Koonce, J.F. 6169.  
 Kopp, D.D. 4201, 4757.  
 Korbel, L. 8789.
- Korenberg, E.I. 5313, 6929, 7754.  
 Korge, G. 1554.  
 Kormilev, N.A. 4727, 2570, 2571, 7253.  
 Kornalewicz, W. 1128, 1129, 3681.  
 Korner, H. 254.
- Korochkin, L.I. 6409, 1180, 5484.  
 Korochkina, L.S. 1180, 3840, 3861.  
 Koroluk, L. 796, 998, 3675.  
 Korpela, S. 5120.  
 Kortselius, M.J.H. 8992.  
 Koscielska, M.K. 6707, 7554.  
 Koscielski, B. 6707.  
 Koshelev, B.A. 1036.  
 Koshy, G. 5116, 7702.  
 Koskela, H. 408.  
 Koslinova, M. 6165.  
 Kost, A.N. 216.  
 Kostina, I.V. 3836.  
 Kostina, L.I. 1579.  
 Kostina, M.N. 6808.  
 Kostyuk, Yu.A. 5910.  
 Kostyukov, M.A. 8805.  
 Kostyukov, V.V. 74.  
 Kosztarab, M. 478, 1229, 5838.  
 Koteja, J. 65.  
 Kotenok, Ya.F. 3737.  
 Kotova, T.S. 1579.  
 Koul, O. 266, 3505.  
 Koutroupas, A. 193, 1964.  
 Kovac, L. 6036.  
 Kovacova, E. 5332.  
 Kovacs, J. 221.  
 Koval, T.M. 3859, 5987, 7385.  
 Kovalak, W.P. 6405, 7659, 8916.  
 Kovalev, B.G. 216, 4983.  
 Kovalev, V.G. 6592.  
 Kovalevskaya, N.I. 935.  
 Kovalevskyi, J.V. 5313.  
 Kowalik, W. 3719.  
 Kowalski, R. 7791.  
 Koyama, J. 2303.  
 Koyama, K. 3484.  
 Kozar, F. 1229.  
 Kozarzhevskaya, E. 7958.  
 Kozlov, E.A. 3442.  
 Kozlov, M.A. 4775.  
 Kozlov, E.A. 1570.  
 Kozlov, M.A., Le Xuan hue 4775.  
 Kozlov, M.A. 5875.  
 Kozlova, M.A. 1143, 3862.  
 Kozlovskaja, L.S. 7660.  
 Kozuch, O. 1050, 4452.  
 Krafsur, E.S. 6946, 7414.  
 Kral, J. 4066.  
 Kraicek, M. 2637.  
 Krambias, A. 1717.  
 Kramer, J.P. 2778.  
 Kramer, K.J. 1515, 1979, 4256, 7868, 8128, 8434.  
 Kramer, R. 7088.  
 Kramer, S.J. 1522.  
 Kramers, P.G.N. 2435, 5063.  
 Krantz, G.W. 7605, 5594, 6361.  
 Krasnoborodkina, N.I. 8815.  
 Kratschmer, O.E. 1855.  
 Krauss, M. 492.  
 Krawielitzki, S. 2742.  
 Kreber, R.A. 5464.  
 Krecek, J. 7470.  
 Kreil, G. 4252.
- Krejzova, R. 1561, 1569, 6122.  
 Krelinova, O. 3578.  
 Kreslavsky, A.G. 5494.  
 Kress, H. 685, 686.  
 Kretz, J.L. 1225.  
 Kreutzer, R.D. 5482, 7972.  
 Krider, H.M. 2403, 8932.  
 Krikken, J. 23, 4640, 4654, 5716, 7162, 7182.  
 Kring, J.B. 3309.  
 Krishna Prasad, K.S. 8711.  
 Krishnamoorthy, S.S. 202, 1607, 3329.  
 Krishnamoorthy, N.V. 5039.  
 Krishnamoorthy, R.V. 1500.  
 Krishnamurthy Rao, B.H. 1075.  
 Krishnamurthy, B.S. 2378, 5449.  
 Kristensen, N.P. 8313.  
 Kritsky, G. 4105.  
 Kriuvolutzky, D.A. 5440.  
 Krvitsova, E.N. 8533.  
 Krno, I. 5560.  
 Kroh, G.C. 3677.  
 Krol, A. 3692.  
 Krolak, J.M. 1476.  
 Krombein, K.V. 5870.  
 Kruger, W. 3627.  
 Kruner, U. 1953.  
 Kruseman, G. 501.  
 Krysan, J.L. 217, 1586, 5472, 6227.  
 Kryzanovskij, O.J. 3601.  
 Krzysztofowicz, A. 4250.  
 Krzyzanek, E. 486.  
 Ksiazek, T.G. 1051.  
 Ksiazkiewicz-Ilijewa, M. 6192.  
 Kubisova, S. 7567.  
 Kubli, E. 7030, 8418.  
 Kubo, I. 951, 3630, 6094.  
 Kubota, T. 951.  
 Kucera, M. 741.  
 Kuchlein, J.H. 7075, 505, 3952.  
 Kudamatsu, A. 3469.  
 Kudler, M. 2056.  
 Kudo, I. 3960, 3972, 5941, 5942, 5945.  
 Kudo, K. 3733.  
 Kudooh, K. 3842.  
 Kudrna, O. 97.  
 Kuenzel, N.T. 905.  
 Kugel, M. 3294.  
 Kugelberg, O. 6905.  
 Kugler, J. 1397, 7245.  
 Kugler, J.L. 2233.  
 Kuhn, A. 8345.  
 Kuhn, D.T. 6738, 9012.  
 Kuhnel, H. 4583.  
 Kuhnhert, H. 1773.  
 Kahr, R.J. 1581, 6433.  
 Kuijten, P.J. 1358, 327.  
 Kuiper, J.W. 1483.  
 Kukalova-Peck, J. 8021.  
 Kukshousen, N.A. 7842.  
 Kulakov, L.A. 3861.
- Kulanin, V.L. 3742.  
 Kulkarni, K.A. 3777, 3778.  
 Kulkarni, S.M. 4967.  
 Kulikova, T.A. 270.  
 Kulyev, P. 676.  
 Kulman, H.M. 908, 5175.  
 Kulshrestha, A.K. 2549.  
 Kumada, N. 729, 2777.  
 Kumanski, K. 5948.  
 Kumar, A. 1365, 3178, 3514, 3992, 4482, 4847, 7367.  
 Kumar, G. 8389.  
 Kumar, H. 6177.  
 Kumar, R. 2933, 6544, 7143.  
 Kumar, S. 3012, 8419.  
 Kumar, T.P. 656, 4919.  
 Kumar, A.K. 6077.  
 Kumaraswami, T. 2336, 2357.  
 Kumaraswamy, K.R. 2392, 8943.  
 Kumata, H. 4300.  
 Kumata, T. 5893, 5892.  
 Kummert, J. 2901.  
 Kunath, G. 1884.  
 Kundu, G.G. 6370.  
 Kunis, R.M. 4289.  
 Kunitskaya, N.T. 6584.  
 Kunitsky, V.N. 6584.  
 Kunkee, R.E. 3623.  
 Kunkel, J.G. 797.  
 Kuno, E. 2283.  
 Kunz, S.E. 400.  
 Kunze, P. 171.  
 Kuo, C.C. 3351.  
 Kuoh, C. L. 4111.  
 Kuppers, P.V. 4136.  
 Kurahashi, H. 5751, 5752, 5764, 5765.  
 Kurata, H. 4300.  
 Kurczewski, F.E. 5978.  
 Kurihara, M. 4962.  
 Kurihara, N. 262, 2076.  
 Kurihara, T. 2127, 4334, 5299.  
 Kurir, A. 2156, 2225.  
 Kurishko, K.A. 5452.  
 Kerkela, P. 5295.  
 Kurochenko, G.N. 8836.  
 Kuroda, A. 5335, 7828.  
 Kurosawa, T. 1721.  
 Kurppa, S. 3004, 6845.  
 Kurstak, E. 4295.  
 Kurz, J. 7823.  
 Kurzenko, N.V. 6622, 75.  
 Kuschel, G. 4650.  
 Kushwaha, K.S. 1113, 8761.  
 Kusigemati, K. 3587, 5866.  
 Kuska, A. 8050.  
 Kustareva, L.A. 6599.  
 Kuster, T.A. 4318.  
 Kusui, Y. 2798.  
 Kuszala, C. 8281.  
 Kuusela, S. 2938.  
 Kuwahara, M. 253, 2072, 7040.

- Kuwahara, Y. 8433  
 Kuwano, E. 4331  
 Kuwayama, S. 5950, 3945  
 Kuz'mina, L.A. 1745, 5473  
 Kuzin, B.A. 5484  
 Kuzmenko, K.N. 3081  
 Kuznetsov, V.I. 6655  
 Kuznetsov, Yu.S. 1579  
 Kuznetsov, N.N. 6530, 7115  
 Kuznetsov, M.N. 7116  
 Kuznetsov, N.N. 8144, 6529  
 Kuznetsov, V.M. 5475  
 Kvamme, T. 3953, 3964, 3966, 3974, 7466  
 Kvenberg, J.E. 2675, 5983  
 Kwan, L.R. 7563  
 Kwolek, W.F. 6971  
 Kwon, Y.J. 3968  
 Kyru, J. 5544, 8070  
 La Grange, R.G. 770  
 La Greca, M. 111, 109, 2266  
 La Mar, G.N. 2734, 2735  
 LaBerge, W.E. 4761  
 Labeyrie, V. 7599  
 Labonte, S. 3221  
 LaBrecque, G.C. 3497, 7940  
 LaBrecque, G.C. 3483  
 LaBrecque, G.C. 3687, 7340, 7564  
 Lacatusu, M. 7677  
 Lacey, L.A. 127, 733  
 3428  
 LaChaise, D. 3545  
 LaChance, L.E. 529, 530,  
 2136, 7578  
 Lacourt, J. 1223, 1233, 8247  
 Lacroix, J.P. 1359  
 Lacroix, J.P. 1361  
 Ladavac, J. 8557  
 Ladd, T.L. 705  
 Ladd, T.L., Jr. 2529, 7584  
 Lafaye, A. 6685  
 Lafon Cazal, M. 8412  
 Lafont, R. 2005  
 Lagier, R.F. 700  
 Laguerre, M. 225  
 Lahiri, A.R. 2802, 1274  
 LaHue, D.W. 7905, 1092,  
 7535, 7903, 8851, 8876  
 Lai, P.K. 2822  
 Laibner, S. 5703  
 Laird, H.H. 4192, 1170  
 Laird, H.H., Jr. 2418  
 Langret, J. 1697  
 Laing, J.E. 310, 2871, 5066,  
 7931  
 Lamson, R. 1691, 2324, 2991,  
 6847  
 Laird, M. 1617  
 Lakhotia, S.C. 3084  
 Lakovaara, S. 2429  
 Lal, L. 873, 5421  
 Laliberte, F. 4007, 4196, 7084  
 Lalwala, S.M. 1497  
 Lalonde Weigert, B.J. 4342  
 Lam, J.J., Jr. 3572, 8766  
 Lamb, K.P. 5359  
 Lamb, M.J. 2436  
 Lamb, M.M. 8967  
 Lambdin, P.L. 67, 4741, 7265,  
 7886  
 Lambers, D.H.R. 8444  
 Lambert, L. 276, 7734  
 Lambertsson, A.G. 3357  
 Lambkin, K.J. 865, 5810  
 Lambkin, T.A. 865  
 Lambrot, C., L. 3798, 4497,  
 4498  
 Lambremont, E.N. 1892  
 Lamensans, A. 4441  
 Lami, B. 8120  
 Lamooza, S.B. 5363  
 Lampert, L.L., Jr. 1489  
 Lamy, J. 4947  
 Lamy, M. 6191  
 Lancashire, J.A. 939  
 Lanciani, C.A. 4380  
 Land, M.F. 6712  
 Landa, E.R. 7955  
 Landa, V. 5073  
 Landin, J. 536, 1137  
 Landlin, J. 2257  
 Landolt, P.J. 3724  
 Landry, J.F. 5566  
 Landry, L.P. 1279  
 Lane, A. 2061  
 Lane, F. 19  
 Lane, N.J. 595, 6009, 6010  
 Lane, R.P. 44  
 Lane, R.S. 7523  
 Lang, J.D. 5230, 6933, 8794,  
 8832  
 Lang, J.H. 442, 6093  
 Lang, J.T. 8443  
 Langberg, J.J. 3305  
 Lange, P. 3119  
 Lange, W.H. 5388  
 Langenheim, J.H. 6270  
 Langer, H. 6014, 7411  
 Langley, C.H. 4557, 7451  
 Langley, P.A. 3276,  
 7598, 8656  
 Langohr, G.R. 3959  
 Langridge, D.F. 953, 954  
 Langston, R.L. 1280  
 Langton, P.H. 2550  
 Langworthy, M.K. 6501  
 Lanham, U.N. 2585  
 Lanier, G.N. 3306  
 Langan, P.J. 8626  
 Lankinen, P. 2424, 2429  
 Lanzavecchia, G. 6006  
 Laporte, B. 5903  
 Lara, F.J.S. 6115  
 Lara, F.M.  
 948  
 Lara, P.D. 5125  
 Larink, O. 8301  
 Lariviere, M.C. 3534, 6511  
 Laroche, S. 3241, 5839, 7629  
 Laroche, A. 3206, 1826,  
 2843, 6499, 7101, 8099, 524,  
 525, 1285, 2215, 3113, 3999,  
 4001, 4002, 4005, 4006,  
 4035, 4036, 4408, 6511,  
 7098, 7475, 1004, 1173,  
 3658, 4008, 5565, 6333,  
 6498, 8114, 3204, 3534,  
 5173, 5228, 971, 973, 980,  
 1282, 2745, 3114, 3203,  
 3621, 3651, 4003, 4022,  
 4023, 4069, 6431, 6497,  
 6502, 6507, 6512, 7087,  
 8098  
 Larrouy, G. 4853  
 Larrue, J. 8281  
 Larsen, J.R. 1480, 7401  
 Larsen, K. 3948  
 Larsen, L.M. 1652  
 Larsen, O.N. 6015, 6016, 6017  
 Larsen, T.B. 8075, 6646  
 Larsson, R. 5013, 7611  
 Last, H.R. 1369  
 Lester, M.L. 3808, 7460  
 Lastra, R. 8898  
 Latheef, M.A. 392  
 Latorre Guzman, B.A. 3623  
 Latteur, G. 2782  
 Lattin, J.D. 3107  
 Laudeho, Y. 1714, 6179  
 Laudien, H. 809  
 Lauenstein, G. 2121  
 Lauer, D.M. 7337, 8803  
 Lauerman, L.H. 7849  
 Laufer, H. 1505, 1555  
 Lauga, J. 827, 6705, 7570  
 Lauge, G. 3503, 4305, 4337  
 Laughlin, R. 6293  
 Laughlin, S. 4906  
 Launois, M. 1487  
 Lauren, D.R. 876  
 Laurence, G.A. 2356, 5380  
 Laurentin, M.F. 3689, 6318  
 Lauverjat, S. 1989  
 Lavandier, P. 3947, 5240  
 Laveissiere, C. 385, 982, 2984,  
 6685, 7689, 7769  
 Lavie, B. 8591  
 Lavigne, J.M. 4525  
 Lavigne, R.J. 4688, 2918,  
 6196  
 Lavigne, R.L. 6310  
 Laville, H. 5240  
 Law, J.H. 4256  
 Law, R.E. 4261  
 Lawani, S.M. 3228  
 Lawler, A.R. 8678  
 Lawrence, J. 3893  
 Lawrence, J.F. 7758  
 Lawrence, K.O. 886  
 Lawrencee, P.A. 6147  
 Lawrence, P.N. 583, 7212  
 Lawrence, P.O. 6725  
 Lawson Kerr, C. 3532  
 Lawton, J.H. 2897, 6898  
 Lazarovic, P. 6815  
 Lazorko, W. 4586, 4592  
 Lazwick, J.S. 2320, 6965  
 Le Berre, J.R. 1487  
 Le Bras, J. 2779  
 Le Bras, S. 4997, 7452  
 Le Garff, B. 189  
 Le Magnen, J. 9098  
 Le Masurier, P. 850  
 Le Ray, D. 3749  
 Le Roux, G. 230  
 Le Xuan hue. 4775  
 Leach, C.E. 7394  
 Leal, C.A. 8790  
 Leal, M.P. 4473, 6979  
 Leaney, A.J. 1042  
 Learmonth, A.T.A. 7844  
 Leather, E.M. 1663  
 Lebedeva, N.N. 6929  
 LeBerre, M. 1611  
 Lebreux, C. 2670  
 Lebrun, D. 717, 8567  
 Lebrun, P. 8523  
 LeCato, G.L. 287, 6915  
 Lecligne, P. 5226  
 Lecis, A.R. 3854, 8951  
 Leclant, F. 1410, 1411  
 Lecoq, M. 1487  
 Lecoustre, R. 8677  
 Ledger, J.A. 1847  
 Ledieu, M.S. 7878  
 Ledoux, J.C. 1837, 5639  
 LeDuc, J.W. 7860  
 Lee, C.Y. 7451  
 Lee, B.H. 4679  
 Lee, C.L. 8295  
 Lee, C.E. 3968, 4726  
 Lee, C.S. 3024, 3062, 6423  
 Lee, D.C. 5589  
 Lee, D.J. 4444  
 Lee, E. 8420  
 Lee, H. 2479  
 Lee, H.H. 8508  
 Lee, H.S. 3813  
 Lee, L.W. 3478  
 Lee, M.H. 5261  
 Lee, P.E. 7717  
 Lee, R.P. 378  
 Lee, S.M. 3156, 4787  
 Lee, W.y. 6781  
 Lee, W.H. 494, 2412  
 Lee, W.R. 3871  
 Lee, Y.W. 6094  
 Leech, A.R. 5507, 5505  
 Leeflang, P. 2328  
 Leenders, H.J. 2386  
 Leesch, J.G. 6373  
 Lefebvre, B.V. 2486  
 Lefjelt, K. 7420  
 Legay, J.M. 545, 3635, 9029  
 Leger, N. 1225, 7088  
 Legg, G. 5974, 8164  
 Legler, O. 1639  
 Legner, E.F. 2962, 3040, 7366  
 Legrand, J. 4171  
 Legros, C. 1338, 6567  
 Lehane, M.J. 2717  
 Lehmann, K. 663  
 Lehner, Y. 1961  
 Lehnert, T. 2052, 6142  
 Lehrer, A.Z. 1386, 1387  
 Leibovitch, B.A. 1152, 8974  
 Leigh, B. 3074  
 Leigh, T.F. 1700

- Leighb. G. 3246.  
 Leinaas, H.P. 7957.  
 Lefelt, A. 7420.  
 Lekander, B. 7363.  
 Lelei, A.S. 8244.  
 Leleup, N. 1351, 1352,  
 7161, 7190.  
 Lellakova Dusko, F. 8762.  
 Lemaire, C. 4161, 2630, 2632,  
 2633, 2634, 4160, 4162.  
 Lemaitre, C. 7970.  
 Lemasters, J.J. 2035.  
 Lemoine, B. 3043.  
 Lemoine, M. O. 7351.  
 Lemonde, A. 1983.  
 Lemos, Z.P. 4458.  
 Lempke, B.J. 8077, 3973.  
 Leng, Y. 2557.  
 Lenk, K. 1242.  
 Lenormand, C. 6974.  
 Lentz, G.L. 276.  
 Leonard, D.E. 2015, 5487.  
 Leonardi, C. 4067.  
 Leoncini, O. 2414.  
 Leong, I. 373.  
 Leonide, J. 4354.  
 Leonide, J.C. 4354.  
 Leonova, G.N. 8816.  
 Leonovich, S.A. 6713.  
 Leonowitch, S.A. 7405.  
 Leopold, R.A. 7592.  
 Lepesant, J.-A. 3380.  
 Leppla, N.C. 405.  
 Leraut, P. 1618, 1796, 1798.  
 Lerer, H. 5468.  
 Lerman, P.M. 5977.  
 Leroux, J.M. 5430, 7003.  
 Leroy, Y. 2770.  
 Lescott, T. 731, 2055, 6798.  
 Lesser, C.R. 8918.  
 Lester, L.J. 9021.  
 Lester, R. 1542, 4969.  
 Leszczynski, W. 365.  
 Lettau, J. 3401.  
 Leuck, D.B. 941.  
 Leuschner, K. 7929, 7942.  
 Leuschner, W.A. 1109.  
 Leuthold, R.H. 7610, 8474.  
 Leva, D.M. 8867.  
 Levanidova, I.M. 5951.  
 Levey, B. 5658.  
 Levieux, J. 2287, 8666.  
 Levin, A.V. 3087.  
 Levin, D.A. 2890.  
 Levin, V.L. 1143, 3862.  
 Levine, E. 5202.  
 Levine, R. 590.  
 Levinsky, H. 4249.  
 Levinson, A.R. 3385, 6380.  
 Levinson, H.Z. 3385, 6380.  
 Lewis, R. 6424, 7990.  
 Levitina, T.L. 3442.  
 Levitina, T.L. 1570.  
 Levy, G. 6537.  
 Levy, R. 537, 728, 754, 2353,  
 2975, 2981, 2982.  
 Levy, W. B. 5467.  
 Lewandowski, H.B. 7361.  
 Lewis, A.E. 4638.
- Lewis, B. 6016.  
 Lewis, C.W. 2883.  
 Lewis, D.J. 53, 2262.  
 Lewis, F.B. 5018.  
 Lewis, G.E., Jr. 3423.  
 Lewis, J.J. 9034.  
 Lewis, L.C. 1076, 3441,  
 5174, 8864.  
 Lewis, L.F. 3471, 7343.  
 Lewis, R.E. 5938, 6675, 7324,  
 7354.  
 Lewis, S.E. 7248.  
 Lewis, T. 1881, 7562.  
 Lewis, W.H.E. 2313.  
 Lemos, Z.P. 4458.  
 Lempke, B.J. 8077, 3973.  
 Leng, Y. 2557.  
 Lenk, K. 1242.  
 Lhoste, J. 3781.  
 Li Chio, L.-C. 3347.  
 Li, C. C. 8259.  
 Li, K. C. 4182, 8274.  
 Li, K. S. 5885.  
 Li, X. H. 906.  
 Liang, C.M. 3090.  
 Liang, W. 934.  
 Liard, F. 3217, 6321.  
 Libbey, L.M. 693.  
 Libertella, R. 3470.  
 Lichtenstein, E.P. 3799.  
 Lichtenstein, L. 4237.  
 Liebherr, J. 3540.  
 Liebisch, A. 3761, 5332, 8802.  
 Lieftinck, M.A. 2488, 5519,  
 5919.  
 Lien, J.C. 8120.  
 Lifschitz, E. 1744, 3100, 7020,  
 8996.  
 Light, D.M. 692.  
 Ligon, B.G. 5169.  
 Liguori, M. 3606.  
 Lillehoj, E.B. 6971.  
 Lillywhite, P.G. 4904.  
 Lim, M.-C. 6417.  
 Limon, F. 6363.  
 Lincoln, C. 7908.  
 Lincoln, T. 3423.  
 Lindauer, M. 4236, 7493, 8371.  
 Lindelow, A. 2330.  
 Linderova, Z. 3450.  
 Lindgren, D.L. 273.  
 Lindgren, S. 5463, 8966.  
 Lindig, O.H. 2671.  
 Lindner, E. 1392, 1391.  
 Lindquist-McKenzie, S. 5470.  
 Lindquist, O.H. 4850.  
 Lindquist, E.E. 4042.  
 Lindqvist, E. 5879.  
 Lindroth, C.H. 526, 6552,  
 7094.  
 Lindskja, J.J. 5197.  
 Lineva, V.A. 5412.  
 Ling, K.C. 5405.  
 Lingappa, S. 470.  
 Lingren, P.D. 915, 2896, 4336.
4526.  
 Liniowska, E. 65.  
 Linnavouri, R. 7268.  
 Linnavouri, R. 4108, 5825,  
 8220, 7270, 8221, 8232.  
 Linnavouri, R.E. 5828.  
 Linnavouri, R. 5830, 7271.  
 Linnavouri, R.E. 4746, 7273.  
 Linsley, E.G. 1863, 4762,  
 7462.  
 Linsley, F.G. 5674.  
 Lints, F.A. 491.  
 Linzen, B. 1978.  
 Lipa, J.J. 237, 3421.  
 Lippold, P.C. 1540.  
 Lipscomb, C.G. 3712.  
 Lipson, E.D. 615.  
 Liscia, A. 6021.  
 Lisinska, G. 365.  
 Lisitska, M.A. 4455.  
 Lissitzky, S. 1580.  
 Lister, C.K. 472.  
 Lister, P.E. 9092.  
 Little, M. 3820.  
 Little, M.P. 1069.  
 Littledyke, M. 8380.  
 Littlewood, S.C. 3932.  
 Liu, C.Y. 112.  
 Liu, S.C. 8195.  
 Liu, Y.-C. 4168.  
 Livechchi, G. 1611.  
 Livingston, J.M. 6991.  
 Livingstone, D. 5048, 7496,  
 8475.  
 Lizarbe, M.A. 3354.  
 Llanes, J.R. 365.  
 Llewellyn, G.C. 4325.  
 Lloyd, E.P. 437.  
 Lloyd, E.P. 450, 7876.  
 Lloyd, H.A. 4999.  
 Lloyd, M. 2306.  
 Lobl, I. 31, 7197.  
 Locker, D. 1739.  
 Locket, G.H. 8158.  
 Lockley, W.J.S. 1988, 3346,  
 6074, 8423.  
 Lockshin, R.A. 1520, 4884.  
 Lodos, N. 5530, 8225.  
 Loeb Cruden, D. 3580.  
 Loebenstein, G. 7710.  
 Loesch, A. 1017.  
 Lofgren, C.S. 2353, 6686,  
 7544, 8014.  
 Logan, D.M. 3033, 5349.  
 Loganova, M.M. 4759, 8235.  
 Loher, W. 1609, 7608.  
 Loiacono, M.S. 9091.  
 Lok, J.B. 1591.  
 Loken, A. 2852.  
 Lombardo, B.M. 2666.  
 Lombardo, C. 382.  
 Lomholdt, O. 8066.  
 Lomo, A. 633, 634.  
 Londono, L.L. 3430.  
 Londt, J.G.H. 5136, 5147,  
 8191.  
 Lu, P.Y. 4053.  
 Lu, T. 8256.  
 Lublinkhof, J. 288.  
 Lubsen, N.H. 4530, 5483.  
 Lucas, M. 2994.  
 Lucchesi, J.C. 3085, 7038.  
 Lucinska, A. 4802.  
 Luckens, C.J. 9049.  
 Luckmann, W.H. 8742.  
 Ludlow, A.R. 1921.  
 Ludvik, G.F. 8541.  
 Ludwig, D. 5216.  
 Ludwig, H.W. 7141, 8165.  
 Lue, K.H. 8544.  
 Luedders, V.D. 1665.  
 Luedke, A.J. 2978, 4439.  
 Lueschen, N.S. 4402.  
 Luff, M.L. 4248.  
 Luger, D. 7662.  
 Luguet, G.C. 1795.  
 Luiza, M. 4925.  
 Lukat, R. 5998.  
 Luke, B.M. 1922.  
 Lukefahr, M. 5196.  
 Lukefahr, M.J. 915, 2896.

3463.  
Luketic, E.Ya. 6808  
Lukoschus, F.S. 1307, 8137,  
1310, 4608.  
Lule, M. 5318  
Lum, P.T.M. 332, 815, 8457.  
Lumarct, R. 7370.  
Lumiaho, I. 9055  
Lumme, J. 2420  
Luna de Carvalho, F. 9071,  
7155, 7672.  
Lund, R.D. 5194.  
Lundberg, S. 4569.  
Lundberg, H. 8746.  
Lundberg, S. 4570, 5059, 5529,  
7066, 8053.  
Lunderstadt, J. 2205.  
Lunina, E.A. 6745.  
Lunt, G.G. 198, 2721.  
Lunt, S.R. 3366, 4849.  
Luquet, G.C. 1814, 707, 1239,  
1252, 3955, 6482.  
Lusby, W.R. 670, 7444.  
Luscher, M. 645.  
Luse, D.S. 7994.  
Lusk, E.F. 1040.  
Lussier, D. 3203, 3221, 6332,  
6497.  
Lutao Bosa, A.J. 4258.  
Lutz, B. 170.  
Lavov, D.K. 8815, 8816.  
Lynch, R.F. 1076, 3441, 8864.  
Lyneborg, L. 6596, 7246,  
8219.  
Lyson, R.L. 7530.  
Lyshenko, O. 741, 2056.  
Ma, W.C. 2010.  
Ma, M. 7428.  
Ma, S. Y. 8192.  
Ma, W.C. 3630.  
Maia, T.C. 1377, 1384.  
Maia, W.C.J. 5087.  
Maiassen, A.W.P. 2489.  
Mai伯ley, D.J. 6345.  
Mabindisa, S.I. W. 1660.  
Macae, J. 3943.  
Macan, T.T. 1727.  
Macaulay, F.D.M. 1881, 6983.  
Macconnell, J.G. 4965.  
MacDonald, J. 330.  
MacDonald, J.F. 4480, 8248.  
MacDonald, P. 9039.  
Maceljski, M. 6266.  
Macey, D.J. 8460.  
Macfarlane, R.P. 3706.  
Macfarlane, R.P. 3585.  
MacHard, P. 1322, 1214, 1324.  
Machatschke, J.W. 5724.  
Machowicz Stefanak, Z. 240.  
Maeel de Almeida Correia, M.  
de L. 6400.  
McIntyre, R.J. 1528, 7992,  
8405, 8975.  
Maeor, L.W. 946.  
Mackey, A.P. 2374, 3831,  
4594, 5052.  
Mackey, B.E. 8744.  
MacLachlan, D.S. 462.  
MacLean, S.F. 7008.  
MacLellan, C.R. 473, 2971,  
2972.  
Macnae, M.R. 8018.  
MacQuillan, M.J. 1576.  
Maddaleno, H. F. 5370.  
Madden, B. 5071.  
Madden, J.L. 1661, 2240,  
4755, 5138, 6327.  
Maddox, J.V. 4287.  
Maddrell, S.H.P. 8454.  
Madge, D.S. 3570, 5054, 7938.  
Madge, R.B. 8131.  
Madoff, M.A. 4443.  
Madsen, B.L. 3721.  
Madsen, H.F. 5378, 6388.  
Madubunyi, L.C. 5072, 2100.  
Maeda, O. 5335, 7773, 7828.  
Maeda, S. 2057.  
Maeta, Y. 5868.  
Mallé, M. 1617, 4286.  
Magat, A. 3769.  
Magayuka, S.A. 6348.  
Magd El Din, M. 2107.  
Magee, R.K. 5316.  
Magema, N. 2239.  
Magnano, L. 1334, 5697.  
Magnarelli, L.A. 302, 6862,  
7855, 8488, 8665, 8748.  
Magni, F. 3420.  
Magnus, L. 3090.  
Magnusson, G. 697, 8438.  
Magnusson, J. 8991.  
Mague, D.L. 8520.  
Maguire, T. 428.  
Magyarosy, A.C. 922.  
Mahadeo, C.R. 2190.  
Manadevan, N.R. 5345.  
Mahadevan, S. 3748, 3773, 7261,  
7861.  
Mahar, J. 3035.  
Maheshwari, S.C. 807, 4998.  
Mahfood, S.A. 678.  
Mahnert, V. 7139, 7323, 8162.  
Mahon, J.A. 1830.  
Mathomey, D.F. 1572.  
Mahunka Papp, L. 8040.  
Mahunka, S. 1303, 4620, 5602,  
5583, 5601, 5603, 5604,  
5652, 7104, 7106, 7113,  
7117, 8039, 8040, 8140.  
Mambach, H.I. 5191.  
Manda, T.M. 609.  
Mauer, C.T. 1288, 1755.  
Mailhot, Y. 9080.  
Maillet, M. 4947.  
Main, A.J. 6504.  
Main, B.Y. 5623.  
Main, O.M. 4292.  
Maire, A. 6918, 9080.  
Maisonhaute, C. 2095.  
Maiti, P.K. 3160, 2512, 3168.  
Maitlen, J.C. 8893.  
Majeed, Q. 2814.  
Majer, J. 1378.  
Majeski, J.A. 763.  
Majima, R. 2400.  
Major, M.A. 8401.  
Majumdar, D. 3094.  
Majumdar, M. 5352.  
Majunke, C. 7058.  
Mak, J.W. 3748.  
Makarenko, E.A. 4692.  
Makcenko, P.E. 7368.  
Makela, M.F. 497.  
Makiya, K. 384.  
Makkouk, K.M. 8728.  
Maksimov, V.N. 5166.  
Maksimova, F.L. 9030.  
Maksymov, J.K. 7806.  
Mala, J. 8478.  
Malas, D. 4518.  
Malatesta, M. 6394.  
Malecolm, D.R. 5642.  
Malecolm, S.B. 1641.  
Maledes, J.M. 5540.  
Maldonado Caprites, J. 5832,  
1405, 1404.  
Malevez, N. 2351, 2349.  
Maihorra, Y.R. 1406.  
Maihorra, M.S. 6539.  
Maihorra, P.R. 7341.  
Malicky, H. 4185, 5948.  
Malik, K.F. 5851.  
Malik, M.M. 6160.  
Mahnovsky, A.A. 6810.  
Maiplati, M.B. 3256, 4733,  
5049, 5497, 7257, 8027.  
Mallipudi, N.M. 7546.  
Mallott, P.G. 4386.  
Maloney, F.A. 9089.  
Malphettes, C.B. 1673.  
Malta, C.P. 8777.  
Mamaev, B.M. 1901, 6575,  
7223.  
Mamaev, V.I. 2998.  
Mameh, M. 3854.  
Mamigonova, R.I. 6703, 6704.  
Mandal, D.K. 2462.  
Mandal, P.K. 4203.  
Mandal, S.K. 2406.  
Mandel, H.C. 492.  
Mandi, K. 18, 1857.  
Mane, S.D. 3341, 3377.  
Mangan, R.L. 1283.  
Manglitz, G.R. 1664, 6352.  
Mango, C. 5185.  
Mango, C.K.A. 6848.  
Mangold, J.R. 5348.  
Mann, M. 1070, 1074.  
Mani, T.R. 6339, 6428.  
Manier, J.F. 3445, 6708.  
Manikumaran, C. 7345.  
Manjunath, T.M. 2354, 5145.  
Mankowska, H. 2065.  
Manley, D.G. 8628.  
Manley, G.V. 5409.  
Manley, T.R. 7969.  
Mannesmann, R. 339.  
Mannheims, B. 3157.  
Manoukas, A. 1078.  
Manoukas, A.G. 880, 2812,  
2848.  
Mans, R.J. 6677.  
Mansell, M.W. 2645.  
Mansingh, A. 4313, 8524.  
Manson, D.C.M. 4042.  
Mansour, M.H. 833.  
Mansour, N.A. 2728.  
Mantey, K.D. 6159.  
Manuel, M.F. 7057.  
Manville, A.M. II. 8685.  
Manville, J.F. 2245.  
Manwiller, A. 6971.  
Manz, A. 1801.  
Manzoorul Haq. 7712.  
Mao, J. L. 1864.  
Mara, J.E. 2308.  
Marais, J.F. 4054.  
Marakushina, L.P. 5440.  
Marble, V.L. 8843.  
Marcaillou, C. 4948.  
Marchand, C. 1983.  
Marche Marchad, J. 4851.  
Marchiori, D.L. 3457.  
Marcenata, A.R. 3794.  
Marcuccella, H. 4188.  
Marcus, L.C. 4443.  
Marcuzzi, G. 7359, 646, 6574.  
Mardjanian, M.A. 4869.  
Mardon, D.K. 7326, 7699.  
Marek, M. 8461.  
Mares, J. 4645.  
Marete, Z. 8557.  
Margalit, J. 5011.  
Mari-Mutti, J.A. 1848,  
5702.  
Mariau, D. 8677, 3802, 5211,  
6362.  
Marinkovic, D. 9022.  
Marion, H. 1434, 1799, 1253,  
1433, 1812, 6486.  
Markham, P.G. 3437.  
Markin, Yu.I. 1036.  
Markkula, M. 808, 6996.  
Markl, J. 1978.  
Markovetz, A.J. 3580.  
Markovich, N.Ya. 7755.  
Marks, R.J. 3001, 4969, 5385.  
Markwell, L.F. 2360.  
Marler, G. 7302.  
Marnef, L. 1393, 4718.  
Maroli, M. 1694.  
Maroni, G. 3085.  
Maroy, P. 216.  
Marrakechi, M. 1739.  
Marro, J.P. 4370.  
Marsden, C. 6452.  
Marsh, J.L. 1733, 8986, 9003.  
Marsh, P.M. 6613.  
Marshak, T.L. 8960.  
Marshall, A.G. 5564, 3602.  
Marshall, A.T. 3405.  
Marshall, B.E. 8913.  
Marshall, S.D. 6073.  
Marshall, T.F.de C. 3424.  
Marshall, V.G. 4610.  
Marshin, V.G. 2438.

- Marstat, H. 6105.  
 Marston, J.M. 4911.  
 Marston, N.L. 7342, 7423.  
 Martel, P. 3788, 6994, 7913.  
 Martignoni, M.E. 755.  
 4290, 6125, 6795.  
 Martikainen, R. 9065.  
 Martin, C.H. 1380.  
 Martin, D.H.K. 129.  
 Martin, D.F. 3808, 7460.  
 Martin, D.W. 7016.  
 Martin, G. 165, 4976.  
 Martin, H. 4236, 7493.  
 Martin, J. 1737, 6193.  
 Martin, J.H. 5515.  
 Martin, J.S. 7440.  
 Martin, M.H. 2974.  
 Martin, M.J. 3237.  
 Martin, M.M. 7440.  
 Martin, M.P. 6480.  
 Martin, N. 3413.  
 Martin, P.B. 8771.  
 Martin, R.D. 340.  
 Martin, S.J.S. 5305, 7813.  
 Martin, S.K. 8348.  
 Martin, U. 7493.  
 Martin, W.C. 413, 4419, 5285.  
 Martin, W.M. 1560.  
 Martin, W.W. 8521.  
 Martinez Lopez, G. 5988.  
 Martinez Pardo, R. 1532.  
 Martinez, A. 32, 4079, 5735,  
 5807.  
 Martinez, A.J. 8489.  
 Martins, E. 2431.  
 Martins, R.R. 2041.  
 Martynov, V.I. 2077.  
 Martynova, E.F. 7214, 7321,  
 8190.  
 Marushvili, G.M. 8799.  
 Marumo, S. 1539.  
 Maruszewska, U. 388, 983,  
 985.  
 Marwaha, K.K. 3010.  
 Marzke, F.O. 6173.  
 Masaba, S. 6943.  
 Mascarenhas, A.F. 1467.  
 Mascheck, P. 680.  
 Maschwitz, U. 3417.  
 Maser, C. 2861, 5938, 7786.  
 Maser, C.M. 2176.  
 Masiello, S.A. 8803.  
 Masner, P. 2119.  
 Mason, C.E. 122.  
 Mason, R.R. 1022, 3704, 5264.  
 Mason, W.R.M. 4119.  
 Masry, A.M. 2397.  
 Massardo, P. 3324.  
 Massariol, A.A. 8853, 8895.  
 Massie, H.R. 4996.  
 Masson, C. 8351.  
 Massoud, Z. 168.  
 Masteller, E.C. 412, 517, 8101.  
 Masthanaiah, S. 7442.  
 Mataika, J. 428.  
 Matanganyide, C. 1526.  
 Mateias, M.C. 7677.  
 Mateu, J. 1325, 5662.  
 Mateus, J.D. 5366.  
 Matevossyan, A.K. 1154.  
 Mathad, S.B. 207, 6799, 7607.  
 Mather, K. 4538.  
 Mathers, D.A. 7479.  
 Mathew, C. 2411.  
 Mathew, G. 8860.  
 Mathis, H.L. 3024.  
 Mathis, W.N. 7232, 7233.  
 Mathur, A.C. 4474.  
 Mathur, R.N. 6381.  
 Matic, Z. 2659.  
 Matile-Ferrero, D. 1409.  
 Matile, L. 1235, 1381, 1382,  
 1383, 1399, 4707, 7140,  
 7237, 7238, 8204, 8205,  
 8206.  
 Matlack, M.C. 4509.  
 Matolcsy, G. 6763.  
 Matsuda, K. 8661.  
 Matsui, M. 2057.  
 Matsuoka, M. 1999, 5165.  
 Matsumoto, A. 218.  
 Matsumoto, D.E. 6710.  
 Matsumoto, S.G. 593.  
 Matsumura, F. 362, 4964,  
 5162.  
 Matsura, H. 8779.  
 Matsura, M. 3823, 4512.  
 Matsuyama, J. 1999.  
 Matsuyama, Y. 7773.  
 Matsuzaiki, T. 916.  
 Matthee, J.J. 6814.  
 Matthews, G.A. 2331.  
 Matthews, J.R. 3364.  
 Matthews, J.V., Jr. 8122, 3227.  
 Matthews, K.A. 4527, 7016.  
 Matthews, R.W. 4480,  
 8248.  
 Matthey, W. 3939.  
 Matthysse, J.G. 6355.  
 Mattson, W.J. 6887.  
 Mattson, W.J., Jr. 7761.  
 Matuszewski, B. 5089, 8300,  
 8326.  
 Matutani, K. 218.  
 Matveeva, E.D. 216.  
 Matveeva, N.M. 5484.  
 Matyushina, O.A. 5186.  
 Matzke, M.A. 6435.  
 Mauchamp, D. 2005.  
 Mauck, W.L. 5280.  
 Mauldin, J.K. 7438.  
 Maurand, J. 1980.  
 Mauries, J.-P. 117, 2663.  
 Mauro, A. 6133.  
 Maury, E.A. 1845.  
 Maurya, G.C. 4894.  
 Maxfield, H.K. 4443.  
 Maximova, F.L. 8938.  
 Massie, H.R. 4996.  
 Masson, C. 8351.  
 Massoud, Z. 168.  
 Masteller, E.C. 412, 517, 8101.  
 Masthanaiah, S. 7442.  
 Mataika, J. 428.  
 Matanganyide, C. 1526.  
 Mateias, M.C. 7677.  
 Mateu, J. 1325, 5662.  
 Mateus, J.D. 5366.  
 Mayo, Z.B. 4485, 7548, 8841.  
 Mayse, M.A. 6330.  
 Mazantzeva, G.P. 7356.  
 Mazel, R. 1437, 1811, 6654.  
 Mazokhin Porshnyakov, G.A.  
 7005, 2706.  
 Mazomenos, B. 2812, 6200.  
 Mazur, S. 25, 4657, 4658.  
 Mazzini, M. 3253, 3254.  
 Mazzone, H.M. 1508.  
 McAlpine, D.K. 8218.  
 McAlpine, J.F. 5787.  
 McAree, D. 2358.  
 McAvoy, S. 2049, 2050.  
 McBee, R.H. 3581.  
 McBride, D.K. 1702.  
 McCabe, T.L. 142.  
 McCafferty, W.P. 3209,  
 969, 4407, 7096, 8753, 9088.  
 McCaffery, A.R. 1663.  
 McCaig, N. 6353.  
 McCarthy, B.J. 5467, 7389.  
 McCarthy, J.C., Jr. 7734.  
 McCarthy, K. 3494, 3583,  
 6178.  
 McCarthy, S. 1883.  
 McCaughin, G. 2408.  
 McCawley, L.A. 2422.  
 McCawley, P. 145.  
 McClain, D.S. 6355.  
 McClain, E. 7735.  
 McClanahan, R.J. 3044, 3803,  
 5270.  
 McClelland, G.A.H. 8993,  
 1176.  
 McClelland, W.T. 6935.  
 McClure, M. 6277.  
 McClure, M.S. 1013, 3638,  
 3812.  
 McCormick, D. 1064.  
 McCoy, C.W. 5284, 6359.  
 McCrae, A.W.R. 3242, 7626.  
 McDaniel, R.S., II 7574.  
 McDaniel, S.G. 8291.  
 McDonald, F.J.D. 8223, 5360.  
 McDonald, G. 4846, 5160.  
 McDonald, I.C. 7039.  
 McDonald, J.F. 1743, 9009.  
 McDonald, P.T. 4430, 6295,  
 6818.  
 McDonald, S. 3465.  
 McEllogg, S.E. 6956.  
 McElravy, E.P. 5569.  
 McEnroe, W.D. 8780.  
 McEwen, F.L. 1888, 3213,  
 3629.  
 McFadden, M.W. 6215, 6245,  
 6308, 7941.  
 McFadyen, R.E. 8707.  
 McFarland, N. 5279.  
 McGaughey, W.H. 8518.  
 McGeeney, K.F. 784.  
 McGhee, C.R. 5641.  
 McGhee, R.B. 6793.  
 McGinnes, B.S. 8683.
- McGinnicle, J.B. 2271.  
 McGovern, T.P. 8448.  
 McGovern, W.L. 284, 701,  
 5967.  
 McGreevy, P.B. 2979, 8818.  
 McGregor, H.E. 7868.  
 McGuffin, W.C. 4018, 6288.  
 McGuinness, S. 4906.  
 McGuire, J.U. 140.  
 McGuire, T.R. 1485.  
 McHaffey, D.G. 285, 298.  
 McInnes, R.S. 6925.  
 McIntosh, A. 785, 969.  
 McIntosh, B.M. 2325, 7839.  
 McIntyre, M.E. 8939.  
 McIntyre, T. 4033.  
 McIver, S. 6023.  
 McKay, P.A. 5101.  
 McKenzie, J.A. 5255.  
 McKenzie, P. 1033.  
 McKibben, G.H. 7550, 119,  
 701, 2021.  
 McKiel, J.A. 5190.  
 McKinlay, R.G. 7489.  
 McKinney, T.R. 3565.  
 McKnight, S.L. 2401.  
 McLachlan, A.J. 1138,  
 2370, 3053, 8914.  
 McLaughlin, J.R. 1602, 2810,  
 3382.  
 McLaughlin, R.E. 651, 657.  
 McLean, D.L. 8719.  
 McLean, D.M. 1689, 8838.  
 McLean, J.A. 3816, 5962.  
 McLean, M. 6020, 6033.  
 McLellan, A.R. 7948.  
 McLellan, I.D. 2654.  
 McLeod, D.G.R. 3671.  
 McLintock, J. 7847.  
 McMahan, E.A. 6397, 8908.  
 McManus, M.L. 6982.  
 McMillian, W.W. 2915, 6268.  
 McMullen, A.I. 6760.  
 McMurtry, J.A. 9,  
 5364.  
 McNeil, J.N. 397, 483, 2964.  
 McNew, R.W. 7826.  
 McParland, R.H. 4290.  
 McPherson, J.E. 3210,  
 8005, 3200.  
 McPherson, R.M. 6857.  
 McVeigh, L.J. 2089.  
 McWhorter, G.M. 5330.  
 McWorter, R. 2082.  
 Mead, F. 4345, 5104.  
 Means, R.G. 6223.  
 Meats, A. 4340.  
 Mebrahtu, Y. 2561.  
 Medioni, J. 8010.  
 Medley, R.D. 344.  
 Medrano, J.F. 3566.  
 Medvedev, S.I. 6571.  
 Medvedev, L.N. 4068, 6700.  
 Medvedeva, G.I. 2310.  
 Meek, L. 6136.  
 Meffert, P. 4905.  
 Megaw, M.W.J. 1927, 5029.  
 Mehl, R. 429, 1571.

- Mehra, B.P. 6299.  
 Mehrotra, K.N. 669, 945,  
 2723, 2729, 3341.  
 Meier, P.G. 3546.  
 Meiftert, D.W. 3497, 7940.  
 Meijer, J. 959, 6116.  
 Meissen, de Ridder, E. 8333.  
 Meinander, M. 7322, 2644.  
 Meineke, H. 4915.  
 Weinwald, J. 673, 1541, 6777.
- Miesch, M.V. 789, 4475,  
 7781.  
 Meissner, J. 4277, 4320, 4368,  
 4392.  
 Meisswinkel, R. 5329.  
 Meisskin, V.A. 8601.  
 Melancon, D.G. 6908.  
 Melber, A. 4514.  
 Melia, A. 6363.  
 Melfrionides, I.D. 439.  
 Mellichamp, T.L. 7776.  
 Mellini, E. 2881.  
 Mello, D.A. 6521.  
 Mello, M.L.S. 4251, 6794,  
 8328.  
 Mello, S. 4925.  
 Mellott, P.S. 2784.  
 Mellors, W.K. 2878.  
 Melrose, D.R. 2313.  
 Melville, R.V. 4703, 6609,  
 5648, 5926.  
 Menapace, D.M. 6120, 7506.  
 Mendel, Z. 342.  
 Mendez, E. 5575.  
 Mendl, H. 507, 508, 5533.  
 Menezes, M.de 5827.  
 Menier, J.J. 1399, 4839, 5524,  
 8179.  
 Menon, M. 4968.  
 Menon, P.K.B. 5325.  
 Mensonene, G.I. 434.  
 Menzel, R. 4897.  
 Menzer, R.E. 670, 4189, 4490,  
 7468, 7469.  
 Menzies, D.R. 1891, 6692,  
 7545.  
 Meola, S. 7592.  
 Meola, S.M. 576, 8310.  
 Mercer, I.M. 3090.  
 Mercer, P.C. 8885.  
 Mercier, R.R. 4921.  
 Meredith, W.R., Jr. 448.  
 Meregalli, M. 1333.  
 Merino, M.C. 5417.  
 Merino, M.E. 5571.  
 Merisuo, A.K. 1904.  
 Merkel, E.P. 8866.  
 Merkel, G. 1595.  
 Merkl, M.E. 4270, 7756.  
 Merkley, D.R. 1090.  
 Merlin, M. 1697.  
 Mermod, C. 4414.  
 Merrell, D.J. 3883.  
 Merrett, P. 974.  
 Merritt, R.W. 2934.  
 Mertins, J.W. 2157.  
 Merzenko, M.D. 7771.
- Mesa, A. 3067.  
 Meselson, M. 1742, 5470.  
 Meskin, V.A. 7033.  
 Mesler, M. 5213.  
 Messenger, J.L. 1766.  
 Messersmith, D.H. 2546.  
 Messina, A. 111, 17, 109, 382,  
 1148.  
 Mestriner, M.A. 2431.  
 Meszaros, Z. 7709.
- Metcalle, D.R. 2913, 6284.  
 Metzeau, P. 8526.  
 Mettler, L.F. 2447, 7047.  
 Metz, L.J. 5597.  
 Meudec, M. 4508.  
 Meuffels, H.J.G. 7067.  
 Mews, A.R. 8656.  
 Mey, W. 4186, 4575, 6485,  
 7062, 7078.  
 Meyer Rochow, V.B. 520,  
 4903, 6720.  
 Meyer Westfeld, N. 2209.  
 Meyer, G.F. 3100.  
 Meyer, H.J. 3747, 4841.  
 Meyer-H.W. 4242.  
 Meyer, J.H. 3576.  
 Meyer, R.W. 7910, 7911, 8875.  
 Meyer, S.G.E. 659.  
 Meyerowitz, F.M. 4901.  
 Meymarian, E. 7830.  
 Meynadier, G. 2058.  
 Mezzanotte, R. 7974.  
 Mghnietz, V.A. 1169, 3836,  
 3870.  
 Mihake, F. 1525, 1981, 1982.  
 Mian, L.S. 6131, 6132.  
 Michaelidis, A. 3119.  
 Michaelis, H.N. 1194, 8031.  
 Michalski, J. 5479.  
 Michaud, D. 6134.  
 Michel, K. 4879.  
 Michel, R. 8412.  
 Michelakis, S. 2807.  
 Michelini, J.A. 1820.  
 Michelisen, A. 6015, 6016,  
 6017.  
 Michelisen, V. 4683, 7236.  
 Michener, C.D. 2589, 4117,  
 5433.  
 Michelini di Biase, L. 8874.  
 Mieczulski, B. 240, 3590.  
 Midttun, B. 2847, 2955.  
 Miesel, S. 829.  
 Mieth, H. 8814.  
 Mihara, Y. 2184.  
 Mikhalov, V.A. 7364, 7152.  
 Mikhachev, V.S. 2381, 5452.  
 Mikkola, K. 6039, 6296.  
 Mikolajewicz, M. 1091.  
 Miksic, R. 5736, 6469, 6468.  
 Milanovic, M. 3363.  
 Miles, P.M. 1197, 5225.  
 Miles, R.A. 1567.  
 Miles, S.R. 1762.
- Miles, S.J. 834, 5481, 6407.  
 Milevskaya, I.A. 2706.  
 Milia, A. 8951.  
 Mill, A.H. 8598.  
 Mill, P.J. 167, 610, 611.  
 Miller, B.E. 6953, 6954, 8692,  
 8808.  
 Miller, B.R. 7864.  
 Miller, C.G. 854.  
 Miller, D.R. 4754, 7265.  
 Miller, F. 2965.  
 Miller, G.E. 3662, 7684.  
 Miller, J.A. 4825, 5322, 5968,  
 8810.  
 Miller, J.C. 3667.  
 Miller, J.E. 1698.  
 Miller, J.R. 3390.  
 Miller, L.A. 163, 5360.  
 Miller, L.D. 6652, 9032.  
 Miller, L.K. 8508.  
 Miller, O.L. 2401.  
 Miller, P.F. 5269.  
 Miller, P.L. 597, 4910.  
 Miller, R.B. 6861.  
 Miller, R.M. 6591, 8655.  
 Miller, R.W. 670, 678, 702,  
 1719, 5416, 7444, 7468,  
 7469, 8820.  
 Miller, S.E. 1280, 8121.  
 Miller, T.A. 534, 549, 4421,  
 6197.  
 Miller, T.W., Jr. 754, 2975,  
 2981, 2982.
- Miller, W.A. 2519.  
 Miller, W.E. 2640, 8258, 571.  
 Millidge, A.F. 5976, 8158.  
 Milligan, S.E. 5023.  
 Mills, J.P. 2202.  
 Mills, R.B. 2111.  
 Mills, R.R. 1476, 6076.  
 Milstead, J.E. 6993, 7892.  
 Milton Ward, G. 5140.  
 Mimura, K. 8353.  
 Minawa, A. 4554.  
 Mineh, F.W. 1616, 6150.  
 Minder, J.F. 5074.  
 Mineeva, A.N. 4982.  
 Minelli, A. 8392.  
 Mineo, G. 4503.  
 Miner Goedbloed, E. 7851.  
 Mingo, T.M. 6824.  
 Ming, A. 2620, 4863, 7375.  
 Mink, G.I. 2250.  
 Minks, A.K. 3389, 3393, 3396.  
 Minshall, G.W. 1728.  
 Minter Goedbloed, E. 3424,  
 3762.  
 Minter, D.M. 53, 3424, 3762,  
 7851.  
 Miranda, F. 1580.  
 Mirault, M.E. 9010.  
 Miroshnikov, A.I. 2077.  
 Mirre, G.B. 1572.  
 Mirzayans, H. 5542.  
 Misaraca, S. 6273.  
 Mishaeva, N.P. 5309.  
 Mishra, M.D. 5392.
- Mishra, R.C. 2332, 6299.  
 Mishra, R.K. 2163.  
 Mishra, S.K. 3475.  
 Misra, B.C. 5207, 8498.  
 Misra, U.S. 4341.  
 Mitchell, C.J. 8796.  
 Mitchell, F.B. 284, 293, 437,  
 450, 701, 5967.  
 Mitchell, F.R. 445, 1612, 3395,  
 3711, 4978, 5152.  
 Mitchell, G.A. 1455, 9001.  
 Mitchell, J. 3479.  
 Mitchell, J.A. 3866, 3867,  
 6005.  
 Mitchell, N.D. 4957.  
 Mitchell, R.W. 5645.  
 Mitchell, R. 911, 1650.  
 Mitchell, R.G. 5326.  
 Mitchell, W.C. 7871.  
 Mitlin, N. 4534.  
 Mitra, D.K. 5352.  
 Mitra, S.C. 3165, 3993.  
 Mitra, S.K. 1373, 2185, 4085,  
 7211.  
 Mura, T.R. 3182.  
 Mitrofanov, A.M. 3736.  
 Mitrofanov, V.G. 2383, 7019.  
 Mitrofanov, V.I. 4621.  
 Mitsubishi, J. 3484, 8319.  
 Mitsui, T. 4951.  
 Mittal, I.C. 34.  
 Mittal, O.P. 2417, 3063, 3066.  
 Mitter, C. 5168.
- Miura, I. 951, 6094, 6117.  
 Miura, K. 1992, 8422.  
 Miura, T. 4404, 5148, 6854,  
 8546.  
 Mixikova, S. 8499.  
 Miyagi, I. 1806, 2487, 3925,  
 5766.  
 Miyahara, Y. 1684.  
 Miyai, S. 6911.  
 Miyakawa, K. 800, 3477, 4328,  
 8570.  
 Miyama, T. 3758.  
 Miyamoto, T. 3075, 3101,  
 3733, 8985.  
 Miyashita, K. 8779.  
 Miyata, T. 3467, 3481.  
 Miyatake, M. 7170.  
 Miyazaki, M. 5816.
- Mkrchian, L.P. 6825.  
 Mladinov, L. 6478, 6479.  
 Mlynar, Z. 5670.  
 Moar, N.T. 8735.  
 Moav, R. 8591.  
 Mochi, M. 9036.  
 Mochida, O. 3934, 3571, 3975.  
 Mockford, E.L. 4178.  
 Moczar, L. 6610.  
 Modder, W.W.D. 1663.  
 Moed, A. 5922.  
 Moeller, R.E. 551.
- Moffa, A.M. 3888.  
 Moffett, J.O. 4483, 5395, 8500.

- Moffitt, H.R. 5425, 6372.
- Moghe, P.G. 5209.
- Mogi, M. 2551, 4585.
- Mohamed, A.K.A. 2788, 8503, 8870.
- Mohamed, I.I. 6140, 6328.
- Mohamedsaid, M.S. 7185.
- Mohammed, A.H.H. 753.
- Mohan, P.C. 6403.
- Mohanty, S.C. 203.
- Moharir, A.V. 7743.
- Mohl, B. 152, 153, 4218.
- Mohler, J.D. 8997.
- Mohyuddin, A.I. 7872.
- Moizuddin, M. 6772.
- Mokrushov, P. 2699.
- Mokry, J.E. 4297.
- Molchanov, M.I. 7430.
- Mold, M.D. 3924.
- Mollenhauer, H.H. 576.
- Moller Andersen, N. 584.
- Mollet, J.A. 8279.
- Mollet, P. 8935.
- Molnar, D.R. 4020.
- Molodyuk, A.V. 6693.
- Moloo, S.K. 2731.
- Molyneux, D.H. 1042.
- Momoi, S. 3586, 5865.
- Monaco, R. 1461, 1630.
- Moncoultier, B. 1007.
- Mondal, K.A.M.S.H. 2201.
- Mondet, B. 1573, 5025.
- Mondor, W.T. 8893.
- Moner, P. 6363.
- Mong Tan, F. 317.
- Monne, M.A. 5675.
- Monpeyssin, M. 6061.
- Monroe, R.J. 7900.
- Monserrat, V.J. 4809, 5981, 6483, 8262.
- Monserrat, V.V. 5535.
- Monteith, G.B. 1294, 3225.
- Monteith, L.G. 3680, 5265.
- Montell, I. 8998.
- Montero, G. 752.
- Montgomery, M.E. 687, 788, 2011.
- Moody, D.S. 7876.
- Moore, I. 2522.
- Moore, B.P. 1860.
- Moore, B.N. 3900.
- Moore, B.P. 5664, 1296, 4280, 5721.
- Moore, H.B. 7919, 8842.
- Moore, I. 3040, 4010, 7202, 7366, 8121, 8187, 2522.
- Moore, K.M. 4758.
- Moore, R.F. 138.
- Moore, S.J. 8288.
- Moorhouse, B.H.S. 2712.
- Moorhouse, D.E. 5587.
- Moorhouse, J.E. 4883.
- Moors, P.J. 7699.
- Moralev, S.N. 6600.
- Moran, C. 1186.
- Moran, L. 9010.
- Moran, V.C. 2186, 3008.
- Mordue, A.J. 6765.
- Mordue, W. 683, 1592, 6737, 8411.
- Moreau, G. 8830.
- Morehead, G.W. 2367.
- Morel, G. 734.
- Morel, P.C. 2887, 4605.
- Morelli Silva de Moraes, R.L. 1159, 3091.
- Moreno, D.S. 7531.
- Moreton, R.B. 6104.
- Moretto, P. 1212.
- Morgan, E.A. 7008.
- Morgan, E.D. 2668, 8442.
- Morgan, F.D. 181.
- Morgan, M.E. 693.
- Morgan, M.J. 5513.
- Morgan, N.O. 378.
- Morgan, P.B. 356, 3687.
- Morgan, P.N. 8539.
- Morganti, T. 6136.
- Mori, A. 7595.
- Mori, K. 2742, 3390.
- Morillo, C. 6917.
- Morimoto, K. 5884.
- Moring, J. 4232, 4898.
- Morishita, K. 3979.
- Morita, H. 8363.
- Morutti, S. 5886, 5887, 5913.
- Morley, W.N. 416.
- Moron, R., M.A. 5725.
- Moron, M.A. 7360.
- Morrill, W.L. 476, 1019, 6315, 6989, 8771.
- Morris, M.G. 3903, 5506.
- Morris, O.N. 1093.
- Morris, R.C. 871, 2863.
- Morris, R.F. 3208.
- Morrison, R.D. 466.
- Morrison, B. 6487.
- Morrison, D.R. 4033.
- Morrison, R.D. 2879, 5227, 6903.
- Morrison, R.H. 2908.
- Morrison, W.J. 7992.
- Morrissette, R. 4013.
- Morse, D.H. 635.
- Morse, R.A. 6728.
- Morton, H.L. 340.
- Morvan, D. 7081, 7082, 7083.
- Morvan, R. 3715.
- Morzarria, S.P. 760, 2317, 6968.
- Moseley, K. 778.
- Moser, J.C. 7346.
- Mosha, F.W. 6348.
- Mosher, D.G. 3037.
- Moss, W.W. 4604.
- Mossop, D.W. 7723.
- Mostafa, S.M. 712, 3636.
- Motara, M.A. 3843.
- Mote, U.N. 1713, 2339, 2912, 3018, 3039, 5355.
- Moth, J.J. 2281.
- Motoyama, N. 1993, 2091, 3885.
- Mottaghi, M. 2799.
- Moulds, M.G. 3223.
- Moulds, M.S. 4170, 4031, 3232, 3233, 3489, 521.
- Mound, L.A. 1443, 4819.
- Mounkila Maiguizo, M. 6974.
- Mount, G.A. 789, 6941, 6947, 7815.
- Mourad, A.M. 2397.
- Moure, J.S. 70.
- Mourier, H. 4435.
- Mourikis, P.A. 2120.
- Moussa, A.Y. 6790.
- Moussa, M.A. 8441.
- Mouton, R. 1224.
- Moutous, G. 6391.
- Moyer, J.W. 8886.
- Mracek, Z. 249.
- Mrciak, M. 5243, 8738.
- Mrope, F.M. 2264.
- Muche, W.H. 4118, 4134.
- Muchmore, W.B. 6540.
- Mudge, P.R. 2708.
- Mueke, J.M. 6352.
- Mueller, A.J. 1084.
- Muesebeck, C.F.W. 5874.
- Muggleton, J. 5485.
- Muhlach, W.L. 7601.
- Muir, W.E. 1111, 1708.
- Muirhead Thomson, R.C. 766.
- Mukai, J.I. 2722.
- Mukai, J.I. 2727.
- Mukai, T. 2447, 7047.
- Mukanov, S.M. 2925.
- Mukerji, M.K. 404, 5273.
- Mukherjee, A.K. 1343, 3164, 6425.
- Mukherjee, P.K. 7585.
- Mukhopadhyay, P. 3991.
- Mukhopadhyay, S. 947.
- Mukwaya, L.G. 430, 5318.
- Mulla, M.J. 1893.
- Mulla, M.S. 127, 733, 2108, 2192, 3428, 3676, 4367, 5230, 6084, 6331, 6933, 7542, 7817, 7825, 7838, 7961, 7965, 8750, 8794, 8832.
- Mullen, M.A. 5075, 7802.
- Mullenix, J. 778.
- Mullens, B.A. 7811.
- Muller, C.A. 7857.
- Muller, G. 4576.
- Muller, K. 4519, 5059, 5533.
- Muller, P. 3884, 5159.
- Muller, R. 2707.
- Muller, U. 3764.
- Mulligan, F.S., III 8546.
- Mullinix, B. 126.
- Mullins, D.E. 2716, 4257.
- Mullins, J.I. 5464.
- Mumby, S.M. 4262.
- Mumeoglu, Y. 3750, 1044, 2986, 4450, 6137.
- Mumford, R.E. 3604.
- Mumma, R.O. 352, 2180.
- Mummigatti, S.G. 7576.
- Munakata, K. 943.
- Munaz Lopez, F. 3743.
- Mundall, E. 6823.
- Municipio, A.M. 3354.
- Munoz, E.R. 3857, 8947.
- Munroe, E. 4157, 9019.
- Munroe, K.A. 464.
- Munroe, W.L. 6686.
- Munsee, J.R. 8649.
- Munster Swenden, M. 5172.
- Munstermann, L. 8768.
- Munstermann, L.E. 8743.
- Muona, J. 5527.
- Murad, H. 3330, 8568.
- Murai, T. 8543.
- Murakami, K. 2725.
- Murakoshi, S. 3452, 4300, 8529.
- Muraleedharan, N. 3191, 7252, 3165, 3993, 4725.
- Muraleedharan, D. 4259.
- Muralirangan, M.C. 4329, 5130.
- Muramoto, N. 3855.
- Murant, A.F. 8694, 8722.
- Murase, M. 2764.
- Muraszko, K. 6002.
- Murdoch, C.L. 4479, 7871.
- Murdock, L.L. 4940.
- Murnik, M.R. 3492.
- Murphy, R.K. 591, 593.
- Murphy, C. 8561.
- Murphy, F.A. 5328.
- Murray, D.M. 2269.
- Murray, S.A. 4332.
- Murtaugh, M.P. 3057.
- Murton, J.J. 3755.
- Murus, J. 1451.
- Murvosh, C.M. 3560.
- Murzin, S.V. 7005.
- Musick, G.J. 451, 3507, 3796, 5358.
- Muslim, M.M. 6243, 6157.
- Mussen, E.C. 248.
- Mussay, M. 241.
- Mustaffe, T.P. 480.
- Mustaparta, H. 3306.
- Musthak Ali, T.M. 8861.
- Mutchmor, J.A. 7477.
- Muth, D.J. 5328.
- Muthu, M. 239, 5033, 5041, 8553, 8560.
- Mutuura, A. 9019.
- Mwangi, R.W. 1517.
- Myartseva, S.N. 6615, 7289, 74.
- Myazaki, I. 8844, 8868.
- Myers, B.S. 2308.
- Myers, J.H. 4952.
- Myers, P. 6141.
- Myers, T.V. 7651.
- Myser, W.C. 3859.

- N'Diaye, M.S. 2094  
 Na'isa, B.K. 3766.  
 Nabholz, J.V. 8663.  
 Nachman, G. 5172.  
 Nadim, A. 5312.  
 Nadkarni, G.B. 677, 3372.  
 Nadkarni, P. 468.  
 Nag, A. 3094.  
 Nagai, V. 3608.  
 Nagamine, M. 7765.  
 Nagar, S.K. 377.  
 Nagarkatti, S. 2354.  
 Nagasawa, H. 1509.  
 Nagasawa, S. 6369, 7547.  
 Nagatsu, A. 7547.  
 Nagaty, H.F. 1693.  
 Nagel, P. 1858.  
 Nagelkerke, C.J. 3383, 3673.  
 Nagell, B. 2000.  
 Nagewara Rao, P. 1075.  
 Nagi, A. 456.  
 Nagl, W. 6822, 7029.  
 Naidu, B.P. 6012.  
 Naidu, M.B. 2737.  
 Naidu, V.D. 3293, 6012.  
 Naik, K. 4417.  
 Naik, L.M. 993, 2342, 2361.  
 Naik, S.V. 8837.  
 Nair, A.M.G. 3577, 1634.  
 Nair, C.K.K. 7982.  
 Nair, K.K. 2030, 4995, 7571.  
 Nair, K.S.S. 3629.  
 Nair, M.R.G.K. 1636, 5116.  
 Nair, M.R.K.G. 7702.  
 Naito, A. 8660.  
 Naito, T. 5881.  
 Najeebhullah 4960.  
 Nakada, F. 6413.  
 Nakagawa, S. 7927.  
 Nakagawa, T. 3733.  
 Nakahira, A. 5985.  
 Nakajima, H. 3391.  
 Nakajima, M. 262, 2076.  
 Nakamura, M. 7306.  
 Nakamura, K. 5778.  
 Nakamura, I. 283.  
 Nakamura, N. 4520.  
 Nakamura, T. 5461.  
 Nakamura, Y. 881.  
 Nakamura, K. 174, 186.  
 Nakamura, K. 6230.  
 Nakane, T. 3980, 3981.  
 Nakamishi, K. 951, 6094, 6117.  
 Nakao, S. I. 7276.  
 Nakao, Y. 3075, 3101, 8985.  
 Nakashima, M. 8363.  
 Nakasui, F. 375, 916, 6894.  
 Nakatsuji, N. 8653.  
 Nakayama, I. 1588, 1599, 8595.  
 Nakazawa, H. 3023.  
 Nanda, D.K. 630, 3418, 8462.  
 Nandi, B. 2506, 8095.  
 Nano, G.M. 6691.  
 Naoshima, Y. 2796.
- Nappi, A.J. 7513.  
 Naqvi, S.N.H. 6111, 6164, 8408.  
 Naqvi, Z.H. 3756, 3757.  
 Narain, A.S. 3329.  
 Narang, N. 8009.  
 Narang, S. 8009.  
 Narasimhan, G. 1594, 2110.  
 Narasubhai, A.V. 2733.  
 Narayana, K.L. 1059.  
 Narayanan, K. 239, 7432.  
 Narendran, T.C. 4207, 8317.  
 Narita, H. 4291.  
 Narula, J.S. 4224.  
 Naruse, K. 4110.  
 Narzikulov, M.N. 6543.  
 Nasca, A.J. 3584, 3589.  
 Nasel, R.S. 2715.  
 Nash, C.L. 3492.  
 Nash, D.P. 5501, 3138, 3920.  
 Nash, R. 672, 1775, 2457, 7421.  
 Nash, W.G. 2407.  
 Nasrilaev, U.N. 674.  
 Naskar, S. 630.  
 Natarajan, K. 3006.  
 Natarajan, P. 1099.  
 Natarajan, S. 694.  
 Natchev, I.A. 773.  
 Nath, A. 2723.  
 Nath, G. 3815.  
 Nation, J.L. 6200, 6725, 8990.  
 Natori, S. 3343.  
 Natarajan, K. 5371.  
 Nault, L.R. 687, 2011, 8732.  
 Naumann Etienne, K. 6317.  
 Naumann, C.M. 2642, 6666, 9100.  
 Naumann, S. 6666.  
 Naumov, R.L. 4447.  
 Navarajan, P.A.V. 1089.  
 Naves, M.A. 616, 3314.  
 Naviaux, R. 1228.  
 Navon, A. 210, 890, 4333, 6236.  
 Navab Gojrat, H.A. 7542, 7817.  
 Nawale, R.N. 1715, 3810, 6888.  
 Nawrocka, E. 4460.  
 Nayak, P. 8498, 8511.  
 Nayar, J.K. 4372, 4826, 6049, 7656.  
 Nayar, J.L. 7373.  
 Nazarov, N.K. 3840.  
 Neal, R.A. 1567.  
 Nebeker, T.E. 2198.  
 Neck, R.W. 972, 2148, 3617.  
 Neel, W.W. 871, 2863.  
 Neelgund, Y.F. 6799.  
 Neely, D. 6276.  
 Neeman, G. 359.  
 Nef, L. 8523.  
 Neff, J.L. 5210.  
 Negi, I.S. 8732.  
 Negishi, E.-I. 3238.  
 Negishi, T. 698.  
 Negrobov, O.P. 7230.
- Neil, M. 7031.  
 Neises, J. 5376.  
 Nelson, M.J. 2855.  
 Nelson, C.H. 5929.  
 Nelson, D.L. 761, 1896.  
 Nelson, D.R. 3361, 7039, 7448.  
 Nelson, F.R.S. 3701.  
 Nelson, L. 8967.  
 Nelson, L.R. 6989.  
 Nelson, M.J. 7834, 8801.  
 Nelson, M.L. 2669.  
 Nemec, P. 2048.  
 Nemec, V. 655, 7566.  
 Nepesova, N.M. 2998.  
 Neronov, V.M. 8056, 8823.  
 Nesbitt, B.F. 1540, 1542, 4969.  
 Nettles, W.C., Jr. 8564, 2223.  
 Nettleton, W.A. 7900.  
 Neudecker, C. 8369.  
 Neuman, K.J. 1105.  
 Neumann, V. 4583.  
 Neumark, S. 213, 477, 3775.  
 Neunzig, H.H. 7311, 360, 3251.  
 Neuwirth, M. 2714.  
 Neveu, A. 489.  
 Neville, A.C. 1547.  
 Nevins, F.R. 1306.  
 New, T.R. 1442, 4180, 4815, 5932, 5934, 5935, 5937.  
 Newburgh, R.W. 8417.  
 Newell, R.L. 298.  
 Newman, G.G. 475, 843.  
 Newman, J.F.E. 8487.  
 Newman, L.J. 3892.  
 Newsholme, E.A. 2732.  
 Newton, H.D. 4590, 7361.  
 Newton, C.M. 7923.  
 Newton, D.A.G. 6345.  
 Newton, J.R. 5349.  
 Newton, L.E. 633, 634.  
 Nfuburg, M. 4993.  
 Ng, H.K. 2999.  
 Ng, Y.S. 392.  
 Nguyen Ru 405.  
 Nguyen, T.D. 3104, 5477.  
 Niak, A. 8812.  
 Niblett, C.L. 8732.  
 Nicholson, P.A. 5514.  
 Nickerson, J.C. 4432.  
 Nicolas, G. 708.  
 Nicolas, J.-P. 5723.  
 Nicole, L.M. 9013.  
 Nicoli, R.M. 131.  
 Nicotra, F. 6740.  
 Niculescu, E.V. 4868.  
 Nielsen, D.G. 788, 4797.  
 Nielsen, E.S. 8250.  
 Nielsen, G.R. 6500.  
 Nielsen, G.J. 6696, 8680.  
 Nielsen, J.K. 1652, 5206.  
 Nielsen, M.C. 6240, 1002.  
 Nielsen, M.G. 1521.  
 Nielson, M.C. 1032.
- Nielson, M.W. 687, 7267.  
 Niemann, E.G. 6981.  
 Nieser, N. 8022.  
 Niezgodzinski, P. 796.  
 Nigmatullin, R.S. 7993.  
 Nigsch, J. 2078.  
 Nijhout, H.F. 4886, 8348.  
 Nijo, K.D. 4882.  
 Nijveldt, W. 6581.  
 Nikitina, I.L. 666.  
 Nikolajev, G. 1938.  
 Nikolajev, G.V. 33, 7195.  
 Nikolenko, M.P. 4406.  
 Nikritin, L.M. 6571.  
 Nilakhe, S.S. 2116, 2840.  
 Nilssen, A.C. 3937.  
 Nilsson, A. 8055.  
 Nilsson, A.N. 8054.  
 Nilsson, B.I. 8065.  
 Nilsson, G. 2178.  
 Nilsson, L.A. 6279.  
 Nilsson, L.M. 3827.  
 Nishida, K. 5782, 5783.  
 Nishida, R. 7731.  
 Nishikawa, M. 7218.  
 Nishino, C. 687, 2748.  
 Nishio, K. 7987.  
 Nishio, Y. 3261.  
 Nishioka, R.S. 4305.  
 Nishizuka, Y. 664, 665.  
 Nissan, M. 2096, 3079, 8622.  
 Nitschmann, J. 3495.  
 Niuan, H.D. 5690.  
 Niven, B.S. 2949.  
 Nixon, P.L. 3200.  
 Njagi, A.M. 6943.  
 Nkouka, E. 8616.  
 Noblet, R. 5021, 5984, 7749.  
 Nobuchi, A. 3899.  
 Noda, H. 338.  
 Noguer, A. 5315.  
 Nohta, M. 262, 2076.  
 Noiro Timothee, C. 6055, 8327.  
 Noiro, C. 6055, 8327.  
 Nolan, R.A. 1617.  
 Nolan, I.F. 424.  
 Nolan, J. 3456, 4315.  
 Nolan, R.A. 4286.  
 Nolte, D.J. 6083, 6826.  
 Nomura, K. 8552.  
 Nooyen, W.J. 4980.  
 Norden, A. 5129.  
 Norden, D.A. 1526.  
 Nordenflycht, A. 4314.  
 Nordin, G.L. 244, 2787, 3431, 7508.  
 Nordlander, G. 6616.  
 Nordlund, D.A. 4966, 6091.  
 Norman, T. 7703.  
 Normann, T.C. 3345.  
 Normant, B.R. 7552.  
 Norris, D.M. 4856.  
 North, D.T. 7026, 9028.  
 Norton, R.A. 1175.  
 Norton, W.N. 349, 4876.  
 Norval, R.A.I. 3539.  
 Nosei, I. 3375, 3376, 3379.

- Nosek, J. 1050, 4175, 4452, 4814, 5017, 7010, 8738.
- Nothiger, R. 8926.
- Notsu, Y. 4404.
- Nourrit, J. 131.
- Novak, D. 6945.
- Novak, I. 2109.
- Novak, J.A. 4717.
- Novak, V. 8850.
- Novikov, Y.M. 7048.
- Novitski, E. 7024.
- Nowalk, R.K. 8520.
- Nowell, W.R. 9043.
- Noyes, J.S. 4760, 7290.
- Nubler Jung, K. 2098.
- Nunn, A.J. 2999.
- Nuorteva, M. 848.
- Nur, U. 3850.
- Nushin, M.K. 7537.
- Nusslein Volhard, C. 3868.
- Nussler, H. 2263, 6462.
- Nutting, W.B. 6961.
- Nuzzaci, G. 1469, 1552, 1800, 1939.
- Nwana, I.E. 291.
- Nwanze, K. 7929.
- Nye, I.W.B. 2631, 4052, 4167.
- Nyholm, T. 1872.
- Nyira, Z.M. 7917.
- Nyindo, M. 7862.
- O'Brien, C.W. 1870, 5699, 7174.
- O'Brien, D.H. 3463.
- O'Brien, R.W. 5170.
- O'Ceallaighain, D.P. 2746.
- O'Connor, J.P. 6447.
- O'Connor, J.D. 1535.
- O'Connor, J.P. 3131.
- O'Donnell, J. 492.
- O'Heffernan, H.L. 3910, 2214.
- O'Mahony, P. 9052.
- O'Neal, J. 443.
- O'Neill, K.M. 5102.
- O'Neill, M.P. 1534.
- O'Neill, R. 8520.
- O'Toole, C. 7369.
- Oakeshott, J.G. 1181.
- Oatman, E.R. 4777, 5117, 5364, 5427.
- Obadofin, A.A. 2279.
- Obara, M. 4244.
- Oberlander, H. 7394.
- Obiamiwé, B.A. 3744, 3891, 8493.
- Obraztov, N.S. 2639.
- Obretel, R. 2965.
- Obuchowicz, L. 3421, 3491.
- Oda, T. 5461.
- Odebiyi, J.A. 5117.
- Odell, T.M. 885.
- Odishariya, M.S. 8799.
- Oehischlager, A.C. 7720.
- Oehmig, S. 1760, 1659, 1761.
- Oelrichs, P.B. 264.
- Oester, P.T. 8480.
- Oetting, R.D. 7498, 8642.
- Ogata, K. 2561.
- Ogden, R.L. 1664, 2233.
- Ogg, J.S. 3739.
- Oguma, Y. 564.
- Ogunrinade, A.F. 411, 3708.
- Ohba, N. 2175.
- Ohinata, K. 8625.
- Ohira, H. 5709, 5710, 5711, 5704, 5705, 5706, 5707, 5708, 7178.
- Ohloff, G. 7471.
- Ohm, P. 4807.
- Ohmart, C.P. 2521.
- Ohnishi, O. 3872, 3873, 3874.
- Oho, N. 3023, 4291.
- Ohta, K. 4962.
- Ohtaki, T. 2736.
- Ohtani, T. 2837.
- Oikarinen, A. 2420.
- Okabe, H. 7539.
- Okada, M. 218.
- Okada, T. 3975, 5776, 5779, 5780.
- Okazawa, T. 6203.
- Okiwelu, S.N. 325, 329, 4347, 6926, 7596, 7788.
- Okland, J. 1227.
- Okpal, I. 3517.
- Oku, T. 3714, 5750, 5889, 5907, 5912.
- Okudaira, H. 3733.
- Okuma, C. 5261.
- Olagbemiro, T. 652.
- Olah, J. 2258.
- Olberg, R. 592.
- Oldham, M.L. 1040.
- Olejnicek, J. 394, 851.
- Oliveira, D.A. 7898, 8844, 8887, 8895, 8896.
- Oliveira, G.M.F. 3241.
- Oliveira, H.C.C. 8790.
- Oliveira, J.C. de 6995.
- Oliver, J.E. 820, 1574.
- Oliver, J.H., Jr. 7574.
- Oliveri, S. 1148.
- Olkowski, H. 2314.
- Olkowski, W. 2314.
- Olmi, M. 2593, 4768, 5713, 5854, 5855, 8068.
- Olofsson, H. 898.
- Oloumi-Sadeghi, H. 1540.
- Olsen, A.R. 2683.
- Olsen, D. 2939.
- Olsen, W.H. 6890.
- Olson, J.K. 407.
- Olson, C.S. 8984.
- Olson, J.G. 6957.
- Olson, J.K. 407, 2069.
- Olson, L.D. 6861.
- Olson, L.E. 5280.
- Olsufiev, N.G. 1255.
- Olsvik, H.A. 3962.
- Olszewska, E. 7486.
- Omar, S. 7717.
- Omelchenko, L.I. 4406.
- Omo Malaka, S.L. 2027.
- Omwoyo, P.L. 2326.
- Onquer, C. 5274, 5275.
- Onder, F. 5374, 8225.
- Ong, C.A. 5408.
- Ono, H. 2558, 2559, 4712, 4713.
- Ono, S. 3899.
- Ono, T. 2796, 7425.
- Onsager, J.A. 1449, 8859.
- Onuf, C.P. 2350.
- Onyango, P. 7862.
- Oothuman, P. 8818.
- Opel, S.A. 2825.
- Oppenheimer, J.R. 994.
- Oppenorth, F.J. 767.
- Oprchalova, J. 2930.
- Orchard, I. 594, 1931, 8455.
- Ordrogh, G. 1229.
- Orf, J.W. 5464.
- Orhant, G. 1813.
- Ori, M. 2305.
- Orida, N. 8346.
- Ormieres, R. 3448.
- Orosz, A. 7279.
- Orsak, J.L. 7784, 7798.
- Orshan, L. 5058, 5077.
- Ortega Cantero, B. 3.
- Orth, R.E. 2522, 2522.
- Ortiz Garcia, M. 4855, 4580.
- Oscarson, H.G. 8065.
- Osella, G. 1333, 1866, 5693, 5700, 7173.
- Osgood, E.A. 5768.
- Osman, A.A. 3784.
- Osman, O.M. 7609.
- Osmani, Z. 2737.
- Osmolovskiy, G.E. 441.
- Ossiannilsson, F. 3683.
- Ostaf, D.P. 2862.
- Oster, G. 7956.
- Osterreicher, H.D. 3946.
- Ostromeczyk, D.M. 3490.
- Oswood, M.W. 1726.
- Ota, A.K. 8658.
- Otkulov, T. 4382.
- Otto, C. 3827.
- Otto, M. 1041.
- Otton, J. 1600.
- Ou, Y.-T. 3042.
- Ouchi, T. 2322.
- Ouda, N.A. 5363.
- Oui, H. 4326.
- Outerelo, R. 4664, 4671.
- Ovander, M.N. 1570, 3442.
- Overal, W.L. 8631.
- Overgaard Nielsen, B. 1676.
- Overkamp, M. 2735.
- Overmeer, W.P.J. 2142.
- Ovies, D. 744.
- Owen, A.D.R. 4409.
- Owen, D.F. 2900.
- Owen, J.A. 3908.
- Owen, M.D. 190.
- Owen, W.B. 1475.
- Owens, J.M. 8892.
- Owne, J.A. 5509.
- Owusu Manu, E. 320.
- Oyama, M. 2013.
- Oyewole, S.A. 8827.
- Ozbek, H. 6090.
- Paarmann, W. 6271.
- Pace, R. 1366, 1368, 2535, 4665, 4673, 4674, 5671, 5739, 5743, 6465.
- Padilla, H.M. 2407.
- Page, A.L. 5076.
- Page, K.W. 6343.
- Page, T.L. 7406.
- Page, W.W. 1455, 9001.
- Pages, J. 5961, 7219.
- Pages, M. 3097, 4530, 8963.
- Paggi, A.C. 8198.
- Pai, K.W. 4168.
- Pain, J. 5434, 7416.
- Pair, S.D. 7460.
- Pajni, H.R. 34, 5657, 6638, 7312.
- Pajot, F. X. 7088.
- Pajunen, V.I. 8297.
- Pal, P.K. 7263.
- Pal, S.K. 1113.
- Pal, I. K. 5137.
- Palanisamy, S. 5365.
- Palaniswamy, P. 3482.
- Palatt, P.J. 1548.
- Paling, R.W. 2316.
- Paliwal, Y.C. 371.
- Palika, J. 590, 591, 592.
- Palm, T. 1873, 4074, 5679, 6564, 7146.
- Palma, R.L. 6702.
- Palmer, C.H. 5300.
- Palmer, H.C., Jr. 6392.
- Palmer, J.S. 5322.
- Palmer, M. 2172.
- Palmer, R.M. 2958.
- Palmer, S.M. 5300.
- Palmgren, P. 8157.
- Palmgren, P. 6322, 9053.
- Palmieri, J.R. 7816.
- Palmqvist, G. 7076, 5277, 6477.
- Paloheimo, J.E. 3718.
- Palomino, J.J. 8015.
- Pamilo, P. 8012.
- Pan Ishin Siong, J. 3979.
- Pan, M.L. 5093.
- Panas, E. 1225.
- Panchapakesan, A. 5337.
- Pancoast, T.A. 4981.
- Panconesi, A. 3632.
- Panday, R.S. 3728.
- Pandey, K.C. 1106.
- Pandey, N.D. 8530, 8697.
- Pandey, S.K. 3111.
- Pandey, V. 8697.
- Pandian, T.J. 6311.

- Panfilova, I.M. 7497.  
 Pang Ying, H. 8961.  
 Pang, X. F. 1864.  
 Pani, A. 4370.  
 Panicker, K.N. 3731.  
 Panis, A. 4501.  
 Panizza, F. 7814.  
 Panizzi, A.R. 2246.  
 Panov, A.A. 6778.  
 Pant, C.P. 2855, 5331, 7834,  
     8801.  
 Pant, K.C. 2338.  
 Pant, R. 1527, 4936, 8419.  
 Pant, U. 1467.  
 Panter, C. 8515.  
 Panwar, V.P.S. 3010.  
 Pao Lin, L. 7840.  
 Paolo, G. 1248.  
 Papierok, B. 379, 7522.  
 Papillon, M. 8510.  
 Papp, J. 1413, 7283.  
 Papp, L. 1375, 1390, 4682,  
     7242.  
 Papp, R.P. 7785.  
 Pappas, C. 4266, 8667.  
 Pappas, L.G. 596, 3301.  
 Pappas, N. 8565.  
 Pappas, S. 5064, 6215, 6245,  
     6308.  
 Parameswaran, G. 3443.  
 Parameswaran, N. 4859.  
 Parameswaran, S. 5402.  
 Paranjape, S.Y. 6412.  
 Parasher, G.S. 1976.  
 Parasram, S. 5179.  
 Pardi, L. 7951.  
 Pardue, M.L. 661, 1156, 1163,  
     5989.  
 Pare, F. 6170.  
 Paredes, J.A. 8406.  
 Parencoia, C.R., Jr. 7908.  
 Parenzan, P. 1783, 1807, 4165.  
 Park, K. T. 3146, 4787.  
 Park, S.H. 5764.  
 Park, Y.C. 3852.  
 Parker, B.L. 435, 2754, 8760.  
 Parker, E.D., Jr. 9021.  
 Parker, F.D. 8309, 6625, 81,  
     1723, 2839, 8619.  
 Parker, G.A. 8019.  
 Parker, J.W. 913.  
 Parker, M.D. 7849.  
 Parkinson, D. 6907.  
 Parlekar, G.Y. 993.  
 Parolis, H. 4961.  
 Parr, J.C. 6813.  
 Parr, M.J. 104, 2505.  
 Parrella, M.P. 2854, 4353.  
 Parrish, D.S. 5060.  
 Parrott, W.L. 7734.  
 Parry, J. 9040.  
 Parry, K. 8442.  
 Parry, W.H. 180, 6883.  
 Parsons, G.B. 1104.  
 Parsons, M.A. 4342.  
 Parsons, M. 6454.  
 Parsons, P.A. 4095,  
     623.
- 1544, 2026, 2300, 4699,  
     5238, 5247, 5781.  
 Parthasarathy, M.D. 8664.  
 Partis, G.A. 8855.  
 Partono, F. 6942, 8120.  
 Parvin, D.W., Jr. 3808.  
 Pascal, M. 3348.  
 Pase, H.A. 2791.  
 Pascual, C. 8392.  
 Pass, B.C. 347, 392, 3565,  
     4376, 6813, 7553.  
 Pass, P.S. 9007.  
 Passera, L. 3822, 6816, 7465,  
     8906.  
 Passlow, T. 5576.  
 Pastells, J.J. 1418, 1419.  
 Pastells, J.M. 7652.  
 Pastells, J.J. 7294.  
 Pasteur, G. 4355.  
 Pasteur, N. 8409.  
 Paszek, E.C. 1539.  
 Patanakamjorn, S. 5281.  
 Patel, B.H. 6532.  
 Patel, G.M. 1054.  
 Patel, H.K. 6532, 6978.  
 Patel, K.C. 955.  
 Patel, N. 7862.  
 Patel, N.G. 6978.  
 Patel, S.J. 3127.  
 Paterson, C.G. 5215.  
 Paterson, S.E. 7695.  
 Patil, P.T. 5351.  
 Patocka, J. 3249, 4780, 8307.  
 Paton, J.A. 2703.  
 Pattanayak, S. 421.  
 Pattaar, G.L. 907.  
 Patterson, R.S. 7340.  
 Patterson, A.J. 1277.  
 Patterson, F.L. 2903, 3624.  
 Patterson, J.W. 7459.  
 Patterson, R.L. 4988, 8599.  
 Patterson, R.S. 356, 2673,  
     6817, 7564, 7940.  
 Patti, I. 6387.  
 Patton, R.L. 1498, 3351, 5132.  
 Pätzak, H. 7060.  
 Paul, H.G. 3704, 5264.  
 Paul, R. 2769.  
 Paul, R.C. 1951.  
 Paul, R.T. 4384.  
 Paul, G. 4441, 8830.  
 Paulian, A. 5521.  
 Paulian, R. 4639, 5680, 1353,  
     1354, 5672, 8182, 8194.  
 Paulino, Z.L. 2376.  
 Paull, B.R. 8532.  
 Paulus, J.H. 8742.  
 Paulov, S. 4310.  
 Paulovova, J. 258, 4310.  
 Paulson, D.R. 1822, 6519.  
 Paulus, H.F. 603.  
 Pautou, G. 1787.  
 Pavan Kumar, T. 4276.  
 Pavlov, Yu.I. 2381.  
 Pawar, B.L. 4327.  
 Pawar, V.M. 3422.  
 Payne, T.L. 6085.  
 Payne, C.C. 4301.  
 Payne, J.A. 4488, 5966.  
 Payne, K.R. 7764.  
 Payne, R.C. 2326, 3765.  
 Payne, T.L. 1024, 1109,  
     6030, 6035, 6097, 6928.  
 Payssinger, J.T. 4445, 5984.  
 Pazuki, A. 4858.  
 Pchelkina, A.A. 7842.  
 Peacock, A.J. 1972.  
 Peacock, E.R. 8126.  
 Peacock, J.W. 5368.  
 Peacock, W.L. 6986.  
 Peakall, D.B. 1952.  
 Pearce, D.M. 1049.  
 Pearce, L.W. 6786.  
 Pearson, D.L. 7229.  
 Pearson, M.J. 2125.  
 Pecht, M. 2686.  
 Pechuman, L.L. 5.  
 Peck, S.B. 5645, 9034.  
 Peckham, D.J. 3593.  
 Pedersen, K. 2483.  
 Pedersen, S.B. 4283.  
 Pedgley, D.E. 2917.  
 Pedigo, L.P. 706, 5128, 6919,  
     7651, 7664.  
 Peet, T.N.D. 3135, 3911.  
 Pegazzano, F. 3626.  
 Peigler, R.S. 6853.  
 Pekkarinen, A. 96, 8012.  
 Peleg, J. 2686.  
 Pell, P.E. 1646.  
 Pellegrino, M. 3420.  
 Pellerin, P. 799.  
 Pelletier, J. 2617.  
 Peiling, C. 8965.  
 Peiloquin, J. 8768.  
 Pelsue, F.W. 6331.  
 Pena, J.E. 7935.  
 Penuaud, A. 131.  
 Pence, D.B. 7698.  
 Pendergrast, J.G. 4726.  
 Pendrey, W.E. 447.  
 Pendriez, B. 1034, 1140, 7803,  
     8919.  
 Pener, M.P. 5058, 5077, 6815.  
 Peng, Y.S. 719.  
 Pengelly, D.H. 3585.  
 Penman, S. 6424, 7990.  
 Penner, L.R. 2280.  
 Penninger, J.L. 2005.  
 Pentz, E.S. 8976.  
 Pentzos Daponte, A. 3119.  
 Penzin, H. 8344.  
 Pepin, D. 8909.  
 Percy, J. 5994.  
 Percy, J.E. 4272.  
 Pereira, F.S. 1865, 4079.  
 Pereira, H. 5965.  
 Pereira, J.L. 3222.  
 Pereira, J.P. 7960.  
 Perezkhvalskaya, T.V. 8459.  
 Perera, P.A.C.R. 8877.  
 Perez de Gregorio, J.J. 5553,  
     5554.  
 Perez-Ingó, C. 8152.  
 Perez, C. 8139.  
 Perez, J.F. 8777.
- Pericart, J. 1401, 5809.  
 Penille, T.J. 1507.  
 Penquet, G. 395.  
 Perkins, B.D. 2672, 4958.  
 Perkins, P.D. 7183.  
 Perkins, W.D. 893, 138, 8580.  
 Perondini, A.L.P. 2041.  
 Perrault, G.G. 4012.  
 Perrelet, A. 197.  
 Perrin Waldemer, C. 6744.  
 Perrin, R.M. 3635, 5201, 5223.  
 Perron, J.M. 5756, 4630.  
 Perron, J.M. 7090.  
 Perron, J.M. 769.  
 Perron, J.M. 7097, 1512.  
 Perry, J.N. 8869.  
 Perry, T.E. 1821, 4014.  
 Persoons, C.J. 1546, 3389,  
     4980.  
 Pert, D. 2089.  
 Perumpral, J.V. 3485.  
 Perusse, F. 769.  
 Pesarini, C. 1335.  
 Peschke, K. 841, 870, 5106,  
     8446.  
 Petavy, A.F. 7819.  
 Peterajova, E. 6036.  
 Peters, E.J. 6872.  
 Peters, J.G. 6202.  
 Peters, J.V. 3640.  
 Peters, M. 1478.  
 Peters, W. 4943, 7435.  
 Peters, W.L. 6202.  
 Petersen Braun, M. 6399.  
 Petersen, J.J. 8492, 2773, 6960.  
 Petersen, J.L. 8768.  
 Peterson, R.D., II 6492.  
 Peterson, P.C. 8133, 7120.  
 Peterson, R.D., II 3158, 4841.  
 Pettit, J. 5537, 5538, 7399.  
 Petitpierre, E. 5456.  
 Petkov, N. 3837, 7046.  
 Petolat, P. 4501.  
 Petrarca, V. 1184.  
 Petrich, J. 3761.  
 Petrova, N.A. 57, 3081, 9030.  
 Petrova, N.K. 5186.  
 Petrovitch, E. 6076.  
 Petruhuk, O.E. 3736.  
 Petrysak, A. 6032.  
 Petrysak, B. 6466, 7391.  
 Petri, M.J. 6094.  
 Petters, R.M. 306, 8984.  
 Pettersen, H. 2853, 3556.  
 Pettit, G.R. 653.  
 Pettler, P.J. 8423.  
 Petty, R.L. 1541.  
 Peus, F. 3763.  
 Peyton, E.L. 4094.  
 Pfaffenberger, G.S. 546.  
 Pfau, H.K. 155.  
 Pfeffer, A. 38.  
 Pfleger, H.J. 1919.  
 Phadke, S.N. 5307.  
 Pham, J. 1323.  
 Phatak, S.C. 3787.  
 Phatak, H.C. 2193.  
 Philip, C.B. 1394, 4721, 8217.

- Philippe, R. 8677.  
 Philippen, J. 6018.  
 Philippson, B. 1034, 7803.  
 Philippovich, Yu.B. 666.  
 Philipson, G.N. 643, 2712.  
 Phillips, J. 7843.  
 Phillips, J.E. 6103, 8454.  
 Phillips, J.H.H. 7540.  
 Phillips, J.K. 6042.  
 Phillips, J.R. 6869.  
 Phillips, W.M. 920.  
 Phillipsen, W.J. 4598, 4623,  
 1829.  
 Phillips, W.A.III. 7407.  
 Philogene, J.R. 4387.  
 Philogene, B.J.R. 7738.
- Piasecka Serafin, M. 4301.  
 Picard, G. 4525, 5448.  
 Picaud, J. L. 8404.  
 Piccardi, P. 2020, 2022, 3324.  
 Piccioli, M.T.M. 7951.  
 Pichler, G. 1590.  
 Pichon, G. 1697.  
 Pichot, J. 535, 3944.  
 Picka, V. 1938.  
 Pickens, L.G. 5416, 6172,  
 8820.  
 Pickens, M.O. 5322, 5968.  
 Pickering, R.R. 3914.  
 Picollo, M.I. 3470.  
 Pie, T. 790.  
 Piedallu, C. 3781.  
 Piek, T. 4882.  
 Pienkowski, R.L. 148,  
 942, 2963.  
 Pieper, H. 5643.  
 Pierce, H.D., Jr. 7720.  
 Pierce, N.W. 789, 6941, 6947.  
 Pierce, P. 6049.  
 Pierce, P.A. 4372.  
 Pieronek, B. 7628.  
 Pierre Baltus, C. 8257.  
 Pierre, J. 8249, 9075.  
 Pieters, E.P. 781, 1655, 7759.  
 Pietra, P. 6021.  
 Pigatti, A. 7937.  
 Pijnacker, L.P. 5083.  
 Pike, D.E. 4624.  
 Pike, K.S. 4485, 7548.  
 Pilc, L. 3491.  
 Pilgrim, R.L.C. 6702.  
 Pilkiewicz, F. 6094.  
 Pilkiewicz, F.G. 6117.  
 Pillai, G.B. 8871.  
 Pillai, J.S. 2037.  
 Pillai, M.K.K. 5079.  
 Pillai, R.K. 3080.  
 Pilley, B. 4301.  
 Pilon, J.G. 799, 801, 6154.  
 Pimentel, D. 4507, 6272.  
 Pimley, R.W. 8656.
- Pinchin, R. 7857.  
 Pinelli, T. 1601.  
 Pinhey, E. 7319.  
 Pinhey, E.C.G. 516.  
 Pinker, R. 4148.  
 Pinkovsky, D.D. 2928.  
 Pinkowski, B.C. 910.
- Pinnock, D.E. 2043, 6993,  
 7892.  
 Pinsker, W. 2424.  
 Pinterova, J. 7579.  
 Pinto, J.D. 548, 2024,  
 2841, 4777, 7809.  
 Pintureau, B. 1756, 1786.  
 Pipa, R. 3287.  
 Piper, G.L. 2829.  
 Pipkin, S.B. 2434.  
 Piricova, E. 4878.  
 Pires do Prado, A. 52.  
 Pirkle, W.H. 6098.  
 Piron, P.G.M. 8721.  
 Pirone, T.P. 2905.  
 Pitkin, B.R. 5944, 7327.  
 Pitkin, L.M. 5928.  
 Pivar, G. 6484.  
 Pivot, Y. 4183.  
 Pizolato Oba, M.S. 7812.  
 Pizzarello, D.J. 5071.  
 Pla, E. 9033.  
 Plagens, U. 3118.  
 Plantaux-Quenu, C. 892.  
 Planter, G.R. 4777.  
 Plantevin, G. 2756.  
 Plantrou, J. 1429, 2619, 2621.  
 Plapp, F.W., Jr. 257, 3885,  
 4553.  
 Plaskitt, K.A. 3437.  
 Platnick, N.I. 5629,  
 5627, 7130, 1835, 1838, 4059,  
 5628, 5633.  
 Platt, G.S. 2976.  
 Platts, J. 3917.  
 Platzer, E.G. 3429, 6127.  
 Plekhanov, G.F. 6729.  
 Pleshkova, G.N. 7048.  
 Pletsch, D.J. 1006, 2286, 3688,  
 3709.  
 Plummer, J.R. 1539.  
 Plotnikova, L.F. 4436.  
 Plowright, R.C. 277, 3718.  
 Plumb, R.T. 5382.  
 Plumley, J.K. 7006, 7544.  
 Plus, N. 2775, 8483.  
 Pmadke, C.H. 743.  
 Pobedonostseva, E.Yu. 5489.  
 Pochtar, S.I. 4268.  
 Podboronov, V.M. 667.  
 Podoler, H. 342, 897, 7556.  
 Podova, M. 2048.  
 Poe, S.L. 4393, 5152.  
 Poe, W.E. 6113.  
 Poehling, H.M. 1513.  
 Pogady, J. 6036.  
 Poggi, R. 3144, 4663, 5741.  
 Pohle, L.R. 4547.  
 Pohlhammer, K. 4890, 4891.  
 Poinar, G.O., Jr. 8492,  
 864, 1573, 2044, 5025, 7523.  
 Poinar, O., Jr. 8519.  
 Poinsot Balaguer, N. 2763.  
 Pointel, J.-G. 1470.  
 Pointing, P.J. 5443.  
 Poitout, S. 1585, 2805, 3889.  
 Pokharkar, R.N. 3038,  
 3810.  
 Polderman, P.J.G. 5600.
- Polevoy, N.I. 270.  
 Polhemus, J.T. 4102, 9085.  
 Politzar, H. 2828.  
 Pollack, G.S. 1945.  
 Pollard, E. 2284.  
 Polles, S.G. 126.  
 Pollet, A. 1687, 3678.  
 Pollet, D.K. 8772.  
 Polnovsky, A. 1938.  
 Poluektova, E.V. 2383, 7019.  
 Polykarpova, S.I. 7019.  
 Pomeranz, Y. 1071.  
 Pomeroy, D.E. 4511, 7944.  
 Pomonis, J.G. 4975, 7448.  
 Ponomarenko, V.V. 2438,  
 5473.  
 Pont, A.C. 48, 7235, 8203,  
 8204.  
 Poole, J.K. 1170.  
 Pope, D.N. 6935.  
 Pope, R.D. 2750.  
 Popescu Gorj, A. 3263.  
 Pophaly, D.J. 8695, 6876.  
 Pople, M. 739, 6804.  
 Popov, A.V. 8382.  
 Popov, C.S. 1568.  
 Popov, Y.A. 63.  
 Popova, 8535.  
 Porcheron, P. 822, 4948, 6078.  
 Portaro, J.K. 8522.  
 Porte, A. 6079, 8609.  
 Porter, C.C. 1823, 5863, 6624.  
 Porter, D.L. 1737, 6193.  
 Porter, J.E. 1596.  
 Porter, K. 3835.  
 Portin, P. 3098.  
 Porto, J.D. 4458.  
 Portus, M. 3743, 7832.  
 Posey, F.T. 5482.  
 Posey, K.H. 2739.  
 Possani, L.D. 2079.  
 Post, W.M.III. 5268.  
 Postlethwait, J.H. 2832, 6741.  
 Poston, F.L. 7664.  
 Potapov, A.A. 4982.  
 Potgieter, F.T. 8819.  
 Potter, R.F. 2061.  
 Potter, C. 4893, 4895, 6112,  
 7902.  
 Potter, D.A. 5610, 7035.  
 Potter, H.W. 8585.  
 Potter, H.W., Jr. 7701.  
 Potts, R.W. 1356.  
 Potts, R.W.L. 2533.  
 Pouget, A. 1819.  
 Povolny, D. 2637, 4139, 6639,  
 7300.  
 Powell, D.F. 446.  
 Powell, D.M. 8893.  
 Powell, G.S. 7635.  
 Powell, J.A. 2639.  
 Powell, J.E. 1281.  
 Powell, J.A. 1275.  
 Powell, J.E. 4016.  
 Powell, R.F. 5300.  
 Powell, R.T. 2995.  
 Prabhu, V.K.K. 4279, 713.
- Pradelle, P. 2670.  
 Pradhan, K.S. 2464.  
 Prado, J.L. 8431.  
 Prakasa Rao, P.S. 8695.  
 Prakash, H.S. 7231.  
 Prakash, R.N. 6311.  
 Prakash, S. 2423, 3272, 3879.  
 Pralavorio, R. 1224, 5244.  
 Pramanik, N.K. 3167, 2684,  
 3189.  
 Pramila, M. 1500.  
 Prasad, G.K. 1736.  
 Prasad, K. 5207.  
 Prasad, K.S.K. 5014.  
 Prasad, M. 8096, 3183, 3187,  
 3514, 3992, 4847, 7367,  
 8090.  
 Prasad, S.S.S.V. 3455.  
 Prasad, V. 6860.  
 Prasada Rao, U. 6876.  
 Prasitisuk, C. 2064.  
 Prat, N. 6470.  
 Pratt, C. 7338.  
 Pratt, C.R. 9047.  
 Pratt, N.R. 6175.  
 Prestwich, G.D. 5005, 6117.  
 Pretorius, N.H.S. 2074.  
 Price, D.W. 1130, 1131.  
 Price, G.M. 684.  
 Price, J.F. 4393, 5418.  
 Price, J.L. 794, 3792.  
 Price, M.A. 3596, 8310.  
 Price, P.W. 2909, 6330.  
 Price, R.D. 1438, 4801,  
 8793.  
 Price, R.G. 7641, 7912.  
 Pridantseva, E.A. 8535.  
 Priesner, E. 4976, 8354.  
 Priester, T.M. 8540.  
 Prihoda, A. 8701.  
 Primor, N. 259.  
 Principi, M.M. 2682.  
 Princis, K. 6544.  
 Pringle, K.A. 6976.  
 Prinsloo, G.L. 4124, 4771, 73.  
 Priore, R. 9064.  
 Pristavko, V.P. 5068.  
 Pritchard, G. 3574, 5260.  
 Procurier, J.D. 5465.  
 Proeseler, G. 3622.  
 Prokhorov, A.F. 5026.  
 Prokopic, J. 5245.  
 Prokopy, R.J. 695, 3302, 7463.  
 Prophetou, D.A. 2187.  
 Proshold, F.I. 7578.  
 Prosksuryakova, A.M. 7755.  
 Prough, R.A. 1524.  
 Provansal, A. 3333.

- Proveaux, A.T. 705  
 Proverbs, M.D. 473, 5349.  
 Provost, M.W. 5333.  
 Prozesky, O.W. 6956.  
 Prusch, R.D. 1548, 8451.  
 Przyjalkowski, Z. 7696.  
 Pudney, M. 8487  
 Puech, J. 1686.  
 Pulley, P.E. 413, 4419, 5285,  
     6935.
- Pumpurs, A.I. 4982.  
 Punzo, F. 911, 7477.  
 Purnell, R.F. 1690, 3765.  
 Purnomo 6942.  
 Purohit, M.L. 4341.  
 Purohit, M.S. 1054.  
 Purrington, F.F. 4797.  
 Purrini, K. 746, 2053, 3426.  
 Purushotham Rao, A. 6803.  
 Purushothaman, D. 710  
 Putatunda, B.N. 3177.  
 Puthz, V. 1367, 4082.  
 Putman, R.J. 5251, 6930.  
 Putnam, L.G. 949.  
 Putnam, T.B. 693.  
 Puttaswamy. 2679.  
 Puttler, B. 6872.  
 Puylaert, F. 8142.  
 Pye, A.E. 3440, 8394.  
 Pyke, G.H. 6043, 8381.  
 Pyle, D.W. 2444, 6199.  
 Pyornila, M. 2681, 4378.  
 Qayyum, M.A. 2028.  
 Qidrat I Khuda, M. 6111.  
 Quednau, F.W. 2171, 3030.  
 Quennedey, A. 8474.  
 Quentin, R.M. 5676.  
 Quicke, M.P. 6343.  
 Quinkelberge, C.D. 5909.  
 Quigano, L. 6060.  
 Quillevere, D. 1034, 1140,  
     4861, 7803, 8919.  
 Quintero, D., Jr. 1313.  
 Quintero, G. 4024.  
 Quiot, J.M. 1562.  
 Quisenberry, S.S. 4201.  
 Quo, F. 3512.  
 Qureshi, R.A. 6164.  
 Qureshi, S.A. 3278.  
 Qureshi, Z.A. 4866, 4960.  
 Qvick, U. 8082.  
 Raastad, J.E. 3142, 3504  
 Raatikainen, M. 7775.  
 Rabasse, J.M. 1224.  
 Rath, R.L. 7932  
 Rabbani, M.G. 8990.  
 Rahelto, E.X. 3665, 1038,  
     2158.  
 Rabeni, C.F. 1728.  
 Rabil, J. 1241.  
 Rabinovich, J.F. 2874, 8657.  
 Rabinovich, S.A. 8799.  
 Rabinowitz, D. 3614.  
 Raccah, B. 7710.  
 Race, M.W. 2989.  
 Raek, G. 1303, 5151, 7103.  
 Radavski, Y.L. 3442.
- Radchenko, L.U. 7033.  
 Radcliffe, E.B. 8123.  
 Rademakers, L.H.P.M. 711,  
     1477.  
 Radoucheva, I.S. 1568  
 Radwan, H.S.A. 1710  
 Rafael Bernstein, A. 6737.  
 Rafie ul Din, M. 7712.  
 Ragge, D.R. 2651.  
 Raghavan, K.G. 677, 3372.  
 Ragunathan, A.N. 7576.  
 Ragusa, S. 4047, 4614, 5609.  
 Raha, S.K. 2578  
 Rahaman, R. 2406  
 Rahim, A. 5762.  
 Rahiman, M.K. 2819.  
 Rahman, M. 1688, 2201  
 Rahman, M.S. 8802.  
 Rahn, R. 2838  
 Rau, B.K. 7879.  
 Rau, K. 3171.  
 Rai, K.S. 3843.  
 Rai, L. 2340, 5124.  
 Rai, P.S. 7642.  
 Raikhel, A.S. 6054.  
 Rakova, A.P. 6797.  
 Raina, A.K. 294, 6235, 7718,  
     8476.  
 Raizada, R.N. 377.  
 Raja Sekarasetty, M.R. 2392.  
 Rajabi, G. 5542.  
 Rajagopal, D. 4493.  
 Rajagopal, R. 7541, 426.  
 Rajagopal, V. 3748.  
 Rajagopalan, P.K.  
     3731, 5325, 6339.  
 Rajamani, R. 5207.  
 Rajamani, S. 1026.  
 Rajan, P. 2895, 5362.  
 Rajapaksa, N. 2321.  
 Rajaram Reddy, G. 4276.  
 Rajasekarasetty, M.R. 8943.  
 Rajendram, G.F. 6044.  
 Rajendran, R. 5345.  
 Rajendran, S. 5033, 5041,  
     8553, 8560.  
 Raju, D.C. 7442.  
 Rakovic, M. 4061, 8170.  
 Ralcheva, N. 7976.  
 Rald, E. 8058.  
 Rall, S.C. 3096.  
 Ralph, C.P. 2235.  
 Ralston, J.S. 4364.  
 Ram, A. 2823, 4335, 6434.  
 Ramakka, J.M. 6955.  
 Ramakka, V.F. 6955.  
 Ramakrishna, T. 606.  
 Ramakrishnan, N. 3422.  
 Ramakrishnan, V. 2343.  
 Ramalho, F.S. 3608.  
 Ramalingam, S. 8473.  
 Ramamurthy, R. 3370.  
 Ramamurti, P.S. 300, 6146.  
 Raman, A. 6275, 7724.  
 Rambla, M. 509.  
 Ramel, C. 3846, 7999, 8582,  
     8991.  
 Ramiro, Z.A. 7639, 8853.
- Ramos, J.A. 3354.  
 Ramos, J.M. 844.  
 Ramos, P. 844.  
 Ramos, S.J. 1820.  
 Ramoska, W.A. 728, 751,  
     8807.  
 Ramousse, R. 1611.  
 Ramsay, G.W. 7687, 7695.  
 Ramsey, G.W. 5582.  
 Rana, B.S. 4302.  
 Randall, J.B. 1614.  
 Randazzo, S.D. 7814.  
 Randell, R. 6282.  
 Randlett, D.J. 7989.  
 Randolph, J.C. 2237.  
 Randolph, P.A. 2237, 5217.  
 Randolph, T.C., Jr. 5304.  
 Rane, P.D. 3170, 3198.  
 Range Rao, P.N. 7835.  
 Rangaswamy, H.R. 2152,  
     8296.  
 Rankin, M.A. 2761, 4267.  
 Ransom, R. 121.  
 Ranzan, M. 2345.  
 Rao, A.G. 4481.  
 Rao, A.P. 4308.  
 Rao, A.S. 4481.  
 Rao, B.H.K. 1059.  
 Rao, B.K. 8581.  
 Rao, B.N. 1059.  
 Rao, J.S. 607.  
 Rao, K.J. 4375.  
 Rao, N.G.P. 4302.  
 Rao, P.J. 945.  
 Rao, R.K. 6403.  
 Rao, S.N. 4690.  
 Rao, T.B. 4481.  
 Rao, V.G. 743.  
 Rapilly, M. 1245, 1331.  
 Rapmund, G. 4303.  
 Rapoport, I.A. 2413.  
 Rapp, P.E. 6411.  
 Rasai, R.K. 4545.  
 Rasenick, M.M. 4993.  
 Rashan, L.J. 8408.  
 Rashid, S. 6164.  
 Raske, A.G. 2248, 2272.  
 Rasmussen, A. 8998.  
 Rasmussen, B. 8000, 8998.  
 Rasnitsyn, A.P. 4769, 6627.  
 Rasnitsyn, S.P. 8797.  
 Rassi, A. 4458.  
 Rassmann, W. 6138.  
 Ruston, C.L. 6739.  
 Ramakrishnan, V. 2343.  
 Ramalho, F.S. 3608.  
 Ramalingam, S. 8473.  
 Ramamurthy, R. 3370.  
 Ramamurti, P.S. 300, 6146.  
 Raman, A. 6275, 7724.  
 Rambla, M. 509.  
 Ramel, C. 3846, 7999, 8582,  
     8991.  
 Ramiro, Z.A. 7639, 8853.
- Raut, U.M. 2361.  
 Rautapaa, J. 1709.  
 Ravaonjanahary, C. 7079.  
 Raven, R.J. 5624.  
 Ravindranath, M.H. 1559.  
 Ravizza, C. 1326.  
 Ravlin, F.W. 4194.  
 Raw, A. 1662, 7369.  
 Rawash, I. 2097.  
 Rawash, I.A. 712, 2092, 3636,  
     5070.  
 Rawlins, S.C. 4313, 8524.  
 Ray, K.K. 2513, 4144.  
 Ray, R.J. 1119.  
 Raychaudhuri, D.N. 5849,  
     4738.  
 Raychaudhuri, D. 5812.  
 Raychaudhuri, D.N. 2579,  
     5812, 5815.  
 Raychaudhuri, D. 2578.  
 Raychaudhuri, D.N. 2578,  
     5822, 5823, 5814, 7264,  
     5818, 5819, 7263.  
 Raychaudhuri, S.P. 6877.  
 Raymond, H.L. 1395, 4200,  
     1027, 7810.  
 Razdan, R.K. 286.  
 Razuddin, M. 8379.  
 Razowski, J. 6662, 6664, 6663,  
     6665.  
 Razumova, A.P. 7427.  
 Razumova, I.V. 5043.  
 Read, C.B. 4338.  
 Read, R.G. 4424.  
 Read, R.W.J. 858.  
 Ready, D.F. 615.  
 Ready, P.D. 8659.  
 Reagan, T.E. 7932.  
 Reay, R.C. 2089, 2090.  
 Rechav, Y. 2113, 2744, 3539,  
     4961, 6092, 6371, 8352,  
     8929.  
 Reddell, J.R. 136.  
 Reddi, A.S. 3370.  
 Reddy, A.R. 5421.  
 Reddy, G. 2730.  
 Reddy, G.R. 656.  
 Reddy, K.V.S. 5031.  
 Reddy, P.V.G.K. 3694.  
 Reddy, S.R. 987.  
 Reddy, V.D. 7442.  
 Redfern, R.E. 1574, 3490.  
 Redner, J.H. 5631.  
 Reed, D. 428.  
 Reed, D.K. 7521, 7531.  
 Reed, G.L. 3615.  
 Reed, J.T. 7815.  
 Reed, W.P. 6353.  
 Rees, H.H. 1984, 3344, 6074,  
     8423.  
 Reeves, R.E. 8810.  
 Reeves, W.C. 4292, 7856.  
 Regensburg, J.T. 8632.  
 Reger, J.F. 2833, 8336.  
 Regier, J.C. 4539, 8434.  
 Regis, L. 2818.  
 Regnier, F.E. 4999.  
 Regupathy, A. 5034, 5402.  
 Rehacek, J. 4436, 5332.  
 Rehana Habib 3807.

- Reich, C.I. 8402, 9006.  
 Reichard, D.L. 8857.  
 Reichardt, H. 42, 4063, 4637,  
 5663, 5745.  
 Rechart, G. 7760.
- Reichle, D.E. 5439.  
 Reid, C. 5502.  
 Reid, D.G. 3637, 3663.  
 Reid, J.A.K. 1888, 5066.  
 Reierson, D.A. 653, 2792,  
 6393, 6395.
- Reinert, J.A. 6866.  
 Reinert, J.F. 4090, 4091.  
 Reinganum, C. 8483, 8512.  
 Reingold, S.C. 3323, 4234.  
 Reinhardt, C.A. 1473.
- Reisen, M.K. 2846, 3230.  
 Reisen, W.K. 859,  
 2228, 2274, 3050, 3679,  
 3756, 3757, 4102, 4918,  
 5271.
- Reiskind, J. 1753, 1754.  
 Reissig, W.H. 215, 5123.  
 Reissland, A. 6022, 6026.  
 Reiter, P. 6760, 6761.  
 Reitz, T.J. 4981.  
 Reitzel, J. 7958.  
 Relano, E. 3354.  
 Remaudiere, G. 1410, 1412,  
 2776.
- Rembold, H. 1468, 3377.  
 Remund, U. 818.  
 Remy, C. 3414, 6011.  
 Renard, J.L. 5211.  
 Renaud, J. 7819.  
 Rence, B. 1609, 7608.  
 Renesto, E. 1748.  
 Renkawitz Pohl, R. 7988.  
 Renkawitz, R. 7984, 7986.  
 Renner, M. 1545, 2747.  
 Renoux, J. 4546.
- Rentz, D.C.F. 5927, 4015,  
 7789, 8266.  
 Renwick, J.A.A. 6753.  
 Repkina, L.V. 7846.  
 Research Group on Resistance  
 to Insecticides 269.
- Resh, V.H. 5267.  
 Reska, M. 5692.  
 Respicio, N.C. 2278.  
 Rettich, F. 2083.  
 Rettikh, F.F. 8533.  
 Retzer, H.J. 4490.
- Revazova, Yu.A. 7033, 8601.  
 Revell, R.J. 3128.  
 Revina, T.A. 667.  
 Rexrode, C.O. 5343.  
 Reyes Castillo, P. 4024, 4077.  
 Reyes, E. 467.  
 Reyes, L. 8713.  
 Reynolds, D.G. 5346.  
 Reynolds, H.T. 5076, 8646.  
 Reynolds, S.E. 2738.  
 Reynolds, W.J. 866.  
 Rezbanyai, L. 4140.  
 Rhoads, L.D. 6161.
- Rhode, R.H. 5125.  
 Rhodes, H.A. 1057, 6046.  
 Rhynht, M.R. 1274.  
 Riba, G. 894, 896.  
 Ribbeck, R. 3020.
- Ribi, W.A. 8368.  
 Ribo, G. 9025.  
 Rice, M.J. 601, 4226, 5970.  
 Rice, R.C.A. 4384.  
 Rice, R.E. 2951, 5389.  
 Rich, A. 5989.  
 Rich, N.M. 7438.  
 Richard Mercier, N. 2809,  
 2803.
- Richard, M.A. 1287.  
 Richard, R.D. 2136.  
 Richards, A.G. 7483, 3281.  
 Richards, A.M. 7558.  
 Richards, G.P. 5480.  
 Richards, O.W. 3613.  
 Richardson, B.B. 742.  
 Richardson, C.A. 7918.  
 Richardson, E.S., Jr. 1301.  
 Richardson, P.N. 1565, 3449,  
 7663.
- Richardson, R.H. 497, 7023.  
 Richerson, J.V. 179, 6928,  
 8756.
- Richman, D.B. 2318.  
 Richmond, R.C. 7049.  
 Richter, V.A. 60.  
 Rickards, G.K. 2394.  
 Rickenbach, A. 1388.
- Rickett, F.E. 1453.  
 Riddiford, L.M. 2761, 4267,  
 4951, 7557.
- Riddles, P.W. 1967.  
 Ridgway, R.L. 5155.  
 Ridgway, R.L. 8854.  
 Riding, I.L. 1565.  
 Ridpath, M.G. 631.  
 Riechert, S.E. 5268, 8375.  
 Riedel, B. 574.  
 Riedl, T. 389.
- Riehl, L.A. 5381.  
 Riek, E.F. 9095, 9096.  
 Riemann, J.G. 1955.  
 Rigby, C. 7953.  
 Riggs, R.D. 5024.
- Riley, P.A. 8424.  
 Rilli, S. 3969.
- Rinderer, T.E. 243, 726,  
 762.
- Ring, B. 4932.  
 Ring, R.A. 2751.
- Ringler, R. 7485.  
 Ringo, J.M. 6175.  
 Rings, R.W. 2898, 3507, 4391.
- Rios, T. 6060.
- Riotte, J.C.E. 2638, 2614.
- Rioux, J.A. 379.
- Ripoll, P. 7996.
- Rippéy, I. 3132.
- Risch, S. 6277.
- Rishi, K.K. 6420.
- Rishi, S. 6420.
- Risi, A. 2084.
- Ristic, M. 3423.
- Ritchie, J.M. 5493, 8930.  
 Ritossa, F. 2393.  
 Ritte, U. 8591.  
 Ritter, D.G. 5328.  
 Ritter, F.J. 1546, 4980.  
 Ritzmann, R.E. 8342.  
 Rivard, D. 801, 6154.  
 Rivard, L. 3797.
- Rivas, R. 4319.  
 Rivers, R.L. 4485, 7548.
- Riviere, J.L. 768.
- Rix, P. 7623.
- Rizk, M.A. 2200.
- Rizk, R.A. 6225.
- Rizki, R.M. 8320.
- Rizki, T.M. 4215, 8320.
- Rizvi, S.K.A. 7415, 7730.
- Rizvi, S.M.A. 5344.
- Rizza, A. 937.
- Rizzino, A. 8321.
- Roach, S.H. 436.
- Robacker, D.C. 4971.
- Robaux, P. 4606, 5588, 5618,  
 8151.
- Robb, J. 7653, 8109.
- Robbins, J.C. 6865.
- Robbins, L.G. 3878.
- Robert, P.H. 8485.
- Robert, S. 7700.
- Robert, D. 1809.
- Roberts, D.B. 1502, 4254,  
 5480, 6063, 7555.
- Roberts, H. 1876.
- Roberts, H.A. 3792.
- Roberts, H.E. 8798.
- Roberts, L.W. 4303.
- Roberts, M. 7821.
- Roberts, M.D. 7540.
- Roberts, M.J. 1646.
- Roberts, P.A. 3107.
- Roberts, R.H. 688, 4838, 6347.
- Roberts, S.J. 2878, 4287.
- Robertson, E.S. 1042.
- Robertson, J.L. 5065, 7530.
- Robertson, J.S. 6798, 8484,  
 8512.
- Robertson, T.S. 2749.
- Robin, Y. 6951.
- Robinson, A.G. 5817, 4739.
- Robinson, B. 7673.
- Robinson, D.J. 3876.
- Robinson, G.S. 1427.
- Robinson, H. 46.
- Robinson, J.F. 1076,  
 8864.
- Robinson, J.M. 205.
- Robinson, M.H. 4363, 7673.
- Robinson, S.W. 2943, 4977.
- Robinson, W.H. 942,  
 1101.
- Robson, D.S. 7529.
- Roccia, A.O. 6285.
- Rochat, H. 1580.
- Roche, J. 1779.
- Rochoow, W.F. 6267.
- Rock, G.C. 2091, 5169.
- Rockwell, R.F. 7603.
- Rockwood Sluss, E.S. 2427.
- Rodell, C.F. 2277.
- Rodhain, F. 418, 425, 1045,  
 7081, 7082, 7083.
- Rodin, S.N. 1144, 2389, 3863,  
 7993.
- Rodrigues, F.M. 2983.
- Rodrigues, M.L. 8880.
- Rodrigues, P.O. 4107.
- Rodriguez, E. 8657.
- Rodriguez, J.G. 856,  
 7875.
- Rodriguez, L.D. 856.
- Rodriguez, P.H. 8584.
- Roe, R.M. 4921.
- Roehrich, R. 1718, 5226.
- Roelofs, W.L. 215, 700, 3390,  
 3419, 4970, 6755, 9019.
- Roeper, R.A. 8675.
- Roesler, R.U. 4136.
- Roff, C. 3002.
- Roger, B. 5434, 7416.
- Rogers, A.J. 537.
- Rogers, C.E. 315, 1025, 7737.
- Rogers, L.E. 3619.
- Rogers, R.J. 8834.
- Rogerson, C.T. 373.
- Rogovaya, S.G. 8815.
- Rohacek, J. 4714, 4715.
- Rohfritsch, O. 7741.
- Rohrmann, G.F. 1123, 2036,  
 4290, 6795.
- Röitberg, B.D. 4952.
- Röiväinen, O. 4401.
- Rojanavongse, V. 4739.
- Rojas, G.G. 8015.
- Rolley, F. 308.
- Rolph Kay, C.A. 4432.
- Rolseth, B.M. 4933.
- Rolston, L.H. 261, 779, 780.
- Roman, E. 535, 3944.
- Romano, F.P. 3970, 1219,  
 1246.
- Romero, N.J. 5404.
- Romoser, W.S. 2715, 4289.
- Ronchetti, F. 6740.
- Ronderos, R.A. 108.
- Room, P.M. 372, 2826.
- Roonwal, M.L. 607, 1918,  
 6204, 7926, 8006.
- Roos, P. 1454, 1624, 3555,  
 4163.
- Root, T.M. 4880, 4881.
- Roques, A. 4357.
- Roques, L. 4865.
- Rosa, H. 4458.
- Rose, A. 6027, 7398.
- Rose, A.H. 3218.
- Rose, D.J.W. 8863.
- Rose, H.A. 5360.
- Rose, H.S. 6638, 7312.
- Rose, K. 2612, 4146, 5546.
- Rose, M.R. 5266.
- Rose, R.E. 3789.

- Roseler, P. F. 826  
 Rosen, D. 897, 2588  
 Rosenau, J. B. 4443  
 Rosenberg, J. 224, 4873, 7392  
 Rosenberger, D.A. 6878  
 Rosenberger, G. 3740  
 Rosengren, R. 6721, 8372,  
     8373  
 Roshyd, M.A. 5017  
 Rosicky, B. 1781  
 Rosin, S. 8199  
 Rosinski, G. 3491  
 Roskam, J.C. 6582  
 Rosovsky, Ya M. 2425  
 Ross, D.A. 5568  
 Ross, H.C.G. 7421  
 Ross, M.H. 975, 1151, 2384,  
     3121, 5457, 8936  
 Ross, Q.E. 3727  
 Ross, S. 397  
 Rosset, R. 2758  
 Rossetto, C.J. 948, 6285  
 Rossi, C. 4874  
 Rossi, M.G.C. 3438  
 Rossi, R. 704  
 Rossl, W. 252, 3438  
 Rossler, Y. 1746  
 Rotenberg, M. 792.  
 Roth, A. 3764.  
 Roth, L.A. 7912  
 Roth, T.F. 8615  
 Rothen, R. 8199  
 Rothman, E.D. 2376  
 Rothschild, G.H.L. 3396  
 Rothschild, M. 672, 2252  
 Rotshild, E.V. 8795  
 Rotundo, G. 6437, 8758  
 Rougeot, P. C. 1735, 7299,  
     8085  
 Rougon, D. 9072.  
 Roulard, C. 8435.  
 Roulston, W.J. 4315, 6800  
 Rousel, J. P. 681.  
 Roush, C.F. 3724.  
 Roussel, J. P. 2004, 7590  
 Rousset, A. 1606, 5086, 5090  
 Roux, P. A. 840  
 Rovner, J.S. 1941  
 Rowat, W.T. 1656  
 Rowan, A.N. 2732.  
 Rowan, M.G. 2252  
 Rowe, G.A. 5398  
 Rowell, H.J. 4613.  
 Rowley, A.F. 3334  
 Rowley, W.A. 4453, 7640,  
     7841.  
 Rowton, F.D. 6793.  
 Roy, P. 6263.  
 Roy Noel, J. 4416.  
 Roy, J.L.H. 7899.  
 Roy, P. 8556.  
 Roy, P.S. 6283.  
 Roy, R. 7318, 8261.  
 Roy, R.G. 5337.
- Roy, S. 6402  
 Roy, S.A. 3084  
 Roy, S.B. 3180, 3988  
 Rozhnova, I.A. 7223  
 Rozkowsy, R. 5788  
 Rozsa, K.S. 2702  
 Rubenstein, J.I.R. 1740  
 Rubid, I. 3826  
 Rubin, L.I. 6133  
 Rubke, M.A. 8648  
 Rubtsov, I.A. 57  
 Rudenehik, Yu V. 8795  
 Rudinsky, J.A. 693, 3236,  
     8480  
 Rudloff, F. 3296  
 Rudnev, D.I. 8714  
 Rudnick, A. 6237  
 Rudolph, R. 4217, 6320  
 Rueda, I.G. 3734  
 Rueelle, J.E. 1267, 6634  
 Rueelle, P. 8523  
 Ruesink, W.G. 2820  
 Rufli, T. 1044  
 Ruggiero, C. 6995  
 Ruhberg, H. 825  
 Ruhrm, W. 7650  
 Ruiz, V. 4844  
 Rummel, D.R. 5288, 6910,  
     7930, 8640  
 Rummel, R.W. 148  
 Rumsey, T.S. 1719  
 Runges, C. 6459  
 Rupes, V. 7579  
 Rupp, H.R. 7622.  
 Rupp, R. 2500  
 Ruppel, R.F. 4643, 3032  
 Ruprecht, R. 5007  
 Ruscoe, C.N.E. 2694  
 Rotshild, E.V. 8795  
 Rotundo, G. 6437, 8758  
 Rougeot, P. C. 1735, 7299,  
     8085  
 Rougon, D. 9072.  
 Roulard, C. 8435.  
 Roulston, W.J. 4315, 6800  
 Rousel, J. P. 681.  
 Roush, C.F. 3724.  
 Roussel, J. P. 2004, 7590  
 Rousset, A. 1606, 5086, 5090  
 Roux, P. A. 840  
 Rovner, J.S. 1941  
 Rowat, W.T. 1656  
 Rowan, A.N. 2732.  
 Rowan, M.G. 2252  
 Rowe, G.A. 5398  
 Rowell, H.J. 4613.  
 Rowley, A.F. 3334  
 Rowley, W.A. 4453, 7640,  
     7841.  
 Rowton, F.D. 6793.  
 Roy, P. 6263.  
 Roy Noel, J. 4416.  
 Roy, J.L.H. 7899.  
 Roy, P. 8556.  
 Roy, P.S. 6283.  
 Roy, R. 7318, 8261.  
 Roy, R.G. 5337.
- Ryder, S. 6358  
 Rydh, I. 9059  
 Rydlander, L. 5463, 8966  
 Ryker, L.C. 8480  
 Saad, A.H. 6248, 6257  
 Saad, A.S.A. 268  
 Saakyan Baranova, A.A. 6695.  
 Saaristo, M.J. 8153  
 Sabariego, F. 1432  
 Sabatinelli, G. 1364, 1355,  
     5730, 5731, 5732, 1363  
 Sabatini, A. 1184  
 Sabatino, A. 2335  
 Sabir, D.M. 5001  
 Sabrosky, C.W. 6258  
 Sabuni, I.B. 2264  
 Sacchi, F. 4985  
 Sacchi, L. 1601  
 Sackett, R.R. 1057, 7506  
 Sadek, D. 1125  
 Sadhu, D. 8556  
 Sadiq, M.F. 2411  
 Sadyrjin, V.M. 5154  
 Saeki, K. 3758  
 Saffer, B. 4765  
 Safonov, A.V. 8816  
 Safrankova, J. 475  
 Sage, B. 1535  
 Saha, G.N. 3161, 3181  
 Sahai, R. 6283  
 Sahli, F. 7399  
 Sahn, S.L. 5107  
 Saidi, S. 425  
 Saifuddin, U.T. 1157,  
     4540, 6421  
 Saikawa, M. 5943  
 Sailer, R.I. 4526  
 Saito, R.S. 2713, 3332  
 Santo, K. 881  
 Saito, T. 3467, 6230  
 Saito, Y. 3326  
 Saitoh, K. 3842, 3844  
 Sakagami, S.F. 2598, 3047,  
     3819, 6045, 8905  
 Sakaguchi, B. 8011.  
 Sakai, M. 6549  
 Sakai, R.K. 1157,  
     4540, 6421.  
 Sakaki, I. 1721.  
 Sakakibara, A.M. 5839.  
 Sakimura, K. 5946.  
 Sakka, M. 6166.  
 Sakurai, H. 1604, 2138.  
 Sakurai, S. 2736.  
 Sakuratani, Y. 8773.  
 Salama, H.S. 2107.  
 Salas, D., S. 3717.  
 Saleem, M. 7453.  
 Saleh, S.M. 5070.  
 Salem, A.A. 6769.  
 Salem, N.Y. 833.  
 Salem, Y.S. 2200, 7655.  
 Sales, S. 2068.  
 Saleuddin, A.S.M. 209.  
 Saliba, E.K. 7854.  
 Saheres, A. 7370.
- Salim Usman. 2855  
 Salim, M. 6939  
 Salkeld, F.H. 133, 2676  
 Sallume, D. 4331  
 Salmon, J.T. 6891  
 Salt, G. 3322  
 Salter, J.I.R. 330  
 Sama, G. 3971  
 Samaan, S.A. 2311  
 Samai, V. 1736  
 Samal, P. 8498  
 Samaranayaka, M. 3459  
 Samedov, A.N. 6730  
 Sammartano, I. 580  
 Sampson, B. 3117  
 Saminsuk, K. 4048, 5611,  
     7681  
 Saminsukova, A. 8494, 8499  
 Samson, J.A. 2910  
 Samson, P. 6508  
 Samson, R.A. 3447  
 Samuelson, G.A. 1329  
 Samways, M.J. 1677, 6784,  
     6985, 7683  
 Sanborn, J.R. 3347, 4927  
 Sanchez Rivello, M. 5125.  
 Sanchez Medina, M. 7825  
 Sanchez, F.F. 7888  
 Sander, K. 6706  
 Sanders, C.J. 2937  
 Sanders, D.P. 6189  
 Sanders, M.F. 3397  
 Sanders, R.R. 1081  
 Sanderson, J.B. 1097  
 Sandhu, G.S. 403, 2363, 4499,  
     8891  
 Sandhu, M.S. 2345  
 Sandler, L. 495  
 Sandner, H. 749, 1094, 6384,  
     7511  
 Sands, D.P.A. 5578, 9078.  
 Sands, P. 2950  
 Sands, W.A. 4511, 5411.  
 Sanford, K.H. 473.  
 Sanford, L.L. 7914.  
 Sang, J.H. 572.  
 Sangappa, H.K. 8856, 8861.  
 Sanjeevarayappa, K.V. 5362,  
     2895.  
 Sankaran, H. 784.  
 Sankaran, T. 3443, 907, 2329.  
 Sankina, T.M. 674.  
 Sannier, C. 2066.  
 Sannomiya, M. 5454.  
 Sanousi, S.M. 7609.  
 Sans, W.W. 3787.  
 Santamaría, P. 1731, 7014.  
 Santana, E. 4458.  
 Santana, F.J. 6957.  
 Santarini, C. 3854.  
 Santer, M. 6677.  
 Santharam, G. 5402.  
 Santhram, G. 239.  
 Santiago Alvarez, C. 8879.  
 Santorini, A.P. 278, 4361,  
     4502.  
 Santos, J.L.F. 2158, 3665.  
 Sanzone, J.F. 9081.  
 Sargent, A.P. 914.  
 Sarhan, A.A. 6870.

- Sarin, K. 3349, 6889.  
 Sarkar, A. 8556.  
 Sarlet, L.G. 8921.  
 Sarlet, L. 5543.  
 Sarlet, L.G. 2616.
- Sarup, P. 3010.  
 Sasa, M. 4565.  
 Sasaba, T. 6911.  
 Sasajii, H. 5691.  
 Sasaki, O. 5335, 7828.  
 Sasaki, S. 6166.  
 Sasira Babu, K. 4276, 8536.
- Sass, M. 221.  
 Sassen, M.M.A. 5221.  
 Sastry, K.N.R. 1704.  
 Sastry, K.S. 8862.  
 Sastry, K.S.M. 8862.  
 Sastry, M.V.S. 6876, 8695.
- Sato, M. 4076, 5712, 7151.
- Sato, T. 4291.  
 Sato, Y. 6250, 8670.  
 Satpathy, J.M. 4417.  
 Sattelle, D.B. 6110.  
 Sattler, K. 5894.  
 Satya Rani, I. 1373.  
 Satyam, P. 3370.  
 Sauer, J.R. 191, 8467.  
 Sauer, K.P. 8016.  
 Sauerman, D.M., Jr. 7656.  
 Saul, S.H. 3356, 7344.  
 Saunders, M. 5000.
- Saunders, D.S. 6171.  
 Saunders, J.L. 7880.  
 Saunders, M. 7504.  
 Saura, A. 2429.  
 Sauseda, R.A. 7778.  
 Sauvaget, J. 8840.  
 Savage, M.J. 7890.  
 Savchenko, E.N. 7234.  
 Savel, J. 2779.
- Savontaus, M. L. 2399.  
 Savory, T.H. 5640.  
 Savulkina, M.M. 4616.  
 Savateeva, E.V. 1141.  
 Sawedal, L. 2550, 7783.  
 Sawhney, V. 2417.  
 Sawicki, J. 8405.  
 Sawicki, J.A. 1528, 8975.  
 Sawicki, R.M. 265.  
 Sawyer, A.J. 6897.  
 Sawyer, W.H. 1968.  
 Saxena, A.P. 7685.  
 Saxena, B.P. 2817, 3505.  
 Saxena, J.K. 8709.  
 Saxena, K.N. 626, 3320, 4914, 6177.  
 Saxena, P. 266.  
 Sazonov, A.A. 8816.  
 Sazonova, E.V. 4982.  
 Scalenghe, F. 2393.  
 Scales, M.D.C. 4896.
- Scialo, I.O. 4381.  
 Scaltriti, G.P. 6842.  
 Scapini, F. 3319.
- Scarboro, M.B. 1952.  
 Scarborough, J. 7091.  
 Scarborough, A.G. 2188, 5129, 5229, 7604.  
 Schabel, H.G. 6792.  
 Schaefer, C.H. 6337, 8546.  
 Schaefer, C.W. 2680.  
 Schaefer, P.W. 174, 6868.  
 Schaefers, G.A. 7904.  
 Schaffer, H.E. 2426, 2430, 7047.  
 Schafner, J.C. 5805.  
 Schalk, J.M. 4478.  
 Schaller, D. 8349.  
 Scharf, W.C. 4801.  
 Scharloo, W. 588.  
 Scharrer, B. 7494.  
 Schartau, W. 1978, 4946.  
 Schauermann, J. 7772.  
 Schaufele, W.R. 4491.  
 Schechter, M.S. 4033, 4189.  
 Schedl, K.E. 7199, 37.
- Schedrin, V.I. 6745.  
 Scheerpeltz, O. 39.  
 Scheffel, H. 297, 2124.  
 Scheffrahn, R.H. 4331.  
 Scheibelreiter, G.K. 7618.  
 Schein, F. 2039.  
 Scheiring, J.F. 9031.  
 Scheiring, J.R. 498.  
 Scheiss, H. 4582.  
 Scheller, K. 654, 680, 7488.  
 Scheller, U. 5953.  
 Schellerova, E. 475.  
 Schenone, H. 4309.  
 Schepers, A. 8444.  
 Scherer, W.F. 6358.  
 Schesser, J.H. 2789.  
 Schicha, E. 8, 2359, 4611, 4612.  
 Schilling, P.E. 3458, 7962.
- Schin, K. 1505.  
 Schindera, F. 1041.  
 Schindlmeister, A. 3961.  
 Schlecht, P. 6014, 7411.  
 Schlee, D. 3568, 3653, 9093.  
 Schlein, Y. 299.  
 Schlesinger, H.M. 1504, 3374.  
 Schlichtig, R. 1520, 1990.  
 Schlotterer, G.R. 598.  
 Schlue, W.R. 6106.  
 Schmeits, T.G.J. 5221.  
 Schmelzer, K. 3622.  
 Schmid, F. 5951.  
 Schmid, J.M. 472, 5290.  
 Schmidt Nielsen, E. 3723, 2302.  
 Schmidt-Koehl, W. 1793.  
 Schmidt, E. 504.  
 Schmidt, F.H. 1898, 2099.  
 Schmidt, G.H. 4514.  
 Schmidt, G.T. 7423.  
 Schmidt, H. 4859.  
 Schmidt, J.O. 7536.  
 Schmidt, M.L. 7473.  
 Schmidt, N.D. 8782.  
 Schmidt, O. 8617.  
 Schmidt, S.P. 5010.
- Schmidt, T. 7030.  
 Schmitz, R.F. 1104.  
 Schnack, J.A. 8222, 1597.  
 Schneider, D. 1541.  
 Schneider, H. J. 1978.  
 Schneider, I. 757.  
 Schneider, L. 7411.  
 Schneider, M.A. 8218.  
 Schneider, N. 3895.  
 Schneider, P. 1937.  
 Schnur, L.F. 2311.  
 Schoenbohm, R.B. 348, 8671.  
 Schoernege, P. 3417.  
 Schofield, C.J. 7459.  
 Schofield, P. 3574.  
 Scholl, A. 8199.  
 Scholl, P.J. 173.  
 Scholten, T. 5187.  
 Scholtz, C.H. 6830, 6879.  
 Scholz, D. 6426.  
 Schonherr, J. 6086.  
 Schooley, D.A. 3381, 7454, 8420.  
 Schoonhoven, A.V. 8899.  
 Schoonhoven, L.M. 602, 3300.  
 Schreck, C.E. 2739, 8448.  
 Schremmer, F. 5428, 7419, 8638.  
 Schroder, H. 4137.  
 Schroder, D. 2897.  
 Schroder, F.J. 6418.  
 Schroder, H. 4164, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2627, 4155.  
 Schroeder, L. 2932.  
 Schroeder, M.E. 2067.  
 Schroeder, W.J. 1593, 3609, 5415, 7894.  
 Schubiger, M. 590.  
 Schuhl, J.F. 415.  
 Schuhmacher, H. 7490.  
 Schulte, A. 2628, 2642.  
 Schulzen, G.G.M. 4584, 7298.  
 Schultz, D.R. 3473.  
 Schultz, J. 6085.  
 Schultz, J.E. 4923.  
 Schultz, W.T. 4644.  
 Schuntner, C.A. 8427.  
 Schupbach, T. 8926.  
 Schurian, K. 4145, 1619, 1644, 2199, 2612, 5546.  
 Schurmann, F.W. 3292.  
 Schurovken, B.G. 4832.  
 Schuster, R.O. 4662.  
 Schuster, G. 4184.  
 Schuster, D.J. 4390, 4469, 8897.  
 Schuster, G.A. 7331.  
 Schuster, G.B. 5010.  
 Schuster, I.J. 2177.  
 Schuster, J.C. 2173, 8117.  
 Schuster, R. 2177.  
 Schuster, R.O. 8180.  
 Schuyler, K. 9082.  
 Schwalbe, C.P. 1539.  
 Schwalm, F.E. 7601.  
 Schwammerger, K. H. 4128.  
 Schwan, T.G. 7105.  
 Schwarz, M. 69, 7444, 7468, 7469.  
 Schwer, W.A. 8623.  
 Schwind, R. 4228.
- Seirappa, W.J., Jr. 2931.  
 Seirocchi, A. 3466.  
 Scoble, M.J. 6649.  
 Scopes, N.E.A. 6858.  
 Scott, D.R. 8693, 4470, 8726.  
 Scott, G.E. 6875, 8890.  
 Scott, H.A. 3454.  
 Scott, J.A. 1176, 2929.  
 Scott, J.J. 706, 5128.  
 Scott, M.P. 5989.  
 Scott, R.R. 7799.  
 Scott, T.M. 6977.  
 Scott, W.P. 7550.  
 Scott, P.D. 8483.  
 Scriber, J.M. 7708.  
 Scrutton, M.C. 2732.  
 Scudder, G.G.E. 1640, 4000, 6291.  
 Seabrook, W.D. 7408.  
 Seacombe, R.J. 3518.  
 Seath, I. 585.  
 Seawright, J.A. 4422, 5109, 8014, 8990.  
 Sechan, Y. 1034, 1140, 4861, 7803, 8919.  
 Sechrist, R.E. 4489.  
 Sedin, V.I. 8795.  
 Sedlag, U. 1885, 6286.  
 Seebeck, J.H. 6904.  
 Seeley, T. 1126.  
 Seely, T.D. 3541, 6728.  
 Seeno, T.N. 1871.  
 Sehgal, B.K. 7733.  
 Sehgal, S.S. 807, 4998, 6114.  
 Seidl, R. 3304.  
 Seifert, G. 224, 4873, 4984.  
 Seifert, G.W. 8684.  
 Seigler, D. 5210.  
 Seitz, G. 4247.  
 Sekar, P. 3029.  
 Sekoris, C.E. 654.  
 Sekeyova, M. 8811.  
 Sekhon, S.S. 4907, 8364.  
 Selander, J. 2150.  
 Selander, R.K. 9021.  
 Seldon, P. 1001.  
 Self, L.S. 1117, 2855, 7834, 8801.  
 Selga, D. 5749, 7011.  
 Selhime, A.G. 464, 1593, 5415.  
 Sell, D.K. 7044.
- Sellers, D. 409.  
 Sellers, K.C. 3708.  
 Sellers, R.F. 2917.  
 Sellier, R. 4233.  
 Sellin, E. 2828.  
 Selvakumar, R.A. 793.  
 Selzle, D. 582.  
 Semenova, L.M. 4924.  
 Semgonoff, R. 3105.  
 Semeria, Y. 8081, 968, 3145.
- Sempala, S.D.K. 430.  
 Semple, R.L. 5040, 6180.  
 Semyanova, S.A. 2706.  
 Sen Gupta, T. 2511, 5682, 5737.  
 Sen, G.C. 3993.  
 Sen, S. 113.  
 Sen, S.K. 823, 1736, 5458.

8983.  
Sena Maia, J.C. 3241.  
Sendstad, E. 2969, 3154, 7426.  
Sengupta, K. 3102.  
Sengupta, T. 1343, 3991, 7203.  
Semiczak, S. 8132.  
Serebryany, S.B. 1570, 3442.  
Serfling, F. 3860, 7983.  
Sergeeva, T.K. 7763.  
Sergievsky, S.O. 3890.  
Sergovskaya, N.L. 8535.  
Servadei, A. 4629.  
Service, M.W. 1672, 7813.  
Sercyznska, H. 250, 4307, 7511.  
Seshu Reddy, K.V. 2251.  
Seth, M.L. 6877.  
Sethi, S.L. 852.  
Settle, A.S. 352.  
Seuge, J. 6130.  
Sevacherian, V. 1081, 1084.  
Sebastopolio, D.G. 2380, 2439, 2902, 4522.  
Severinghaus, S.R. 7757.  
Sewell, D. 2419.  
Sewell, J.J. 5883.  
Sexton, R. 8098.  
Seyer, H. 2624, 2625, 2626, 4154, 5908.  
Seyfarth, E.A. 6717.  
Seymour, C. 6016.  
Sgrillo, R.B. 1892.  
Shackleton, W.B. 3494.  
Shadab, M.U. 1838.  
Shaefer, C.G. 3397.  
Shagov, E.M. 6757.  
Shah, A.H. 1054.  
Shah, B.H. 6805.  
Shah, M.A. 3666.  
Shah, K.P. 1607.  
Shahid, M. 6131, 6132.  
Shankh, M.R. 5153.  
Shakhbazov, V.G. 3886.  
Shakir, P.M. 1905.  
Shaldybina, E.S. 6526.  
Shanahan, P.J. 1086.  
Shankland, D.L. 2067.  
  
Shapas, T.J. 1102.  
Shapiro, A.M. 8110.  
Shapiro, A.A. 7033, 8601.  
Shapiro, A.M. 561, 2256, 2921, 8003.  
Shapiro, M. 8486.  
Shapiro, S.K. 4261.  
Shaposhnikov, G.Kh. 6600.  
Sharai, R.K. 8429.  
Sharkov, A.A. 6931.  
Sharma, R.K. 1081.  
Sharma, A. 6889.  
Sharma, A.K. 2823, 4335, 6434.  
Sharma, B. 1406, 4744, 5829.  
Sharma, B.D. 7665.  
Sharma, G.C. 4302.  
Sharma, G.P. 3066, 3083.  
Sharma, H.S. 8088.  
Sharma, M.C. 5048, 8475.  
Sharma, N.N. 6966.
- Sharma, O.P. 3847, 7025.  
Sharma, R.M. 4690.  
Sharma, S.K. 4474.  
Sharma, S.R. 3616, 7743.  
Sharma, T. 7665.  
Sharma, T.R. 6981.  
Sharma, U. 4221.  
Sharma, V.K. 1106, 3010, 5039.  
Sharma, V.P. 286, 6428.  
Sharman, G.D. 5597.  
Sharp, J.L. 3382.  
Sharpe, P.J.H. 386, 2123.  
Shatkin, A.A. 2310.  
Shaver, T.N. 6752.  
Shaw, D.C. 2720.  
Shaw, D.D. 1186.  
Shaw, J.J. 1691, 2324, 2991, 6847.  
Shaw, J.R. 336.  
Shaw, J.T. 8742.  
Shaw, M.R. 5516, 6761.  
Shaw, R.F. 1117.  
Shaw, R.H. 5259.  
Shaw, S.R. 1932.  
Shea, K.R. 1115.  
Shear, W.A. 6495.  
Shearn, A. 8561, 8976, 8988.  
Sheasby, J.L. 1261, 1259, 1260, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1273, 3159.  
Sheehan, P.J. 2655.  
Sheeley, R.D. 845, 1899.  
Sheikh, A.G. 5406.  
Sheikh, A.Q. 7718.  
Sheikh, R.A.A. 296.  
Shekhter, O.V. 8535.  
Shelden, G.P. 4846, 5160.  
Sheldon, A.L. 1726.  
Sheldon, E.W. 7977.  
Sheldon, J.K. 3619.  
Shellenbarger, D.L. 8997.  
Shelley, B.K. 8810.  
Shelley, R.M. 8097.  
Shelton, P.M.J. 575.  
  
Shen, D.T. 7833.  
Shepanski, M.C. 6433.  
Shepard, J.H. 2946.  
Shepard, M. 542, 2082, 3779, 5418, 6940, 7924.  
Shepherd, R.C.H. 6262, 424, 2323, 2885.  
Sheppard, A.W. 6448.  
Sheppard, D.C. 8771.  
Sheppard, D.E. 2404.  
Sheppard, R.F. 2922.  
Sherban, S.D. 231.  
Sherreef, G.M. 6833, 8636, 1635.  
Sherk, T.E. 7403, 7404.  
Sherrod, D.W. 4489.  
Shestakov, V.I. 8816.  
Shethna, Y.I. 3455.  
Shevchenko, V. 1938.  
Shi, Z.Q. 1110.  
Shiao, S.N. 6211.  
  
Shields, O. 92, 8107, 8111.  
Shiga, M. 3023, 5848.  
Shigur, G.A. 6107.  
Shih Chun, M. 7867.  
Shitsu, T. 3856.  
Shikharbee, B.V. 1674.  
Shilova, A.I. 8060.  
Shilova, S.A. 5393.  
Shimada, H. 8603.  
Shimada, I. 8463.  
Shimanuki, H. 2197, 6232, 6238, 7526, 7947, 8500.  
Shimazu, M. 738, 1684.  
Shimizu, Y. 1996.  
Shimura, K. 2400.  
Shinkai, A. 5410.  
Shimohara, E. 3248.  
Shinonaga, S. 50, 2554, 2552, 2553, 1389, 2798.  
Shiozawa, D.K. 1680.  
Shipman, C. 8500.  
Shipolini, R.A. 4317.  
Shipp, E. 1576, 1600, 1911, 7383, 8316.  
Shipp, J.L. 9087.  
Shires, S.W. 1883.  
Shiroishi, T. 2432.  
Shishodia, M.S. 2508, 3978, 3996, 3184, 3196, 2507, 3179.  
Shivanathan, P. 5423.  
Shockley, P. 2976, 5317.  
Shoemaker, C.A. 5391.  
Sholdt, L.L. 7464.  
Sholes, O.Dev. 8679.  
Shook, G.A. 8100.  
Shope, R.E. 5328.  
Shope, R.F. 3726.  
Shorey, H.H. 409, 8627.  
Shorrock's, B. 3650, 8757.  
Short, D.E. 3782, 3783, 5348.  
Short, J.R.T. 6623, 2597.  
Short, R.E. 8280.  
Shotter, R.A. 8681.  
Shower, J.A. 3415.  
Showers, W.B. 5259.  
Shroyer, D.A. 8768.  
Shuja Uddin 7280, 6254.  
Shukla, G.S. 3111, 2687, 8413.  
Shukla, R.N. 1976.  
Shulov, A. 8538.  
Shuttleworth, A.E. 6684.  
Shuvakov, V.F. 8382.  
Shvartzman, P.Ya. 3865.  
Shvartzmann, P.Y. 5475.  
Shymko, R.M. 5050.  
Sibbett, G.S. 5390.  
Sick, H. 2734, 2735.  
Siddappaji, C. 470.  
Siddaramaiah, A.L. 5014, 8711.  
Siddiqui, K.H. 3010.  
Siddiqui, M. K. H. 2337.  
Siddiqui, M.A.Q. 5466.  
Siddiqui, Q.H. 4960.  
  
Siddiqui, T.F. 2846, 3230, 5271.  
Sidhu, A.S. 2365, 5177, 6902.  
Sidhu, D.S. 6064.  
Sidibe, B. 4337.  
Sidorov, V.E. 2690.  
Sieber, R. 2007.  
Siebert, M.W. 4389.  
Sieg, J. 8048.  
Siegel, D.L. 1548.  
Siegfried, C.A. 2655, 570, 5115.  
Siekevit, P. 8495.  
Siemick, R. 6023.  
Siewierski, M. 6958.  
  
Siggs, L.W. 1192, 1198, 3126.  
Sigwalt, B. 2807.  
Sikorowa, A. 3049.  
Sikorowski, P.P. 242, 2788, 5027, 8503, 8870.  
Silber, J. 9026.  
Silberglied, R.E. 9038, 673, 878.  
Silberstein, A. 8213.  
Silfverberg, H. 5522, 4648, 6556, 7167, 4631, 4652, 8044.  
Silhacek, D.L. 6173.  
Silhavy, T. 1840, 7138.  
Silva de Oliveira, T. 756.  
Silva, F.O.da R. 3665.  
  
Silver, L.M. 8949.  
Silverman, J.M. 696.  
Silverstein, R.M. 4965, 3384, 3385, 5000.  
Simard, A. 6550.  
  
Simchuk, P.A. 6791.  
Simmonds, S.P. 7732.  
Simmons, G.A. 3035.  
Simmons, G.M., Jr. 5278.  
  
Simmons, M.J. 3867, 4555, 7977.  
Simmons, P. 3290, 3291.  
Simmons, P.J. 6019.  
Simoes, L.C.G. 6114.  
Simon Thomas, R.T. 7637.  
Simon, D. 636, 839, 4348.  
Simon, H.R. 1463.  
Simon, J.C. 5749, 7011.  
Simonatis, R.A. 460.  
Simonet, D.E. 2963.  
Simonova, V. 1642.  
Simova Tosic, D. 6473.  
Simpson, R.G. 2153.  
Simpson, B.B. 5210.  
Simpson, D.I.H. 2976, 5317.  
  
Sims, S.R. 9020.  
Sina, B.J. 5464.  
Sinchaisri, N. 3467.  
Singal, S.K. 5656.  
Singer, S. 728.  
Singh Kooner, B. 3012.

- Singh, A. 8096.  
 Singh, A.K. 3069, 3070.  
 Singh, B. 322, 8534.  
 Singh, B.K. 4701, 5777, 9077.  
 Singh, B.P. 2368.  
 Singh, B.R. 7792.  
 Singh, C.A.K. 6886.  
 Singh, D. 2345, 5124.  
 Singh, D.P. 8393.  
 Singh, D.R. 256.  
 Singh, G. 403.  
 Singh, H. 3012.  
 Singh, H.H. 147.  
 Singh, H.K. 2340.  
 Singh, J. 3177.  
 Singh, J.S. 5158.  
 Singh, K.N. 3171.  
 Singh, K.R.P. 7341.  
 Singh, L.A.K. 7353.  
 Singh, L.N. 8709.  
 Singh, M.P. 2344, 3475.  
 Singh, O.P. 227, 7728.  
 Singh, P. 201, 206, 939, 7654, 8425.  
 Singh, R. 2344.  
 Singh, R.K. 3170, 3198, 3995, 4900, 5002.  
 Singh, R.N. 2687.  
 Singh, S. 2549.  
 Singh, S.B. 3694, 4900, 5002, 8379.  
 Singh, S.J. 8862.  
 Singh, S.N. 2307.  
 Singh, S.P. 245.  
 Singh, S.V. 2348.  
 Singh, T. 5657.  
 Singh, T.K. 4738, 4900, 5002.  
 Singh, V.S. 932.  
 Singh, Y.N. 4894.  
 Singh, Y.P. 2348.  
 Singhal, R.N. 1977.  
 Singleton, R.E. 1537.  
 Sinha, A. 8429.  
 Sinha, D.P. 5107.  
 Sinha, K.M. 2695, 3112.  
 Sinha, M. 647.  
 Sinha, M.M. 4482.  
 Sinha, M.P. 5107.  
 Sinha, P.K. 6972.  
 Sinha, R.N. 1111, 1708, 8400.  
 Sinitkij, N.N. 7572.  
 Sinsko, M.J. 7344.  
 Sirivankarn, S. 4092.  
 Sirotka, Y. 7748.  
 Sitaraman, N.L. 3773, 5337.  
 Sithanantham, S. 368.  
 Sivanandam, S. 3748.  
 Sivasubramanian, P. 3482, 3501.  
 Sivec, I. 6473.  
 Siverly, R.E. 8682.  
 Sixl-Voigt, B. 5017.  
 Sixl, W. 5017.  
 Sizaret, A. 6974.  
 Sizaret, P.Y. 4947.  
 Sjoberg, S. 3670.  
 Sjstrand, F.S. 8522.  
 Sjstrom, P. 3827.
- Skaer, Le B.H. 595.  
 Skaer, R.J. 8968.  
 Skatulla, U. 8514.  
 Skeel, M.A. 7008.  
 Skinner, D.M. 6423.  
 Skinner, G. 7766.  
 Skinner, J.C. 742.  
 Skiura, N.M. 4268.  
 Skoda, J. 3578.  
 Skov, O. 2673.  
 Skovmand, O. 4283.  
 Skrobak, J. 2211.  
 Skrobakova, E. 2211.  
 Skrtic, N. 2320.  
 Skrzypczynska, M. 931, 2238, 1243.  
 Skuhraiva, M. 5127.  
 Skuhraivy, V. 5127, 6294.  
 Skvortsova, T.M. 8816, 8815.  
 Slaby, O. 2635, 2641.  
 Slaff, M.E. 1627.  
 Slama, K. 2245, 3333.  
 Slansky, F., Jr. 1668, 8674.  
 Slater, J.A. 2573.  
 Slatko, B.E. 7016.  
 Slavin, P.T. 1064.  
 Slaytor, M. 5170.  
 Slifer, E.H. 613, 4907, 8364.  
 Sliwa Lobaza, Z. 3940.  
 Sliwa, L. 6401.  
 Sloan, R.J. 1082, 3021.  
 Slobodchikoff, C.N. 867, 2893, 8759.  
 Slor, H. 4932.  
 Slosser, J.E. 6869.  
 Sluss, E.S. 6432.  
 Sluss, T.P. 2427, 6432.  
 Smallman, B.N. 1967.  
 Smart, J. 4034.  
 Smeljanec, W.P. 6264.  
 Smelova, O.S. 6899.  
 Smelyanets, V.P. 2243, 4396, 6274, 7726, 7727.  
 Smelyanetz, V.P. 8714.  
 Smetana, A. 1341, 2534, 6569, 7204, 7205, 8186.  
 Smilanick, J.M. 8563.  
 Smiles, R.L. 3054.  
 Smilowitz, Z. 6188, 8572.  
 Smirnoff, W.A. 727, 3430, 5396.  
 Smirnov, E.S. 6587, 6588.  
 Smirnova, G.P. 2438.  
 Smirnova, S.E. 2998.  
 Smit, F.G.A.M. 2658, 8272, 7382, 4181.  
 Smith, A. 1695.  
 Smith, A.G. 6101.  
 Smith, A.M. 4190.  
 Smith, A.P. 4344.  
 Smith, B.P. 6008.  
 Smith, C. 7350.  
 Smith, C.C. 1666.  
 Smith, C.L. 9085.  
 Smith, D. 6990.  
 Smith, D.A. 3926, 2985.
- Smith, D.B. 3436, 4557, 6987.  
 Smith, D.C. 5123.  
 Smith, D.D. 5301.  
 Smith, D.G. 2299.  
 Smith, D.H. 5317, 7632.  
 Smith, D.J. 6451.  
 Smith, D.R. 2521.  
 Smith, D.S. 8327.  
 Smith, E. 2720.  
 Smith, E.B. 5300.  
 Smith, E.S.C. 699, 7648, 7706.  
 Smith, G.C. 6965.  
 Smith, G.E. 4284.  
 Smith, I.R. 4846, 5160.  
 Smith, J.D. 3461.  
 Smith, J.E. 4318.  
 Smith, J.G. 2246, 8790, 8880.  
 Smith, J.S., Jr. 6975.  
 Smith, J.W. 513, 7177.  
 Smith, K. 7781.  
 Smith, K.C. 8788.  
 Smith, K.G. 5518.  
 Smith, K.G.V. 51.  
 Smith, L.O. 5425.  
 Smith, L.W., Jr. 585.  
 Smith, M.V. 3046.  
 Smith, N. 2739, 8448.  
 Smith, N.J. 5877.  
 Smith, R.D. 3423.  
 Smith, R.J. 1584.  
 Smith, R.K. 226.  
 Smith, R.L. 3400, 4975, 8452, 8618.  
 Smith, R.P. 8768.  
 Smith, S.L. 1510.  
 Smith, S.M. 5094.  
 Smith, V.R. 3573.  
 Smithers, C.N. 2656, 5936, 3640, 4030, 4177, 961, 1023, 1199, 4179, 4816, 8283.  
 Smittle, B.J. 351, 405, 6817, 7340.  
 Smola, U. 4905.  
 Smurov, A.V. 5440.  
 Smythe, R.V. 4917, 5156, 8445.  
 Snazell, R.G. 1315.  
 Sneller, V.-P. 7667.  
 Sneller, V.P. 4366.  
 Snider, R.M. 7780.  
 Snoddy, E.L. 8212.  
 Snow, J.W. 8669, 9028.  
 Snow, W. 8831.  
 Snow, W.F. 5336.  
 Snyder, A. 7410.  
 Snyder, J.M. 4017.  
 Snyder, L.A. 5464.  
 Snyder, T.P. 1985.  
 Soares, A.E. 5451.  
 Sobhian, R. 361.  
 Sobkowicz, G. 365.  
 Sobotka, A.K. 4442.
- Sobrero, L. 3969, 2887.  
 Sobrinho, J.T. 8844, 8868.  
 Sodergren, S. 8915.  
 Soderstrom, E.L. 950.  
 Soehngen, U. 761.  
 Sofer, W. 492.  
 Sofner, J. 2379.  
 Sofield, R.K. 8441.  
 Sogrin, B.V. 2438.  
 Sohal, R.S. 2759.  
 Sohi, A.S. 3984, 4499, 7275, 8891.  
 Sohm Ekbom, B. 8287.  
 Soika, A.G. 1421.  
 Sokoloff, P.A. 5163.  
 Sokoloff, S. 3076.  
 Sokoloski, E.A. 7441.  
 Sokolov, V.N. 8533.  
 Sokolova, L.V. 8533.  
 Solari, A.J. 2398.  
 Solbreck, B. 2330.  
 Soldan, T. 62, 4098.  
 Soldatkin, I.S. 8795.  
 Soldatov, N.M. 5035.  
 Soleiman-Nejad, E. 6205.  
 Solem, J.O. 2969, 3154, 3686, 7426.  
 Soler, A.G. 7013.  
 Solheim, B.A. 6117.  
 Soliman, Z.R. 2780.  
 Soliman, M.H. 8008.  
 Soliman, Z.R. 2781.  
 Solinas, M. 1552.  
 Sollers Riedel, H. 5321.  
 Solomon, J.D. 7461.  
 Solomon, K.R. 2768, 8525, 8579.  
 Somadder, K. 5915.  
 Soman, R.S. 2983, 7859.  
 Somerby, R.E. 2539.  
 Somerfield, K.G. 1711, 4559.  
 Somme, L. 2757, 5584, 6102, 7482, 8583.  
 Somorin, O.A. 6137.  
 Sondermeijer, P.J.A. 5483.  
 Sonenshine, D.E. 4230, 5000, 5105, 5190, 7337, 7504, 8803.  
 Sonermeijer, P.J.A. 4530.  
 Soni, V.K. 4531.  
 Sonnet, P.E. 7444, 670, 678, 702, 6046.  
 Sonnichsen, T. 7967.  
 Sonobe, R. 2260, 4208.  
 Sonone, H.N. 1715, 2912, 6888.  
 Sood, N.K. 4341.  
 Sooksi, S. 5232.  
 Sooksi, V. 4709.  
 Soos, A. 1374, 4723, 7220.  
 Soponis, A.R. 7226.  
 Sorenson, A.J. 6038.  
 Sorensen, E.M.B. 1018.  
 Sorensen, H. 1652.  
 Sorensson, M. 8052.  
 Sorin, M. 8226, 3248.  
 Sorokin, M.S. 7572.  
 Sorokina, A.P. 7297.  
 Sotirova, V. 6885.

- Soulez, P. 6974.  
 Sultanopoulos, C. 1714.  
 Sousa, A.A. 5042.  
 Sousa, O.F. 7837.
- Sowa, R. 4101.  
 Spaic, I. 6298.  
 Spangler, H.G. 4483, 8628.  
 Spanier, W. 790.  
 Spano, S. 1237.  
 Sparks, A.N. 138, 893, 8580.  
 Sparks, D. 4488.  
 Sparks, T.C. 1995, 4262.  
 Spatcher, P.J. 3302.  
 Specht, H.B. 8888.  
 Spehar, R.L. 7966.  
 Speight, M.C.D. 7243, 9041, 1775, 8215.  
 Spejer, F.A.M. 3957.  
 Speirs, R.D. 1979, 8128.  
 Spence, J. 2230.  
 Spencer, K.A. 5758, 4684, 5774, 4694.  
 Spencer, L.K. 6798.  
 Sperlich, D. 3119.  
 Speyer, G. 8507.  
 Spiecer, G.S. 7697, 8143.  
 Spicka, F.J. 7108.  
 Spielberger, U. 3766, 4912.  
 Spiers, F.W. 806.  
 Spiess, F.B. 8623.  
 Spiess, J. 3764.
- Spinelli, P. 2020, 2022, 3324.  
 Spiramulu, M. 4481.  
 Spiridonova, T.L. 3839.  
 Spiro Kern, A. 3358.  
 Splitteser, H. 6342.  
 Spittstoesser, C.M. 3432, 3433, 3451.
- Spradbery, J.P. 321.  
 Spreadbury, W.H. 1193.  
 Sprenger, C.M. 2592.  
 Sprey, T.E. 1965.
- Springlova de Bechyne, B.
- Spruill, W.A. 7038.  
 Spudis, V.K. 5026.
- Spuler, M. 8293.  
 Squires, E.J. 2976, 5317.  
 Sreenivasan, M.A. 318.  
 Sreerama Reddy, G. 7231.  
 Srinivasan, K.S. 2895, 5362.  
 Srinivasan, 5362.  
 Srinivasan, M.V. 182.  
 Srinivasan, T.R. 368.  
 Srurairatna, S. 4457.  
 Srivastava, G.K. 3190.  
 Srivastava, V.D. 2513, 4144.  
 Srivastava, G.K. 3175, 3990.  
 Srivastava, A.K. 202.  
 Srivastava, B.B.L. 7565.  
 Srivastava, B.P. 3815.  
 Srivastava, G.K. 5755, 2508, 3986.  
 Srivastava, J.L. 5375.  
 Srivastava, J.P. 256.  
 Srivastava, K. M. 2368.  
 Srivastava, K.P. 1079, 1957.
- 5347, 7896.  
 Srivastava, P.S. 6966.  
 Srivastava, R.C. 4889.  
 Srivastava, R.L. 8709.  
 Srivastava, R.P. 8511.
- Srot, M. 8850.  
 St. Clair, A. 3236.  
 St. George, T.D. 2990, 6944.  
 Staal, G.B. 6164, 8541.  
 Stacey, A.L. 433, 5369.  
 Stacey, D.L. 3772.
- Stadnitsky, G.V. 3009.  
 Staebuli, A. 5354.  
 Stahl, F.J. 4402.  
 Staines, C.L., Jr. 1010.
- Stallwood, B.R. 380.  
 Stam, P.A. 1892.  
 Stamm, B. 4943.  
 Stan, V.V. 216.  
 Standfast, H.A. 2990, 8822.  
 Standifer, L.N. 2202.  
 Stancic, V. 3363.  
 Stanley, H.P. 1747.  
 Stanley, J.M. 3485.  
 Stanley, W.L. 7347.  
 Stanley, J.M. 238.  
 Stark, W. 1808.  
 Stark, W.S. 615, 3307, 3308.  
 Starks, K.J. 191.  
 Starmer, W.T. 2421, 2448.
- Starck, J.C. 6969.  
 Starratt, A.N. 3671.  
 Starry, P. 1410, 1411, 1412, 5849, 7281.
- Starzyk, J.R. 3543, 3654.
- Statzenko, L.P. 6350.  
 Stavenga, D.G. 1483.  
 Stay, B. 658, 6749, 6750.  
 Stechmann, D. H. 4848.  
 Steck, W. 4953.  
 Steck, W.F. 2016, 4271.  
 Steedman, A. 8736.  
 Steel, C.G.H. 6780.  
 Steelman, C.D. 7962, 3458.
- Stelanae, Z. 3628.  
 Stellek, J. 2297.  
 Stellens, R. 3488.  
 Stellense, D.M. 3093.  
 Stellenses, D.M. 8941.  
 Stegmy, V.N. 7048, 8940.
- Steinbauer, S.R. 6652.  
 Steinmann, H. 5754, 7215, 7216.
- Steiner, A.L. 4913, 7038.
- Steinemann, M. 6422.  
 Stein, C.R. 5250.  
 Stein, J.L. 9088.  
 Stein, W. 2181.
- Steiner, A. 1057, 5395, 6046.  
 Stoner, S.W. 8606.  
 Stoner, W.N. 921.  
 Storch, V. 825, 2034.
- Storey, K.B. 6072, 7449.  
 Storey, R.I. 5728.  
 Stort, A.C. 5451, 9004.
- Stradling, D.J. 5053, 5431.
- Strasser, K. 5958, 5959.  
 Straub, R.W. 4479.  
 Strauch, J.G., Jr. 6436.  
 Strauss, E.M. 532, 751.  
 Strayer, J. 542.  
 Strebler, G. 1973, 4434.  
 Street, M.L. 6168.  
 Strenger, A. 4845.  
 Strickland, K.L. 6864.  
 Strickman, D. 888.  
 Striganova, B.R. 1725, 7660.  
 Stringer, C.E. 2353.  
 Strobel, E. 8965.  
 Strohecker, H.F. 7179, 7180.  
 Strojnowski, R. 3594.  
 Strong, D.R., Jr. 1679, 8020.
- Struble, D.L. 2016, 4979.  
 Strunnikov, V.A. 7037.  
 Stryker, R.G. 4421.  
 Stuart, K.M. 4000.  
 Stubblebine, W.H. 6270.  
 Stubbs, A.E. 3149, 3140.  
 Studzinski, A. 1091.  
 Stukkens, M.W. 8725.  
 Sturgeon, D.M. 7562.  
 Sturhan, D. 1016.  
 Susak, J.M. 4728.  
 Stutterheim, C.J. 3600.  
 Styczynska, B. 2065.  
 Styer, W.E. 8732.  
 Stys, P. 2572, 4103, 4729.  
 Su, C. Y. 3789.  
 Su, C. Y. 6781.  
 Su, T. Z. 8650.  
 Suarez, G., C. 1436.  
 Suarez, G. 4309.  
 Subba Rao, B.R. 4770.  
 Subbarao, S.K. 5449, 7998, 8987.  
 Subias, L.S. 8152.  
 Subramaniam, T.R. 4209, 710, 1099, 6834, 7715, 5365.
- Subraraao, S.K. 2378.  
 Sueli, J. 7413.  
 Suchanek, G. 4252.  
 Sucharenko, N.V. 3442.  
 Suda, H. 2400.  
 Sudd, J.H. 2269.  
 Sugawara, R. 3353.
- Sugimoto, T. 341, 7679.  
 Sugonyaev, E.S. 6608.
- Sujak, P. 3421.  
 Sukh Dev Bassi 1533.  
 Sukhani, T.R. 1079, 5347, 7896.  
 Suleas, A. 9067.  
 Suleman, M. 3756.  
 Sulkhanov, A.V. 5008, 8907.  
 Sullivan, J.J. 6863.  
 Sullivan, J.T. 7816.  
 Sullivan, M.J. 8731.  
 Sullivan, P.S. 417.  
 Sullivan, W.N. 4033, 4189.

- Suma, Y. 3941.
- Summerlin, J.W. 407.  
7675.
- Summers, C.G. 2973, 447.
- Summers, G. 500.
- Summers, M.D. 4284, 8505.
- Summons, R.E. 264.
- Sundara Rajulu, G. 1959.
- Sundaram, N. 3006, 5371.
- Sundaramurthy, V.T. 2816.
- Sunderland, K.D. 2935.
- Sung, S. M. 8259.
- Supalini, 1117, 2855.
- Sureau, P. 6951.
- Surgeoner, G.A. 3015, 8575.
- Surulivelu, T. 710, 4209.
- Susheela, T.P. 2338.
- Sushil Kumari 2106.
- Suski, Z.W. 6165.
- Suter, H. 6906.
- Suteri, B.D. 8696.
- Sutherland, D.J. 6958.
- Sutherland, O.R.W. 6882,  
7716.
- Sutherst, R.W. 5181.
- Suto, C. 729, 2777.
- Sutter, G. 242.
- Sutter, G.R. 4931.
- Sutton, D.R. 2928, 9043.
- Sutton, R.A. 3609, 5415, 7894.
- Sutton, R.M. 5021.
- Sutton, S.L. 6934.
- Suvorova, N.I. 2794.
- Suwa, M. 5760, 5761.
- Swanai, M. 7474.
- Suzuki, A. 8529.
- Suzuki, A. 1509, 3452.
- Suzuki, N. 4216.
- Suzuki, T. 3353, 4028.
- Suzuki, Y. 3641.
- Suzzoni-Blatger, J. 4853.
- Suzzoni, J.-P. 6816.
- Syahlin, H. 8000, 8998.
- Svec, H.J. 3787, 7913.
- Svensson, B. 3827.
- Svensson, B.W. 6442.
- Svensson, B. 2166.
- Svensson, B.G. 2598, 8746.
- Svensson, B.W. 3827.
- Svensson, E. 8573.
- Svensson, I. 5558.
- Svestka, M. 6390.
- Sviha, V. 7189.
- Svoboda, J.A. 7458.
- Swales, G.E. 2016, 4979.
- Swales, L.S. 595, 6009, 6010.
- Swami, K.S. 6746, 7442.
- Swamidas, S. 3773.
- Swaminathan, M. 2895, 5362.
- Swanson, G.A. 8745.
- Sweeney, A.W. 2783, 5015,  
5016, 8515.
- Sweeney, B.W. 1597, 8600.
- Sweeny, T.L. 7036.
- Sweet, M.H. 2573, 4106, 5802.
- Swenson, G. 1824.
- Swiderski, Z. 6145.
- Swier, S.R. 3507.
- Swift, F. 2931.
- Swift, M.J. 5438.
- Swirski, E. 4047, 5609.
- Sycheskaya, V.I. 6967.
- Sykes, G.B. 782, 783.
- Sylvester, E.S. 7735.
- Symmons, P.M. 6329.
- Szabad, J. 8935.
- Szabo, J.B. 1420.
- Szabo, P. 3093.
- Szabo, T.I. 1121, 7004, 8289.
- Szadiewski, R. 1234.
- Szczytko, S.W. 8271.
- Szelenyi, G. 4772, 6617.
- Szent Ivany, J.J.H. 1430.
- Szentesi, A. 2810.
- Szeptycki, A. 4680, 2692,  
3942.
- Szoke, I.V. 2702.
- Szollosi, A. 4948.
- Szontagh, P. 7920.
- Szroeder, J. 6707.
- Szymczakowski, W. 7157.
- Szyszko, J. 2416.
- Taber, S. III 1170.
- Tachet, H. 4245.
- Tachikawa, T. 7070, 6849,  
7071, 7276, 8069.
- Tacu, V. 3375, 3376, 3379.
- Tadano, T. 5476, 6429, 8989.
- Taddei Ferretti, C. 1946.
- Tadkowsi, T.M. 2689.
- Tadkowskii, T. 5592.
- Tadkowskii, T.M. 7593, 6186,  
6736.
- Taft, H.M. 436, 4500, 7876.
- Tagarro, P. 2128.
- Taguchi, H. 5872, 6626.
- Tahvildari Bidruni, G. 5312.
- Taiti, S. 7336.
- Takada, H. 928, 5848, 5852,  
9015.
- Takagi, M. 3641.
- Takagi, S. 2581, 3983, 4110,  
4753, 5836, 5837, 7276.
- Takahashi, F. 3720, 5167,  
6334.
- Takahashi, M. 881, 3509.
- Takahashi, N. 2017, 3391.
- Takahashi, S. 2014, 5165,  
8449.
- Takahashi, H. 4719.
- Takai, Y. 664.
- Takaoka, H. 1815, 2560.
- Takaoka, M. 2322.
- Takashi, F. 3553.
- Takeda, N. 1913, 2766, 4935.
- Takeda, S. 5091.
- Takemura, S. 7987.
- Takenokuma, K. 5335.
- Takenokuma, S. 5335.
- Takenokuma, K. 7773, 7828.
- Takenouchi, Y. 3841, 3848.
- Takeuchi, T. 2432.
- Takizawa, H. 5685, 5686.
- Taksdal, G. 7752.
- Talak, A. 4184.
- Talbot, M. 1628.
- Talbot, P.H.B. 1685.
- Talerico, R.L. 7923.
- Taley, Y.M. 7721, 7807.
- Talgeri, G.M. 2189.
- Talhouk, A.S. 927, 3610, 7884.
- Talman, E. 1546.
- Tamaki, G. 2939, 8865.
- Tamanini, L. 5824, 5844, 4734.
- Tamarina, N.A. 5166.
- Tamburro, A. 8781.
- Tamura, S. 1509.
- Tamura, H. 2184.
- Tamura, M. 7520.
- Tamura, S. 8529.
- Tan, C. C. 56.
- Tan, J.C. 8537.
- Tan, K.H. 1592.
- Tanabe, A.M. 3427.
- Tanacs, I. 5205.
- Tanacs, L. 1210.
- Tanada, Y. 3444, 6126.
- Tanaka, K. 262,  
2076, 5901, 7502.
- Tanasiytschuk, V.N. 7381.
- Tandan, B.K. 5915.
- Tandon, N. 1994.
- Tandon, P.L. 3780.
- Tandon, S.K. 2507, 3179,  
2508, 3174, 3978, 3996,  
3184, 3196.
- Tang, F. T. 8233.
- Tangerini, N. 4778.
- Tanguay, R.M. 9013.
- Tanigoshi, L.K.  
8592.
- Tanimura, T. 7032.
- Tanis, S.P. 6117.
- Tantawy, A.O. 2397.
- Tanton, M.T. 3311, 3612,  
3633, 4994, 5032, 5069,  
5114, 5199.
- Tapp, R.L. 192.
- Taranova, V.M. 4828.
- Tarasevic, I.V. 4436.
- Barba, Z.M. 7355.
- Tarry, D.W. 2994, 3605.
- Tarter, D.C. 855, 3201, 3214,  
6216.
- Tartof, K.D. 5465, 8969.
- Taschenberg, E.F. 4970, 6755.
- Tasei, J.-N. 6134, 6278.
- Tashiro, H. 3432, 3433,  
3451, 4479.
- Tashmukhamedov, B.A. 5035.
- Tasson, R.L. 6993.
- Tateda, H. 605, 3299, 8365.
- Tatsuki, S. 2017, 3391, 3510,  
4962.
- Tauber, C.A. 1758.
- Tauber, H. 4246.
- Tauthong, S. 7922.
- Tautz, J. 6718, 6719.
- Tavakilian, G. 3618.
- Favares Souza, M. 8009.
- Tawata, S. 8555.
- Taylor, B. 5231.
- Taylor, C.E. 236,  
7045, 8547.
- Taylor, D.B. 8768.
- Taylor, D.P. 8417.
- Taylor, F. 621.
- Taylor, H.H. 3411.
- Taylor, K.L. 4374.
- Taylor, L.R. 2271.
- Taylor, P. 1448, 4942, 6732,  
8290.
- Taylor, R.A.J. 6893.
- Taylor, R.G. 3661, 5753.
- Taylor, R.T. 778.
- Taylor, R.W. 4127.
- Taze, Y. 2828.
- Tazieff Depierre, F. 8526.
- Tchurikov, N.A. 7997.
- Teal, J.M. 2350.
- Tease, C. 7018.
- Tedders, W.L. 1052, 2226,  
4492.
- Teel, P.D. 5304.
- Tector, G.E. 2778.
- Teich, I. 213, 477, 3775.
- Telfer, W.H. 3342.
- Tellford, J.N. 8395.
- Tembhare, D.B. 303, 3404.
- Tembrock, G. 4282.
- Temin, R.G. 8994.
- Tempora, G. 8811.
- Tempere, G. 3143, 8045, 1217,  
1869, 8046, 8047.
- Templado, J. 3882, 6475.
- Templeton, A.R. 5445, 8934.
- Teng, K. F. 1833.
- Tengo, J. 3386, 6771.
- Tennessen, K.J. 4332.
- Tennis, P.S. 6169.
- Tenorio, J.A. 8200.
- Tenorio, J.M. 4610.
- Tenquist, J.D. 7690, 1049,  
7821.
- Teobaldelli, A. 1231, 1145.
- Teocchi, P. 8172.
- Teodoreanu, M. 2961.
- Ter Minassian, M.E. 6560.
- Ter Minasyan, M.E. 6557.
- Teraguchi, M. 6169.
- Teranishi, Y. 3075.
- Terauds, A. 5394.
- Tereshkova, E.V. 6899.
- Terra, W.R. 6070, 6115.
- Terriere, L.C. 4938.
- Terry, I. 7516.
- Terry, P.H. 298.
- Terwedow, H.A., Jr. 233, 8813.
- Tesh, R.B. 425.
- Teskey, H.J. 4705.
- Tessier, M. 1580.
- Testerink, G.J. 3707.

- Teufel, E.H. 1810.  
 Tewari, G.C. 8530.  
 Tewary, R.N. 3169, 2512,  
 3168.  
 Thakare, B.S. 3404.  
 Thakare, V.K. 3404  
 Thakur, M.L. 1100, 6633.  
 Thakur, R.K. 3186, 3163  
 Thakur, S.S. 8581.  
 Thaler, K. 1827, 3155.  
 Thangavel, P. 2304, 3801.  
 Thangavelu, K. 7418.  
 Tharabai, P. 2760.  
 Tharaldsen, J. 7848.  
 Thatcher, D.R. 7447.  
 Thatcher, R.C. 1109.  
 Thatcher, T.O. 3547.  
 Thayer, D.W. 6734.  
 Thayer, M.K. 7207.  
 Theaker, T.L. 3239.  
 Theischinger, G. 107, 4811,  
 103, 503, 7247, 2567.  
 Thekare, V.K. 303.  
 Thelen, E. 1751.  
 Theron, J.G. 6601.  
 Theroux, L.J. 1104.  
 Thiaucourt, P. 4790.  
 Thibout, E. 2445, 4343.  
 Thiele, H. U. 3502.  
 Thiele, H.U. 2710, 2711, 8124.  
 Thielemann, R. 456.  
 Thieme, J.M. 7906.  
 Thuenemann, H. 7435.  
 Thierry, R. 4441.  
 Thummaiah, G. 1108, 8849.  
 Thoma, J.A. 1558.  
 Thomas, A. 2203.  
 Thomas, A.A.G. 1921.  
 Thomas, A.G.B. 3157, 5532.  
 Thomas, A.W. 4933.  
 Thomas, J.G. 8360.  
 Thomas, K. 765.  
 Thompson, F.C. 4595.  
 Thompson, A.C. 651, 657.  
 Thompson, A.R. 3792.  
 Thompson, B.H. 7657.  
 Thompson, F.C. 1393, 4718,  
 7239.  
 Thompson, G.D. 789,  
 4475.  
 Thompson, J. 5508.  
 Thompson, J.M. 576.  
 Thompson, J.N. 2909, 6410.  
 Thompson, J.N., Jr. 2409.  
 Thompson, K.C. 6964.  
 Thompson, L.C. 908, 5175.  
 Thompson, L.S. 1097, 4476.  
 Thompson, P.G. 8427.  
 Thompson, P.H. 531,  
 6255, 6506, 7778.  
 Thompson, P.R. 6683,  
 8329.  
 Thompson, R.G. 559.  
 Thompson, R.T. 5698, 7175.  
 Thompson, S. 7504.  
 Thompson, S.N. 4331.  
 Thompson, T.E. 7737.  
 Thompson, W.H. 4465, 8839.  
 Thomson, A.J. 334.  
 Thomson, G. 2463.  
 Thomson, J.F. 1695.  
 Thon, B. 3715.  
 Thontadarya, T.S. 3013, 3519,  
 4375, 8639.  
 Thor, E. 6881.  
 Thorne, K.J. 514.  
 Thornhill, W.A. 4506.  
 Thornton, I.W.B. 4179, 4180.  
 Thornton, M.E. 1894.  
 Thorp, R.W. 376.  
 Thorson, B.J. 1955.  
 Thottappilly, G. 1908, 2899.  
 Threlfall, W. 2886.  
 Throckmorton, L.H. 6438.  
 Thurm, U. 4195.  
 Tichy, H. 8358.  
 Tidwell, A.L., Jr. 6233.  
 Tidwell, M.A. 1394.  
 Tietjen, W.J. 7417.  
 Tietze, F. 4197, 4415.  
 Tighe, F.G. 424.  
 Tigyi Sebes, A. 2697.  
 Tikader, B.K. 6533, 6538,  
 7135, 13, 5636, 6539, 6542,  
 8086, 5625, 6536, 7128,  
 8087, 994.  
 Tikhonravova, N.M. 4929,  
 5092.  
 Tiku, K. 2817, 3505.  
 Tilden, J.W. 8112.  
 Tilden, P.E. 3384.  
 Tillinghast, E.K. 2719.  
 Tilmans, J. 7063.  
 Tilquin, J.P. 8956.  
 Tilston, E.W. 5080.  
 Timberlake, P.H. 8238, 2587.  
 Timon David, P. 131.  
 Timperi, R.J., Jr. 4443.  
 Ting, W.P. 5408.  
 Tingle, F.C. 3395, 3711, 4978.  
 Tinsley, T.W. 4505, 8512.  
 Tipnis, H.P. 940.  
 Tippins, H.H. 2518, 4009,  
 4755, 5836, 6515.  
 Tips, W. 2093.  
 Tirgar, S. 4446.  
 Tirgari, S. 6351.  
 Tischler, W. 374, 978, 2253.  
 Tissieres, A. 9010.  
 Titarenko, G.V. 6921.  
 Titehener, R.N. 3434.  
 Tite, G.E. 2613, 7304.  
 Tjeder, B. 1907, 2643.  
 Tkalcu, B. 4131.  
 Toba, H.H. 2247.  
 Tobar, Y.N. 5459.  
 Tobe, S.S. 209, 2031, 6749,  
 6750, 7598.  
 Tobias, D. 1818.  
 Tobias, W. 1818, 3976.  
 Tobin, T.R. 2748.  
 Tobler, H. 5999.  
 Tochman, A. 7387.  
 Toda, M.J. 2476, 6336.  
 Todaro, W.S. 1037.  
 Todd, E.L. 4730, 4789, 9084.  
 Todd, J.W. 4966.  
 Togashi, I. 5845, 5869, 5846,  
 5880.  
 Togashi, K. 5167.  
 Togersen, T.R. 902.  
 Toh, T. 3299.  
 Toh, Y. 604, 605.  
 Tohme, G. 6398.  
 Tohme, H. 6398.  
 Tolbert, V.R. 1675.  
 Tolbert, W.W. 1675, 3245.  
 Tolstikov, G.A. 8447.  
 Toma, T. 2487.  
 Tominaga, Y. 3353.  
 Tomizawa, C. 8543.  
 Tomlin, A.D. 3472.  
 Tomlinson, A.I. 8735.  
 Tomoda, G. 1999.  
 Tomori, O. 2046, 2992, 8824.  
 Tompkins, G.J. 145.  
 Tonapi, G.T. 1495, 2793.  
 Tones, P.I. 853.  
 Tongson, M.S. 7057.  
 Tonks, N.V. 3239, 3806, 5568.  
 Tonn, R.J. 7682.  
 Tomomura, Y. 5459.  
 Tooby, T.E. 8460.  
 Toolson, E.C. 8294.  
 Topoff, H. 629.  
 Tornata, K. 1525, 1981, 1982.  
 Toro, J.C. 787.  
 Toroptzov, A.I. 7949.  
 Torossian, C. 4865, 6758,  
 8611.  
 Torrado, J.M. 9006.  
 Törstenius, S. 8080.  
 Toscano, N.C. 1081.  
 Toselli, P.A. 154.  
 Toshioka, S. 1802.  
 Toksina, I.N. 6548.  
 Toso, G. 7315.  
 Toso, G.G. 4795, 6648.  
 Totaro, S. 2887.  
 Toth, B. 6763.  
 Toth, L. 4566.  
 Toth, S. 5283.  
 Touflet, P. 1794.  
 Tourneur, J.C. 6974.  
 Tovornik, D. 2320.  
 Towers, G.H.N. 4928.  
 Townes, H. 7291.  
 Townes, M. 7291.  
 Townsend, C.R. 2947.  
 Townsend, L.H., Jr. 4449,  
 3730, 8817.  
 Townsend, R. 3437.  
 Traavik, T. 429, 1571.  
 Trabert, K. 5050.  
 Trager, W. 757.  
 Tramper, N.M. 3300.  
 Tran vinh Leim, V. 3268.  
 Tranfangha, A. 6394, 6437.  
 Traub, R. 7325.  
 Traugott Olsen, E. 8250.  
 Traut, H. 6418.  
 Traut, W. 6426, 8955.  
 Trave, J. 7362.
- Travneek, M. 8298.  
 Traxler, F.E. 550, 1462.  
 Trehen, P. 6838.  
 Treherne, J.E. 2694, 3401,  
 6292.  
 Treka, D.G. 970.  
 Tremblay, E. 6219, 6437, 8758,  
 8874.  
 Tremewan, W.G. 7645, 7314.  
 Trenholme, A.A.G. 184.  
 Trepte, H. H. 2114, 4541,  
 4875.  
 Tresor, C. 1718.  
 Triberti, P. 6476.  
 Trikojus, V.M. 1968.  
 Tripathi, R.K. 4553.  
 Tripathi, R.M. 8709.  
 Triplehorn, C.A. 7210, 1.  
 Trjapitzin, V.A. 4123, 7289.  
 Trofimov, G.K. 8836.  
 Troiano, G. 1149.  
 Trombitas, C. 2697.  
 Trosch, W. 2667.  
 Trotter, S.J., Jr. 1898.  
 Trottier, R. 2911, 7931.  
 Trouillet, J. 141.  
 Truman, J.W. 8343, 8437.  
 Tryapitsin, V.A. 74.  
 Tsacas, L. 1379, 4355, 8201.  
 Tsai, D. J. 4397, 6289, 8637.  
 Tsai, P. H. 5885.  
 Tsakas, S.C. 9014.  
 Tsarichkova, D.B. 3435.  
 Tseng, Y. H. 3042.  
 Tshmir, P.G. 6602.  
 Tsiroopoulos, G. 1078.  
 Tsiroopoulos, G.J. 337, 2848,  
 6241, 8662.  
 Tsitsipis, J. 1078.  
 Tsitsipis, J.A. 810, 1899, 5161.  
 Tsizin, Yu.S. 4982, 8535.  
 Tsocheva, K. 1622.  
 Tsukahara, Y. 3289.  
 Tsukamoto, J. 5289.  
 Tsuneki, K. 7284, 8236.  
 Tsutsumi, K. 2400.  
 Tsuyama, S. 8422.  
 Tsuzuki, J. 8421.  
 Tuchina, N.G. 5475.  
 Tuchsen, P.H. 6050.  
 Tucker, B.E. 4087, 43.  
 Tucker, J.E. 2015.  
 Tucker, L.E. 3407, 3409, 3410.  
 Tucker, M.R. 2917.  
 Tucker, T.W. 3471, 7343.  
 Tuft, D.W. 7316.  
 Tugwell, P. 5024, 5232.  
 Tulisato, U. 3004, 6845.  
 Tullett, P.A. 1135.  
 Tulupova, A.M. 3736.  
 Tumlinson, J.H. 175, 705,  
 3382.  
 Tumrasvin, W. 2554, 2545.  
 Tuovinen, T. 3004, 6845.  
 Turley, T. 6864.

- Turlington, L.W. 8106, 6884.  
 Turnbow, R.H., Jr. 7636.  
 Turnbull, S.A. 263.  
 Turner, C.R. 2073.  
 Turner, D.A. 3768.  
 Turner, E.C., Jr. 3730, 4449,  
 5184, 8817, 8826.  
 Turner, J.R.G. 2532.  
 Turner, K.W. 620.  
 Turner, R.H. 367.  
 Turnipseed, S.G. 542,  
 3779, 5022, 7924.  
 Turpin, F.T. 348, 5194, 7906,  
 8671.  
 Turunen, S. 772, 1518, 1643,  
 3338, 6231, 8428.  
 Turzhanova, N.G. 5562.  
 Tuske, M. 6763.
- Tutelaers, P. 8037.
- Tutt, S.F. 1703, 8500.  
 Tuxen, S.L. 5931, 8017.  
 Tu佐夫斯基, P.V. 5055.  
 Tweedle, N.E. 4383.  
 Tweeten, K.A. 740, 6787.
- Tychsen, P.H. 5108.  
 Tyler, B.M.J. 3643.  
 Tyler, P.S. 7528.  
 Tyler, R.C. 2668, 8442.  
 Tyndale-Biscoe, M. 2133,  
 8614.
- Tysell, B. 8407.  
 Tyschenko, V.P. 6769.  
 Tysowski, M. 7543.  
 Tzanakakis, M.E. 2187.  
 Tzeng, M.-C. 8495.  
 Tzveteva, I.A. 7621.
- Ubukata, H. 6203.  
 Uchibori, M. 3101.  
 Uchida, H. 3941.
- Uchiyama, K. 5599, 2968.  
 Uchiyumi, K. 4962.
- Ude, J. 8344.  
 Uebel, E.C. 670, 678, 702,  
 7444, 7468, 7469.  
 Ueda, H. 2796, 4404.  
 Ueda, N. 928.  
 Uehara, A. 605, 3299.
- Uemoto, K. 2561.  
 Ueno, S.-I. 5668, 5667.  
 Ueno, S.I. 5669.  
 Uffen, R.W.J. 1492.  
 Uhlig, M. 4571.  
 Uilenberg, G. 1258.  
 Ujagir, R. 7733.  
 Ukbaeva, T.D. 8815.  
 Ulfstrand, S. 3827.  
 Ulloa, G. 7853.  
 Ullrick, W.C. 154.  
 Ulrich, G.M. 1468.  
 Ulyatt, M.J. 939.  
 Umeyama, K. 3335.  
 Umino, T. 1721.  
 Underhill, E.W. 2016, 4271,  
 4953.
- Unit of Insect Microbiology.  
 271  
 Unnithan, G.C. 2030, 4995,  
 7571.  
 Unwin, D.M. 6689.  
 Upadhyay, A.N. 8691.  
 Upadhyay, K.D. 2348.  
 Upadhyaya, A.K. 2866.  
 Uppal, D.K. 4531.  
 Ura, M. 6949.  
 Urago, T. 7927.  
 Urbahn, E. 2493, 2468, 6835.  
 Urbahn, H. 2468, 6835.  
 Urbani, C.B. 4574.  
 Urdaneta-Morales, S. 3734.  
 Urquhart, F.A. 2959.  
 Urquhart, N.R. 2959.  
 Urs, K.C.D. 1594.  
 Urvolgyi, J. 5323.  
 Ushatinskaya, R.S. 5062.  
 Usherwood, P.N.R. 4892,  
 7479, 7484, 7489.  
 Usman, S. 1704, 7834, 8801.  
 Uspenskii, I.V. 6820, 7846.  
 Uspensky, I.V. 3487, 7850.  
 Utech, K.B.W. 5181, 8684.
- Utrio, P. 5531.  
 Uzik, M. 8727.
- v.d. Lustgraaf, B. 2996, 5200.  
 Vachon, A. 1330.  
 Vachon, M. 5644.  
 Vadas, R.L. 2443, 5487.  
 Vader, W. 487.  
 Vago, C. 734.
- Vail, P.V. 4471, 8489.  
 Vaillancourt, G. 8765.  
 Vainstein, B.A. 6530.  
 Vaisayre, M. 345.  
 Vakili, N.G. 8708.  
 Val, F.C. 6408.  
 Valade, M. 7351.  
 Valdes, A. 744.  
 Vale, G.A. 2940.  
 Valentini, J. 3846.  
 Valentine, E.W. 4752.  
 Valentine, H.T. 1705, 7923.  
 Valerio, C.E. 4363, 8384.  
 Valerio, G., C.E. 3713.  
 Valielas, I. 2350.  
 Valkeila, E. 1215.  
 Valley, P.J. 264.  
 Valletta, A. 7619.  
 Valley, K. 7615.  
 Valovage, W.D. 908.  
 Valvassori, R. 6006.  
 van Achterberg, C. 1935, 3317.  
 van Alphen, J.J.M. 6850.  
 van Boven, J.K.A. 8067.  
 van Brink, J.M. 523, 6419.  
 van Cleave, H.W. 3559.  
 van de Bund, C.F. 2231, 7736.  
 van der Lustgraaf, B. 8312.  
 Van Delden, W. 3108.  
 van den Assem, J. 2146.  
 van den Bosch, R. 5387.  
 Van Der Vecht, J. 6621.  
 van der Bijl, E.B. 5136.  
 van der Drift, J. 7661.
- van der Goot, V.S. 8059.  
 Van der Hammen, L. 1187.  
 Van Der Pas, L.J.T. 767.  
 van der Starre, H. 6041.  
 van der Wolf, H.W. 2503.  
 van der Zanden, G. 1232.  
 van Deventer, P. 3393.  
 Van Dijken, F.R. 588.  
 Van Doesburg, P.H. 5808,  
 2570.  
 van Doorn, J.M. 3369.  
 van Drongelen, W. 3300.  
 Van Eeden, G.J. 5329.  
 Van Elsen, A. 7464.  
 Van Handel, E. 4922.  
 van Helsdingen, P.J. 8158.  
 van Herreweghe, J. 5157.  
 van Herten, A. 1412.  
 van Hille, J.C. 1849.  
 Van Hoof, H.A. 8721.  
 van Lenteren, J.C. 6850.  
 van Lith, J.P. 84.
- Van Peenen, P.F.D. 6957.  
 Van Rensburg, G.D.J. 4834.  
 van Rossem, G. 2231, 7736.  
 Van Sambeek, M.J.P.W. 588.  
 van Schoonhoven, A. 7001,  
 7915, 7916.  
 van Steenwyk, R.A. 8646,  
 1081.  
 Van Steenwyk, R.A. 5076.  
 Van Vorhis Key, 8627.  
 Van Woerkom, G. 8785.  
 Van Wyk, L.A.S. 6956.  
 van Zon, A.Q. 2142.  
 Van, C.-S. 8192.  
 van't Veer, R. 8076.  
 Vanag, K.A. 8804.  
 Vanco, B. 8727.  
 Vandermeer, J. 6277.  
 VanderSar, T.J.D. 4428, 4916,  
 5224.  
 Vanderveken, J. 2901.
- Vane-Wright, R.I. 3054.  
 Vanek, J. 1651.  
 Vanin, S.A. 42, 2678, 5745.  
 Vankina, I.S. 5294.  
 Vanner, G. 709, 1724, 4210,  
 4992, 6759, 7478, 7481.  
 Vannote, R.L. 5442, 8600.  
 Varadaraj, G. 1959.  
 Varadarasan, S. 3646.  
 Vardanis, A. 5037.  
 Vardell, H.H. 1167, 7600.  
 Varela, C.E. 6955.  
 Varga, P. 3262.  
 Vargas, H.O. 7943.  
 Vargas, D.L. 8800.  
 Varis, A.-L. 2530, 3234.  
 Varis, V. 8255.  
 Varjas, L. 6763.  
 Varma, A. 3616, 7743.  
 Varma, B. K. 2337.  
 Varma, G.C. 2345.  
 Varma, M.G.R. 2989.  
 Varma, R.V. 2821, 6174.  
 Varshney, R.K. 2506, 2584,
8095.  
 Varvio-Aho, S. L. 8012.  
 Vas, D. 3066.  
 Vasantharaj, D.B. 66, 1089.  
 Vasarelyi, T. 8041, 7254,  
 8064.  
 Vaseckij, G.I. 6754.  
 Vasey, C.E. 4724.  
 Vashkov, V.I. 6808.  
 Vasilieva, I.S. 6821.  
 Vasilyeva, L.E. 674.  
 Vassilaina-Alexopoulou, P.  
 278.  
 Vats, L.K. 5158.  
 Vatti, K.V. 5452.  
 Vaughn, E.A. 5984.  
 Vaughn, J.L. 145.  
 Vaurie, P. 1868.  
 Vawter, A.T. 2442, 9019.  
 Vazirani, T.G. 2509, 2859,  
 3197, 7149, 2888, 3997,  
 3998.  
 Vea, E.V. 8464.  
 Veenendaal, R.L. 7637.  
 Veeraraju, P.V. 8848.  
 Veeresh, K.G. 8848.  
 Veerisetty, V. 917.  
 Veerman, A. 4584.  
 Vegter, K. 7073.  
 Veien, N.K. 6346.  
 Veith, H.J. 6095.  
 Veljanov, D.K. 1568.  
 Vendt, V.P. 4268.  
 Venezia, O. 1590.  
 Venkataraman, B. 9007.  
 Venkateswarlu, D. 8536, 1575,  
 5031.  
 Venturi, F. 3266.  
 Venugopal, M.S. 1074.  
 Vepsalainen, K. 2257.  
 Vercambre, B. 6997.  
 Verdier, B. 1724.  
 Verhoef, H.A. 3383, 3673.  
 Verity, D.S. 1853.  
 Verma, A.K. 3007.
- Verma, G.D. 6972.  
 Verma, G.P. 203.  
 Verma, J.K. 132.  
 Verma, K.K. 4327.  
 Verma, S. 459, 6389.  
 Verma, S.C. 3163, 3186, 8093.  
 Vernick, S.H. 7504.  
 Vernon, C.A. 4317, 8542.  
 Vernon, R.S. 7720.  
 Vernon, H. 176.  
 Verstraeten, C. 402.  
 Verwiel, P.E.J. 1546.  
 Vesjenak Hirjan, J. 425, 2320.  
 Vey, A. 735, 736.  
 Veyrunes, J.-C. 2775.  
 Veysoglu, T. 4981.  
 Vezina, G. 3894.  
 Via, S.E. 1936.  
 Viana, A.M. 4925.  
 Vible, J.C. 5246.  
 Vicente, M. C. 2663.  
 Vickerman, G.P. 2935, 8705,  
 8730.  
 Vickerman, K. 3749.  
 Vickery, V.R. 3199, 3270,  
 5843.

- Vidano, C. 6691.  
 Vidot, A. 5346.  
 Vidyasagar, P.S.P.V. 2028.  
 Vienna, P. 2481.  
 Vierling, G. 1545, 2747.  
 Vietz, K.O. 3674, 5595, 5621,  
     8138.
- Viette, P. 1211, 1435, 4138,  
     5890, 7313, 8242.
- Viggiani, G. 8243.  
     4503, 5857, 6031, 6386.
- Vigna Taglianti, A. 1861.
- Vigue, C.L. 3116.
- Vijayalakshmi, S. 4276, 4919, 656
- Vijayambika, V. 3273, 3274.
- Vikberg, V. 1215.
- Vikulova, V.K. 1169.
- Vilardebo, A. 6974
- Vilarribua, J. 5550
- Villa, J. 1029.
- Villavaso, E.J. 6158.
- Villegas, B. 3544.
- Villers, A. 1256.
- Villiers, A. 1249, 4577, 566,  
     5676, 5724, 8224.
- Vilsund, E. 3948.
- Vincent, B. 8765.
- Vineent, L.E. 273.
- Vineke, P.P. 8956.
- Vining, L.C. 4264.
- Vinod Khanna 2509
- Vinokurov, N.N. 6856.
- Vinson, S.B. 257, 349,  
     2709, 4876.
- Viraktamath, C.A. 7266, 5831
- Viramo, J. 5533.
- Virkki, N. 6411.
- Visalakshy, A. 7702, 5116.
- Viscio, D.B. 2734.
- Vishwakarma, S.L. 5419.
- Vishwapremi, K.K.C. 1607.
- Visser, S. 6907.
- Viswanath, B.N. 2152, 8296.
- Visweswara Gowda, B.L. 3519,  
     3013.
- Vit, S. 4653, 7181
- Vita, G. 6099.
- Vite, J.P. 2742, 7471.
- Vititnev, I.V. 7572.
- Vittum, P.J. 4479.
- Vives Moreno, K. 4198.
- Vives Noguera, E. 1327.
- Vives, E. 6551.
- Vives, J. 6551.
- Vivino, A. 5071.
- Viydalepp, Ya. 89.
- Vladimirova, V.V. 4982.
- Vlug, H.J. 6682.
- Vobrazkova, E. 7681.
- Vockeroth, J.R. 1382.
- Voelker, R.A. 2447, 7047.
- Voerman, S. 3389.
- Voeten, R. 555.
- Vogel, W. 2119.
- Vogel, E. 440, 1750.
- Vogel, J. 6461.
- Vogeli, G. 8418.
- Vogt, W.G. 5320, 8285
- Voisin, J.F. 707.
- Voisin, J.F. 8175.
- Vojmits, A. 7301.
- Vojmits, A.M. 1424, 6644,  
     6643.
- Volgin, V.I. 6527.
- Volkman, I.F. 8505.
- Volkov, V.P. 1928.
- Volkovich, T.A. 8589.
- Volkovitch, T.A. 7580.
- Vollmar, J. 3304.
- Volmer, H. 3365.
- Voloshenko, T.I. 3865
- Voltz, O.V. 8907.
- von Helversen, O. 3325.
- von Maltzahn, H.C. 2113
- von Rudloff, F. 2245
- von Schleicher, F. 2143
- Vorobtsova, I.F. 7559
- Voronina, Z.K. 8799.
- Vorontsov, M.G. 7572
- Vorontsova, T.A. 7842
- Voroshilov, N.V. 490.
- Voshell, J.R., Jr. 5278
- Vosseman, L. 9000.
- Vossen, J.G.H.M. 2386
- Vosta, J. 4436.
- Vostrowsky, O. 8440
- Voth, V. 5364.
- Votyakov, V.I. 5309.
- Vovlas, N. 1800
- Vrkoc, J. 7470.
- Vtorov, P.P. 8190
- Vuatoux, R. 9075.
- Vulcano, M.A. 1865, 4079.
- Vungsilabutr, P. 5121.
- Vuola, M. 5120.
- Vuturo, S.B. 3397.
- Vyas, A.B. 1497.
- Vyshinsky, F.S. 5294
- Waage, J.K. 5110.
- Wachendorff, U. 8284
- Wada, T. 1684.
- Wada, Y. 4864, 5772,  
     7595.
- Wadano, A. 1992, 8422.
- Waddill, H. 7613.
- Wade, L.J. 5288, 8640.
- Wadnerkar, D.W. 5407.
- Wagener, P.S. 4153, 4783.
- Wager, B. 4034.
- Wagland, B.M. 8687, 8688.
- Wagner, E. 2575.
- Wagner, F.W. 5316.
- Wagner, W.H., Jr. 981, 6922,  
     7776.
- Wago, H. 625.
- Wamhouse, D. 6731.
- Wainstein, B.A. 6, 4828, 7112,  
     8136.
- Waisanen, L.A. 6871.
- Waiss, A.C., Jr. 5196, 8551,  
     7347.
- Waiss, A.C.Jr. 5196.
- Wantz, M. 8322.
- Wautzauer, W. 5291.
- Wakamura, S. 3542.
- Waladde, S.M. 4226.
- Waldbauer, G.P. 1755,  
     2188, 4827.
- Walgenbach, D. 5038
- Walgenbach, D.D. 4931.
- Walk, W.F. 2212.
- Walker, D.W. 6874
- Walker, F.C. 9012
- Walker, J.B. 4046
- Walker, J.T. 843
- Walker, T.J. 143, 6668, 8115
- Wall, S., Jr. 4426
- Wallace, B.M. No. 7021
- Wallace, C. 2976
- Wallace, F.G. 1564
- Wallace, H.K. 6535
- Wallace, J.D. 553
- Wallace, J.B. 4518, 4999, 7441
- Wallace, M.M.H. 1830
- Waller, G.D. 4954
- Walley, G.S. 4130.
- Walms, R.C. 7861
- Wallner, W.F. 8575.
- Waloya, E. 475.
- Walot, N. 3613.
- Walsh, G.R. 8881
- Walsh, J.B. 7796
- Walsh, M. 8756
- Walt, H. 5999
- Walter Echoh, G. 3799
- Walter, P. 1360
- Walters, M.C. 4834
- Waltz, S. 6277.
- Wandosell, F. 8933.
- Wang, B.T. 8809.
- Wang, H. F. 4049.
- Wang, L.Y. 358.
- Wang, M.D. 8020.
- Wang, P.Y. 8259.
- Wang, T.S. 3512.
- Wang, Y. 1700, 2241.
- Wangberg, J.K. 6618.
- Wanless, F.R. 9037.
- Wappes, J.E. 7636.
- Wapsphere, A.J. 2849, 2850.
- Warburg, M.R. 3277, 5287,  
     8466.
- Warchałowska Silwa, E. 6326.
- Ward, C.R. 317.
- Ward, R. 7384.
- Ward, R.D. 1691, 2324, 2991,  
     6847, 7820.
- Ward, R.H. 485, 4974.
- Ward, S. 4523.
- Wardecker, A.L. 5395.
- Wardhaugh, K.G. 6148, 372.
- Warnecke, M. 2039.
- Warner, C.E. 8549.
- Warre, P.R. 432.
- Warren, McW. 742.
- Warren, B.C.S. 3923.
- Warshaw, M. 2754.
- Washburn, J.O. 8754.
- Washington, F. 6947.
- Wassef, H.Y. 4044, 5587
- Wasserman, M. 3124, 9018.
- Wasserman, S.S. 5168.
- Wasson, J.G. 8739.
- Wasu, S. 7517.
- Watabe, H. 8450, 8749.
- Watanabe, C. 5850
- Watanabe, H. 2057
- Watanabe, S. 5461
- Watanabe, T.K. 494, 2412,  
     8602.
- Waters, R.M. 213, 477
- Waterston, A.R. 2643
- Watthakul, L. 5426
- Watkins, J.F., III. 5858
- Watkins, H.M.S. 3427
- Watkins, J.F. 1664
- Watkins, W.D. 855
- Watsham, A. 2594
- Watson, A. 2631
- Watson, J.A.L. 4170, 4811,  
     4027, 106, 2133, 6397, 8903,  
     8908.
- Watson, J.P. 4516.
- Watson, R.N. 6376.
- Watson, W.Y. 4011.
- Watt, F. 7973.
- Watt, J.C. 4081
- Watt, W.B. 2441.
- Wattal, B.L. 420, 421
- Watters, F.L. 7922
- Watts, C.H.S. 8177.
- Watts, R.B. 5094.
- Wauthy, G. 8752.
- Way, H. 2976.
- Way, M. J. 3027.
- Weislo, H. 6880.
- Wearing, C.H. 6882.
- Weatherston, J. 4272, 7348.
- Weaving, J.N. 8338.
- Webb, D.P. 8912.
- Webb, D.W. 4689.
- Webb, J.P., Jr. 7698.
- Webb, J.V. 8598.
- Webb, P.D. 5970.
- Webb, R.E. 1539, 7914, 8706.
- Webb, R.W. 2703.
- Webber, R.H. 3754.
- Weber, K.M. 7412.
- Weber, N.A. 1127.
- Webster, G.C. 6809.
- Webster, O.J. 6874.
- Weeda, E. 3369.
- Weems, H.V., Jr. 2941.
- Weerapat, P. 5426.
- Wehner, R. 183, 8371.
- Wei, S.F. 4182, 8273.
- Weiden, M.H.J. 5042.
- Weidenhofer, Z. 1651.
- Weidhaas, D.E. 2739, 3687,  
     7940.
- Weidler, D.J. 4987.
- Weigel, L.O. 3397.
- Weigert, G.Th. 5574.
- Weiland, E. 241.
- Weiler, W. 3627.

- Weill, J. 4947.  
 Weinberg, E.S. 1163.  
 Weinberg, J. 527.  
 Weinbormair, G. 4890.  
 Weineck, B. 1041.  
 Weiner, L.S. 3760.  
 Weiner, W.M. 4681, 3977.  
 Weinman, D. 6788, 7861.  
 Weires, R.W. 1060.  
 Weires, R.W. 215.  
 Weiser, J. 8516.  
 Weismann, L. 2211.  
 Weiss, J. 6095.  
 Weiss, M. 5030.  
 Weisser, C.F. 1847.  
 Weissman, D.B. 4015, 7789.  
 Welbers, P. 668.  
 Welch, K.A. 5122.  
 Welch, R.C. 1763, 8740.  
 Wellauer, P.K. 8969.  
 Wellenstein, G. 6366.  
 Wellik, M.J. 6919.  
 Welsch, B. 3310.  
 Wen, H.C. 3813.  
 Wenger, O.P. 4037.  
 Wensler, R.J. 3285.  
 Went, D.F. 4265.  
 Wentsel, R. 785, 969.  
 Werner, F.G. 2427.  
 Werner, H. 2312.  
 Werner, R.A. 123, 720, 3240,  
     4467, 5219.  
 Werner, Y. 4463.  
 Weseloh, R.M. 350, 2842,  
     4959.  
 West Eberhard, M.J. 7952.  
 Westcott, R.L. 1853.  
 Westerman, M. 3109, 3110.
- Westin, J. 3305.  
 Weston, D.P. 1678.  
 Westphal, D. 2241.  
 Westphal, E. 7739.  
 Wettstein, R. 3858.  
 Wetzel, H. 7662.  
 Wetzel, T. 6367.  
 Weyersberg, J. 229.  
 Weygoldt, P. 6194.  
 Whalley, P. 1825.  
 Whalley, P.E.S. 99.  
 Whalon, M.E. 2754, 8760.  
 Wharton, G.W. 7483.  
 Wharton, R. 7282.  
 Wharton, R.A. 6612.  
 Wharton, R.H. 4315, 6800,  
     8684.  
 Wheatley, G.A. 6281.  
 Wheeler, A.G., Jr. 7258, 8130,  
     2167.  
 Wheeler, J.R. 6953, 6954,  
     8692, 8808.  
 Wheeler, J.W. 652, 2032.  
 Wheeler, Q.D. 7184.  
 Whitaker, J.O., Jr. 7109, 3604,  
     8314, 8868.  
 Whitaker, T.M. 390.  
 Whitcomb, W.H. 4432, 405,  
     1614.  
 White, A.H. 6739.  
 White, B.N. 7991.  
 White, D.E. 8756.
- White, D.J. 2309.  
 White, D.S. 5135, 5255.  
 White, E.G. 5257, 5258.  
 White, H.C. 9005.  
 White, J.A. 2306.  
 White, J.R. 5288, 6910.  
 White, L.D. 831, 836, 6159,  
     6165.  
 White, M.J.D. 3849.  
 White, N.D. 310.  
 White, P.F. 2085, 6932.  
 White, R.E. 4632.  
 White, R.G. 5310.  
 White, R.P. 4476.  
 White, R.S. 7377.  
 White, S.A. 5323, 5324.  
 Whitehead, D.L. 650.  
 Whitehead, D.R. 1867, 4063.  
 Whitehead, G.B. 4961, 6371.  
 Whitehead, V.B. 6976.  
 Whiteker, M.D. 3746.  
 Whitelaw, A. 8979.  
 Whent, H.C. 3813.  
 Wenger, O.P. 4037.  
 Wensler, R.J. 3285.  
 Went, D.F. 4265.  
 Wentsel, R. 785, 969.  
 Werner, F.G. 2427.  
 Werner, H. 2312.  
 Werner, R.A. 123, 720, 3240,  
     4467, 5219.  
 Werner, Y. 4463.  
 Weseloh, R.M. 350, 2842,  
     4959.  
 West Eberhard, M.J. 7952.  
 Westcott, R.L. 1853.  
 Westerman, M. 3109, 3110.
- Whyton Da Terra, L.S. 4659.  
 Wichard, W. 5992.  
 Wickerham, L.J. 340.  
 Wicklow, D.T. 5237.  
 Wickman, B. 1012.  
 Wickman, B.E. 930.  
 Widmer, W.J. 2280.  
 Widstrom, N.W. 941, 2915,  
     6268.  
 Wiebes, J.T. 4115, 8237.  
 Wieczorek, H. 8350.  
 Wiedemann, G. 186.  
 Wiederholm, T. 3670.  
 Wielgus, J.J. 1510.  
 Wiemer, D.F. 6777.
- Wieschaus, E. 1733, 8926,  
     8986, 9003.  
 Wieser, W. 3569, 3672.  
 Wieslander, L. 8967.  
 Wieten, M. 1522.  
 Wightman, J.A. 5253, 5254.  
 Wignarajah, S. 2954.  
 Wikel, S.K. 6338.  
 Wiklund, C. 3561, 6324.  
 Wiktelius, S. 938.  
 Wilcox, J. 8774.  
 Wilcox, M. 1584.  
 Wilder, W.H. 8546.  
 Wilding, N. 2051.  
 Wilhelm, E. 453.  
 Wilkes, T.J. 4830.  
 Wilkinson, A.T.S. 5414.
- Wilkinson, P.R. 7827.  
 Wilkinson, R.C. 5348.  
 Wilkinson, R.N. 4421.  
 Wille, H. 645.  
 Willemse, L. 3951.  
 Willemse, F. 2652, 5924, 5925,  
     6670.  
 Williams, S.A. 7206.  
 Williams, J.R. 2577.  
 Williams, C.E. 2144.  
 Williams, D.F. 2673, 7340,  
     7564.  
 Williams, D.H. 7447.  
 Williams, F.J. 7781.  
 Williams, G.A. 944, 1298.  
 Williams, H.J. 694.  
 Williams, I.H. 1649, 7000.  
 Williams, I.L. 8878.  
 Williams, J.L. 2364.  
 Williams, K.L. 2720.  
 Williams, M.C. 499.  
 Williams, M.S. 8803.  
 Williams, N.A. 4459.  
 Williams, P. 5040, 5133, 6180.  
 Williams, P.H. 128.  
 Williams, R.E. 7826.  
 Williams, R.M.C. 444.  
 Williams, R.W. 2130, 4833.  
 Williams, S.A. 6446, 8188.  
 Williams, T.R. 4996.  
 Williams, W.P. 6875, 8890.  
 Williams, W.R. 7895.  
 Willmann, R. 4169, 4804.  
 Willmund, R. 624.  
 Wilmot, B.C. 6491.  
 Wilmot, L.P. 6491.  
 Wilms, W.W. 1551.
- Wilson, A.G.L. 3036.  
 Wilson, C.A. 4304.  
 Wilson, D. 939.  
 Wilson, D.E. 6455.  
 Wilson, D.S. 2194.  
 Wilson, E.O. 414, 4126.  
 Wilson, F.D. 4526.  
 Wilson, G.G. 235, 7510.  
 Wilson, G.I. 6962.  
 Wilson, L.F. 2234, 3037.  
 Wilson, M. 6714.  
 Wilson, M.R. 387, 866, 5972.  
 Wilson, M.V.H. 5495, 5579.  
 Wilson, N. 6513, 7691.  
 Wilson, N.M. 284, 701.  
 Wilson, R. 6345.  
 Wilson, R.G. 6112, 4893, 4895.  
 Wilson, R.S. 1132.  
 Wilson, S.F. 458.  
 Wilson, T.G. 8426.  
 Wilson, W.T. 1057, 1703,  
     6046, 7506, 8500.  
 Wilson Smith, P.D. 6261.  
 Wilton, D.P. 1446, 5571.  
 Wilton, P.B. 6683.  
 Wiltshire, E.P. 2677, 3152, 94,  
     1189, 1789.  
 Winder, G.H. 4506.  
 Winder, J.A. 5195.  
 Winding, O. 4435.
- Winfree, A.T. 6003, 6430.  
 Wingate, L.R. 8631.  
 Winiarska, W. 1003, 2948.  
 Winkler, T. 563.  
 Winston, M.L. 7629.  
 Winter, C.E. 6115.  
 Winter, T.G. 6977.  
 Winter, U. 7954.  
 Winterbourn, M.J. 7964.  
 Wirth, W.W. 2547, 7233, 2546,  
     2548, 5770, 6583, 7225,  
     8193, 8517.  
 Wirtz, W. 765.  
 Wise, D. 2394.  
 Wise, E.J. 1139.  
 Wiseman, B.R. 2915, 6268.  
 Wisniewski, J. 5045,  
     4862.  
 Wisniewski, R.J. 3051.
- Witalinski, W. 149.  
 Witcosky, J.J. 8644.  
 Witherell, P.C. 2418,  
     4911.
- Witkowski, Z. 7762.  
 Witsack, W. 2475.  
 Witt, D.J. 5023.  
 Witt, P.N. 1952.  
 Witt, R.L. 461.  
 Witter, J.A. 5175, 6871.  
 Wittig, H. 1930.  
 Wittmer, W. 27, 4635.
- Wiygul, G. 4534.  
 Wnuk, A. 469.  
 Wobus, U. 3860.
- Wodzicki, K. 7691.  
 Woelfel, M.J. 6768.  
 Wojcik, D.P. 7525, 7594, 7625,  
     7675.  
 Wojcik, J.F. 4604.
- Wojtowicz, J.A. 2223.  
 Wolda, H. 8784.  
 Wolf, G. 5587.  
 Wolf, R. 5991, 8002.  
 Wolfe, J. 1502, 4254, 6063.  
 Wolfenbarger, D.A. 3656,  
     4840, 4336, 4388.  
 Wolff, H.H. 582.  
 Wolff, R.J. 5638.  
 Wollenzen, P. 2402.  
 Wollenzen, P.L. 54-9.  
 Wolsky, A. 5071.  
 Womeldorf, D.J. 1040.  
 Wong, B.L. 936.  
 Wong, H.R. 85.  
 Wong, R.K.S. 166.  
 Wong, S.K. 48-6.  
 Wong, T.L. 203.  
 Wong, T.T.Y. 7, 63.  
 Wong, W.J. 8809.  
 Wong, Y.W. 44-3, 7841.
- Wongsathuaythong, S. 2987.  
 Wongsiri, T. 7276.  
 Wonneberger, R. 8002.  
 Wood, B.J. 1067.  
 Wood Baker, C.S. 4740.  
 Wood, D.L. 3384.  
 Wood, E.J. 3470.

- Wood, F.E. 7183.  
Wood, H.A. 8507.
- Wood, R.H. 437, 450.  
Wood, R.J. 7041, 8979.
- Wood, T.G. 3700.  
Wood, T.K. 879, 895.
- Woodburn, T.L. 5320, 8285.  
Woodbury, R.O. 1658.  
Woodford, J.A.T. 5977.  
Woodhouse, B. 5266.  
Woodring, J.P. 4921.  
Woodruff, R.C. 2409, 4528,  
6410.  
Woods, F.W. 6881.  
Woods, R.A. 8769.  
Woods, R.D. 758.  
Woodward, C.G. 6073.  
Woodward,D.B. 7829, 1563.  
Woodward, T.E. 4733, 4732.  
Wool, D. 4385, 7376.  
Woolcock, J. 7863.  
Woolcock, L.T. 7680.  
Wooldridge, D.P. 5559, 5720.
- Worcester, A. 1153, 8953.  
Work, R.W. 8377.  
Workman, R.B. 4469.  
Wosnick, M.A. 7991.  
Wotton, R.S. 6312.
- Woyke, J. 1124, 1906.
- Wray, D.L. 5746.  
Wrensch, D.L. 3057.  
Wright, C.G. 975.  
Wright, C.L. 3434.  
Wright, J. 6273.  
Wright, J.D. 8522.  
Wright, J.E. 1534, 5310.  
Wright, K.H. 7941.  
Wright, R.E. 9087.  
Wright, W.E. 1088.
- Wu, I. I. 112.  
Wu, H. Y. 112.  
Wu, L.-L. 5420.  
Wu, T. N. 8672.  
Wu, Y. J. 4116.  
Wu, Z. X. 8672.  
Wuensche, A.L. 1095.  
Wuest, J. 6066, 6145.  
Wulf, E. 3115.  
Wunderlich, J. 5630, 5626.
- Wuorenrinne, H. 8763.  
Wurgler, F.E. 2078, 4835.  
Wurmli, M. 116, 4820.  
Wurzelmann, S. 7494.  
Wussow, J. 2471, 4564.
- Wyatt, G.R. 199, 214, 309.  
Wyatt, I.J. 6932.  
Wylie, F.R. 1086.  
Wylie, H.G. 282, 903, 2224.  
Wyman, J.A. 5427, 7725.  
Wyman, R.J. 4887.  
Wysoki, M. 904.
- Xavier, S.H. 7960.  
Xu, R. M. 2564.
- Yabe, S. 3509.  
Yablokov Khnzoryan, S.M. 20.  
Yaciuk, G. 1708.  
Yadav, J.S. 3080.  
Yadav, R.P. 2344, 4482.  
Yadava, P.S. 5158.  
Yagi, A.I. 7609.  
Yagi, S. 1599, 2131, 8595,  
8603.
- Yajima, T. 943.  
Yakobovitz, N. 8996.  
Yakunin, B.M. 774.  
Yalaburgi, S.B. 1699.  
Yalcin, E. 5274, 5275.  
Yamada, M. 952.
- Yamamoto, D. 2753.  
Yamamoto, M. 664, 4565,  
6302.  
Yamamoto, T. 6126.  
Yamamoto, Y. 3553, 3720.
- Yamanaka, M. 3641.  
Yamane, S. 3252, 6494.
- Yamashita, A. 4326.
- Yamashita, S. 8365.  
Yamauchi, T. 4550.  
Yamvrias, C. 7002.
- Yan, J. S. 45.
- Yandell, J.H. 6881.  
Yang, H. Y. 1915, 2135.
- Yang, X. S. 8274.  
Yang, Y. J. 3339.  
Yankov, A. 3837.  
Yankovskiy, A.V. 6594.  
Yannopoulos, G. 7017.  
Yano, K. 4710.  
Yardley, D. 2426.  
Yardley, D.G. 2430.  
Yarotsky, L.S. 4440.  
Yasbin, R. 8405.  
Yaseen, M. 7873, 8776.  
Yasuda, M. 8737.  
Yasuda, T. 6663.
- Yates, H.O., III 7907.  
Ye, C.-J. 45.  
Yeager, W. 7836.  
Yeargan, K.V. 347, 5361,  
6813, 7553.  
Yearian, W.C. 433, 5369, 6991.  
Yefremova, G.I. 3838.  
Yegorova, L.A. 3862.  
Yegorova, T.A. 674.
- Yen, A.L. 691.  
Yendol, W.G. 5018.  
Yenosky, R.L. 577.  
Yensen, N.P. 3207.  
Yeskov, Ye.K. 7949.
- Yim, J.J. 4524.  
Yin, W.Y. 4176.  
Yoffie, I.D. 3487.  
Yokohara, F. 6025.
- Yokoyama, M. 548.  
Yolov, A. 3837.  
Yonce, C.E. 175.  
Yonge, C. 2129.  
Yonke, T.R. 845, 1899, 4201,  
4757, 7498.
- Yoo, C.M. 2830.  
Yoon, J.S. 7023.
- Yoshida, K. 2484.  
Yoshida, S. 2017, 3391.
- Yoshikawa, K. 3819.  
Yoshimoto, C.M. 83.
- You Fen, M. 637.  
Youden, G.H. 3134.  
Youdeowei, A. 291.
- Younes, M.W.F. 6167, 7582.
- Young, A.M. 874, 1629, 1958,  
3215, 4349.
- Young, A.S. 1039, 2316, 2327,  
3765.
- Young, D.G. 6504, 53.
- Young, D.R. 2324.
- Young, E.C. 7002.
- Young, E.W. 2974.
- Young, F.N. 7188, 7787,  
8178, 8770.
- Young, J.C. 3384.
- Young, J.H. 7641.
- Young, J.R. 8286.
- Young, M.R. 2958, 6452.
- Young, M.W. 7995.
- Young, R.G. 4926.
- Young, S.Y. 433, 6991.
- Young, S.Y., III 5369.
- Young, W.R. 5281.
- Youni, H.M. 8395.
- Younus Khan, M. 7286.
- Yousen, A.A. 6141.
- Yousif, M. 4810.
- Yousif, N. 4737.
- Yousouf, D.C. 5469.
- Yu, C.H. 1915.
- Yu, S.J. 4938.
- Yudin, L.G. 216.
- Yuill, T.M. 3727, 4455,  
7864.
- Yukawa, J. 5769.
- Yunes, R. 1987.
- Yunginger, J.W. 8532.
- Yunker, C.E. 1912.
- Yunus, M. 4810.
- Zabecki, W. 3692.
- Zabik, M. 3368.
- Zaccione, G. 8331.
- Zacharias, H. 3076.
- Zachariassen, K.E. 3153, 2724,  
2752, 2755.
- Zachariassen, L.E. 4235.
- Zacharuk, R.Y. 6034.
- Zafar, S. 1716.
- Zagulyaev, A.K. 4166.
- Zaher, M. A. 2781.
- Zaidi, Z.S. 7533.
- Zaika, V.V. 6896.
- Zaim, M. 4590, 7361.
- Zairi, M. 5526, 5542.
- Zaitzev, V.F. 6579, 6578.
- Zaitsev, Yu.M. 6700.
- Zaka ur Rab, M. 4722.
- Zakaria, S.J. 8408.
- Zakaryan, V.A. 8816.
- Zakharov, I.A. 3890.
- Zakharov, V.M. 6938.
- Zakharov, N.F. 5373.
- Zakhidov, S.T. 8960.
- Zalom, F.G. 1286, 6303.
- Zalucki, A. 1073.
- Zalunin, I.A. 1579.
- Zampetti, M.F. 1320, 3936.
- Zandstra, I.Z. 8015.
- Zanetti, A. 5744, 5742, 6465.
- Zang, H. 2119.
- Zangheri, S. 3151.
- Zapekina Dulkeit, Yu.I. 6673.
- Zapol'skikh, O.V. 1471.
- Zapolskikh, O.V. 6733.
- Zarate, L.G. 7261.
- Zarebska, A. 7387.
- Zaretsky, M.D. 4220.
- Zarnack, W. 152, 153, 4218.
- Zavortink, T.J. 7462.
- Zayas Montero, L. 2596.
- Zaylksic, R.G. 7448.
- Zbarsky, I.B. 676.
- Zdarek, J. 7579.
- Zeising, M. 8048.
- Zelenin, A.V. 3845.
- Zelinka, M. 2373.
- Zepp, D.B. 479.
- Zerba, E.N. 3470.
- Zerche, L. 2467, 2288, 2470,  
2496, 2498, 2504.
- Zerillo, R.T. 1498.
- Zervas, G. 1078.
- Zettle, A.S. 2180.
- Zeitler, J.L. 2086, 8559.
- Zeyen, R.J. 2908.
- Zhan, J.-T. 3811.
- Zhantuev, R.D. 5008, 7424.
- Zharov, A.A. 1047.
- Zhemchuzhina, A.A. 441.
- Zhilzova, L.A. 8270, 6673.
- Zhimulev, I.F. 493.
- Zhong, H.C. 3512.
- Zhuravleva, T.P. 667.
- Ziarkiewicz, T. 996, 999, 1068,  
3011.
- Ziegler, D.D. 722, 723.
- Ziegler, J.R. 301, 6892, 7463.
- Zielke, E. 2315.
- Ziemnicki, J. 3421.
- Ziemnicki, K. 3421.
- Zimina, L.N. 6810.
- Zimmack, H.L. 8900.
- Zimmerman, R.B. 8770.
- Zimmerman, E.C. 1332.
- Zimmermann, M.L. 1476.
- Zimmermann, W. 4101, 2372,  
2492, 4100.
- Ziser, S.W. 2223, 8564.
- Zissler, D. 6706.
- Zitnanska, O. 5236.

- Zitter, T.A. 6289.  
Ziv, M. 2744.  
Zlotkin, E. 259.  
Zlotorzycka, J. 4802.  
Zolotareva, G.N. 7033.  
Zolotov, V. 1938.  
Zombori, L. 8041, 5878, 6630.  
Zoropoulos, J. 8402, 9006.  
Zuber, M.S. 6971.  
Zuberi, M.A. 7415.  
Zucchi, R. 6045.  
Zucchi, R.A. 3457.  
Zuchowski Berg, C.I. 3099.  
Zuchowski, C.I. 1738.  
Zucolotto, F.S. 7439.  
Zumr, V. 6294.  
Zumreoglu, A. 6812.  
Zunino, M. 1362, 4668.  
zur Strassen, R. 5940.  
Zur, M. 4277, 4320, 4368,  
4392.  
Zvenko, H. 6077.  
Zwick, P. 2960.

## Subject Index

- Aaroniella** 4180.  
**Aaroniella**, new species, New Zealand 4816.  
**Abar**, control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.  
**Abate**, control, *Aedes aegypti*, India 7835.  
larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.  
tolerance, *Simulium* larvae 766.  
**Abdomen**, adult epidermis development, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6151.  
coloration, variation, *Eristalis tenax* 7373.  
compartmentalization + growth, *Drosophila* 6147.  
imaginal histoblasts, epidermis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 2125.  
*Lymantria dispar* larvae 550.  
muscle, *Gryllodes sigillatus* 131.  
recruitment pheromone gland, *Leptogenys chinensis* 3417.  
**Ablabesmyia**, new species, Ethiopian Region 6585.
- Aborolabis**, new species, Tunisia 7215.  
**Abraeomorphus** 4658.  
**Abrostola triplasia**, interspecific mating, *Agrotis exclamationis* 6829.  
**Aburina**, taxonomy 5898.  
**Acaciator mexicanus**, gen. et sp. nov., Mexico 5805.  
**Acalitus** 360.  
**Acalitus adorata**, biology + host specificity, Trinidad 8707.  
**Acalymma** 747, 929.  
**Acalymma**, pest status, *Passiflora edulis*, Brazil 6995.  
**Acalypta** 3684.  
**Acanthocephala**, *Moniliformis moniliformis*, encapsulation, *Periplaneta americana* 1559.  
**Acanthocoris scabrador**, biology 5116.  
mango infestation, India 7702.  
**Acantholepis** 2191.  
**Acantholyda**, taxonomy 7295, 7295.  
**Acanthomia** 811, 811.  
**Acanthophila** 2466.  
**Acanthoplusia** 5900.  
**Acanthoscelides** 1850, 3398, 3531.  
**Acanthoscelides obtectus**, chemical control, stored beans 8896.  
**Acanthoscelides pauperculus**, *Triflorum obtusiflorum* host 8712.  
**Acanthosomatidae** 5800.  
**Acarapis** 787.  
**Acarini** 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 131, 136, 149, 187, 253, 254, 310, 317, 318, 336, 360, 367, 368, 377, 390, 394, 411, 415, 416, 429, 446, 490, 500, 667, 709, 760, 787, 851, 856, 873, 883, 909, 911, 912, 934, 1016, 1020, 1021, 1033, 1039, 1043, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1054, 1111, 1130, 1131, 1175, 1225, 1240, 1242, 1258, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1415, 1450, 1453, 1469, 1568, 1571, 1572, 1635, 1642, 1648, 1674, 1675, 1690, 1692, 1699, 1708, 1713, 1724, 1725, 1781, 1800, 1802, 1828, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1887, 1927, 1939, 1967, 2039, 2063, 2071, 2072, 2088, 2091, 2113, 2265, 2310, 2316, 2322, 2328, 2333, 2360, 2690, 2694, 2701, 2718, 2744, 2757, 2768, 2780, 2781, 2786, 2833, 2862, 2871, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2904, 2910, 2911, 2924, 2931, 2986, 2987, 2990, 2995, 2996, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3032, 3042, 3048, 3057, 3173, 3176, 3177, 3203, 3239, 3273, 3274, 3277, 3326, 3456, 3487, 3516, 3517, 3539, 3570, 3596, 3599, 3600, 3606, 3610, 3626, 3652, 3674, 3702, 3706, 3718, 3719, 3743, 3750, 3753, 3755, 3759, 3761, 3765, 3771, 3774, 3781, 3798, 3800, 3801, 3806, 3810, 3969, 3987, 4041, 4042, 4043, 4044, 4045, 4046, 4047, 4048, 4049, 4050, 4051, 4052, 4053, 4054, 4055, 4205, 4226, 4230, 4274, 4313, 4314, 4315, 4352, 4380, 4382, 4384, 4414, 4436, 4441, 4447, 4450, 4452, 4454, 4460, 4461, 4463, 4492, 4498, 4598, 4599, 4600, 4601, 4602, 4603, 4604, 4605, 4606, 4608, 4609, 4610, 4611, 4612, 4613, 4614, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4618, 4619, 4620, 4621, 4622, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4848, 4862, 4888, 4934, 4958, 4961, 4967, 4989, 4990, 5000, 5017, 5029, 5043, 5044, 5045, 5055, 5067, 5070, 5105, 5136, 5139, 5141, 5147, 5151, 5176, 5181, 5182, 5184, 5185, 5186, 5187, 5190, 5200, 5209, 5221, 5230, 5272, 5274, 5284, 5294, 5300, 5302, 5303, 5304, 5309, 5313, 5314, 5328, 5330, 5332, 5334, 5338, 5364, 5365, 5381, 5390, 5407, 5413, 5437, 5583, 5584

**Acaris(continued)**

5585, 5586, 5587, 5588, 5589, 5590, 5591, 5592, 5593, 5594, 5595, 5596, 5597, 5598, 5599, 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603, 5604, 5605, 5606, 5607, 5608, 5609, 5610, 5611, 5612, 5613, 5614, 5615, 5616, 5617, 5618, 5619, 5620, 5621, 5649, 5652, 6008, 6054, 6057, 6092, 6102, 6137, 6140, 6145, 6225, 6252, 6328, 6338, 6340, 6344, 6345, 6346, 6353, 6356, 6359, 6361, 6371, 6372, 6388, 6413, 6526, 6527, 6528, 6529, 6530, 6531, 6696, 6699, 6713, 6743, 6751, 6789, 6802, 6820, 6821, 6831, 6833, 6848, 6855, 6859, 6860, 6863, 6864, 6873, 6880, 6902, 6908, 6929, 6930, 6932, 6933, 6961, 6962, 6963, 6966, 6968, 6976, 7035, 7040, 7051, 7061, 7105, 7106, 7107, 7108, 7109, 7110, 7111, 7112, 7113, 7114, 7115, 7116, 7118, 7119, 7121, 7122, 7123, 7124, 7345, 7362, 7407, 7427, 7434, 7480, 7482, 7497, 7504, 7521, 7531, 7568, 7574, 7588, 7605, 7630, 7681, 7683, 7692, 7694, 7697, 7698, 7739, 7754, 7790, 7812, 7814, 7815, 7819, 7822, 7823, 7824, 7825, 7826, 7831, 7842, 7843, 7846, 7848, 7850, 7863, 7873, 7900, 7917, 8036, 8132, 8135, 8136, 8137, 8138, 8139, 8140, 8141, 8142, 8144, 8145, 8146, 8147, 8148, 8149, 8150, 8151, 8152, 8298, 8306, 8310, 8312, 8314, 8352, 8397, 8402, 8427, 8439, 8524, 8525, 8549, 8555, 8571, 8579, 8592, 8605, 8636, 8644, 8650, 8680, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8687, 8688, 8691, 8707, 8723, 8724, 8737, 8762, 8776, 8780, 8794, 8799, 8802, 8804, 8811, 8815, 8816, 8817, 8819, 8825, 8826, 8829, 8832, 8834, 8837, 8844, 8857, 8868, 8929, 9006.

**Acaris**,

associated with mammals, parasitism, Niue Island 7691. associated with *Rattus*, Raoul Island Kermadec Is. 7695. colonization rate, flour mill 7794. community organization, soil, Arctic tundra, Alaska 7008. control, *Pisum sativum* 3784. ectoparasites *Dicrostonyx torquatus*, Canada 4607. ectoparasites domestic animals 7690. evolution parasitism 4379. from Chile 9090.

house dust populations, Barcelona-Spain 7832. new species, associated with Dorylinae, America 7104. new species, Hungary 7117.

parasites laboratory animals 7696.

parasitism 3604.

parasitism, associated with *Rattus exulans*, Tokelau Is. 7687. parasitism on Limoniinae, Europe 7103.

populations, ecology, Belgium 8752. populations on small mammals, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska

Sirava 5243.

Rocky Mountain spotted fever 6354.

salivary glands activity 8467.

tick-borne encephalitis virus, therapy + Europe, diseases 427. vectors *Hepatozoon erhardovae*, *Clethrionomys glareolus* 3725.

**Acaricides**,

see also **Insecticides**

cyclopropane, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.

efficacy hydroximino-1,5-benzodiazepines 2071.

organophosphates + pyrethroids co-toxicity, *Boophilus microplus* 3456.

relative toxicity, *Amblyomma cajennense* + *Anocentor nitens* + *Boophilus microplus* 4313.

resistance, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3755.

SAN322-1, efficacy, Ixodidae 8814.

synergists, against ESP selected-*Tetranychus kanzawai* 2072.

**Acaridae**

787, 856, 1111, 1305, 2924, 3273, 3274, 3750, 4043, 4600,

5649, 7105, 8549.

**Acartophthalmidae**

1375.

**Acarus**

1111, 2924, 3750.

**Acarus siro**,

feed contamination, effect on mouse 8549.

**Acasis**

1771.

**Acentria**

1211.

**Acephate**,

control *Adelges cooleyi* / *Contarinia pseudotsugae* 5376.

control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.

control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.

control *Aphidiidae* on *Malus*, Sicily 6387.

control *Choristoneura occidentalis* 443.

control *Gretchenella bolliana* 4488.

field efficacy against *Heliothis* 454.

toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.

toxicity residues, *Otiorrhynchus sulcatus* 788.

**Aceratagallia sanguinolenta**,

cells, culture medium 5988.

potato yellow dwarf virus cytopathogenesis 4285.

**Acerella sharovi**,

new species 7321.

**Acerentomidae**

4175, 6004, 6190, 7321, 7597.

**Acerentomidae**.

new species 4814.

**Acerentomon**

3337, 4175.

**Acerentomon gallicum**,

chorion formation 6190.

cuticle, thorax 6004.

ultrastructure oogenesis 7597.

**Aceria**

368, 3610.

**Aceria sacchari**,

sugarcane leaf sheath, composition, *varietal susceptibility*

368.

**Acetate**,

in relation to calcium spikes, muscles, *Xylotrupes dichotomus*

8463.

**Acetylcholine**,

in relation to neuromuscular transmission, *Acheta domesticus*

/ *Tenebrio molitor* 7486.

**Achaeareana**

5639.

**Achalarus lyctades**,

ultrastructure tibial extensor/basilar muscle 8336.

**Acherontia**

1659, 1766, 2214, 3387.

**Acherontia atropos**,

rearing 3520, 8673.

**Acheta**

143, 199, 255, 577, 590, 591, 592, 593, 2703, 3351, 3460,

4015, 4435.

**Acheta domestica**,

acetylcholine/d-Tubocurarine chloride in relation to

neuromuscular transmission 7486.

atrazine inhibition carbofuran metabolism 4927.

- Acheta domesticus,**  
auditory stimuli responsiveness 8346.  
burrow digging behaviour 6037.  
haemolymph composition in relation to age 4921.  
oviposition in relation to soil pH 6401.  
prostaglandin synthetase 5096.  
pyruvate kinase catalytic efficiency in relation to temperature  
6105.  
rearing parameters 5132.  
weight 6169.  
yolk proteins 8436.  
atrazine inhibition carbofuran metabolism 4927.  
models, evaluation, accumulation metals 88.  
rearing parameters 5132.
- Achilidae**  
2577, 5810.
- Achipteria,**  
taxonomy 8132.
- Achipteriidae**  
1306.
- Achipteriidae,**  
taxonomy 8132.
- Achroia**  
6638.
- Achrolocha,**  
new for Hungary, Carpathian streams 4566.
- Acids,**  
antineoplastic acids, *Vespa pensylvanica* 653.  
2.4 D/2,4,5 T in relation to mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8000.  
HCN biosynthesis, *Harpaphe haydeniana* 4928.  
hydrochloric acid in relation to hatching, *Bombyx mori* eggs  
6157.  
insecticide activity flavensomycinoic acid, *Calliphora erythrocephala* / *Aedes aegypti* 6804.  
mutagenicity phenoxyacetic acids, *Drosophila* 7999.  
sorbic acid + propionic acid in relation to egg hatchability +  
diet preservation, *Dacus oleae* 2812.  
toxicity methylalkanoic acids + esters, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* larvae 7542.
- Acilius sulcatus,**  
olefinic bonds defence secretion 6074.
- Acinipe**  
1148.
- Acinopterus,**  
new species, Mexico 5828.
- Acipitilla**  
6657.
- Actura**  
4722.
- Actizzia**  
4759.
- Acitus,**  
new species, Japan 5848.
- Acmaeodera**  
1853.
- Acnemia**  
1382.
- Acontarache**  
4788.
- Acraea,**  
from Ivory Coast 9075.  
polymorphism 8249.
- Acraeidae**  
8249, 9075.
- Acrex,**  
toxicity, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.
- Acridida turrita,**  
karyotype evolution 8943.
- Acrididae**  
108, 109, 152, 153, 155, 156, 160, 163, 209, 225, 259, 328,  
330, 335, 382, 404, 585, 598, 599,  
501.  
607, 669, 681, 683, 707, 708, 711, 827, 945, 1090, 1186,  
1440, 1449, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1487, 1504, 1517, 1531, 1551,  
1653, 1675, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1948, 1972, 1973, 2004,  
2074, 2217, 2387, 2507, 2648, 2649, 2702, 2721, 2723, 2727,  
2732, 2814, 2844, 3036, 3069, 3070, 3078, 3107, 3109, 3111,  
3184, 3278, 3289, 3325, 3341, 3344, 3345, 3352, 3365, 3367,  
3374, 3459, 3521, 3619, 3850, 3851, 3978, 3996, 4218, 4222,  
4283, 4329, 4338, 4423, 4427, 4874, 4883, 4892, 4893, 4894,  
4904, 4940, 4948, 4950, 5012, 5037, 5058, 5077, 5130, 5131,  
5258, 5273, 5454, 5460, 5490, 5493, 5922, 5923, 5924, 5925,  
6000, 6018, 6047, 6056, 6058, 6069, 6079, 6080, 6083, 6101,  
6109, 6128, 6148, 6170, 6184, 6236, 6269, 6329, 6389, 6481,  
6483, 6510, 6705, 6712, 6714, 6726, 6735, 6737, 6742, 6743,  
6762, 6765, 6814, 6815, 6826, 6904, 7018, 7021, 7400, 7471,  
7484, 7489, 7570, 7590, 7730, 7764, 7797, 7899, 8006, 8266,  
8266, 8330, 8335, 8341, 8362, 8412, 8470, 8471, 8510, 8609,  
8678, 8736, 8761, 8830, 8860, 8930, 9069.
- Acrididae,**  
feeding + energetics, New Zealand 5257.  
grassland, chemical control 8859.  
karyotype evolution 8943.  
new species, USSR 8267, 8268.  
spindle movement, mitosis 3853.
- Acridinae**  
1186.
- Acridoidea**  
2507, 3179, 3996.
- Acridoidea,**  
sensilla, mouthparts 8360.

- Acritus**  
1340.
- Acroceridae**  
1316, 1378.
- Acrocormus megastigmus**  
7296.
- Acrocrypta**  
5686.
- Acrolepiidae**  
5887.
- Acrolepiopsis**  
5887.
- Acrolepiopsis assectella**,  
sperm migration 4343.
- Acromyrmex**  
1127, 2943.
- Acromyrmex crassispinus**,  
interspecific aggression 4239.
- Acromyrmex landolti**,  
food, conversion factor 6305.
- Acromyrmex octospinosus**,  
methyl 4-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylate bait 4977.  
olfactory responses, attractants 8380.
- Acroneuria californica**,  
life cycles 5115.
- Acronycta**  
2762.
- Acronycta**,  
3313.
- Acropelia**  
2838.
- Acoperla**  
2654.
- Acropsilus**,  
new species, Ivory Coast 8202.
- Acropygia**,  
swarming behaviour 7606.
- Acrosternum**  
2246.
- Acrosternum hilare**,  
infestation, in relation to yield/quality *Glycine max* 5361.  
resistance, *Glycine max* 8731.
- Acrotrichis fraterna**,  
new for Sweden 7065.
- Acrylonitrile**,  
bioassay, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8553.  
toxicity, in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored  
products Coleoptera 7532.
- Acrylonitrile + ethyl dibromide**,  
toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum / Sitophilus oryzae* 5041.
- Actellic**,  
control *Lugus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.  
toxicity, *Anopheles maculipennis* 8533.
- Acteniceromorphus**  
5705.
- Actenophthalmus**  
4181.
- Actia**  
4357.
- Actias**  
3999.
- Actias**,  
photoperiod in relation to diapause 3481.
- Actinedida**  
5588, 5618.
- Actinidine**,  
defensive secretion, *Conomyrma* 652.
- Actinoptera**  
2601.
- Aculepetra**  
5622.
- Aculus**  
6388.
- 2-Acylamino-1,4-Naphthoquinone**,  
derivatives, toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* 3468.
- Acylphorus**  
4571.
- Acypoderes**  
878.
- Acyrthosiphon**  
917, 919, 956, 1638, 1712, 1908, 2051, 2121, 2221, 2899,  
3015, 3309, 3465, 3486, 5576.
- Acyrthosiphon**,  
biology 6375.
- Acyrthosiphon kondoi**,  
pest status, *Medicago* 8843.
- Acyrthosiphon pisum**,  
alarm pheromone responses 4952.  
alatae production 5101.  
control, benomyl/carbendazin, *Vicia faba* 8855.  
control, in relation to host plant resistance + insecticides  
6352.  
nutritional quality *Pisum sativum* 5217.  
oogenesis 5051.  
pathology, *Entomophthora thaxteriana* azygospore  
development 7522.  
pest status, *Medicago* 8843.  
resistance *Medicago sativa* in relation to ozone 8706.
- Adalia**  
808, 1061, 3254, 3693.
- Adalia bipunctata**,  
dormancy, storage 6936.  
genetic variation, populations, USSR 3890.
- Adalia bipunctata**,  
predation, ingestion rates, models 8668.
- Adalia bipunctata**,  
selection melanic morphs 5485.

- Adamystidae** 3516.
- Adaptation,** see also **Selection** differentiation mechanisms adaptive value, *Enallagma verna* morphology 801. in relation to habitat, *Stenolechia nigrinotella* 4780. in relation to marsupial pellets, nidification, Scarabaeinae, Australia 2453. life cycles, tundra insects 8629. to *Carpinus betulus*, *Eoletranychus carpini vitis* 3606. xeric adaptiveness, Meloidae 2024.
- Adchunroides** 1405.
- Adela** 2858.
- Adelencyrtus aulacaspidus**, new for Britain 4760.
- Adelges** 180, 1069, 3940.
- Adelges cooleyi**, toxicity acephate 5376.
- Adelgidae** 180, 3612, 3940, 5199, 5376, 7741.
- Adelocephalidae** 4778.
- Adelonevata**, female schubarti 4778.
- Adelpha**, new species, Mexico/Columbia 6652.
- Adelphocoris** 3015, 3855.
- Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, fat body levels, in relation to corpora cardiaca, *Locusta migratoria* 3352.
- Aderidae** 3258.
- Adersia** 2563.
- Adesmia**, niche overlap, Israel 5276.
- Adiaphorostreptidae** 5955.
- Adiaphorostreptus** 5955.
- Adisura**, pest status, *Sorghum vulgare*, Senegal 6997.
- Adonia** 2332.
- Adoxophyes** 698, 2705, 3023.
- Adscita statices**, status, Belgium 5543.
- Aedeomyia squamipennis**, sporozoite index 7853.
- Aedes**, cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964. diets 4366.
- Dirofilaria immitis* vectors, dogs, USA, Massachusetts 8821. feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862. from Finland, Vihti 9055. from new for Marianas, Rota I. 9043. from USSR, Yakutiya 6471.
- Herpetomonas* infection, pathology 6788. integrated control, China 7840. larvae, chemical control 8835. methods, identification phosphoglucomutase variants 5482. nectar-feeding in relation to parous state 8665. new for USA, New York Suffolk County 9081. new for USSR, Yakutiya 6471. new species, Madagascar 7079. on equines, USA, southwest 7701. phenology/population dynamics, Nigeria 7767. populations, Ixtapa Mexico 3688. populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318. populations, pest, threshold density, USSR, Novgorod 7688. populations, seasonal activity, USSR, Murmansk 6931. sampling, larvae 8918. vectors yellow fever virus/dengue virus 7866. yellow fever virus culture 7351.
- Aedes (Skusea)**, distribution + taxonomy 4695.
- Aedes aegypti**,  $\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to productivity 8584. aminimides toxicity 8545. attraction to man 5191. cells, cultures, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection 4293. circadian rhythm, attraction to man 8801. control, abate, India 7835. control, *Toxorhynchites rutilus* predation 4422. double translocation heterozygote, control population 4531. ecdysterone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis 6182. ecology, Bangalore-India 7859. gonotrophic cycles, Upper Volta 8610. histone electrophoretic properties 4548. insecticide activity flavenomycinoinic acid 6804. juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl-2,4 dodecadienoates 8541. larvae, tepa/shikonin/ecdysone in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity 8408. larvae/pupae separation apparatus 7341.  $M^P$  genes, re transport 8979. mating competitiveness in relation to heterosis, sterile hybrid males 5109. midgut cells ultrastructure 6736. Northway virus/St. Louis encephalitis virus transmission, Arctic Region 8838. oocytes, biosynthesis lipid yolk 7593. Orongo virus transmission 8824. oxygen consumption in relation to hydrocarbons 4278. pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 8491.

***Aedes aegypti*, (continued)**

pathology/toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis* 8513.  
 population dynamics, Kenya 4430.  
 populations, dispersal, Kenya 6295.  
 propagation equine infectious anaemia virus, failure 7833.  
 radiation(?) in relation to productivity 8584.  
 sterile release, control, Kenya 6818.  
 strains, biochemical analysis 8410.  
 strains, habitat/morphology behaviour relationships, Upper  
 Volta 7774.  
 strains, serological differentiation 7852.  
 sugar requirements, diets 7667.  
 sulfoxazole in relation to development *Brugia pahangi*  
 sulfoxazole 7830.  
 tarsal sensilla 6023.  
 toxicity 2-acylamino-1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 3468.  
 toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 7549.  
 toxicity insect growth regulators 8535.  
 toxicity N,N'-thiodicarbamates 7546.  
 transmission Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 6358.  
*Waltonella flexicauda*. infection 8813.  
 yellow fever epidemiology, Africa 6951.  
 yolk synthesis 6186.

***Aedes africanus*,**

populations, gonotrophic cycles, Central African Republic  
 7589.

***Aedes albopictus*,**

actinomycin D resistant RNA 7989.  
 cell line sensitivity dengue virus/chikungunya virus 8509.

dengue virus 2 replication 4457.

gonotrophic cycle 7595.

goose red blood cell agglutinin release 7384.

Japanese encephalitis virus susceptibility 5335.

Orongo virus transmission 8824.

togaviruses growth, ovaries culture 8809.

***Aedes annulipes*,**

new for Finland 5531.

***Aedes atlanticus*,**

mathematical model, transmission Keystone virus 7860.

***Aedes atropalpus*,**

diapause control 5061.

***Aedes canadensis*,**

parous state + phenology, USA, New York 7855.

***Aedes cantans*,**

pathology, iridescent virus 4299.

***Aedes cantator*,**

new for Canada 9080.

***Aedes caspius*,**

from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.

***Aedes caspius caspius*,**

iridescent virus infection, USSR 6797.

Tahyna virus infection/transmission 8805.

***Aedes communis*,**

Northway virus/St. Louis encephalitis virus transmission,  
 Arctic Region 8838.

***Aedes fuscovittatus*,**

biomics 5133.

***Aedes fulvus*,**

*pallens*, new for USA, Missouri 9089.

***Aedes hendersoni*,**

larvae 4849.

***Aedes hendersoni/Aedes triseriatus*,**

differentiation, eggs shell 7361.

***Aedes melanimon*,**

control, SIR 8514, SIR 6874 8546.

***Aedes nigromaculatus*,**

chemical control, pyrethroids 7817.

control, SIR 8514/SIR-6874 8546.

***Aedes notoscriptus*,**

yellow fever virus transmission screening 5318.

***Aedes patriciae*,**

new for Malaysia 6493.

***Aedes poecilus*,**

vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Philippines 5299.

***Aedes provocans*,**

new for USA, Pennsylvania 9082.

***Aedes rupestris*,**

*Culicinomyces* pathogenicity 8515.

***Aedes sierrensis*,**

utilization artificial treehole oviposition sites 7343.

***Aedes sollicitans*,**

biting activity 3598.

chemical control 6958.

control review 5333.

new locality, New Jersey-USA 4426.

new locality, USA, New York 5567.

nocturnal flight activity 3690.

physiological age structure, New Jersey-USA 3699.

population dynamics in relation to waterfowl management.

USA, Louisiana 7962.

***Aedes taeniorhynchus*,**

chemical control 6941.

chemical control, USA, Florida 6947.

fluid secretion + sulphate transport, Malpighian tubules 8454.

methoprene, control 5311.

post emergence energy utilization 4372.

***Aedes togot*,**

genetic analysis curved wing mutant 8989.

new mutants 5476.

***Aedes triseriatus*,**

accessory glands ultrastructure 8473.

La Cross virus transmission, ovaries 7864.

La Crosse virus epidemiology 4455.

La Crosse virus infection 8839.

La Crosse virus transmission (venereal) 4465.

larvae 4849.

strains, biology 6223.

***Aedes triseriatus/Aedes hendersoni*,**

species identification, electrophoresis 7344.

***Aedes trivittatus***

5020.

***Aedes trivittatus*,**

longevity in relation to *Dirofilaria immitis* 6121.

rearing biology + survival 7640.

temperature in relation to *Dirofilaria immitis* development

6950.

trivittatus virus isolation, USA, Iowa 7841.

trivittatus virus transmission (transovarial) 4453.

***Aedes vexans*,**

carbohydrates diets + insemination in relation to oviposition

6189.

isolation Akabane virus, South Africa 4437.

- Aedes vexans, (continued)**  
oviposition in relation to substrate moisture 5082.
- Aedes vittatus,**  
from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.  
taxonomy 4698.
- Aedimorphus,**  
taxonomy 4698.
- Aedolophora**  
5603.
- Aegeria**  
1778, 2637, 3525, 7338.
- Aegialia**  
1878.
- Aegus**  
4660.
- Aellenobates cryptacus,**  
gen. et sp.nov. 8140.
- Aeneolamia,**  
biology, Mexico 3559.
- Aenictopechys**  
2872.
- Aeolesthes sarta,**  
biology 6210.
- Aeolothripidae**  
3960, 4819.
- Aeolothripidae,**  
from Madeira 5940.
- Aeolothrips**  
3960.
- Aeolothrips,**  
new species, Madeira 5940.
- Aeolus**  
485.
- Aerenica**  
19.
- Aeria eurimedea,**  
biology + life cycles 4349.
- Aeropedellus**  
1675.
- Aesalus scarabaeoides,**  
from Weisseritz, Germany (GDR) 7058.
- Aeschylus**  
1332.
- Aeshna**  
1004, 2699, 2713, 3262, 4013, 4563.  
**Aeshna canadensis,**  
new for USA, Iowa 5570.  
**Aeshna cyanea,**  
cellular metamorphosis, midgut 4872.
- Aeshna interrupta linea,**  
new for USA, Iowa 5570.
- Aeshna multicolor,**  
thermoregulation 8453.
- Aeshnidae**  
103, 128, 800, 1004, 1821, 2699, 2713, 2847, 3262, 4013,  
4202, 4563, 4872, 5570, 6006, 6019, 6320, 6439, 8453.
- Aethus**  
1402.
- Afghanistan,**  
Culicidae/Psychodidae from 8056.
- Diptera** new for 1374.  
insecticides resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies* 7537.  
new Bombyliidae 6578.  
new Carabidae 1325.  
new Dytiscidae 1338.  
new Encyrtidae 4123.  
new Gelechiidae 4139.  
new Lonchaeidae 1374.  
new Micropezidae 1374.  
new Papilionidae 2624.  
new Pieridae 2628.  
new Piophilidae 7220.  
new Platystomatidae 7220.  
new Scarabaeidae 33, 7195.  
new Trixoscelididae 7220.  
new Zyginaeidae 2642.  
toxicity + resistance DDT + dieldrin, *Anopheles* populations  
270.
- Africa,**  
see also **Ethiopian Region**  
biological control *Mononychellus tanajoa* 7873.  
biology/control/pest status *Zonocerus, Manihot* 7904.  
insects control, pyrethroids, cotton 3781.  
new Mermithidae on Simuliidae 1573.  
new Noctuidae 94.  
new Tipulidae 61.  
R.Oberthur, Harpalinae types 1321.  
*Schoutedenomyia* from 7246.  
trypanosomes, vector control, *Glossina* 8828.  
yellow fever epidemiology, *Aedes aegypti* 6951.
- Africanus**  
4903.
- Afrogamasellus**  
4617.
- Afropisaura,**  
new genus 7134.
- Afroplectus,**  
new species, Sierra Leone 7192.
- Afroplectus basilewskyi,**  
new species, Zaire 7191.
- Afrotachardina**  
2584.
- Agabus fuscipennis,**  
new records, Sweden 8055.
- Agallia**  
5831.
- Agallia constricta,**  
cells, culture medium 5988.
- Agallinae**  
5831.
- Agaonidae**  
359, 633, 634, 4115, 8237.
- Agapostemon**  
966.
- Agathidium**  
2504.

***Agathidium pulchrum*,**  
new for Finland + Sweden 4570.

***Agathis***  
345, 1104.

***Agathis gibbosa*,**  
biology + parasitism on *Phthorimaea operculella* 5117.

***Agathis unicolor*,**  
biology + parasitism on *Phthorimaea operculella* 5117.

***Agauopsis***  
5594.

***Agdistis***  
3263.

***Age*,**  
age dependent  $\alpha$ -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 8396.  
age distributions, populations, *Blattella germanica* larvae  
975.

determination, methods, adult *Dermacentor pictus* 5043.  
in relation to alatae production, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5101.  
in relation to autogeny, salt marsh Tabanidae 302.  
in relation to calling behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* 3507.  
in relation to cholinesterase activity, *Diabrotica* 4931.  
in relation to courtship, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1610.  
in relation to eupyrene sperm bundles movement + storage,  
*Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.  
in relation to fecundity + mating, *Attagenus elongatus*  
4362.  
in relation to haemolymph composition, *Acheta domesticus*  
4921.  
in relation to haemolymph proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*  
6063.  
in relation to histamine content, venom, queen + worker *Apis mellifera* 190.  
in relation to imaginal discs evagination, *Sarcophaga crassipalpis* 3501.  
in relation to intake proteins + sugars, *Phormia regina* +  
*Protophormia terraenovae* 5057.

in relation to ionic balance, *Periplaneta americana* 3409.  
in relation to irradiation (X)-effects, *Sarcophaga peregrina*  
6166.  
in relation to mating behaviour, *Empoasca devastans* 6177.  
in relation to mortality, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 400.  
in relation to pheromone-production + perception, *Tribolium confusum* 2746.  
in relation to predation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4423.  
in relation to prothoracic glands, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4279.  
in relation to tethered flight + wings loss, *Cochliomyia hominivora* 1923.  
in relation to thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.  
in relation to transmission clover phyllody agent, *Aphrodes bicinctus* 8717.  
in relation to vitamin content, larval food, *Apis mellifera*  
2202.  
methods, estimation reproductive age, *Lucilia cuprina* 8285.  
parasitism in relation to host age, *Aphelinus asychis* on  
*Schizaphis graminum* 2879.  
parental age effects in relation to fecundity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 491.  
physiological structure, *Aedes sollicitans* populations, New

Jersey-USA 3699.  
polyethism, foraging *Formica rufa* 8372.  
reproduction, age-grading, *Euoniticellus intermedius* 8614.  
selection, mating compatibility, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 5449.  
serological identification, *Hypera postica* 8279.  
workers, in relation to brood-rearing, *Apis mellifera* 3046.

***Ageing*,**  
*Drosophila* offspring in relation to radiation 7559.  
fluorescent pigments accumulation, *Drosophila melanogaster*  
6809.  
in relation to activity lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes,  
*Aedes aegypti* 1752.  
in relation to CdR aminohydrolase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4944.  
in relation to development, *Tribolium confusum* populations  
3553.  
in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesei* 856.  
in relation to metabolism, flight muscle, *Phormia regina*  
4930.  
in relation to X-chromosome aneuploidy/oviposition,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 6418.  
mid-gut cells, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.  
models, female *Musca vetustissima* populations 2950.  
Orgel's hypothesis in relation to *Drosophila* 274.  
wing muscles, electron microscopy, *Musca domestica* 8333.

***Agelastica***  
374, 374, 978, 2253.

***Agelastica alni*,**  
Dimilin in relation to fertility/fecundity 5030.

***Agelenidae***  
1316, 1834, 2305.

***Agelenidae*,**  
trichobothria electrophysiology 6022.  
trichobothria mechanics 6026.

***Agelenopsis aperta*,**  
agonistic behaviour, territoriality 8375.

***Ageniaspis***  
3590.

***Ageniaspis fuscicollis*,**  
embryology, gastrulation/endoderm differentiation 7554.  
polygerm ultrastructure 6707.

***Agistemus gratus*,**  
new species, USSR 6530.

***Aglais***  
2681, 3923.

***Aglais urticae*,**  
migration, Britain 5225.  
parasites, pupae 4378.

***Agnestella swaraji*,**  
new species, India 5829.

***Agonatopus***  
4122.

***Agonium***  
3114.

***Agonopteryx***  
3898.

***Agonum***  
2862, 3125, 3964, 8369.

***Agonum harrisii*,**  
light attraction 5241.

- Agramma*,  
revision 5809.
- Agraulis*  
608, 608, 1669, 2318.
- Agrenia*  
3941.
- Agrilus*  
3153.
- Agrionidae*  
5917.
- Agrionoptera*  
4811.
- Agriotes*  
1072.
- Agriotes lineatus-obscurus*,  
carbon dioxide receptors location 8359.
- Agriotes obscurus*,  
control, insecticides, Canada 5414.
- Agriotes ogurae*,  
new subspecies, Japan 7178.
- Agriphila*  
2461.
- Agrius*  
1645.
- Agrochola laevis*,  
new for Croatia 6479.
- Agrodiatus*  
2199, 2612.
- Agrodiatus humedasae*,  
new species, Italy 6648.
- Agroeca dentigera*,  
male described/new for Belgium 9056.
- Agromyza*  
1777, 2544.
- Agromyza frontella*,  
biology 8630.
- Agromyza frontella*,  
parasitism *Diglyphus intermedius* 7634.
- Agromyza frontella*,  
rearing methods 4371.
- Agromyzidae**  
326, 962, 1122, 1777, 2348, 2363, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543,  
2544, 3012, 3710, 3803, 4390, 4685, 4686, 5054, 5345, 5758,  
6289, 7634, 7679, 7705, 7938, 8630, 8709.
- Agromyzidae**,  
from Papua New Guinea 4684.  
Nearctic Region, review 7221.  
new species 5757.
- Agrotis**  
245, 348, 451, 833, 1192, 2151, 3507, 3542, 4788.
- Agrotis exclamationis*,  
artificial diet, mass rearing 8287.  
from Britain 3912.  
interspecific mating, *Abrostola triplasia* 6829.
- Agrotis ipsilon*,  
control, pelleted bait 4489.  
from Oxfordshire, Britain 4560.  
host range 4391.  
photoperiod response 8779.  
physiology, in relation to parasitism *Microplitis kewleyi*  
5174.  
populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.
- Zea mays* damage prediction 5358.
- Agrotis segetum*,  
artificial diet, mass rearing 8287.
- Ahasverus advena*,  
control, grain 7903.
- Alceona*,  
sexuales 7263.
- Aiolopus*  
382, 3521.
- Aiolopus thalassinus*,  
eggs, hatching in relation to water 6109.
- Alurina*  
6618.
- AI3-35477**,  
toxicity, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.
- AI3-36093**,  
toxicity, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.
- AI3-36206**,  
toxicity, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.
- Akabosia*,  
taxonomy 7211.
- Akkala*  
2579, 5820.
- Akrostomma grandjeani*,  
new species, USA 4606.
- Alabama argillacea*,  
Bacteria pathogenicity 6785.  
biology 5126.
- Alalophlebia*,  
dorsal eye 6020.
- Alaskaentomon fjellbergi*,  
gen. et sp. nov. 4814.  
new genus/new species, USA, Alaska 4814.
- Alaskozetes*  
187.
- Albania*,  
Araneae new for 7126.  
Megachilidae from + new for 4131.  
new Neurorthidae 2646.  
new Tachinidae 1396.
- Alberprosenta goyovargasi*,  
gen. et sp. nov., Venezuela 5807.
- Alcides*  
3640.
- Alcidodes*,  
biology 6375.
- Alcohols*,  
alcohol vapour in relation to survival, starved *Drosophila melanogaster* 5157.  
aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity, Acari + Insecta 8555.  
cerabol, wax, *Ceroplastes albolineatus* 6060.  
reaction, in relation to resource utilization, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *D. simulans* 1544.  
triarimol, anti-ecdysone activity, *Sarcophaga bullata* 6763.
- Aldabra (Indian Ocean)**,  
new Caeciliidae + Lepidopsocidae + Myopsocidae + Peripsocidae + Psocidae 1442.  
Psocoptera from 1442.

- Aldehydes,**  
phenylacetaldehyde, oviposition inhibitor, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4975.
- Aldicarb,**  
against *Myzus persicae*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1099.  
control, *Lipaphis erysimi*, India 2070.  
control, *Amrasca biguttula*, India 5355  
control *Atherigona soccata* 6980.  
control *Gretchenia bolliana* 4488.  
control *Myzus persicae* 8893.  
control *Nesidiocoris tenuis* 6978.  
control *Phytomyza horticola* 2363.  
control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.  
environmental factors in relation to Aphididae/Thysanoptera control 5034.  
in relation to feeding, *Myzus persicae*, potato 6970.  
metabolism, *Tetranychus urticae* 8397.
- Aldrichina**  
1992.
- Aldrichina grahami,**  
fat body, localization ornithine aminotransferase 8422.  
toxicity diflubenzuron 7539.
- Aldrin,**  
control Isoptera, India 4499.  
toxicity, haemocytes, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7533.  
toxicity, *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.
- Alebrodites**  
5826.
- Aleiantus**  
1353.
- Aletodes pallidator,**  
new for Britain 5516.
- Aleksozercon zachvatkini,**  
gen. et sp. nov., USSR 6531.
- Aleochara**  
841, 870, 3695, 3908.
- Aleochara,**  
fossils, Pleistocene, asphalt deposits, USA, California 8121.
- Aleochara bilineata,**  
populations, radiolabelling capture-recapture studies 6920.
- Aleochara curtula,**  
mating 5106.  
sex pheromone 8446.
- Aleocharinae**  
841, 870, 1368.
- Aleucaspis**  
2581.
- Aleurobius farinae,**  
antigenic extracts 7819.
- Aleurocanthus woglumi,**  
survival, excised leaves host plants 6770.
- Aleurochiton,**  
biology/host plants, Italy 6219.
- Aleurochiton complanatus,**  
from Britain 5515.
- Aleuropteryx**  
2644, 8262.
- Aleuropteryx,**  
new species, Palaearctic Region 4807.

- Aleurotuberculatus**  
66.
- Aleyrodes**  
802, 803, 1486.
- Aleyrodidae**  
66, 367, 802, 803, 905, 1080, 1486, 1712, 2092, 2368, 3772,  
3774, 4213, 4288, 5125, 5401, 5423, 5515, 5857, 6219, 6375,  
6770, 6885, 7870, 7891, 7942, 8728, 8734, 8892.
- Alfatox,**  
control *Herpetogramma licarsialis*, USA, Hawaii 7871.
- Algedonia**  
505.
- Algeria,**  
new Berytinidae 1401.  
new Chrysomelidae 4642.  
new Cicadellidae 5826.  
new Curculionidae 5696.  
new Formicidae 1417.  
new Satyridae 2635.  
new Zyginaeidae 2641.  
scabies, *Sarcopeltis scabiei* incidence 5302.  
status *Zygaena algira* 2641.
- Algon**  
2534.
- Aliolus curculionis,**  
parasitism, *Rhinocyllus conicus*, USA, Missouri 6872.
- Altissonotum**  
5722.
- Alkaloids,**  
sequestering + storing pyrrolizidine alkaloids, *Zonocerus variegatus* 672.
- n-Alkanes,**  
biosynthesis, *Periplaneta* 8401.
- Alkylphosphinic amides,**  
sterilization, *Popillia japonica* 7584.
- Allacma**  
2845, 4210.
- Allata**  
4149.
- Alleculidae**  
7145.
- Allergy,**  
asthma, in relation to *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* + Cheyletidae 3755.  
characterization *Dermatophagoides farinae* allergen 3733.  
cross reactivity house dust Acari, guinea pig 2986.  
*Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* -hypersensitivity, man 2999.  
*Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* -test, man 4441.  
house dust Acari, Nigeria 6137.  
Hymenoptera stings, man 3764.  
insect + arachnid, Thailand 2987.  
*Locusta migratoria*, man 8830.  
mattress dust Acari 2996.  
*Polistes* venom sensitivity, man 3760.  
*Sitophilus granarius*, man 8840.  
*Tyrophagus putrescentiae*, allergen source, Australia/New Guinea 7863.

- Alethrin,**  
neural reaction, *Periplaneta americana* 6767.  
vapourizing mats against *Aedes aegypti* 3817.
- d-trans-Alethrin,**  
control *Drosophila*, wine cellars 1112.
- Allobrox**  
4662.
- Allocoelioxys**  
4131.
- Allocotocera**  
4707.
- Allodape**  
4117.
- Allodapini**  
4117.
- Allodapula**  
2589, 4117.
- Allodita**  
4707.
- Allodontermes,**  
revision 6634.
- Alloetomus**  
991.
- Allogamasellus**  
4617.
- Allonemobius**  
2769.
- Allonychus,**  
pests, *Manihot* 7881.
- Allophys**  
1177, 1183.
- Allophys protai,**  
new subspecies, Italy 4786.
- Alloptes**  
5613.
- Alloptidae**  
5613, 8133.
- Allora major,**  
new for Australia 5578.
- Alloscopus,**  
taxonomy 6576.
- Allosmaitia piplea,**  
new for West Indies, St. Lucia 8116.
- Allosmia**  
4131.
- Allothrombidiidae**  
1828.
- Allothrombium**  
1828.
- Allotrionymus**  
5842.
- Allotriozoon**  
633, 634.
- Allotyphlus,**  
new species, Italy 5743.
- Alloxysta**  
2291.
- Alloxysta arcuata,**  
hyperparasitism 7686.
- Alluaudomyia**  
2546.
- Alluaudomyia,**  
new species, France 4691.
- Allylglucosinolate,**  
toxicity, Lepidoptera larvae 7529.
- Aloeides**  
2191, 2613.
- Alophus**  
8050.
- Alophus kaufmanni,**  
new locality, Poland 6466.
- Alphitobius**  
3349.
- Alsophila**  
353, 1702.
- Alticinae**  
1329, 1331, 4066.
- Altosid,**  
control *Coryca cephalonica* in *Sorghum vulgare* 2343.  
control *Haematobia irritans* 3752, 4445.  
in relation to development + emergence, *Sarcophaga bullata* 3482.  
in relation to development, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5070.  
in relation to development, *Dacus oleae* 2120.  
in relation to development/secundity fertility, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164.  
toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* + *Rhodnius prolixus* 8535.  
toxicity, *Periplaneta americana* 4308.
- Altosid 5E,**  
in relation to development, *Spodoptera litura* 1594.
- Altozar,**  
control *Coryca cephalonica* in *Sorghum vulgare* 2343.  
feminizing effect, *Melipona quadrifasciata* 7581.  
in relation to development, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5070.
- Alveonasus**  
667, 1781, 2690.
- Alydidae**  
369.
- Alydidae,**  
phylogeny 6053.  
ultrastructure development scent glands 7498.
- Alydus eurinus,**  
ultrastructure development scent glands 7498.
- Alydus pilosulus,**  
ultrastructure development scent glands 7498.
- Alysoterms**  
3438.
- a-Amanitin,**  
inhibition initiation DNA replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6425.
- Amara**  
1675, 3113.
- Amara discors,**  
predation, Araneae 6332.
- Amarygmus**  
745.
- Amata**  
8094.
- Amathes c-nigrum,**  
populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.
- Amathese**  
1817.
- Amathusiidae**  
2604.
- Amatidae**  
8094.
- Amauris**  
1541, 3054.
- Amaurobiidae**  
7125.

- Amaurobiidae,**  
diagnosis 6532.
- Amaurobius,**  
new species, India 6532.  
new species, Switzerland 7125.
- Amauromyza**  
177.
- Amauronematus**  
5879.
- Amber,**  
fossil insects. 9093.  
new Electrotomidae fam.nov., Baltic amber, USSR 4769.
- Amblycorypha oblongifolia,**  
new record, Canada, Quebec 8114.
- Amblyomma**  
1258, 1453, 1648, 2328, 3176, 3517, 3600, 3765.
- Amblyomma americanum,**  
2,6-dichlorophenol, occurrence + function 8439.  
eye ultrastructure 7407.  
populations in relation to *Solenopsis invicta* invasion USA.  
Louisiana 6908.
- Amblyomma cajennense,**  
acaricides, relative toxicity 4313.
- Amblyomma hebraeum,**  
aggregation pheromone 4961.  
assembly pheromone release 6092.  
chemoreceptors, assembly pheromone response 8352.  
control, pheromones + insecticides 6371.
- gynandromorphs 8929.  
juvenile hormone analogues in relation to eggs desiccation 8579.  
larvae, toxicity juvenile hormone mimics 8525.  
sperm ultrastructure 6145.
- Amblyomma inornatum,**  
parasitic biology 3596.
- Amblyomma maculatum,**  
chemical control 5330.  
2,6-dichlorophenol, occurrence + function 8439.  
parasitism, infestation, in relation to blood composition/  
weight cattle 7826.
- Amblypygi**  
1313, 6187.
- Amblyscirtes texanae,**  
from Grant County, USA, New Mexico 6518.
- Amblyseius**  
8, 2091, 2360, 4047, 4613.
- Amblysetus,**  
new species 4612.  
new species + new for Andaman Is./Nicobar Is. 7124.
- taxonomy 5608.
- Amblysetus andersoni,**  
biology 5141.
- Amblysetus californicus,**  
biological control *Tetranychus urticae*, USA, California  
5364.  
control *Tetranychus urticae*, *Fragaria* 4498.
- Amblythreus**  
4737.
- Ambush,**  
control *Myzus persicae* 7886.
- ovicidal activity, *Heliothis zea* / *Spodoptera frugiperda* /  
*Trichoplusia ni* 7543.
- Amenia,**  
parasitism 4377.
- Ameranoetus hematobil,**  
gen.et sp.nov., USA 7106.
- America,**  
*Baetodes* larvae revision 7249.  
biology + distribution, *Evergestis angustalis* 1275.  
Canthonina revised 5735.  
*Cnemidandrena* revised 2586.  
distribution + hosts + variation, *Listronotus* 5699.  
ecology + geography, *Passalidae* 8117.  
Hispinae species richness, *Heliconia latispatha* 1679.
- Mecynotarsus** keyed 7148.  
new Acari 5614.  
new Acari associated with Dorylinae 7104.  
new Anthicidae 7148.  
new Apidae 2590.  
new Apoidea 8238.  
new Bethylidae 2591.  
new Braconidae 6612.  
new Bruchidae 1850.  
new Buprestidae 1853.  
new Coccinellidae 4071.  
new Curculionidae 5699.  
new Hydrophilidae 4075.  
new localities, *Porops nasuta* 2591.  
new Melolonthidae 29.  
new Microdispidae 5583.  
new Noctuidae 4788.  
new Noteridae 7188.  
new Notuidae 4788.  
new Scarabaeidae 1877.  
new Scutacaridae 5583.
- new Tarsonemidae 4620.  
*Notomicrus* revision 7188.  
Ochyroceratidae revised 5632.  
Oryctini revised 29.  
pest status/control/distribution *Anastrepha suspensa* 3703.  
Phileurini revised 1877.
- revision-*Aphaereta* 6612.  
Sukunahikoni new for 4071.  
Tachinidae parasitism on *Heliothis* 6258.  
Tarsonemidae from 4620.
- Amerlopia**  
5604.
- Amerobelidae**  
5586.
- Ameroselus,**  
new species, Japan 5598.
- Ametropidae**  
3216.
- Ametropus**  
3216.
- Amiltonia**  
110.
- Amines,**  
biogenic, in relation to electrical activity CNS, *Androctonus mauretanicus* 8340.
- Aminimides,**  
toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* / *Culex pipiens* immature stages 8545.

- Amino acids,**  
 amino acid sequence, cytochrome c. *Lucilia cuprina* 2720.  
 as phagostimulants, *Locusta migratoria* 335.  
 biogenic amines, feeding inhibition, Acridae 6236.  
 chorion proteins amino acid sequence, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4539.  
 comparative uptake + permeability  $\alpha,\gamma$ -diaminobutyric acid +  $\beta$ -cyano L alanine, *Locusta migratoria* 1504.  
 cuticle, arthropods 8318.  
 cysteine, incorporation in relation to ovaries, paramedial neurosecretory cells, suboesophageal ganglion, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4890.  
 diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.  
*Rhagoletis completa* 8662.  
 essential nutrition, *Culex pipiens* 6229.  
 gut, *Scolopendra morsitans* 8413.  
 haemolymph, *Lymantia dispar* + *Neodiprion sertifer* 1498.  
 in relation to dietary rose bengal, *Anthonomus grandis* 6113.  
 in relation to oviposition, *Laodelphax striatellus* 3484.  
 lysine + glycine incorporation in relation to cellular protein + silk fibroin biosynthesis, polyribosomes, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 676.  
 milk concentration, *Diploptera punctata* 658.  
 moulting fluid, *Manduca sexta* 4253.  
*Mylabrus pustulatus* 6064.  
 peptides, *Apis mellifera* venom 4317.  
 prepromelittin amino acid sequence, *Apis mellifera* venom glands 4252.  
*Stegodyphus sarasinorum* 7445.  
 synthesis, in relation to symbiotic Bacteria, *Leptotermes formosanus* 7438.
- Aminocarb,**  
 biology survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.  
 histological changes, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.  
 mortality + toxicity, *Paropsis atomaria* 5032.
- Amiota**  
 2476.
- Amitraz,**  
 metabolism, *Boophilus microplus* 8427.
- Amitus hesperidum,**  
 cold storage 6770.
- Ammalo insulata,**  
*Eupatorium odoratum* control, Sri Lanka 8877.
- Ammonia,**  
 attractance + toxicity ammoniac fertilizers, *Musca domestica* 267.  
 control *Musca domestica* 5412.
- Ammophila**  
 3550.
- Ammophila azteca,**  
 perching behaviour 4913.
- Ammophilomima**  
 1380.
- Ammoplanops,**  
 new species, USA 5877.
- Ammyrsidea**  
 4801, 4801.
- Amomphus,**  
 new species, Turkey 4649.
- Amorphicola**  
 4759.
- Amoturoides,**  
 new species, Ghana 6632.
- AMP,**  
 brain activation, *Antheraea pernyi* + *Hyalophora cecropia* 4993.  
 in relation to intercellular communication 8613.  
 locustol effects, *Locusta migratoria* 6083.
- Ampedus**  
 4074, 5706, 5709.
- Ampedus,**  
 type material, Japan 5707.
- Ampedus beybienkoi,**  
 new species, USSR 6563.
- Amphlagrion sauctum,**  
 range extension, Canada, Quebec 6508.
- Amphidasis cognataria,**  
 pathology, *Baculovirus* infection 7508.
- Amphimallon**  
 1355, 3432, 3433.
- Amphimallon ochraceum,**  
 from Britain 6445.
- Amphinemura,**  
 new species, USSR, Middle Asia 8270.
- Amphinemura sulcicollis,**  
 growth, seasonal variations 8573.
- Amphiox,**  
 immature stages 4851.
- Amphipoea**  
 2889
- Amphiptyerygidae**  
 104
- Amphyra**  
 1817
- Amphorophora agathonica,**  
 chemical control, on strawberry 8888.
- Amphypterus gannascus,**  
 defence behaviour 7653.
- Ampumixis,**  
 identification, USA 8103.
- Amrasca**  
 3815.
- Amrasca biguttula,**  
 control, India 5355.
- Amrasca biguttula biguttula,**  
 control, carbofuran 5352.
- Amsacta**  
 239.
- Amsacta moorei,**  
 control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4474.  
 control, *Bacteria* 4474.
- Anacaena**  
 1137.
- Anacampsis populella,**  
 biology 6213.
- Anachipteria,**  
 taxonomy 8132.
- Anaciaeschna isosceles,**  
 chromosomes 8946.
- Anadasmus vacans,**  
 biology on *Persea americana*, Brazil 6832.

**Anaea aidea,**  
new for USA, Illinois 6517.

**Anaerobiosis,**  
in relation to diapause, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.  
in relation to temperature, Collembola + Oribatidae 2757.  
metabolism, *Callitroga macellaria* larva 659.

**Anagabus**  
1338.

**Anagrus**  
5871.

**Anahita**

2800.

**Anahita,**  
taxonomy 8154.

**Anaitis praeformata,**  
new for Sweden 7076, 8080.

**Analidae**  
7812.

**Anaphiloscia**  
4824.

**Anaphothrips dorsalis,**  
effects on *Capsicum annuum* 5209.

**Anapistula**  
4059.

**Anaplecta**  
5653.

**Anaplectella**  
5653.

**Anaplectidae**  
5653.

**Anarsia**  
927.

**Anastoechus**  
837.

**Anastrangalia sanguinea,**  
faunistics 4007.

**Anastrepha**  
464, 3785, 6200.

**Anastrepha,**  
pest status, *Manihot*, Colombia 7935.

**Anastrepha manihotis,**  
pest status/control, *Manihot* 7880.

**Anastrepha striata,**  
biology/control 5380.

**Anastrepha suspensa,**  
ethylene dibromide-toxicity 4321.  
pest status, America 3703.

**Anastrephus**  
431.

**Anatoecus icterodes,**  
new for India 7317.

**Anatomy,**

Formicidae 8067.  
gut + reproductive systems, *Cuterebra tenebrosa* 3275.

*Lardoglyphus konoi* deutonymph 3274.

*Lardoglyphus konoi* protonymph 3273.

peripheral nervous system, *Gryllodes sigillatus* 4224.

reproductive systems. *Dysdercus koenigii* 5046.

sex combs in relation to mating, *Drosophila melanogaster* +  
*D. simulans* 1608.

thoracic endoskeleton + musculature, *Culiseta inornata*  
1475.

**Anatopynia plumipes,**

populations + ecology, lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.

**Anatrachynitis terminella,**

life cycles 4358.

**Anax**

6489.

**Anax,**

distribution + origin 6439.

**Anax imperator,**

larvae, flight muscle differentiation 6006.  
meadow pools, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6320.

**Anax junius,**

thermoregulation 8453.

**Ancepaspis**

5837.

**Ancestreuma,**

new genus + species, Mongolia 8278.

**Ancestreumatidae,**

new family 8278.

**Ancestreumatoidea,**

new superfamily 8278.

**Ancistrodial,**

defence secretion, *Ancistrotermes cavithorax* 8468.

**Ancistrofuran,**

defence secretion, *Ancistrotermes cavithorax* 8468.

**Ancistrotermes**

1268, 3700.

**Ancistrotermes cavithorax,**

defence secretion 8468.

**Andaman Islands,**

Amatidae from 8094.

Amatidae new for 8094.

Aphididae new for 3194.

Cicadidae new for 3165.

Formicidae from 3160.

Formicidae new for 3160.

Grylloidea new for 3196.

*Micrencaustes liturata* new for 3164.

new Phytoseiidae 7124.

Phytoseiidae new for 7124.

*Ptilomera* new for 2464.

*Sesamia inferens* new for 3188.

**Andrella**

4083.

**Andogyrus,**

evolution + taxonomy 4655.

**Andreacarus**

4602.

**Andrena**

2586, 4116, 4761.

**Andrena,**

analysis head secretion 6771.

from Drenthe-Netherlands 7073.

haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.

pheromone mimetism *Nomada* 3386.

- Andrena ferox,**  
biology 7612.
- Andrena tibialis,**  
flagellar sensilla ultrastructure 6024.
- Andrena vaga,**  
flagellar sensilla ultrastructure 6024.
- Andrenidae**  
2586, 2587, 3386, 3647, 4116, 4761, 5614, 6024, 7612.
- Andrenidae,**  
populations, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5235.
- Androctonus**  
1516, 1580, 2079.
- Androctonus australis,**  
venom effect on neuromuscular junction 8526.
- Androctonus australis garzonii,**  
hemocyanin subunit reconstitution 4947.
- Androctonus mauretanicus,**  
biogenic amines in relation to electrical activity CNS 8340.
- Androlaelaps casalsi,**  
parasitism *Rattus norvegicus*, USA, Indiana 8686.
- Androlaelaps fahrenholzi,**  
parasitism *Rattus norvegicus*, USA, Indiana 8686.  
ultrastructure 8314.
- Androthrips**  
3646.
- Anechura**  
5754.
- Anechurinae**  
5754.
- Aneillobus,**  
new species, Ethiopian Region 8194.
- Aneipo,**  
taxonomy 5810.
- Aneuridae**  
3953.
- Aneurus**  
4104.
- Angilia saotomeae,**  
new species 7262.
- Angola,**  
new Aphidiidae 1412.  
new Cerylonidae 1317.  
new Geotrupidae 23.  
new Psychidae 6656.  
records *Labobunaea angasana* 8085.
- Anicla**  
3782.
- Anilastus**  
3586.
- Anisodactylus**  
311, 3255.
- Anisoplothrips**  
3972.
- Anisopleura lestoidea,**  
larvae 4847.
- Anisoplia**  
1355.
- Anisopodidae**  
3076, 8597.
- Anisops**  
3731.
- Anisotarsus**  
2927.
- Anneckeda,**  
new species, Rhodesia 6632.
- Anobiidae**  
273, 460, 940, 1077, 1216, 2337, 3022, 3336, 4114, 4632,  
6173, 6357, 6548, 6549, 6915, 7714.
- Anobium**  
1077.
- Anocentor nitens,**  
acaricides, relative toxicity 4313.
- Anoecta,**  
new species + sexuales, India 7263.
- Anoecta vagans,**  
new for India 7263.
- Anoetiidae**  
4598, 4600, 5649, 7106.
- Anoma**  
1356, 2533, 5724, 5985.
- Anomalinae**  
1356, 2533, 2597.
- Anomalohesma**  
4120.
- Anomis**  
3036.
- Anomis sabalifera,**  
gut, toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 8534.
- Anomius**  
4667.
- Anomma**  
3316.
- Anomma nigricans,**  
colony density/nest construction, savannah/forests, Ivory Coast, Lamto 7003.  
nest construction/colony density 5430.
- Anommatoxenus**  
3415.
- Anomogyna**  
1801.
- Anopheles**  
270, 426, 481, 564, 547, 742, 789, 1036, 1037, 1045, 1047,  
1117, 1184, 1688, 1695, 1787, 1806, 2044, 2062, 2073, 2307,  
2739, 2794, 2799, 2846, 2855, 2870, 2968, 2976, 2979, 3063,  
3066, 3230, 3328, 3379, 3660, 3679, 3757, 3773, 4289, 5011,  
5324.
- Anopheles,**  
behaviour, evolution 8385.  
biogeography in relation to malaria occurrence 7844.  
biological control, *Diximermis petersenii*, USA, Louisiana 7829.
- bionomics/populations in relation to *Plasmodium* transmission, Ethiopia 6946.  
chromosomes 7972.  
control, evaluation single application DDT, Togo 5315.  
diets 4366.  
from French Terr. Afars Issas 7081.  
from USSR, Yakutiya 6471.  
larvae, chemical control 8835.  
malaria epidemiology, USSR 4440.  
malathion, control, Solomon Islands 3768.

**Anopheles, (continued)**

methods, identification phosphoglucomutase variants 5482.  
new for USA, New York-Suffolk County 9081.  
phenology, Ixtapa Mexico 3709.  
phenology/population dynamics, Nigeria 7767.  
populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.  
populations, seasonal activity, USSR, Murmansk 6931.  
reviewed, Cambodia 6349.

**Anopheles albimanus,**

black larva mutation 8990.  
enzymes, insecticides resistance 8409.  
fecundity/longevity in relation to *Nosema algerae* infection 7514.  
improved rearing methods 6686.  
propoxur susceptibility, female elimination 8014.

**Anopheles amictus,**

*Culicinomyces* pathology in relation to salinity 5015.  
*Culicinomyces* pathology in relation to temperature 5016.

**Anopheles atroparvus,**

chromosomes 8940.  
meiosis 3854.  
*Plasmodium vivax* infection, in relation to feeding 8797.

**Anopheles barbirostris,**

from Sulawesi-Indonesia 8120.  
Timor filaria transmission, Indonesia 6942.

**Anopheles bradleyi,**

population dynamics in relation to waterfowl management.  
USA, Louisiana 7962.

**Anopheles crucians,**

subgroup, new for El Salvador 5571.  
survival + reproduction, in relation to *Arrenurus pseudotenuicollis* infestation 4380.

**Anopheles culicifacies,**

insecticides resistance, Afghanistan 7537.  
malathion resistance, India 7541.

**Anopheles farauti,**

dieldrin resistance 5486.

**Anopheles freeborni,**

propagation equine infectious anaemia virus, failure 7833.

**Anopheles funestus,**

group, vector malaria, Transvaal 5329.

**Anopheles gambiae,**

Bwamba virus variant infection 5317.  
feeding on mothers/infants, Kenya 8689.  
species group, enzyme variation 5481.

**Anopheles labranchiae,**

*Oryza* cultivation effects on population levels, Italy 8781.

**Anopheles maculipennis,**

chromosomes 8940.  
malaria transmission, USSR 5327.  
*Plasmodium falciparum* susceptibility 8836.  
toxicity Actellic 8533.

**Anopheles melanonotus subalpinus,**

polymorphism egg ornamentation 7370.

**Anopheles messeae,**

new locality/status Sweden 9061.  
polymorphism, chromosome inversion frequency 7048.

**Anopheles moucheti,**

malaria transmission, Gabon 7813.  
*Anopheles nuneztovari,*

malaria transmission 3728.

**Anopheles pharoensis,**

*Wuchereria bancrofti* infection 6348.

**Anopheles philippinensis,**

salivary gland chromosomes 7025.

**Anopheles punctulatus,**

pathology *Coelomomyces lairdi* sp.nov. infection, Irian Jaya 4286.

**Anopheles quadrimaculatus,**

chemical control 6941.  
new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.

**Anopheles stephensi,**

biological control, fish 5325.  
biting activity, Iran 3732.  
chromosome inversion/linked loci 7022.  
colorless-eye mutations 6428.  
development/fecundity/fertility in relation to altosid 6164.  
drugs in relation to antennal hairs erection 8348.

**green larva mutant 7998.**

insecticides resistance in relation to malaria epidemiology,  
Tamilnadu State India 5337.

toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.*israelensis* 7549.

**Anopheles tessellatus,**

Japanese encephalitis virus transmission 8806.

**Anoplerda cordifera,**

faunistics 4007.

**Anoplitus**

2599.

**Anoplolepis longipes,**

ecology 5429.

**Anoplonyx**

85.

**Anoplura**

416, 582, 1648, 1847, 2885, 3746, 4383, 4986.  
5188.  
5650, 5651, 6260, 6861, 6962, 7337, 7687, 7691.  
8166.  
8691.

8686.

ectoparasites *Dicrostonyx torquatus*, Canada 4607.  
ectoparasites domestic animals 7690.  
family classification 7141, 8165.

**Antaea,**

new species, Venezuela 4790.

**Antarctic Region,**

Acari new for subantarctic islands 5649.

Chile, Arachnida from 9090.

new Acari, subantarctic islands 5649.

- Antarctica,**  
cold hardiness Acari 7482.  
new Isotomidae 7212.
- Antarctica, Dronning Maud Land,**  
new Acari 5584.
- Antarctopria,**  
taxonomy 7285.
- Antecurrita**  
5675.
- Antennae,**  
flagellar sensilla ultrastructure. *Andrena tibialis* + *Andrena vaga* 6024.  
ultrastructure. Pygostenini 4212.
- Anteon**  
2593.
- Anthaxia**  
4634.
- Anthaxia auronotata,**  
new species. Argentina 7150.
- Antheraea**  
549, 1547, 1736, 2517.
- Antherea pernyi,**  
AMP activation 4993.  
phenoloxidase activity, haemocytes 6061.  
rRNA gene amplification, ovaries 7981.  
structure activity relationships pheromone receptors 8367.
- Antherea polyphemus,**  
chorion proteins amino acid sequence 4539.  
muscles degeneration 4884.  
structure activity relationships pheromone receptors 8367.
- Antherea yamamai,**  
records. Italy 5547.
- Anthia thoracica,**  
ultrastructure tergo coxal muscle 6005.
- Anthicidae**  
1318, 1319, 4633, 7148, 8168.
- Anthicus**  
1319.
- Anthicus sacramento,**  
new species 8168.
- Anthidiellum strigatum,**  
construction + provisioning nests 5146.
- Anthidium maculosum,**  
territoriality/mating 3515.
- Anthio,**  
control *Aonidiella inornata* 3813.  
toxicity. *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.
- Anthocharis**  
1735, 3148.
- Anthocopa**  
1723.
- Anthocoridae**  
64, 401, 2121, 2939, 3666, 3702, 5183, 7252, 8026, 8767.
- Anthocoridae,**  
from India 4725.
- Anthocoris**  
401, 2121.
- Anthocoris,**  
new species 4725.
- Anthomyia**  
5760.
- Anthomyiidae**  
475, 614, 748, 794, 842, 868, 985, 1011, 1072, 1106, 3629, 3653, 3655, 3695, 3792, 4683, 5760, 5761, 6370, 6920, 6980, 7350, 7720, 7766, 7791, 9000.
- Anthomyiidae,**  
from Presidential Range, New Hampshire USA 5759.  
from USSR. Altai 6967.  
new for Scilly Isles 5511.
- Anthonomus**  
119, 138, 261, 276, 284, 285, 293, 298, 386, 437, 436, 450, 452, 651, 657, 675, 701, 780, 820, 1055, 1114, 1655, 2021, 2116, 2671, 2743, 2840, 3880, 4270, 4534.
- Anthonomus grandis,**  
<sup>32</sup>P tagging 5967.  
control, diflubenzuron 7876.  
control, insecticides, cotton 4500.  
control insecticides in relation to *Heliothis* populations 7930.  
cotton damage 4388.  
irradiation in relation to mating survival/sperm depletion 6158.  
overwintering emergence profile 6910.  
physiology, in relation to dietary rose bengal 6113.  
populations, overwintering emergence 8640.  
seasonal variation flight height 5288.  
toxicity *Piper nigrum* extracts 7550.  
traps, monitoring populations. USA. Arkansas 7756.
- Anthophila,**  
taxonomy 6636.
- Anthophoridae**  
966, 1658, 2032, 2488, 2709, 2839, 3386, 3588, 4117, 4762, 4771, 5210, 5538, 8370, 8620.
- Anthrenus**  
4435.
- Anthrenus flavipes,**  
sex pheromone release rhythms 7428.
- Anthribidae**  
1216, 7147, 7898, 8169, 8887.
- Antibiotics,**  
in relation to competition. *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.  
in relation to enzyme activity. *Batocera rufomaculata* 710.
- Anticarsia**  
542, 2956, 3779.
- Anticarsia gemmatalis,**  
geographical distribution/phenology. Brazil 475.

***Anticarsia gemmatalis*, (continued)**

larvae, defence responses. *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423. pathogenicity nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5022.

***Antichaeta***

1775.

***Antifeedants*,**

in relation to *Menochilus sexmaculatus* predation on *Aphis craccivora* 2304.

***Antilles*,**

new Dolichopodidae 46.

***Antillothrips*,**

new species 5940.

***Antipodophlebia***

103.

***Antitrygodes*,**

new species. Madagascar 5890.

***Antitypona***

5715.

***Antelemon***

4707.

***Antelemon*,**

taxonomy 7052.

***Antelemonopsis*,**

taxonomy 7052.

***Antronia***

1369.

***Anurophorus*,**

new species. Korea 4679.

***Anyphaena***

1835.

***Anyphaenidae***

1835.

***Anystidae***

5151.

***Aonidiella***

1717.

***Aonidiella aurantii*,**

integrated control, *Citrus* orchards 5381.

***Aonidiella inornata*,**

pest status + control, on *Carica papaya* 3813.

***Aontomytilus albus*,**

pest status, *Manihot* 7943.

***Apacris***

108.

***Apamea***

1254, 1771.

***Apamea*,**

pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.

***Apamea exulis assimilis*,**

from Scotland 6452.

***Apanteles***

316, 345, 900, 2842, 2878, 3031, 3268, 3667, 6246, 7677.

***Apanteles*,**

parasitism *Sylepta derogata* 5177.

***Apanteles glomeratus*,**

haemocytic encapsulation resistance, eggs 8653.

parasitism 6250.

pheromones, wing-vibration releasers, courtship 4244.

*Pieris melete* parasitism 6250.

*Pieris rapae* parasitism 8674.

***Apanteles melanoscelus*,**

behaviour in relation to *Lymantria dispar* silk kairomone 4959.

parasites, Canada, Ontario 5178.

parasitized *Lymantria dispar*, pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8520.

***Apanteles militaris*,**

development in relation to *Neaplectana carpoposae* 7519.

***Apanteles ornigis*,**

biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella* 7931.

***Apanteles syleptae*,**

morphology/immature stages 6253.

***Apataenia***

3154.

***Apate monacha*,**

chromosomes 6411.

***Apatura***

3139.

***Apaulina***

910.

***Apoeolina***

4653.

***Apeticellata bifasciata*,**

gen. et sp. nov. 7275.

***Aphaenogaster***

1417, 3664.

***Aphaenops***

168.

***Aphaenops cerberus*,**

water regulation 7478.

***Aphaereta***

6612.

***Aphaereta aotea*,**

biological control *Musca vetustissima*, Australia 7680.

***Apilaridae***

5824.

***Aphanisticus peninsula*,**

*Oryza* host plant, Malaysia 5409.

***Aphanognathus***

5847.

***Aphanostigma***

5840.

***Aphantopus***

1613, 3835.

***Apharitis***

2612.

***Aphelinidae***

905, 2588, 3666, 4356, 4763, 6695, 6842, 6849, 7551, 7686, 7891.

***Aphelinus***

2879.

***Aphelinus mali*,**

biological control *Eriosoma lanigerum*, Saudi Arabia 6382.

**Aphelinus mali**, (continued)  
insecticides toxicity 7551.

**Aphelocheiridae**  
3939.

**Aphelocheirus**  
3939.

**Aphelopus**  
72.

**Aphidencyrtus diaphorinae**,  
new species 7289.

**Aphidencyrtus quercicola**,  
new for Britain 4760.

#### **Aphidiidae**

- 126, 177, 238, 265,
- 295,
- 312, 313, 361, 367, 371, 397, 469, c 687, 690, 738, 748,  
769, 782, 783, 917, 919, 921, 928, 932, 938, 956, 965, 967,  
1054, 1061, 1099, 1412, 1638, 1641, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1716,  
1908, 1921, 1943, 1968, 1977, 1991, 1996, 2051, 2070, 2071,  
2121, 2160, 2221, 2231, 2250, 2254, 2291, 2304, 2578, 2579,  
2684, 2782, 2873, 2879, 2899, 2901, 2905, 2908, 2910, 2913,  
2914, 2939, 3004, 3005, 3007, 3014, 3015, 3017, 3018, 3028,  
3194, 3218, 3248, 3309, 3465, 3486, 3500, 3557, 3570, 3607,  
3610, 3611, 3616, 3634, 3666, 3693, 3780, 3786, 3789, 3794,  
3809, 3815, 3932, 3940, 3994, 4386, 4406, 4417, 4492, 4493,  
4497, 4738, 4739, 4740, 4857, 4952, 5034, 5051, 5101, 5217,  
5246, 5388, 5407, 5576, 5811, 5812, 5814, 5815, 5816, 5817,  
5818, 5819, 5820, 5821, 5822, 5823, 5848, 5977, 6038,  
6048,
- 6135, 6247, 6267, 6284, 6313, 6372, 6375, 6389, 6352,  
6600, 6689, 6739, 6780, 6858, 6877, 6883, 6886, 6906, 6970,  
6993,
- 6999,
- 7043, 7263, 7264, 7353, 7376, 7378, 7518, 7522, 7686,  
7722, 7723, 7725, 7735, 7737, 7743, 7886, 7889, 7901, 7928,  
8226, 8227,
- 8494,
- 8696, 8700, 8706, 8719, 8855, 8873, 8893.

#### **Aphidiidae**

- Aphidiidae parasites, Central Asia 7281.
- associated with *Solanum*, Italy, Piana del Fucino 8874.
- cereals resistance 8702.
- chemical control, on strawberry 8888.
- estimation intrinsic rate population increase 6932.
- trans  $\beta$  farnesene in relation to potato virus Y transmission  
8444.
- field key, *Citrus* pests, Chile 4484.
- from India 5813.
- gall forming 4385.
- hosts + new for USA, Indiana 7719.
- in relation to Coccinellidae populations, Australia,  
Queensland 5292.
- insect flotsam, fish food 7779.
- integrated control, *Juglans* 5390.

Manna secretion, Iraq 5001.

natural enemies populations, *Zea mays* 8773.

new for Bihar India 8092.

new records, USA, Indiana 9086.

on legumes, key, Australia 5577.

pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.

pest status, *Medicago* 8843.

pest status/control, on *Malus*, Sicily 6387.

plants infestations 559.

population ecology 5234.

Syrphidae predators, *Citrus*, Brazil 8790.

transmission sweet potato feathery mottle virus 8886.

#### **Aphidiidae**

- 139, 1410, 1411, 1412, 2291, 3500, 3666, 5848, 5849, 6254,  
6858, 7280, 7365, 7398, 7686.

#### **Aphidiidae**

- from Finland 5539.
- new for Finland 5539.
- parasitism, Central Asia 7281.

#### **Aphidius**

- 3500, 4667.

#### **Aphidius**

- new for Finland 5539.

#### **Aphidius colemani**

- larvae 7365.

#### **Aphidius matricariae**

- temperature integrator prediction development rate 6858.

#### **Aphidius popovi**

- new species, USSR 7281.

#### **Aphidius smithi**

- ultrastructure function sensillum placodeum, antennae 7398.

#### **Aphidoidea**

- 3940.

#### **Aphidoletes**

- 2121.

#### **Aphilanthops**

- 966.

#### **Aphiochaeta**

- 51.

#### **Aphis**

- 295, 361, 456, 475, 738, 748, 919, 967, 1641, 1712, 1921,  
2051, 2071, 2121, 2304, 3004, 3018, 3486, 3616, 3666, 379,  
3815, 4739.

#### **Aphis**

- Manna secretion 5001.

#### **Aphis armoraciae**

- taxonomic status 4740.

*Aphis clerodendri*,  
life cycles 3538.

*Aphis craccivora*,  
aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.  
biometrics 7353.  
mycoplasma-like organism transmission, witches' broom,  
*Vigna* 7743.

*Aphis fabae*,  
chemical control, on strawberry 8888.  
control 7928.  
control, benomyl/carbendazin, *Vicia faba* 8855.  
incidence/control, S.E. England 8873.  
light in relation to walking/take off 6048.  
oogenesis 5051.

*Aphis gossypii*,  
calliopsis mottle virus transmission, *Coreopsis grandiflora* 8696.  
chemical control, Sudan 7901.  
citrus tristeza virus transmission, Israel 8700.  
control, greenhouses 6985.  
control, insecticides 5407.  
cucumber mosaic virus detection 7710.  
probing behaviour, in relation to resistance *Cucumis melo* 8719.  
transmission brinjal mosaic virus 6877.  
vector blue disease, *Gossypium*, Central African Republic 3634.

*Aphis menthaeradicis*,  
taxonomic status 4740.

*Aphis pomi*,  
pest status/control, Sicily 6387.

*Aphodiidae*  
4061, 8170.

*Aphodiinae*  
4666.

*Aphodius*  
1701.

*Aphodius*  
1879, 2934, 4666.

*Aphodius deserticola*,  
new species, USSR 6571.

*Aphodius rugipes*,  
new record, Canada, Quebec 7084.

*Apholate*,  
in relation to endocrine system, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.  
sterilant effect on insects 3483.

*Aphomia gularis*,  
new for Netherlands 7075.

*Aphonopelma chalcodes*,  
moultling 6150.

*Aphrodes bicinctus*,  
age in relation to transmission clover phyllody agent 8717.

*Aphrodes samuricus*,  
new species, USSR 6602.

*Aphthona*  
1331.

*Aphylla alia*,  
male 5920.

*Aphylla boliviiana*,  
male 5920.

*Aphytis*  
1717, 2588.

*Aphytis chrysomphali*,  
parasitism *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi*, Spain, Castellon 6363.

*Aphytis cochereauli*,  
biology, parasitizing *Lepidosophes beckii* 4356.

*Aphytis hispanicus*,  
parasitism *Parlatoria pergandii*, Spain, Castellon 6363.

*Apiacera*,  
new species, Bismarck Is. 8159.

*Apicotermes*  
1266.

*Apicotermiteinae*  
1266.

*Apidae*  
69, 70, 169, 183, 190, 243, 248, 255, 275, 277, 300, 340,  
363, 376, 453, 635, 645, 719, 726, 758, 761, 762, 773,  
787, 790, 826, 892, 923, 953, 965, 1057, 1105, 1121, 1124,  
1126, 1159, 1170, 1288, 1452, 1468,  
1545,  
1633, 1649, 1662, 1703, 1745, 1755, 1895, 1896, 1906,  
1986, 1999, 2052, 2202, 2418, 2438, 2471, 2590, 2676, 2697,  
2706, 2708, 2747, 2837, 2852, 3002, 3046, 3091, 3295, 3304,  
3377, 3446, 3464, 3518, 3541, 3549, 3585, 3706, 3819, 3824,  
4192, 4199, 4236, 4252, 4304, 4317, 4483, 4564, 4764, 4897,  
4911, 4915, 4954, 5100, 5165, 5176, 5395, 5404, 5433, 5434,  
5451, 5468, 5473, 5702, 5975, 5982, 6043, 6045, 6046, 6090,  
6095, 6098, 6120, 6139, 6142, 6146, 6201, 6232, 6238, 6271,  
6278, 6280, 6486, 6609, 6691, 6724, 6728, 6881, 7004, 7007,  
7073, 7387, 7416, 7439, 7493, 7506, 7507, 7526, 7567, 7581,  
7629, 7681, 7712, 7750, 7946, 7947, 7948, 7949, 8066, 8289,  
8329, 8371, 8376, 8386, 8500, 8542, 8608, 8746, 8894, 8901,  
8905, 8958, 9004.

*Apion*  
502, 1867, 4072, 8050.

*Apion*,  
*Loborhynchaphion* revised 5701.  
new species, USSR 6559.

- Apion aestivalium,**  
*Trifolium* resistance 8727.
- Apion punctirostre,**  
scandinavicum, new for Finland 6463.
- Apion vorax,**  
transmission Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik Virus/broad bean stain virus 5383.
- Apionacarus,**  
taxonomy 4609.
- Apioninae**  
502.
- Apirocalus**  
5698.
- Apis**  
169, 169, 183, 190, 243, 248, 255, 275, 300, 340, 376, 453, 645, 719, 726, 758, 762, 773, 787, 790, 923, 953, 965, 1057, 1105, 1121, 1124, 1126, 1170, 1452, 1468, 1545, 1633, 1649, 1662, 1703, 1745, 1895, 1896, 1906, 1986, 1999, 2052, 2202, 2418, 2438, 2697, 2706, 2747, 2837, 3002, 3046, 3295, 3377, 3446, 3464, 3541, 3819, 3824, 4199, 4483, 5468, 6609, 7387.
- Apis,**  
chromosome number 8958.  
pollination in relation to *Citrus reticulata* fruit production, Pakistan 7712.
- Apis cerana,**  
Apis iridescent virus incidence, India 7507.  
honey characteristics, Sri Lanka 8894.
- Apis dorsata,**  
alarm pheromone, sting 6095.
- Apis florea,**  
alarm pheromone, sting 6095.
- Apis mellifera,**  
adansonii, status, Ethiopian Region 7750.  
artificial insemination, Laidlaw instrument 4192.  
attractants, foraging cues 4954.  
behavioural genetics, strain improvement, review 9004.  
biology, Czechoslovakia 7946.  
brood rearing in relation to pollen substitutes protein source 7947.  
*capensis*, reproduction/evolution 5982.  
chalkbrood control 8494.  
chalkbrood infection 6120.  
collection Penneap M 6046.  
colonies, *Melittiphis alvearius* infestation, Czechoslovakia 7681.  
colonies, queen introduction methods 8289.  
colony development 7948.  
colony size + temperature in relation to comb building + sugar consumption 7004.  
cryostat sectioning, histochemical determination-enzymes 6693.  
dietary proteins 6232.  
distance message accuracy, dances 8901.  
drone, food transfer behaviour 5434.  
drone brood, *Harmonia axyridis* diets 5165.  
e vector orientation 8371.  
foraging, field crops 4911.  
foraging activity on *Allium cepa* 6724.  
gravity in relation to orientation 4236.  
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.  
hive microclimate 7007.  
humoral transfer, temporal perception, brain 7493.  
insecticides protection, red clover 5404.  
irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) in relation to mosaicism 5451.  
*ligustica*, antennectomy in relation to food transfer behaviour 7416.  
methods, determination carbaryl residues 6691.  
nest, *Penicillium waksmani* control American foulbrood disease 8500.  
nests microclimate in relation to queen development 7949.  
neurophysiology colour vision 4897.  
*Nosema apis* control, fumagillin 6142.  
ovaries development in relation to larvae, extracts 7567.  
phenyl methylcarbamate inhibition acetylcholinesterase 4260.  
photoreceptors/phototaxis 3304.  
plants, visits in relation to nectar composition 6867.  
pollen cleaning behaviour on *Bombus pennsylvanicus* 7629.  
pollination *Trifolium pratense* 6278.  
proboscis length 5975.  
protection, sprayed cotton 5395.  
protein levels, diets, in relation to brood rearing 6238.  
queen, follicle cell position, ovaries 6146.  
queen, sperm transfer, spermatheca 5100.  
queen pheromone, biological control role 6090.  
resistance *Nosema locustae* 7506.  
reversal learning 4915.  
seasonal cycle swarming behaviour 6728.  
seasonal variations nosematosis epidemiology 4304.  
snow mutation 5473.  
*Solanum* pollen supplement 6280.  
toxicity sugars 6139.  
transportation *Liriodendron tulipifera* pollen 6881.  
*Varroa jacobsoni* parasitism 5176.  
venom, peptides structure 4317.  
venom, phospholipase A, immunoglobulin E + immunoglobulin G binding, man 8532.  
venom glands, prepmelittin amino acid sequence 4252.  
venom polypeptides 8542.  
within nest transmission chalk brood 7526.  
worker comb vibration in relation to queen activity 8376.  
worker comb vibration in relation to swarming 8386.
- Apis mellifera adansonii,**  
histological differentiation cuticle 8329.
- Aplomyopsis,**  
*Trirhabda virgata* parasitism 8679.

- Apocheima pilosaria*,** from Britain 7055.
- Apoclea pakistanicus***, new species 5762.
- Apocremmus*** 2575.
- Apoda*** 1198.
- Apoidea*** 69, 954, 965, 1210, 1288, 1658, 1985, 2585.
- Apoidea*,** pollinators *Medicago sativa*, Hungary 5205.
- populations, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5235.
- Aponomma*** 377.
- Aponychus*** 3173.
- Apopestes*** 6249.
- Aporia*** 3921.
- Aporia crataegi*** 6250.
- Aporia crataegi*,** pest status, *Amygdalus*, Lebanon 7884.
- Aporophoba*** 4788.
- Aporophyla nigra*,** from Sussex-Britain 6454.
- Aporoptychus*** 1631.
- Aporthopleura*,** new genus 4646.
- Apparatus,** acoustic actograph, measurement circadian activity, *Heliothis zea* 4908.
- adhesive traps, *Psila rosae* 4829.
- actograph, detection movement insects 8280.
- anaesthetizer + head restrainer + lock, *Apis mellifera* 1895.
- artificial stream, rearing *Tanyderidae* 4837.
- aspirator, collecting large numbers, *Acari* 1450.
- automatic dispenser dichlorvos against *Ephestia kuehniella* 432.
- aversive conditioning, Formicidae 4188.
- biconical trap, *Glossina palpalis* 6685.
- black light traps, in relation to Lepidoptera, *Carya illinoensis* 6975.
- bucket trap, sampling, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 7346.
- capes, rearing *Polistes* 125.
- chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.
- chilling table immobilizing insects 4825.
- computer produced data labels 122.
- constant temperature rearing chamber 3241.
- control *Blattella germanica* 7912.
- disposable pollination units in relation to *Prunus dulcis* – pollination + foraging, *Apis mellifera* 376.
- dry ice trap, *Ornithodoros coriaceus* 1887.
- emergence trap, wingless female Lepidoptera 2674.
- evaluation electronic Culicidae repelling device 5336.
- feeding capsule, on host, Trombiculidae 7245.
- funnel trap, fallout monitoring, forests 7777.
- glue frame, populations density estimation, *Bembidion + Sitona* 4832.
- ground spray equipment *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Trichoplusia ni* 6987.
- hive designs, beekeeping, Kenya 3025.
- holding device + vacuum pencil for insecticides application, *Musca domestica* 5965.
- immobilization Cicadellidae, viruses infectivity tests 8281.
- insect night flight tracking device 1451.
- insect sting emergency kit 539.
- irradiation chamber, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7340.
- Laidlaw instrument, construction + artificial insemination methods, *iApis mellifera* 4192.
- larvae/pupae separation, *Aedes aegypti* 7341.
- light activated switch, CDC traps 6688.
- mechanical harvesting, *Anthonomus grandis* eggs 2671.
- mechanical trap, populations sampling, small active insects 1891.
- modified Gressitt trap, capture Tabanidae 531.
- new thixotropic oil, sticky traps for *Anthonomus grandis* 119.
- olfactometer, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 537.
- opto-electronic recording stridulation, Acrididae 3325.
- orb webs dusting device 8292.
- permethrin attractant-toxicant, control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7940.
- photoelectric event counter 5970.
- photography 4193.
- plastic combs, rearing *Apis mellifera* 4199.
- plastic strip artificial substrate, sampling, *Simulium damnosum* populations 7800.
- portable aspirator, small insects 541.
- portable rearing cabinet, insects 6690.
- rearing, Lepidoptera 4190.
- rearing *Anthonomus grandis* 138.
- rearing cage, Halictinae 892.
- repellents, electronic devices evaluation, sound-wave emitters, Culicidae 1537.
- respirometer, oxygen consumption + locomotor activity estimation, *Glossina morsitans* 1448.
- setting board, Microlepidoptera 1447.
- spraying equipment, control ectoparasitic arthropods 6342.
- stable trap, Culicidae 1696.
- sticky trap in relation to flight behaviour, aquatic Insecta 4407.
- suction trap, sampling Diptera 3244.
- time period collection terrestrial arthropods 4197.
- torque/thrust meter, optomotor response, *Musca domestica* 8293.
- traps, collection *Stomoxys calcitrans* 2673.
- traps efficiency, Tephritidae 5964.
- water sprayer, population density estimation, Araneae 3245.
- Appendages,** antenna, in relation to contact chemoreceptive sex recognition, male *Teleogryllus commodus* 1609.
- antennae + legs, *Bruchus bruchialis + B.pisorum + B.rufimanus* larvae 546.
- antennae, courtship song receptor, *Drosophila* 6013.
- antennae, sense organs, *Folsomia candida / Hypogastrura copiosa* 8364.

**Appendages.(continued)**

- antennae growth pattern, Odonata 800.  
 antennal segments, *a* glucosidase isoenzyme distribution, *Dysdercus intermedius* 1503.  
 antennectomy in relation to food transfer behaviour, *Apis mellifera ligustica* 7416.  
 antennectomy in relation to mating, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8618.  
 cereus giant interneuron system, filiform hairs + receptor elements, *Acheta domesticus* 590.  
 cereus giant interneuron system, medial giant interneuron + receptor connection patterns, *Acheta domesticus* 593.  
 cereus giant interneuron system, receptive field organization, *Acheta domesticus* 592.  
 cereus giant interneuron system, interneuron characteristics, *Acheta domesticus* 591.  
 chaetotaxy + morphology, *Polyvaspis patavinus* 4205.  
 chaetotaxy, legs pedipalps, Argasidae 8134.  
 chelicerae, receptors electrophysiology + ultrastructure, *Boophilus microplus* 4226.  
 drugs in relation to antennal hairs erection, *Anopheles stephensi* 8348.

- functional anatomy mesothoracic leg, *Gerris remigis* 3284.  
 head, *Brachymeria* 4207.  
 leg, distitarsal scraper, grooming organ, *Macrocentrus uniformis* 4119.  
 leg anomalies, Sphecidal 1904.  
 leg function walking, *Carausius morosus* 586.  
 leg motor neuron excitation, giant interneurons, *Periplaneta americana* 8342.

- legs, structure in relation to locomotion, semiaquatic Heteroptera 584.  
*Lymantria dispar* larvae 550.  
 male palpal pegs aberrations, *Callicorixa* 8308.  
 male palpal organs, in relation to phylogeny, Linyphiidae 5976.  
 mandibles + post antennary filaments, *Chaoborus flavicans* larvae 1902.  
 maxillary palps, carbon dioxide receptors, *Agriotes lineatus obscurus* / *Limonius californicus* 8359.  
 morphology, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.  
 movements, walking, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 4881.  
 netting hairs, constituents in relation to dermatitis, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* larvae 2988.  
 position regulation femur tibia joint, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8341.  
 pretarsus, Dipsocoromorpha 4103.  
 scanning electron microscopy palpal pegs, legs, Corixidae 6002.  
 sense organs, tibiae, *Gryllus campestris* / *Gryllus bimaculatus* 6028.

- spinnerets, reverse insect mimicry, *Orsima formica* 1754.  
 tarsae olfactory receptors, *Cupiennius salei* 8366.  
 tibiotarsal chaetotaxy, Collembola 583.

- walking legs, anatomy + muscles, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 4880.

**Applas**  
2627.

- Apterencyrtus microphagus*,** parasitism, *Lepidosaphes mesasiatica* / *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.
- Apteroacorts*** 2570.
- Apteroscincis*** 4694.
- Apterosoma*** 4694.
- Apterygota*** 7090.
- Apterygothrips*,** new species 5940.
- Apteryoperla*** 2654.
- Arabia*,** new Coniopterygidae 2644.
- Arabian Peninsula*,** Coniopterygidae from 2644.
- Arachnida*,** from Chile 9090.
- Arachnodes*** 1353, 1354.
- Arachnophroctonus*** 2599.
- Arachnospila*** 2486.
- Aractiidae*** 5014.
- Aradidae*** 510, 2243, 2570, 2571, 4104, 4727, 6274, 7253, 7254, 8064.
- Aradidae*,** Mezirinae from New Zealand 4726.
- Aradus*** 510, 2243.
- Aradus*,** new species, USA 7253.
- Aradus cinnamonomeus*,** resistance pest insects 6274.
- Aradus rhabauti*,** new for Romania 8064.
- Araecerus fasciculatus*,** chemical control, high RH stored coffee 7898.  
 chemical control, stored coffee 8887.
- Araneae***
- 12, 13, 150, 167, 393, 500, 519, 597, 605, 610, 611, 639, 640, 734, 763, 869, 877, 959, 974, 986, 1002, 1012, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1466, 1494, 1496, 1605, 1611, 1614, 1623, 1631, 1675, 1753, 1754, 1788, 1827, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1950, 1978, 2295, 2305, 2308, 2719, 2791, 2800, 2914, 2965, 2967, 3155, 3198, 3220, 3245, 3299, 3318, 3406, 3411, 3526, 3706, 3713, 3771, 3858, 4040, 4056, 4057, 4058, 4059, 4060, 4129, 4229, 4318, 4330, 4358, 4363, 4410, 4418, 4509, 4626, 5053, 5229, 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625, 5627, 5628, 5629, 5630, 5631, 5632, 5633, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5976, 6022, 6026, 6029, 6052, 6116, 6133, 6150, 6297, 6301, 6311, 6332, 6495, 6532, 6533, 6534, 6535, 6536, 6538, 6539, 6716, 6717, 6836, 6895, 6911, 7125, 7127, 7128, 7129, 7130, 7131, 7132, 7133, 7134, 7135, 7136, 7137, 7409, 7417, 7445, 7500, 7552, 7658, 7665, 7673, 7676, 7818, 8087, 8153, 8155, 8156, 8157, 8158, 8159, 8160, 8161, 8315, 8366, 8373, 8384, 8495, 8539, 8550, 8569, 8578, 8593, 8663, 8751, 9050

- Araneae,**  
ballooning activity, USA, Texas 6891.  
dragline support/deceleration 8377.  
fauna/population dynamics, paddy field, Korea 5261.  
freeze drying 8288.  
from Chile 9090.  
from Finland 9053.  
from Greece/Yugoslavia/Albania 7126.  
from Svalbard Norway 6460.  
from Switzerland 9057.  
  
new for Greece/Yugoslavia/Albania 7126.  
new records, Chile 9090.  
population dynamics/structure, forests, Norway 8787.  
populations, competition 5268.  
populations, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Zirava 5236.  
populations, marsh habitats, Finland, Helsingfors 6322.  
predation, Odonata 6333.  
preparation methods 5969.  
synonymy 5626.
- Araneidae**  
1466, 1611, 1788, 1950, 3713, 4358, 5622, 6301, 8384.
- Araneus**  
1611, 2967, 3220.
- Araneus,**  
new species 7127.
- Araucaria queenslandica,**  
gen. et sp. nov., Australia 5658.
- Araucarii,**  
associated with *Araucaria araucana*, biology/phylogeny, Chile 7650.
- Arbanitis**  
5623.
- Archaeopodella**  
5585.
- Archana ruteria,**  
new for Yugoslavia 6478.
- Archegocimicidae**  
63.
- Archichauliodes**  
992.
- Archidispus,**  
new species, Hungary 7117.
- Archilestes**  
3219.
- Archimeesia**  
4166.
- Archimeesiini**  
4166.
- Archinyceteribia**  
1377.
- Archinyceteribiinae**  
1377.
- Archipini**  
3249.
- Archippus**  
6662.
- Archips**  
352, 2043, 6662.
- Archips argyrosila,**  
diazinon resistant, control 5378.
- Archips argyrosilpis,**  
integrated control, landscape vegetation, USA, California 6993.
- Archips argyrosilpis,**  
diazinon resistant, control 5378.
- Archipsocidae**  
4178.
- Archipsocus**  
4178.
- Arctia**  
1423.
- Arctic Region,**  
Northway virus/St. Louis encephalitis virus transmission, *Aedes aegypti/Aedes communis* 8838.
- Arctiidae**  
174, 239, 244, 843, 961, 1052, 1198, 1423, 1556, 2455, 2787, 3431, 3527, 4136, 4482.
- Arctiidae,**  
5014.
- Arctiidae**  
5198, 5220.
- Arctiidae,**  
5277.
- Arctiidae**  
5557, 5888, 5980, 7520, 8877.
- Arctocoris carinata,**  
crossbreeding success in relation to isolation, Palaearctic Region 8792.  
morphometric analysis, isolated populations 8297.
- Arctosa**  
3198.
- Ardanta,**  
new species, Balearic Is. 6637.
- Ardistomiellus,**  
taxonomy 4637.
- Arenipes**  
3271.
- Arethusana**  
1756, 1786, 1796.
- Argas**  
911, 1781, 2328, 2780, 2781, 2786, 5587.
- Argas arboreus,**  
lipids/phospholipids, embryology/oogenesis 7588.  
phospholipids pattern 8605.
- Argas persicus,**  
host range in relation to feeding/reproduction 5185.
- Argasidae**  
136, 667, 911, 1781, 1887, 2328, 2690, 2768, 2780, 2781, 2786, 2990, 3277, 4599, 5182, 5587, 6848, 6962, 7588, 8605, 8690.
- Argasidae,**  
chaetotaxy, legs/pedipalps 8134.  
host range in relation to feeding/reproduction 5185.

**Arge**  
4118, 5846.  
**Argentina,**

Catopidae/Colonidae/Leiodidae/Silphidae from Nahuel Huapi National Park 7157.  
Hymenoptera new for 9091.  
*Neogomphus molestus* new for 6522.  
new Araneae 5635.  
new Berytidae 4728.  
new Buprestidae 7150.  
new Carabidae 1857.  
new Catopidae 7157.  
new Chironomidae 8198.  
new Cicadellidae 5825, 7273.  
new Conopidae 7229.  
new Curculionidae 6561.  
new Ephydriidae 47.  
new Eurytomidae 4125.  
new Menoponidae 8260.  
new Mycetophiliidae 8207.  
new Nemestrinidae 5785.  
new Rhodacaridae 4617.  
new Tabanidae 4720, 8216.  
new Torymidae 4135.  
Poeciloderas reviewed 4720.  
Scolytidae associated with *Nothofagus dombeyi* 6317.

**Argia**  
3204.

**Argia moesta,**

chromosomes 8946.  
territorial behaviour 6228.

**Argidae**

632, 1223, 4118, 5846, 5878, 6282.

**Argimenopon**

4801.

**Argiolestes**

106.

**Argiope**

605, 877, 2719, 3299.

**Argiope amoena,**

spectral sensitivity anterior median eye 8365.

**Argiope aurantia,**

predation on *Eumeces laticeps* 6301.

**Argiope bruennichi,**

spectral sensitivity anterior median eye 8365.

**Argiope pulchella,**

egg sacs, energy relations *Sarcophaga banksi* / *Tachinobia repanda* parasitism 6311.

**Argiopidae**

605, 877, 2305, 2719, 3299.

**Argogorytes**

3639.

**Argopistes**

1329.

**Argoptochus**

8050.

**Argynnis**

865, 3835.

**Argynnis paphia,**

populations 3712.

**Argyresthia**

2483.

**Argyrlipa,**

new species, Colombia 8185.

review 8185.

**Argyrogramma**

5900.

**Argyrogramma,**

new species, China 8256.

**Argyronetidae,**

bilobed poison gland 7500.

**Argyrotaenia**

3419.

**Argyrotaenia velutinana,**

choline substitution, diets 5169.

pheromones, attraction disruption 6755.

**Arhuaco**

4796.

**Ariadna**

1605.

**Aricia**

1465, 1732.

**Aricia,**

synonymy 5759.

**Aricia artaxerxes vandalica,**

wings phenotypes 8456.

**Aricia nicias,**

roosting + oviposition behaviour 6324.

**Aridius**

1344.

**Aristaea**

5892.

**Arixenta**

3602.

**Arixeniidae**

3602.

**Armadillidae**

4187, 4345.

**Armadillidiidae**

3927, 4345.

**Armadillidium**

1018, 3927.

**Armadillidium vulgare,**

mating behaviour 4345.

toxicity mirex 8544.

**Armadillo officinalis**

724.

**Armadillo officinalis,**

humidity in relation to thermal effects photoreaction 8466.

mating behaviour 4345.

**Armigeres**

547, 1721, 1806, 4334.

**Armstrong, J.S.,**

odonatological publications 2531.

**Arnoldidris**

4127.

**Arocephalus**

4629.

**Arrenurus,**

dispersal + parasitism 6927.

larvae 4848.

new species 7111.

new species, Poland 7110.

- Arrenurus pseudotenuicollis,**  
infestation, in relation to survival reproduction *Anopheles crucians* 4380.
- Arrhenodes**  
3267.
- Arrhenothrips**  
113.
- Arrugada,**  
taxonomy 7268.
- Arrugadinae,**  
diagnosis 7268.
- Arsenite,**  
in relation to chromosome puff induction, *Drosophila hydei* 2386.
- Arsenura**  
2632.
- Arthrophlophora**  
5603.
- Arthroconus,**  
new species, Chile 7209.
- Artipus**  
1656.
- Arussiana herbuloti,**  
gen. et sp. nov., Ethiopia 7299.
- Arvelius**  
4389.
- Arya**  
3847.
- Arytainilla**  
4759.
- Arytaininae**  
4759.
- Asaphes**  
2291.
- Ascalaphidae**  
2643, 5973, 5981, 7050, 7411.
- Ascalaphus,**  
ultrastructure/screening pigments ommatidia 7411.
- Ascalaphus longicornis,**  
new variety Spain 5981.
- Ascaloptynx,**  
repagula form, phylogeny 7050.
- Asctophacus,**  
new species, Malaya 4821.
- Asctophacus macclurei,**  
gen. et sp. nov., Malaysia 4822.
- Aschistonyx baranti,**  
gut 7436.
- Aschistonyx crataevae,**  
nerves development 4221.
- Ascodipteron**  
2229.
- Ascogaster**  
4357.
- Ascogastra**  
4619.
- Ascouracarinae**  
4619.
- Ascouracarus**  
4619.
- Ashmaedopria**  
4121.
- Ashmeadiella**  
966, 6625.
- Ashwania**  
6638.
- Asia,**  
Etrichodiinae genera keyed 1759.  
isolation Odonata faunas 9068.  
new Chrysomelidae 4067.  
new Culicidae 4094.  
new Geometridae 6643.  
new Torymidae 6632.  
*Pseudoficalbia* revised 4094.  
Sciomyzidae from 4710.  
*Tartarogryllus /Modicogryllus* revised 6667.  
Trichoptera from 7062.
- Asilidae**  
968, 1288, 2918, 3513, 3706, 4687, 4688, 5129, 5229, 5762,  
6196, 7604, 8105, 8191, 8648.
- Asilus**  
4687.
- Astola**  
4687.
- Asphondyla sesami,**  
acidity/enzymes gut 8393.
- Aspidiotiphagus**  
1013.
- Aspidotus**  
3802.
- Aspidotus hartti,**  
control 5402.
- Aspidolea**  
1357.
- Aspidomorpha**  
1547.
- Aspidomorpha,**  
associated with *Convolvulus arvensis*, Pakistan 7740.
- Aspilognathus**  
5850.
- Astega**  
57.
- Astelia,**  
from Britain 7222.
- Asteiidae**  
6577.
- Asteiidae,**  
reviewed, Britain 7222.
- Asternolaelaps**  
5585.
- Asterocampa**  
627.
- Asterolecaniidae**  
67, 325, 4741, 7265.
- Asterolecanium**  
67, 325.
- Astigmata**  
4043.
- Astlosoma,**  
from + new for Britain 7222.
- Astyponomus**  
5675.
- Ataenius spretulus,**  
isolation milky disease 3451.
- Atemniidae**  
8910.

- Ateuchus** 4079.  
**Athalia**, new species, Spain 8247.  
*rosae* group revision 8247.  
**Athalia proxima**, plants defence mechanisms 7733.  
**Atheas** 1899.  
**Athelges** 165.  
**Athericidae** 489, 4689.  
**Atherigona** 868, 955, 1106, 3791, 4302.  
*Atherigona*, parasitism 4377.  
*Atherigona soccata*, control insecticides 6980.  
*Sorghum bicolor* resistance 6370.  
**Atherix** 489, 4689.  
**Atheta** 2504.  
*Atheta*, from Azores Madeira 6441.  
*Atheta amblystegii*, new for Finland 6463.  
*Atheta nigricornis*, from Britain 5509.  
*Atheta taxiceroides*, from Britain 5509.  
*Athetis lepigone*, new for Yugoslavia 6478.
- Athripsodes** 2491.  
*Athripsodes basquini*, new species 7302.  
**Athrycia** 282.  
**Atinotus** 3475.  
**Atlides** 563.  
**Atomaria** 1190.  
*Atomaria*, taxonomy 7172.  
*Atomaria elongatula*, new for Sweden 5529.  
*Atomaria sjoebergi*, not from Sweden 7066.  
**Atopomelidae**, 1307, 8135.  
**Atopomelus** 1307.  
*Atopophthirus emersoni*, gen. 7142.  
 new genus/new species 7142.  
*Atopothoures*, taxonomy 7310.  
*Atracelmis*, identification, USA 8103.
- populations 3674.  
**Atractomorpha bedelli**, crossing-over/chiasma formation, translocation heterozygote 5454.  
**Atractomorpha crenulata**, pest status, vegetable crops 6389.  
**Atractosoma**, synonymy 5958.  
**Atrazine**, inhibition carbofuran metabolism, *Acheta domesticus* 4927.  
 mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3492.  
**Atrichops** 489.  
**Atrococcus** 3683.
- Atta**, methyl 4-methylpyrrole 2-carboxylate bait 4977.  
**Atta cephalotes**.
- olfactory responses, attractants 8380.  
 size in relation to foraging behaviour 5431.  
**Atta laevigata**, colony structure development 6396.  
**Atta sexdens**, interspecific aggression 4239.  
**Atta sexdens rubropilosa**, colony structure/development 6396.  
**Atta vollenweideri**, food, conversion factor 6305.
- Attacidae** 2630, 2631.  
**Attacus** 2097.  
**Attacus atlas**, wingspan in relation to postdiscal ocellus variation 7379.  
**Attagenus** 442, 814.  
**Attagenus elongatus**, biology 4362.  
 black body mutant 5474.  
 sex pheromone 4964.  
**Attagenus megatoma**, repellents 6093.  
**Attapulgite**, control stored products Coleoptera 2337.
- Attelabidae** 6256.  
**Attelabus** 4652.  
**Attomyrma** 1417.  
**Attractants**, see also **Pheromones**  
 <(Z)-9->pentacosene, mating stimulant, *Fannia canicularis* 670.  
 (E)-10-, sex attractant, *Lithocolletis blancardella* 215.  
 acoustic responses, chemical stimuli, Nemobiinae 2769.  
*Aedes aegypti* attraction to man 5191.  
 aggregation *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus echinata* 6035.  
 aggressive chemical mimicry, *Mastophora* 2919.  
 airborne stimuli in relation to oviposition site, *Ephesia cautella* 1543.  
*Allium cepa* disulfides, *Hylemya antiqua* 7720.  
 allyl nitrile, in relation to host selection, *Pieris brassicae*

**Attractants,(continued)**

4957.

assessment *Blattella germanica* populations 6393.  
 attractance ammoniac fertilizers. *Musca domestica* 267.  
 attractancy backcross females, male *Heliothis virescens* 7460.  
 attractancy loss, pheromone traps, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3671.  
 attractancy pheromone analogues, *Heliothis armigera* / *Earias insulana* / *Spodoptera littoralis* 6756.  
 attractancy virelure, *Heliothis virescens* 6752.

attraction *Thanasimus* . synthetic pheromone *Ips typographus* 7466.

bait + mercury vapour + u.v., *Catocala* , Clay County, USA, Tennessee 2519.

bait trapping Carabidae 7475.

baits. Elateridae 4974.

baits, trapping Tabanidae 4838.

black decoys + CO<sub>2</sub>, Tabanidae 688.

carabao baits, biting rhythms, Culicidae, Philippine Islands 859.

characteristics, virgin female traps, *Pseudococcus calceolariae* 8758.

*Chionodes psiloptera* 8642.

collector, quantitative sampling, *Musca vetustissima* 406.

colour preference, trapping, *Musca autumnalis* 4841.

Disparlure, responses, *Lymantria monacha* / *Lymantria dispar* 6086.

disparlure traps, survey *Lymantria monacha* populations, Switzerland 7806.

(E,E) 8,10-dodecadien-1-ol, in relation to sexual communication, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6087.

(Z)-8-dodecenyl acetate, in relation to sexual communication, *Grapholitha molesta* + *Grapholitha prunivora* 6087.

*Drosophila* from baits, Australia 4699.

efficacy, in relation to oils/detergents, Lepidoptera 4269.

efficacy <Z-9,E-11>tetradecadienyl acetate, *Spodoptera littoralis* 691.

efficacy methyl eugenol, *Dacus zonatus* 4960.

efficacy new formulations grandlure, *Anthophonus grandis* 4270.

efficiency disparlure enantiomers, trapping *Lymantria dispar* 1539.

*Eichhornia crassipes* broken stems, collecting methods, *Neochetina eichhorniae* 2672.

*Eichhornia crassipes* kairomone, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Neochetina bruchi* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4958.

environment in relation to sex pheromone responses, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5259.

erythro-3,7-dimethylpentadecan-2-ol synthesis from sex attractant, Diprionidae 697.

evaluation sex attractant traps, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2937.

$\alpha$ -farnesene, *Laspeyresia pomonella* , production, *Malus* fruits 6882.

feeding stimulants, in relation to *Heliothis* control, *Baculovirus heliothis* 5369.

foraging cues, *Apis mellifera* 4954.

gossyplure monitoring *Pectinophora gossypiella* populations, in relation to control measures 3775.

hairpencil volatile components + distribution, male *Amauris ochlea* 1541.

*Heliothis zea* oviposition site kairomones for *Chrysopa carnea* 6091.

*Hibiscus cannabinus*, substrate discrimination, oviposition, *Agrotis ipsilon* 833.

honey, *Acherontia atropos* 3387.

integrated control stored products insect pests 6380.

ipsdienol + ipsenol + cis-verbenol, air condensates + faeces, *Ips confusus* 3384.

ipsenol + linalool, responses *Ips* 692.

kairomones in relation to host recognition + acceptance, *Brachymeria intermedia* 2015.

kairomones in relation to *Trichogramma pretiosum* - parasitism, *Heliothis zea* + *Trichoplusia ni* 4966.

light, Carabidae 5241.

liquid bait + chemosterilants, sterilization, *Musca domestica* 3497.

loopleure + virelure for Noctuidae 689.

*Lymantria dispar* silk kairomone in relation to *Apanteles melanosecelus* behaviour 4959.

male attraction virgin female, *Dacus oleae* 7467.

man, circadian rhythm-attraction, *Aedes aegypti* 8801.

man, quantitative sampling, *Musca vetustissima* 406.

methyl 4-methylpyrrole-2 carboxylate bait, leaf-cutter ants 4977.

*Musca domestica* 6084.

natural + synthetic sex pheromone in relation to flight behaviour, *Rhyacionia buoliana* 2741.

olfactometer, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 537.

olfactory preferendum, *Pinus silvestris* 4396.

olfactory responses, foraging *Atta cephalotes* / *Acromyrmex octospinosus* 8380.

oviposition stimulants, *Hylotrypes bajulus* 4955.

pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon* , corn 4489.

permethrin attractant toxicant apparatus, control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7940.

pheromone analogues + synergists, *Prionoxystus robiniae* 7461.

pheromone lures, dissemination *Mattesia trogodermae* spores to *Trogoderma glabrum* 1102.

pheromone trapping, in relation to control procedures, *Cydia nigricana* 6983.

pheromones, attraction disruption, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 6755.

*Picea excelsa* attractiveness in relation to attack density, *Xyloterus lineatus* , Belgium 2239.

*Pinus taeda* volatiles, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 703.

*Pinus* volatile oils, Scolytidae 6088.

relative attractiveness synthetic sex pheromone formulations, *Spodoptera littoralis* 213.

repellent scent marking *Xylocopa virginica texana* , on *Passiflora incarnata* 2709.

response to pheromone components, *Heliothis virescens* 3395.

responses, Scolytidae 6754.

*Reticulitermes flavipes* response stimuli, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 8445.

ring unsaturation in relation to attractiveness propyl cyclohexaneacetate, *Blattella germanica* 3353.

sesquiterpenes, sex stimulants, *Periplaneta americana* 8449.

sevin bait, control *Musca domestica* , USSR 3742.

- Attractants.(continued)**  
 sex attractant, *Leucania commoides* 2016.  
 sex attractant pheromone, *Helopeltis clavifer* 699.  
 sex attractant traps, adult capture in relation to larval development, *Costelytra zealandica* 876.  
 sex attractants, species specificity, *Noctuidae* 4953.  
 sex attractants, traps, *Scolytus multistriatus* + *S.pygmaeus* + *S.scolytus*, Netherlands 3393.  
 sex pheromones, Lepidoptera, Japan 2017.
- solar energy in relation to baiting Elateridae, Midwest USA 485.  
 synthesis + biological activity disparlure + analogues 216.  
 synthesis disparlure 4981.  
 synthetic pheromone baits in relation to *Laspeyresia pomonella* attack forecasting, apple + pear 2351.  
 synthetic sex pheromone responses, *Chilo suppressalis* 4962.  
 synthetic sex pheromone responses, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 4956.  
 tergal gland secretion + attraction, queen *Apis mellifera* 1545.  
 tetradecenyl acetate, *Euxoa auxiliaris* 4979.  
 traps catch variation reduction, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6928.  
 Triazophos attractancy/repellency, double membrane tests, *Aulacorthum circumflexum* 690.  
 use disparlure, population estimation *Lymantria dispar* 4983.  
 Z.Z 3.13 octadecadienyl acetate, new Sesiidae, Nearctic 2636.  
*Zea mays* phagostimulants, *Spodoptera exempta* 3630.
- Attractomellus,**  
 taxonomy 7259.
- Atunsea**  
 5902.
- Atylotus**  
 1255.
- Atylotus pulchellus,**  
 from Azraq Oasis Jordan 7854.
- Aucklandobius**  
 2654.
- Augochlora,**  
 taxonomy 4773.
- Aulacophora**  
 202, 2514.
- Aulacorthum**  
 690, 3932.
- Aulacorthum porosum,**  
 chemical control, on strawberry 8888.
- Aulonium trisulcum,**  
 new for Buckingham, Britain 5502.  
 new for Wales 5504.
- Aulonocnemis**  
 1354.
- Austracris**  
 3036.
- Australasian Region,**  
*Ascodipteron* from 2229.  
 distribution *Aedes aegypti* 4028.  
 hosts + range extensions, Trombiculidae 5620.  
 new Formicidae 4127.  
 new Lygaeidae 4732.  
 new Psychodidae 7240, 8208.
- new Tenebrionidae 4676.  
 new Trombiculidae 5620.  
*Oreocnethus* workers keyed 4127.  
 Phrenapatinini revised 4676.  
 revision Phrenapatinini 4676.  
 revision *Phytalmia* 8218.  
 revision *Trichomyia* 8208.  
 taxonomy *Trichomyia* 7240.  
 zoogeography Dacini 1300.
- Australia,**  
 accumulative entomological bibliography 521.  
*Acyrthosiphon kondoi* new for 5576.  
 adaptation, in relation to marsupial pellets, nidification, Scarabaeinae 2453.  
 aggregation + migration, *Alcides zodiaca*, Queensland 3640.  
*Allora major* new for 5578.  
*Aneipo* + *Bunduica* revised 5810.
- Aphaereta aotea* biological control *Musca vetustissima* 7680.  
 arthropod borne viruses 2977.  
 beekeeping 3002.  
 beneficial arthropods + insect diseases, cotton, S.E. Queensland 2295.  
 biological races *Ornithodoros gurneyi* 4599.  
 biology + distribution, *Argiolestes pusillus* complex 106.  
 biology + distribution, Odontoscirinae 1830.  
 biology, variation, *Warramaba virgo* 667.  
 biology *Corynephoria* 4088.  
*Brachyhesma* revised 4120.  
*Buprestidae* from *Leptospermum flavescens*, East Minto, New South Wales 944.  
*Calliphoridae* new for 4089, 5763.  
*Ceraon* reviewed 68.  
*Ceratocanthidae* review 5672.  
*Cheyletiella parositivorax* + *Haemodipsus ventricosus* + *Leporacarus gibbus* infestation, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Victoria 2885.  
*Chloropidae* from 5774.  
*Chondrilla juncea* biological control potential *Oporopsamma wertheimsteini* 2850.  
 chromosomes variation, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* populations 5490.  
 control stored products pests 4472.  
*Corynephoria* revised 4088.  
*Culicoides brevittarsis* incidence in relation to Akabane virus 6944.  
*Cycetes* new for 2656.  
 cyclone 'Tracy' in relation to *Oecophylla smaragdina* colonies, vine thickets 3668.  
 diapause + aggregation, Coccinellidae 7558.  
 dieldrin-resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus* control, banana, NSW 1088.  
 dispersal insects, to New Zealand 8735.  
 distribution/dispersal *Ommatoiulus moreletii* 8119.  
 distribution *Drosophila inornata* group 5238.  
 distribution Drosophilidae in relation to resource utilization 5247.  
*Drosophila* from baits 4699.  
 Drosophilidae from Townsville, Queensland 4029.  
 Drosophilidae new for 4029.  
*Dytiscidae* revision 8177.  
*Echium plantagineum* biological control potential, *Dialectica scalariella* 2849.  
 emergence, light + temperature, *Austrosimulium bancrofti* + *Simulium ornatipes* 1625.

**Australia,(continued)**

entomological bibliography 3232, 3233.  
 fossils, taxonomic status four - winged Diptera, Upper  
 Permian 49.  
*Harpalus fulvicornis* new for 1296.  
*Hexathele* new for mainland 5624.  
 host records, *Macrosiagon* 2875.  
*Hypolimnas antilope* new for Queensland 3226.  
*Incisitermes* new for 86.  
 Insecta seasonal occurrence, cotton, New South Wales 372.  
 insecticides resistance, *Boophilus microplus* 6800.  
 insecticides resistance, *Plodia interpunctella*, New South  
     Wales 775.  
 isolation Samarez Reef virus. *Ornithodoros capensis* +  
     *Ixodes eudyptidis* 2990.  
*Junonia erigone* from Northern Territory 3224.  
 key, Aphidiidae on legumes 5577.  
*Lexias aeropa* new for 1294.  
 life cycles + biology *Hyalarcta huebneri*, Australia 319.  
*Micropityris* reviewed 73.  
 migratory nature, *Papilio demoleus sthenelus* 960.  
 Morabini reviewed 2650.  
 morphometric analysis wings Sarcophaginae 8316.  
 Mudjinbarry virus isolation, *Culicoides marksii* 8822.  
 new Acari 8, 1830, 4611, 5585.  
 new Achilidae 5810.  
 new Araneae 5624.  
 new Argasidae 5587.  
 new Asilidae 4687.  
 new Buprestidae 5658.  
 new Calliphoridae 4089, 5763.  
 new Carabidae 1860, 5664.  
 new Ceratocanthidae 5672.  
 new Chlorolestidae 4170.  
 new Chloropidae 5774.  
 new Colletidae 4120, 6614.  
 new Culicidae 8200.  
 new Dermanyssidae 4602.  
 new Drosophilidae 4095, 4699.  
 new Dytiscidae 8177.  
 new Encyrtidae 73.  
 new Eumastacidae 2650.  
 new Fanniidae 48.  
 new Formicidae 4127.  
 new Hydrachnella 5595, 8138.  
 new Ichneumonidae 78, 5864.  
 new Kalotermitidae 86, 87, 5883.  
 new Lecanodiapsidae 5838.  
 new Libellulidae 4811.  
 new Lucanidae 5721.  
 new Lycaenidae 4785.  
 new Lygaeidae 2573, 4733.  
 new Megapodagrionidae 106.  
 new Membracidae 68.  
 new Myopsocidae 5936.  
 new Onychophora 4823.  
 new Pelecorhynchidae 5786.  
 new Pentatomidae 8223.  
 new Philopteridae 5915.  
 new Philotarsidae 4180.

new Phytoseiidae 4612.  
 new Psocidae 2656.  
 new Psychodidae 7240, 8208.  
 new Psyllidae 4758.  
 new Pygiopsyllidae 7326.  
 new records, Rhopalocera 1299.  
 new records *Tisiphone helena* 4031.  
 new Scarabaeidae 35, 36, 5728, 5729.  
 new Symphytognathidae 4059.  
 new Synthemistidae 107.  
 new Trichogrammatidae 5882.  
 new Vespidae 1421.  
 Odonata from 4027.  
 Onychophora from 4823.  
 Ophioninae revised 78.  
 origin + decline *Chortoicetes terminifera* outbreak, New  
     South Wales, 1973 4427.  
*Pachyprosopis* from 6614.  
 performance pheromone trap, *Grapholitha molesta* 3396.  
 Philotarsidae new for 4180.  
*Phitorimaea* type specimens 6639.  
*Pogonus* keyed 5664.  
*Polyura pyrrhus sempronius* from *Polygala myrtifolia*,  
     Adelaide 3696.  
*Polyura pyrrhus sempronius* from *Polygala myrtifolia*,  
     Adelaide 3696.  
 populations movements, *Nyctemera amica* 961.  
*Priophorus morio* new for mainland 6207.  
 Reduviidae biting man 4444.  
 relative injuriousness cotton pests, New South Wales 3036.  
 Rhiniinae revised 4089, 5763.  
 Rhopalocera flight periods, Black Mt. + Mt. Painter area,  
     ACT 846.  
 Rhopalocera from Bunya Mts. + Archookooora State Forest,  
     Queensland 1293.  
 Rhopalocera from Cape York Peninsula 3225.  
 Rhopalocera from Warrumbungle-New South Wales 3223.  
*Rhopalomyia chrysanthemi* new for 4026.  
 Scarabaeidae from Toowoomba district 1295.  
 Scarabaeoidea from Ellis Beach + Australia, Queensland, +  
     relative abundance 1298.  
 seasonal distribution + breeding status, *Danaus plexippus*  
     1023.  
 status *Vespa germanica*, Sydney 4030.  
 Tachinidae parasitism on Diptera 4377.  
 taxonomy, taxonomic status four - winged Diptera, Upper  
     Permian 49.  
*Tyrophagus putrescentiae*, allergen source 7863.  
 wings, taxonomic status four - winged Diptera, Upper  
     Permian 49.  
*Zetona delospila* new for Queensland 3225.

**Australia, East,**  
variation, *Warramaba virgo* 9017.**Australia, New South Wales,**  
oviposition, *Dacus tryoni* 5260.

- Australia, Queensland.**  
anaplasmosis transmission. *Boophilus microplus*, cattle 8834.  
biology + natural enemies. *Monistria discrepans* 8783.  
biology. *Crocidosoma phlebotana* 5112.  
Coccinellidae populations in relation to Aphididae 5292.  
Rhopalocera from Werranga 9092.  
sugar feeding. *Simuliidae* 7670.
- Australia Tasmania.**  
life cycles. *Chlenias* 5138.
- Australia, Tasmania.**  
populations. *Chlenias* 6327.
- Australia, Victoria.**  
biological drift in relation to solar radiation, streams 4517.
- Australia, Victoria, Naringal East.**  
*Chortoicetes terminifera /Gryllus servillei*. *Vulpes vulpes*  
food species 6904.
- Australofannia**  
48.
- Australoglypta**  
5864.
- Australolaelaps**  
4602.
- Australomochlynx**  
3578.
- Australostoma**  
1297.
- Australotarma hirsuta.**  
gen. et sp. nov. 4732.
- Austria.**  
Braconidae new for 71.  
Braconidae new for Salzburg 71.  
*Chausseria venustissima* new for 5151.  
*Cordulegaster charpentieri* record invalidated.  
Oberosterreich 503.  
*Mantispa styriaca* new for Oberosterreich 3946.  
new Acerentomidae 4175.  
new Braconidae 71.  
new Cryptophagidae 7172.  
new Leuctridae 4173.  
new Psychidae 4156.  
new Zerconidae 11.  
Odonata populations. Reilteich, Steiermark 1808.  
population dynamics. Plecoptera, streams 2960.
- Astroagalla**  
5831.
- Astroascia**  
1393, 4718.
- Astroglycyphagus**  
5619.
- Astromenopon**  
2886, 4803.
- Austropsocus**  
4180.
- Austropsocus,**  
new species. New Zealand 4816.
- Austrosimulum**  
1625.
- Austrosimulum,**  
sugar feeding. Australia. Queensland 7670.
- Austrosynapha,**  
new species. Neotropical Region 8207.
- Austrotachardia**  
2584.
- Austrotacharditiella**  
2584
- Autalia**  
2470.
- Autocarabus**  
1322.
- Autogeny,**  
+ anautogeny. *Simuliidae* 3504.  
in relation to age + development + nectar feeding, salt marsh  
Tabanidae 302.  
in relation to u.v. irradiation + puparial weight. *Sarcophaga*  
*falculata* 299.
- Autographa**  
532, 567, 751, 2047, 2771, 3441, 3444, 5900.
- Autographa,**  
californica. control nuclear polyhedrosis virus. *Pectinophora*  
*gossypiella* 5377.  
pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.
- Autographa californica,**  
inclusion body ultrastructure, virus infected 8497.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control *Heliothis Pectinophora*  
*gossypiella* 5377.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility. *Heliothis zea*,  
*Heliothis virescens* 8489.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility in relation to feeding  
adjuvant. *Heliothis virescens* 7939.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus genotype variants 8508.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection *Trichoplusia ni* 5023.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity, culture 8507.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus susceptibility 5027.  
TN 368 10/TN 368 13 cells. nuclear polyhedrosis virus  
immunoperoxidase detection 8505.
- Autographa gamma,**  
from Britain 3910.  
from Oxfordshire, Britain 4560.  
migration, Britain 5225.
- Automeris**  
2632, 2633.
- Automeris boucardi,**  
larvae 8302.
- Automeris io,**  
wings, genetics eyespot display 7969.
- Auxins,**  
metabolism indole-3-acetic acid. *Lygus disponsi* 1523.
- Avenzoariidae**  
2886, 5613.
- Avicosa**  
5631.
- Avicularia avicularia,**  
growth + development 5053.
- Axonopsis,**  
populations 3674.
- Axons**  
8455.
- Azinphos - methyl,**  
control *coccocotypes* + Nitidulidae, on date 1083.

control *Anthonomus grandis*, in relation to *Heliothis* populations 7930.  
 control *Coccotrypes*/Nitidulidae, date 3790.  
 control diazinon resistant *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.  
 control Homoptera, strawberry fields, Norway 7752.  
 control male *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 3033.  
 field efficacy against *Heliothis* 454.  
 toxicity. *Laspeyresia pomonella* eggs 5036.  
 toxicity O-alkyl analogues, resistant + susceptible  
*Amblyseius fallacis* 2091.

**Azores,**

*Atheta /Nehemitropia* from 6441.  
*Dytiscidae/Gyrinidae* from 6442.

**Azteca,**

relationships *Pelliciera rhizophorae* 5213.

**A13-19083,**

military tents. *Mansonia* 7464.

**Bacteria.**

*Anaplasma marginale*, infectivity/viability, *Hippelates pusio* /  
*Tabanidae* 6347.  
*Bacillus*, isolation, *Ataenius spretulus* 3451.  
*Bacillus* bibliography, milky disease, *Popillia japonica* 2529.  
*Bacillus cereus* /*Serratia marcescens*,  
 carboxymethylcellulase biosynthesis/activity, *Reticulitermes hesperus* 6734.  
*Bacillus popilliae*, infection *Amphimallon majalis* 3432.  
*Bacillus popilliae*, ultrastructure infection, *Amphimallon majalis* 3433.  
*Bacillus sphaericus*, biological control *Culex nigripalpus* /  
*Psorophora columbiae* 8807.  
*Bacillus sphaericus*, infectivity *Culicidae* 728.  
*Bacillus sphaericus* SSII-1, toxicity, *Culex pipiens* 6141.  
*Bacillus sphaericus* var *fusiformis*, natural microbial flora in  
 relation to effectiveness against *Culicidae* 3427.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, infection, *Melanitis leda* 8511.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* + acephate control *Choristoneura fumiferana* on *Pinaceae* 1093.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* + phosalone, integrated control  
*Laspeyresia pomonella* 2349.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Amsacta moorei* control 4474.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, antibiotics effect on insecticidal  
 activity, on *Trichoplusia ni* 2040.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, antiserum vaccination, *Locusta migratoria* 5012.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, biological control *Pieris brassicae* 6368.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, biological control *Prays oleae*,  
 Greece 7002.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, biological control *Euproctis*

*chrysorrhoea* 8523.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, biological control *Epinotia aporema* 8852.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, control *Galleria mellonella* 7885.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, control *Hyphantria cunea* + *Datana integerrima* 1052.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, control models against *Schizura concinna* 7892.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, control *Noctuidae*, *Fragaria* 5417.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1076.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, control pest insects legumes 5397.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, effects on aquatic insects populations 3829.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, exotoxin in relation to fertility  
 daughter generation, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 774.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, ground spray equipment against  
*Trichoplusia ni* 6987.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Heliothis zea* control 7561.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, in relation to *Choristoneura occidentalis* + *Dioryctria reniculelloides* parasites 6246.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, infection, stored products  
*Lepidoptera*, Yugoslavia 3426.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, infectivity stored products  
*Lepidoptera* 730.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides, control *Operophtera brumata* /*Tortrix viridana* 6390.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides, toxicity, gut, *Anomis sabalifera* 8534.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, laboratory specifications against  
*Trichoplusia ni* + *Heliothis zea* 3436.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Ostrinia nubilalis* control 8900.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity, *Apanteles melanoscelus* -parasitized *Lymantria dispar* 8520.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity, *Bupalus piniarius* 2056.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity *Simulium vittatum* larvae 733, 3428.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity *Sitotroga cerealella* 8518.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, spore toxicity, *Manduca sexta* 2789.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, standardization, against *Bombyx mori* 271.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxicity, *Popilla japonica* 6801.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxicity crystal protein, *Bombyx mori* 3455.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxin, feeding suppression, *Lymantria dispar* 6369.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis*, pathology/toxicity *Aedes aegypti* 8513.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* /*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*,  
 haemolymph responses *Heliothis zea* larvae 8502.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *galleriae*, δ-endotoxin toxicity  
*Galleria mellonella* 1579.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*, toxicity *Aedes aegypti* /*Anopheles stephensi* 7549.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*, pathogenicity,  
*Aedes aegypti* 8491.  
*Borrelia anserina*, experimental infection, *Argas* 2780.  
*Borrelia anserina*, transstadial survival/transovarial  
 transmission, *Argas* 2781.  
 cellulase activity, intestinal bacteria Isoptera 3578.  
*Enterobacteriaceae*, epidemiology/persistence, *Culicoides variipennis* 7849.  
*Enterobacteriaceae*, persistence in relation to epidemiology,  
*Culicoides variipennis* 7849.

- Bacteria,(continued)**  
*enterococci*, isolation, insects 3758.  
*Erwinia amylovora*, transmission, *Lugus* 4402.  
*Erysipelothrix insidiosa* + *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*,  
 infection in relation to oxygen consumption, *Rhipicephalus bursa* 1568.  
**Fabulatales symbionts**, peptidoglycan, cell wall,  
*Acyrtosiphon pisum* 2221  
 gram negative, pathogenicity, *Hylobius abietis* 3440.  
 gut, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4923.  
 immunity, *Saturnidae* pupae 4294.  
 infection mastitis (bovine), *Hydrotaea irritans* 3434.  
*Klebsiella*, symbiosis in gut, *Idiocerus clypealis* 3582.  
*Lactobacillus hordniae* sp.nov., isolate, *Hordnia circellata* 3623.  
 Metronidazole in relation to gut microflora, *Periplaneta americana* 3580.  
 pathogens, *Hylobius abietis*, Sweden 4298.  
 plasmid, in relation to gene bank, *Drosophila* 8923.  
*Pseudomonas*, symbiont/pathogen *Rhagoletis cerasi* 3450.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, pathogenicity mechanisms,  
*Galleria mellonella* 741.  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Pseudomonas acidovorans*  
*Proteus rettgeri*, pathogenicity, *Alabama argillacea* 6785.  
*Pseudomonas putida*, pathogenicity *Dacus oleae* 1566.  
 spirochaete free colony, *Argas persicus* 2786.  
*Spiroplasma*, infection, *Apis mellifera* 3446.  
 spore forming bacillus, pathogenicity against Culicidae 5011.  
 symbiosis, gut, Isoptera 5170.  
 symbiosis, in relation to amino acids synthesis, *Leptotermes formosanus* 7438.  
 UV inactivation, Lepidoptera 242.  
*Wolbachia* like, *Haemaphysalis inermis* 5017.  
*Xanthomonas campestris*, transmission, insects, *Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata*, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.
- Bactromyella**,  
 parasitism 4377.
- Badister**  
 2927, 4003.
- Baeacis**  
 5850.
- Baeocera**  
 4078.
- Baeocraja japonica**,  
 new for Europe 5527.
- Baetidae**  
 62, 1136, 1727, 2568, 3721, 4098, 5095, 5443, 5444, 5792,  
 6130, 7249, 7963.
- Baetis**  
 62, 1136, 1729, 3721, 4098, 7963.
- Baetis**,  
 new species, USSR 5792.  
 parthenogenesis 5095.
- Baetis rhodani**,  
 pollution effects heavy metals, Sweden, Ricklea R. 8915.
- Baetis vagans**,  
 ecology 5443.
- Baetisca**  
 3648.
- Baetiscidae**  
 3648.
- Baetodes**,  
 larvae, revision, America 7249.
- new species, Panama 7249.
- Bagous**,  
 feeding behaviour biological control *Spirodela polyrhiza* 6283.
- Bagous collignensis**,  
 new for Finland 8043.
- Bagrada**  
 2332.
- Bagrada cruciferarum**,  
 control, insecticides 5375.
- Bahama Is.,**  
 new Gnaphosidae 5628.
- Baikaloperla elongata**,  
 male described 6673.
- Baits**,  
 methods, trapping Tabanidae 4838.
- Bakerdania**,  
 new species, Hungary 7117.
- Bako**  
 4107.
- Balanogaster kolae**  
 5646.
- Balanogaster kolae**,  
 control, toxicity pesticide 8872.
- Balaustium**  
 2871.
- Balearic Is.,**  
 aquatic Coleoptera from 7013.  
 hypogean Carabidae from 1204.  
 new Coleophoridae 6637.
- Balearic Is., Majorca**,  
 Heteroptera new for 8061.  
 new Acari 5607.
- Balinia stylata**,  
 sp. 6620
- Ballia**  
 280?
- Bampuritus**  
 4745.
- Banchini**,  
 revision, USA 7291.
- Bangladesh**,  
 bio-ecology Pyralidae pests *Oryza sativa* 1096.  
 Chrysomelidae from Mymensingh 2514.  
 Chrysomelidae new for 2514.
- Exoristobia philippinensis** parasitism on *Sarcophaga dux* 898.  
 new Tenebrionidae 1370.
- Baobalula mussardi**,  
 gen. et sp. nov., Senegal 7113.
- Barathra brassicae**,  
 larvae, response characteristics sensory cell, thoracic hair 6718.  
 neurosecretion, diapause pupae 6773, 6774.  
 photoperiod receptors, spectral characteristics 6769.  
 sensitivity mechanoreceptors, moulting 6719.
- Barbiera**  
 31
- Barbutia**  
 5588
- Barbutia angulneus**,  
 new for Central Chernozem Zone USSR 8144.

- Barbutiidae**  
5588.
- Bareogonatos**  
3252.
- Barychelidae**  
1631.
- Baryconus**  
2602.
- Baryconus**,  
parasitism 8246.
- Barypeithes**  
434, 3218.
- Basilepta**  
5686.
- Basulanguria**  
1343.
- Bathycoclia**  
291, 320.
- Bathyhalacarus quadricornis**,  
deutonymph 7051.  
new for Pacific Ocean 7051.
- Bathyplectes**  
272, 347, 2153, 2820, 2851, 2872, 3565.
- Bathyplectes curculionis**,  
development 4376.  
diapause inhibition 5060.
- Hypera postica* parasitism, USA, Illinois 8676.  
longevity/fecundity in relation to temperature 6813.  
non-functional ovaries 7553.
- parasitism *Hypera brunneipennis*, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.
- Bathystola**,  
new species, Italy 5671.
- Batocera**  
710.
- Batocera rufomaculata**,  
genitalia 4209.
- Batrachedra amydraula**,  
control, date palm 5353.
- Batrisedes**  
31.
- Battus philenor**,  
host plant searching behaviour 8383.
- Baucauliotermes**  
1259.
- BAY SRA-7660**,  
toxicity, stored products Coleoptera 7534.
- Baytex**,  
resistance, *Musca domestica*, Japan 8552.
- Bdella**  
2694.
- Bdellidae**  
1830.
- Bdellidae**,  
populations, mosses, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 8762.
- Bdellodes**  
1830.
- Bdellodes longirostris**,  
new for Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 8762.
- Beamerella**,  
new species, Colombia, + key 8147.
- Beccariola**,  
new species, Malaysia 7179.
- Bedellia**  
2854.
- Bedellia ehikella**,  
new for Italy 6476.
- Beeria**  
2534.
- Behaviour**,  
abdominal grooming, *Periplaneta americana* 4234.  
acoustic responses, chemical stimuli, Nemobiinae 2769.  
activity in relation to oxygen consumption,  
*Dermatophagoides farinae* 3331.  
activity patterns, Carabidae 4248.
- Aedes aegypti* - killing, *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis*  
1627.
- Aeria eurimedea* + *Oleria* 4349.  
aeronautic activity Erigonidae + Linyphiidae,  
Lauwerszeepolder Netherlands 959.
- age in relation to calling behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* 3507.  
aggregation + migration, *Alcides zodiaca*, Queensland  
Australia 3640.
- aggregation, Cicindelidae, USA, Connecticut 2299.
- aggregation, Coccinellidae, Australia 7558.
- aggregation, *Dermanyssus prognophilus* 6831.
- aggregation, *Eucallipterus tiliae* larvae 1943.
- aggregation, *Scaphinotus* 990.
- aggregation, *Scaphinotus elevatus* 5233.
- aggregation *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus echinata*  
attractants 6035.
- aggregation/mating behaviour, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*  
5103.
- aggregation pheromone responses, *Amblyomma hebraeum*  
4961.
- aggregation pheromones responses, *Orchesella* +  
*Tomocerus* 3383.
- aggregation responses, ipsdienol enantiomers, *Ips* 7471.
- aggregation/territoriality, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA,  
Texas 7414.
- aggression, *Gryllodes sigillatus* 7415.
- aggression in relation to extrafloral nectaries plants,  
Formicidae 5204.
- agonistic + mating + oviposition, *Phytalmia* 3489.
- agonistic behaviour + social hierarchy, *Schizocosa crassipes*  
639.
- agonistic behaviour, territoriality, *Agelenopsis apera* 8375.
- alarm pheromone responses, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 4952.
- alarm pheromone responses, *Myzus persicae* 6038.
- analysis foraging behaviour, *Solenopsis geminata* +  
*Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* 621.
- antennal vibration in relation to host location, *Coccogomimus*  
*turionellae* 8378.
- antennectomy in relation to food transfer behaviour, *Apis*  
*mellifera ligustica* 7416.
- Apidae, pollination *Pedicularis spp*, California-USA 946.
- Apis mellifera* pollen cleaning on *Bombus pennsylvanicus*  
7629.
- apparatus, aktograph, detection movement insects 8280.
- Araneae predation, *Orgya pseudotsugata* larvae 1012.
- area of discovery, Hymenoptera primary + hyperparasites  
*Coccus hesperidum* 897.
- assembly pheromone response, chemoreceptors, tarsi,  
*Amblyomma hebraeum* 8352.
- astronomic solar orientation + negative phototaxis, *Paederus*  
*rubrothoracicus* + *Stenus bipunctatus* 3319.
- attractants, foraging cues, *Apis mellifera* 4954.
- auditory communication, mating behaviour, *Gryllus integer*  
4281.

**Behaviour,(continued)**

- aversive conditioning apparatus, Formicidae 4188.  
 avoidance response, heavy metals contaminated sediments.  
*Chironomus tentans* 969.  
 avoidance superparasitism, *Muscidifurax raptor* on *Ceratitis capitata* 342.  
 ballooning activity Araneae, USA, Texas 6891.  
 behavioural genetics, strain improvement, *Apis mellifera*, review 9004.  
*Bembidion quadratum* + *Cicindela formosa generosa* 5566.  
 biophyiscal fields + food in relation to larval migration, *Lymantria monacha* 2255.  
 biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.  
 biting rhythms, Culicidae, Philippine Islands 859.  
 blood feeding, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H. tetrica rubriliata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.  
 brain control, behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1479.  
 breeding + territorial, *Orthetrum cancellatum* 1953.  
 brood rearing efficiency + cannibalism, *Apis mellifera* 1124.  
 brood transport, *Tapinoma erraticum* 4508.  
*Buprestis rustica* 7420.  
 burrow digging, *Acheta domesticus* 6037.  
*Byas albistigma* larvae 5973.  
 calling, sex pheromone, *Yponomeuta* 7602.  
 carrying, *Pseudomyrmex*, Neotropical Region 4513.  
 case building, *Pycnocentrodes aeris* larvae 7620.  
 cercal ablation in relation to flight, *Periplaneta americana* 1550.  
*Cerceris* nest searching, *Protomiltogramma* 857.  
 chemoklinotaxis, flight behaviour, insects 220.  
 circadian rhythm locomotor activity, *Agonum assimile* 8369.  
 clasper movements, mating, *Anopheles sinensis* 564.  
 cocoon spinning, *Stegodyphus sarasinorum* 1623.  
 cocoons site selection, *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae 2188.  
 colour preference, trapping, *Musca autumnalis* 4841.  
 colour preference orientation, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 4914.  
 colour responses, *Phaedon cochleariae* larvae 3311.  
 conditioned reflex food, in relation to path colour, *Formica rufa* 6729.  
*Conocephalus semivittatus* 7635.  
 control, rocking movements, *Carausius morosus* 1919.  
 courtship + feeding, *Scaptomyza australis* 7603.  
 courtship + mating, *Chironomus tepperi* 6193.  
 courtship + mating, Odonata 5111.  
 courtship, Collembola Symphpleona 2845.  
 courtship, *Drosophila quinaria* group 4346.  
 courtship, *Epeorus cautella* 3508.  
 courtship in relation to age, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1610.  
 courtship/mating, *Meterous pulchricornis* 8624.  
 courtship/mating, *Murgantia histrionica* 8626.  
 courtship/mating/aggression, *Phaeophilacris spectrum* 4237.  
 courtship/mating male sterile mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 8981.  
 courtship/mating/oviposition, *Ceratania albipilosa* 7604.  
*Cyrtopogon inversus* 3513.  
 dayflying habit, *Stenaspidius* 36.  
 DDT resistance, in relation to blood feeding, female *Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi* 2794.  
 defence, *Amphypterus gannascus* 7653.  
 defence, in relation to alarm pheromones, *Nasutitermes costalis* / *Nasutitermes ripertiai* 7470.  
 defence, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7652.  
 defence, social organization, *Polistes metricus* 8904.  
 defence in relation to pronotal horn + aggregations, *Umbonia crassicornis* 879.  
 defence responses Lepidoptera larvae, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.  
 diel activity, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3756.  
 diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.  
 diminutive wing mutant, *Apis mellifera* 2418.  
*Diradius intricatus* 7068.  
 direction finding in relation to visual reference points, *Cataglyphis setipes turcomanica* 7005.  
 directional cues tactile stimuli, agonistic behaviour, *Nauphoeta cinerea* / *Periplaneta americana* 6711.  
 disposable pollination units in relation to *Prunus dulcis* pollination + foraging, *Apis mellifera* 376.  
 distance measurement + azimuthal direction determination, Formicidae 4240.  
 distance message accuracy, dances, *Apis mellifera* 8901.  
 diurnal activity, *Ceratania albipilosa* 5129.  
 diurnal migration, *Hydromorus melanocephalus*, arctic pond 7967.  
 dragline following *Lycosa* 7417.  
 dragline support deceleration, Araneae 8377.  
 drinking, *Locusta migratoria* larvae 6726.  
 drumming, Plecoptera 722, 723.  
 drumming signals, *Leuctra pseudosignifera* 5007.  
 e vector orientation, *Apis mellifera* 8371.  
 ecological imprinting in relation to oviposition substrate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 809.  
 emergence, light + temperature, *Austrosimulium banrofti* + *Simulium ornatipes*, Australia 1625.  
*Epiolebia superstes* 6203.  
*Erebia christi* + *E. flavofasciata* 3246.  
 eusociality, *Ceratina calcarata* 8370.  
 evolution, Culicidae 8385.  
 evolution competitive mate searching, insects 8019.  
 false phragmotic + subterranean warfare, *Pheidole lamia* 616, 3314.  
 feeding, crops, *Erythroneura limbata* / *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 8660.  
 feeding, environmental effects, *Trite auricomata* 7658.  
 feeding, Eriophyoidea 1939.  
 feeding, *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* 3574.  
 feeding, in relation to *Viola* seed dispersal, Formicidae 8710.  
 feeding, laboratory bred *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 8659.  
 feeding, *Neodiprion* 5162.  
 feeding, *Simulium oviceps* + *S. tanitense* larvae 2213.  
 feeding, structure/function mouthparts, *Haplorthips verbasci* larvae 7669.  
 feeding activity *Perkinsiella saccharicida* / *Perkinsiella vitiensis*, in relation to Fiji disease resistance *Saccharum* 8658.  
 feeding behaviour/dispersal in relation to food availability, *Lygaeus equestris* 6905.  
 feeding in relation to photoperiod, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.  
 feeding on decayed fish, *Sphinx luscitiosa* 6240.

**Behaviour,(continued)**

- feeding/reproduction in relation to host range, *Argasidae* 5185.  
 feeding responses to stationary host, *Glossina* 2940.  
 female response-male sex pheromone, bioassay methods, *Dacus tryoni* 3392.  
 flight, aquatic Insecta 4407.  
 flight, during rain, *Scaptolenus ochraetus* 7636.  
 flight, in relation to populations density, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 6313.  
 flight ability, seasonal morphs, *Aleyrodes brassicae* 1486.  
 flight heights, migrating Lepidoptera 2318.  
 flight in relation to natural + synthetic sex pheromone, *Rhyacionia buoliana* 2741.  
 flight in relation to u.v. + green radiation, *Ephestia cautella* 620.  
 flight mutation, *Habrobracon juglandis* 8984.  
 flight orientation, *Danaus plexippus* 7422.  
 flight response, *Pinus taeda* volatiles, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 703.  
 flight types, Ephemeroptera 3315.  
 fluorescent lighting in relation to inhibition girdling activity, *Diatraea grandiosella* on corn 479.  
 food transfer, drone *Apis mellifera ligustica* 5434.  
 foraging + feeding, *Cerotainia albipilosa* 5229.  
 foraging, *Anoplolepis longipes* 5429.  
 foraging, field crops, *Apis mellifera* 4911.  
 foraging, *Formica rufa* 8372.  
 foraging, Insecta on *Cajanus cajan* 1649.  
 foraging, *Messor galla* / *Messor regalis* 8666.  
 foraging, *Perdita* 3647.  
 foraging activity + grass selection, *Acromyrmex landolzi*, Paraguay 2943.  
 foraging activity, greenhouses, *Solenopsis invicta* 1019.  
 foraging activity *Apis mellifera* on *Allium cepa* 6724.  
 foraging behaviour, *Anomma*, cocoa farms, Ghana 3316.  
 foraging behaviour, *Bombus* 2708.  
 foraging constancy, *Formica obscuripes* 617, 618.  
 foraging in relation to size, *Atta cephalotes* 5431.  
 foraging patterns, *Bombus* 6043.  
 foraging strategies, *Formica polyctena* 8373.  
*Formica* feeding on *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* slime balls 7509.  
*Formica rufa* trail following, *Formicoxenus nitidulus* 6721.  
 function hind wing false head, *Attides halesus* 563.  
 fungi cultivation, Formicidae 373.  
 gallery initiation/stridulation, *Polygraphus rufipennis* 8480.  
 genetics eyespot display, wings, *Automeris io* 7969.  
 gravity in relation to orientation, *Apis mellifera* 4236.  
 grooming + mating + predation, *Philonthus alumnus* 1490.  
 grooming, wild + mutant strains, *Bracon hebetor* 1751.  
 group foraging, *Myrmica* 8907.  
 habitat/morphology relationships, *Aedes aegypti* strains, Upper Volta 7774.  
 haltere activity, *Crataerina pallida* 4910.  
 hiding, *Blattella germanica* 4243.  
 high frequency sound responses, *Lymantria dispar* 6764.  
 host + food searching, *Megastigmus bipunctatus* 1949.

- host feeding pattern, *Wyeomyia mitchellii* / *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*, USA, Florida 7693.  
 host-finding, *Boophilus microplus* 5181.  
 host plant oil regurgitation, foregut diverticulum, *Myrascia bracteatella* + *M.megalocentra* larvae 649.  
 host plant searching, *Battus philenor* 8383.  
 host searching on corn, *Trichogramma nubilale* 622.  
 host selection, *Pissodes strobi*, Sitka spruce 5224.  
 hovering, *Haematopota pluvialis* 7421.  
 humidity in relation to thermal effects photoreaction, *Armadillo officinalis* 8466.  
 humidity responses, *Tenebrio molitor* 1480.  
 hypermalaxation, *Diodontus franclemonti* 7646.  
 immediate post-emergence behaviour, *Chrysomyia megacephala* 630.  
 in relation to assembly pheromone, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 6092.  
 in relation to assembly pheromone, faeces, *Rhodnius prolixus* / *Triatoma infestans* 7459.  
 in relation to biophysical + electric fields, *Lymantria monacha* larvae 714.  
 in relation to caste ratios, papering, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 6397.  
 in relation to 2,6-dichlorophenol, *Amblyomma americanum* / *Amblyomma maculatum* 8439.  
 in relation to drugs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6036.  
 in relation to ecology, *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.  
 in relation to freshwater + seawater, *Hermatobates* 1626.  
 in relation to Fungi decayed wood, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4917.  
 in relation to geranial + nerol, sex-pheromone, *Itopectis conqueritor* 4971.  
 in relation to host plant stimuli, *Phaedon cochleariae* larvae 3633.  
 in relation to inversion karyotypes, polymorphism, populations, *Anopheles arabiensis* 1184.  
 in relation to large prey, Salticidae 4363.  
 in relation to lecithin, Culicidae 6760.  
 in relation to *Lymantria dispar* silk kairomone, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 4959.  
 in relation to multiple queen introduction, *Apis mellifera* 1121.  
 in relation to optical stimuli, *Evarcha arcuata* 6029.  
 in relation to overwintering survival, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 6840.  
 in relation to pheromones, *Myrmica rubra* / *Myrmica scabrinodis* 8442.  
 in relation to recruitment pheromone gland secretion, *Leptogenys chinensis* 3417.  
 in relation to respiratory system, *Dineutes indicus* 1495.  
 in relation to sex pheromone, *Aleochara curtula* 8446.  
 in relation to sex pheromone activity, monoterpenoids, *Periplaneta americana* 2748.  
 in relation to sex pheromone *Aleochara curtula* 8446.  
 in relation to temperature + wind + RH, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 395.  
 in relation to thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.  
 interspecific aggression, Formicidae 4239.  
 interspecific aggression, *Reticulitermes* 6722.  
 interspecific cohabitation, *Coriarachne brunneipes* / *Orodruassus coloradensis* 4509.  
 interspecific courtship, *Zizeeria maha argia* + *Zizina otis* 625.  
 interspecific interaction courtship behaviour, *Blatta* /

**Behaviour,(continued)**

- Periplaneta* 4348.  
 interspecific responses, sex pheromone, *Trogoderma* 3385.  
 interspecific sex pheromone responses, *Orygia* 4963.  
 intra appendages movements, walking, *Hadrurus azizonensis* 4881.  
 intrasticular behaviour sperm, pupal development, *Bombyx mori* 578.  
*Ips amitinus* + *I. typographus* 848.  
 irradiation (X) in relation to response to pheromones, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5068.  
 juvenile hormone analogue, ZR515, in relation to reproduction, *Drosophila grimshawi* 6175.  
 larvae, species separation, *Nectopsyche albida* / *Nectopsyche diarina* 8304.  
 larval, *Trapezites heteromacula* 854.  
 learning, *Phormia regina* 1485.  
 learning genetics, invertebrates 8010.  
 lek behaviour, *Drosophila polyopori* 623.  
 light attraction, Carabidae 5241.  
 light in relation to walking/take off, *Aphis fabae* 6048.  
 light intensity + genetic factors, locomotor activity + migration, *Musca domestica* 1488.  
 locomotor activity in relation to predatory behaviour, *Pardosa amentata* 3318.  
 long distance dispersal, *Pieris occidentalis*, USA, California 2256.  
*Lygaeidae* 7418.  
 male mating activity in relation to genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4547.  
 mass aggregation in relation to pheromones, *Ips typographus* 2742.  
 mate searching in relation to gossypium, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8618.  
 mate seeking in relation to female presence, *Dermacentor andersoni* + *Dermacentor variabilis* 5105.  
 mating + oviposition, *Eccritosia zamponi* 6196.  
 mating + oviposition, *Eyprepocnemis rosea* 2844.  
 mating + oviposition, *Pseudoxychyla tarsalis* 2172.  
 mating, *Anastrepha suspensa* 6200.  
 mating, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 2842.  
 mating, *Caminella peraphora* 7605.  
 mating, *Dacus tryoni* 5108.  
 mating, diurnal rhythm, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7425.  
 mating, Eupomphina 2841.  
 mating, in relation to synthetic sex pheromone, *Lobesia botrana*, vineyards 1718.  
 mating, *Mekongiella wardi* 3174.  
 mating, minority advantage, eyes coloration mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8623.  
 mating, *Thelyphonellus amazonicus* / *Typopeltis crucifer* 6194.  
 mating activity in relation to sterilization, *Rhagoletis cingulatus* 818.  
 mating behaviour, Oniscoidea 4345.  
 mating/courtship, *Helleria brevicornis* 5104.  
 mating frequency, *Diabrotica virgifera* 835.  
 mating in relation to age/ovarian development/carbon dioxide/activity rhythm, *Empoasca devastans* 6177.  
 mating in relation to leucine aminopeptidase A polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3881.  
 mating in relation to photoperiod, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6165.  
 mating in relation to scent brushes, *Leucania separata* + *Mamestra brassicae* 4972.  
 mating minority advantage, eyes coloration mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8623.  
 mating specificity, *Spodoptera* 1612.  
 mating strategies, *Philanthus zebhratus* 5102.  
 maturation accessory gland in relation to sexual activity, *Dacus oleae* 1552.  
 memory orientation + social instinct, *Drepanosiphum platanoioides* larvae 628.  
*Menander felsina* 3558.  
*Meteorus pulchricornis* immature stages 2157.  
*Microdon*, associated with *Lasius niger* 558.  
 migration, ground speed, Lepidoptera 1669.  
 migration, *Vanessa cardui*, California + Nevada, USA 7747.  
 migration ground speeds, Lepidoptera, Phoebe, Urbanus 1669.  
 mining, *Phytomyza syngenesiae* 5054.  
 models, leg movement coordination, free walking *Carausius morosus* 156.  
 models, within tree behaviour, *Monellia costalis* + *Montelliopsis nigropunctata* 126.  
 moultling, *Brachypelma smithi* 1614.  
 moultling *Aphonopelma chalcodes* 6150.  
 moultling/pupation, Tenthredinidae 7628.  
 movement analysis methods, *Drosophila* 540.  
 movement in relation to crypsis + sunlight, *Acronicta psi* / *tridens* 3313.  
 mutual interference, predation, *Anthocoris confusus* 401.  
 myrmecophily, *Hamearis erosistratus* larvae 8638.  
 nest confederate carrying behaviour, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 3312.  
 nest site selection, *Apis mellifera* 1126.  
 nesting, *Ammophila nasalis* 3550.  
 nesting, *Encopognathus rufiventris* 3544.  
 nesting, new Scarabaeidae, Miocene, Kenya 7196.  
 nesting, *Osmia lignaria* 6042.  
 nesting, *Proteriades* 8619.  
 nesting, *Zethus otomitus*, Mexico 3511.  
 nesting behaviour, *Xylotropa virginica* 8620.  
 nesting behaviour in relation to magnetic fields, *Heterotermes indicola* 2117.  
 nests, foraging activity, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 6727.  
 nests building, *Formica dakotensis* 8909.  
 nests construction, *Paralastor* sp 4344.  
 nests petiole specialization, *Vespa* 4515.  
 neurogenetics 4523.  
 nidification evolution, Scarabaeinae 2453.  
 nocturnal resting sites, *Glossina tachinoides*, moist savannah, Guinea 982.  
 nocturnal roosting sites, *Glossina tachinoides* 4912.  
*Nosema apis* infection in relation to hoarding, *Apis mellifera* 243.  
 object size discrimination, *Apis mellifera* 2706.  
 olfactory responses, foraging *Atta cephalotes* / *Acromyrmex octospinosus* 8380.  
 on host feeding, female *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 3597.  
 optimum body size, foraging, *Bombus appositus* 8381.  
 opto-electronic recording stridulation, Acrididae 3325.  
 optokinetic nystagmus, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6712.  
 optomotor blind<sup>H31</sup> mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8002.

**Behaviour,(continued)**

- orientation cocoon spinning, *Nemeritis canescens* in *Ephestia* cocoons 3322.
- orientation in relation to host plants volatiles + carbon dioxide, *Psila rosa* larva 1491.
- orientation in relation to size + distance + combination pattern-visual stimuli, *Papilio demoleus* 3320.
- orientation response in relation to plants, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 626.
- oviposition + post-copulatory defence, *Calopteryx maculata* 5110.
- oviposition, *Biosteres longicaudatus* 6725.
- oviposition, Bombyliidae in Diptera 837.
- oviposition, host preferences, Gramineae, *Oscinella* 8705.
- oviposition, *Meliponula bocandei* 6045.
- oviposition, *Mesochorus* + *Peristenus* parasitizing *Elepharidopterus angulatus* 346.
- oviposition, *Oncopsis* 866.
- oviposition, phylogeny, Therevidae 9035.
- oviposition biology, Sircidae, Europe 321.
- oviposition in relation to environmental factors + mating + nutrition, *Earias fabia* 1607.
- oviposition in relation to prey density, *Episyphus balteatus* 3321.
- oviposition in relation to substrate density, *Trichogramma californicum* 6044.
- Parachartergus richardsi* guarding Membracidae, Colombia 7419.
- parasitism, host searching, *Kratochviliana* on *Phytomyza ranunculi* 7679.
- parasitism, *Phytomyza ranunculi* searching + attack, *Kratochviliana* 341.
- parental, in relation to cerebral neurosecretion, *Labidura riparia* 7499.
- parental care + ant mutualism in relation to eggs + larvae maturation, *Entylia bactriana* 895.
- Parides iphidamas* 874.
- PennCap-M collection, *Apis mellifera* 6046.
- perching, *Amnophila azteca* 4913.
- pheromone responses, *Heliothis virescens* 4978.
- pheromone responses/mating, *Cephalcia lariciphila* 7472.
- pheromones, wing vibration releasers, male *Apanteles glomeratus* 4244.
- phototaxis, Gryllidae 8382.
- phototaxis, species specific, sympatric *Gryllus*, USA, New Mexico 1951.
- photic stimuli in relation to flashing, *Luciola lusitanica* 3420.
- photoreceptors in relation to phototaxis, *Apis mellifica* 3304.
- phototaxis, *Apis mellifera* 3304.
- phototaxis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4242.
- phototaxis, *Dermatophagoidea pteronyssinus* 3755.
- phototaxis, *Pimelia echidna* + *Pimelia tristis* 2707.
- plants, insects behavioural stimulants 8715.
- Polistes fuscatus* + *Therion sassacus* penetration *Hyphantria cunea* silk nests 174.
- pollination, *Allium cepa*, *Apis mellifera* 923.
- polyethism, *Drepanotermes* workers 8908.
- polyethism, *Vespa crabro* nests 4512.
- pompilid-like behaviour, *Macrophyia ribis* 1492.
- population density in relation to agonistic behaviour, *Schizocosa crassipes* 640.
- populations movements, *Nyctemera amica*, Australia 961.
- pre-mating in relation to radiation, *Trichoplusia ni* 2810.

pre-oviposition digging in moist + dry soil, *Locusta migratoria* 1948.

pre-social, *Dielocerus diasi* 632.

predation, *Diagmites neoternatus* 8105.

predation, *Holopogon wilcoxi* 8648.

predation, *Philanthus gibbosus* 7624.

predation on *Litoria caerulea* + *Lichmera indistincta*.

*Hierodula iwerneri* 631.

predatory behaviour, *Myrmeleon immaculatus* 629.

preferential feeding, Asclepiadaceae, *Aphis nerii* 1641.

probing in relation to *Cucumis melo* resistance, *Aphis gossypii* 8719.

proboscis extension, *Calliphora vicina* 6041.

public health status, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 7836.

reflectance changes, eyes, *Heliothis* 637.

repellent scent marking *Xylocopa virginica texana*, on *Passiflora incarnata* 2709.

reproduction, *Plectreurus tristis* 1616.

reproductive behaviour, *Neurobasis c. chinensis* 3514.

research sources, Odonata 5113.

response to pheromone components, *Heliothis virescens* 3395.

response to sex-pheromone, *Popillia japonica* 705.

resting, *Anopheles*, Ethiopia 6946.

resting, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3757.

*Reticulitermes flavipes* response stimuli, *Gloephophyllum trabeum* 8445.

reversal learning, *Apis mellifera* 4915.

reverse insect-mimicry, *Orsima formica* 1754.

rhythmic leg movements, grooming + righting + walking, *Periplaneta americana* 3323.

rhythms, *Psila rosae* 6731.

roosting, *Aricia nicias* 6324.

roosting, gregarious, *Sceliphron assimile* 8641.

roosting, in relation to bird predation, *Danaus plexippus* 2921.

*Schizelytron parakum* sp.nov. in relation to *Schedorhinotermes* 2537.

seasonal activity *Bombus rufipes*, Java 5433.

seasonal cycle swarming, *Apis mellifera* 6728.

secondary feeding, *Aedes trivittatus* 888.

sensory stimuli, predatory behaviour, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* 4245.

settling + probing *Adelges cooleyae* sistentes, Douglas fir needles 180.

settling, Tabanidae, tsetse picket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.

sex pheromone in relation to courtship, *Drosophila melanogaster* gynandromorphs 8622.

sex pheromone response, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1451.

- Behaviour,(continued)**  
 sexual behaviour, *Poecilocerus pictus* 8379.  
 sexual behaviour in relation to aggression, *Periplaneta + Blatta* 636.  
 sexual communication in relation to attractants.  
*Olethreutidae* 6087.  
 sexual interactions, flight, *Colias eurytheme / Colias philodice* 8374.  
*Simuliidae*, review 5252.  
 sinking and falling speeds, *Aphis fabae* 1921.  
 social behaviour, *Leucauge*, Costa Rica 8384.  
 social behaviour, *Nephila clavipes* 1950.  
 social behaviour, *Paratemnus elongatus* 8910.  
 social behaviour, review, *Heteroptera* 4514.  
 social behaviour, *Solenopsis germinata / Solenopsis invicta* 7006.  
 social behaviour *Mischocyttarus mexicanus* 3820.  
 sociality, *Achaeareana disparata* 5639.  
 sociality, *Dicynna + Mallos* 3526.  
 sociality, *Leucauge* 3713.  
 sociotomy, colony foundation, *Odontotermes assmuthi + Speculitermes cyclops* 3825.  
 sound, mating, *Dasytilla foxi* 8628.  
 sound communication, *Isophya* 7424.  
 sound communication, *Phryganocolus somalicus* 4235.  
 sound emission, *Armadillo officinalis* 724.  
 sound frequency characteristics, *Tettigoniidae* 6783.  
 sound production + responses, *Gryllidae* 8481.  
 sound production in relation to tactile + acoustic stimuli.  
*Arctiidae* 1556.  
 stimulation mechanoreceptors in relation to kicking response, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 3298.  
 stinging, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 3304.  
 stridulation, *Elaphrus cupreus* 7505.  
 stridulation, *Myrmica* 5008.  
 stridulation, *Myrmica laevinodus* 230.  
 subsocial behaviour, *Membracidae*, Mexico 4112.  
 substrate discrimination, oviposition, *Agrotis ipsilon* 833.  
 summer orientation, *Drepanosiphum platanooides* 177.  
 swarming + mating, *Culicidae*, Pakistan 2846, 3230.  
 swarming, *Acropygia* 7606.  
 swarming, biological function, *Blacus* 3317.  
 swarming activity *Heteronyx obesus* 181.  
 swarming/pair formation, *Hodotermes mossambicus* 7610.  
 swimming, *Limnochares americana* 6008.  
 swimming, *Notoneeta* 638.  
 swimming depth selection, *Buenoa* 1134.  
 synthetic sex pheromone response, *Synanthedon pictipes*, USA, Florida + Wisconsin 3382.  
 Syrphidae populations, agrobioconoses 6307.  
 temperature in relation to circadian activity, *Heliothis zea* 4908.  
 temporal pattern auditory communication, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4282.  
 territorial + oviposition, *Menander felsina* 7804.  
 territorial + temperature dependent, *Asterocampa leilia* 627.  
 territorial, *Argia moesta* 6228.  
 territorial, *Epitheca princeps* 3533.  
 territorial behaviour, *Hoplitis anthocopoides* 178.  
 territorial defence, *Pararge aegeria* 4365.  
 territoriality, male *Evagetas subangulus* 6723.  
 territoriality/mating, *Anthidium maculosum* 3515.  
*Tetanocera* larvae predation on slugs 970.  
 tethered flight, in relation to vigour, *Cochliomyia hominivora* 1923.  
 transport ability, worker *Lasius niger* 176.  
 tunnelling in relation to preadult viability, *Drosophila pavani* 816.  
 uncertainty analysis, *Dissosteira carolina* 6047.  
 underground, *Philanthus triangulum* 7637.  
 variation phototaxis rhythms, *Chironomus plumosus* larvae 1956.  
*Vermileoninae* 8651.  
 vertical + temporal distribution oviposition, *Aedes triseriatus + Ae. hendersoni* 173.  
*Vespula arctica*, nest parasite of *Vespa arenaria* 3649.  
 vision in relation to roll response, flying *Musca domestica* 182.  
 visual fixation, flying *Apis mellifera* 183.  
 visual learning investigation, methods, Hymenoptera 6694.  
 visual mediated snapping, *Myrmecia gulosa* 1936.  
 walking locomotion, *Locusta migratoria* 4883.  
 water temperature in relation to net spinning, *Hydropsyche pellucida* 7490.  
 web building, site selection, *Argiope aurantia* 877.  
 web building, young *Uloborus diversus* 1494.  
 web spinning, *Tetranychus urticae* 3326.  
 webs + cocoons construction, *Araneus diadematus* 1611.  
 webs construction, *Synotaxus* 869.  
 wings clapping, *Zygoptera* 4360.  
 worker comb vibration in relation to queen activity, *Apis mellifera* 8376.  
 worker comb vibration in relation to swarming, *Apis mellifera* 8386.  
 worker recruitment, *Myrmica rubra* 1493.
- Behningliidae**  
 6202.
- Belenogaster**,  
 altitude distribution, India 4413.
- Belgiella**  
 1387.
- Belgium**,  
 Acari new for 8752.  
*Agroeca dentigera* new for 9056.  
*Archnospila virgilabnormis* from 2486.  
 Aranaeae populations, Hohen Venns, Ardennes 4410.  
 Arthropoda distribution + *Colias palaeon + Maculina teleius* reintroduction 402.  
 ecology Acari populations 8752.  
 Formicidae from 8067.  
 Hymenoptera from 5538.  
 new Acari 1832.  
 new Aranaeae 4060.  
 new Stigmataidae 4618.  
 Noctuidae from Gaume 1797.  
 Pentatomidae from 511.  
 Pentatomidae new for 511.  
*Picea excelsa* felling date in relation to attack density + flight activity, *Xyloterus lineatus* 2239.  
 status, *Adscita statices* 5543.  
 Vespoidea from 5537.

- Belize,**  
new Chthoniidae 6540.  
new Symphytognathidae 4059.
- Bell, T.R.,**  
bibliography, Carabidae 4035.
- Bellicositermes,**  
populations, Cap Vert-Senegal 4416.
- Belonogaster griseus,**  
nests biology 7951.
- Belopus elongatus,**  
new subspecies, Italy 8189.
- Belostoma**  
3284.
- Belostomatidae**  
154, 1681, 3284, 4870, 6798, 8022.
- Belothrips**  
8082.
- Bembecia**  
2455.
- Bembidion**  
3203.
- Bembidion,**  
density estimation, glue frame 4832.
- Bembidion azurescens,**  
not from Sweden 7066.
- Bembidion mimus,**  
light attraction 5241.
- Bembidion obliquum,**  
new records, Britain 9040.
- Bembidion obscurellum,**  
habitat ecology, Canada, Quebec 6321.
- Bembidion obtusum,**  
new for Tompkins County, USA, New York 6501.
- Bembidion quadratum,**  
from Canada, Quebec, ecology + behaviour 5566.
- Bembidion quadripustulatum,**  
new records, Britain 9040.
- Bembidium,**  
taxonomy 6552.
- Bemisia**  
1712, 2092, 2368.
- Bemista,**  
biology 6375.  
parasitism, *Euderomphale bemisiae* sp. nov., Sicily 5857.
- Bemista tabaci,**  
tomato leafcurl virus infection 4288.  
tomato yellow leaf curl virus transmission 8728.  
transmission African cassava mosaic disease virus 7870.  
transmission yellow mosaic disease *Vigna unguiculata* 8734.  
vector tomato yellow mosaic disease 8898.  
virus transmission, crops, Sri Lanka 5423.
- Benander, P.,**  
bibliography 526.
- Bendiocarb,**  
in relation to natural populations, *Periplaneta americana* +  
*Periplaneta brunnea* 3457.  
toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.  
toxicity, *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus* control, *Poa annua* 4479.  
toxicity residues, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 788.
- Benedictia,**  
taxonomy 7193.
- Benin,**  
biology/ecology/control *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 5354.
- Benomyl,**  
control, *Aphis fabae* / *Acyrthosiphon pisum*, *Vicia faba* 8855.  
control nosemosis, *Heliothis zea* 6786.  
efficacy control Noctuidae 6991.  
toxicity, soil application, Collembola 3472.
- Benthos,**  
benthic insects, Stone's R., USA, Tennessee 6404.  
biological drift, seasonal variations, Chironomidae, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.  
community composition, aquatic insects, forest stream, New Zealand 7964.  
diurnal migration, *Hydroporus melanocephalus*, arctic pond 7967.  
downstream drift *Dixa* 1135.
- Benthophilus**  
drift, Invertebrata, rivers, USA, Michigan, Otsego 8916.  
ecology + biology *Siphloplection basale*, Bigoray River Alberta Canada 3830.  
ecology, Rhodesia, McIlwaine L. 8913.  
invertebrate biological drift, R. Tees, England 5444.  
invertebrate fauna, R. Tees, England 1136.  
microdistribution benthic Insecta 1728.  
pollution effects in relation to community composition, Narew R., Poland 3051.  
population changes, Kortowskie L., Poland 3049.  
population drift, *Simulium morsitans* larvae, streams, Sweden 4519.  
populations benthic invertebrates, streams, Sweden 3827.  
thermal pollution in relation to Chironomidae populations, river Narew, Poland 3052.
- Bentonite,**  
control stored products Coleoptera 2337.
- Benzyl,**  
contact toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2089.
- Benzyl benzoate,**  
repellents for *Hyalomma excavatum* 2744.
- Beralade,**  
revision 5895.
- Bermuda Islands,**  
populations, *Hippelates* 3676.
- Berosus**  
1191.
- Berosus affinis,**  
indicator species, eutrophic habitat, Balearic Islands 7013.
- Berutana,**  
from Iran 4799.
- Berytidae**  
3572, 4728, 8766.
- Berytinidae**  
1401.
- Besuchetostes**  
4639.
- Bethylidae**  
2591, 6610, 6611, 7071.
- BHC,**  
control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1079, 3778.  
control Isoptera, India 4499.  
control *Lytta rouxii* 1056.  
resistance, stored products Coleoptera, Germany Fed. Rep. 6138.
- Bacillus**  
susceptibility, *Chorioptes bovis* 6802.  
susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.

**BHC,(continued)**

toxicity/control *Balanogastris kolae* 8872.

**Bhutan,**

Aphididae new for 5820.  
Chrysidiidae from 3180.  
Chrysidiidae new for 3180.  
new Aphididae 5820.

**Bibio,**

pest status, Britain 7890.

**Bibionidae**

161, 5579, 7516, 7890.

**Biblis**

217

**Bidessus grossepunctatus**,  
new for Sweden 8055.

**Bifrontipa,**

new genus 5899.

**Bilek, A.,**  
publications 6524.

**Bilimekia**

4112.

**Binapacryl,**

control *monocrotophos* on *Capsicum annuum* 1713.  
control *Phytotarsonemus latus*, *Capsicum annuum* 1713.

**Bioallethrin,**

vapourizing mats against *Aedes aegypti* 3817.

**Biogeography,**

Homoptera, Corsica 9062.

Territory, Australia, Northern 693.

**Biology,**

abstracts bibliography, Pseudococcidae, book 3228.

*Acalitus adorata*, Trinidad 8707.

*Acanthocoris scabriator*, India 5116.

*Acanthoscelides mundulus*, *Nissolia schoettii* seeds, Arizona  
USA 3531.

acclimation *Hypotrigona*, France 6201.

*Acmadoder bacchariphaga*, America 1853.

activity + distribution *Delfia coarctata*, cereal crops + fallow  
land 842.

adaptation to *Carpinus betulus*, *Eotetranychus carpi* *vitis*  
3606.

*Adela* 2858.

adult competitiveness in relation to larval crowding + pupal  
irradiation, *Dacus oleae* 2848.

*Aedes canadensis*, USA, New York 7855.

*Aedes triseriatus* strains 6223.

*Aedes trivittatus* 7640.

*Aegeria apiformis*, China 3525.

*Aeneolamia* + *Propasia*, Mexico 3559.

*Aeolesthes sarta*, Pakistan 6210.

*Aeria eurimedea* 4349.

*Agathis unicolor* + *Agathis gibbosa* 5117.

*Agelastica alni* *Alnus* ecosystem, Germany (GFR) 978.

*Agromyzza frontella* 8630.

*Alturina bigeloviae* + *Tetrastichus cecidophagus* sp. nov.,  
*Chrysothamnus nauseosus* galls, USA 6618.

*Alabama argillacea* 5126.

*Aleocharinae* parasitism in cyclorrhaphous Diptera 841, 870.

*Aleurochiton* - *Nealeurochiton*, Italy 6219.

*Amblycorypha oblongifolia* 8114.

*Amblyomma inornatum* 3596.

*Amblyseius andersoni* + *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5141.

*Amblyseius womersleyi* 2360.

aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.

*Anacampsis populella* 6213.

*Anadasmus vacans*, on *Persea americana*, Brazil 6832.

*Anahita aculeata* 2800.

*Anastrepha*, Colombia 7935.

*Anastrepha striata* 5380.

*Anairachynis terminella* 4358.

*Andrena ferox* 7612.

*Anisodactylus sanctaecrucis* 311.

*Anopheles nuneztovari*, Surinam 3728.

*Apanteles sericeus* parasitizing Lepidoptera pests of alfalfa  
7677.

*Apanteles syleptae* 6253.

*Aphytis cochereai* parasitizing *Lepidosophes beckii* 4356.

*Apis mellifera*, Czechoslovakia 7946.

*Apochaima* sp, China 3554.

*Aporoplychus lamottei* + *Cyphonisia obesa*, Ivory Coast  
1631.

*Aradus ribauti* 8064.

*Araucarius* associated with *Araucaria araucana*, Chile  
7650.

*Argiolestes pusillus* complex, Australia 106.

artificial diet, rearing, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5153.

*Atherigona socata* on sorghum, China 868.

*Attagenus elongatus* 4362.

*Australoglypta latrohei* gen. et sp.nov., as parasite of  
*Epiphyas postvittana*, Australia 5864.

*Balaustium putmani* 2871.

*Bareogonalos jezoensis* 3252.

*Bathyplectes curculionis* 2872.

*Bathyplectes stenostigma* 2851.

*Baumhaueria goniaeformis* parasitizing *Malacosoma*  
*neustria testacea* 906.

*Bedellia somnulentella* on *Convolvulus sepium* + *Ipomoea*  
2854.

*Bemisia*, transmission African mosaic virus, *Manihot* 7942.  
biological characteristics, new races J137 + C137 + J137 x  
C137 *Bombyx mori* 4326.

biological races *Ornithodoros gurneyi*, Australia 4599,  
biotic waste in relation to preadult viability, *Drosophila*  
*pavani* 816.

biotypes, *Mansonnia richiardii*, USSR, Kakhovka 6212.

biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.

*Blaesoxiphia litoralis* 4354.

*Blethisa*, Quebec Canada 5565.

*Bombus*, tundra, Scandinavia 2852.

*Brachycerus*, Turkey 5530.

brood development *Bombus ignitus* 3549.

*Bruchidae*, India 5655.

*Byssodon*, USSR 6594.

*Cabera leptographa* 6835.

*Calvia decemguttata* + *Throscus duvali*, Sweden 5214.

*Carabus* 4008.

*Carilia virginea* 3543.

*Carposina nipponensis*, China 1110.

*Cecidostiba dendroctoni* / *Eupelmus* / *Eurytoma* 6251.

**Biology,(continued)**

- Celastrina ebenina* 7776.  
*Centris tolomaca* + *Dianthidium macrurum* + *Melioma eglossoides*, Mexico 2839.  
*Cerceris*, Canary Islands 6218.  
*Ceutorhynchus asperulus* 6834.  
*Ceutorhynchus trisignatus* 3548.  
 Chalcidoidea parasitizing *Scolytus*, Poland 5479.  
*Chausseria venustissima* 5151.  
*Chilades kiamurae*, Borneo 3979.  
*Chilocorus bipustulatus*, Niger 314.  
*Chionodes psiloptera* 8642.  
*Chironomus tepperi* 6193.  
*Chlenias*, Australia Tasmania 5138.  
*Choristoneura*, in relation to clonal variation *Populus tremuloides* 6871.  
*Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana*, Colorado Rockies, USA 3547.  
*Cicindela campestris* larva 861.  
*Cicindela oregonae*, USA, Oregon 7786.  
*Cionus scrophulariae* 858.  
*Cladardis elongatula*, Tuscany-Italy 3528.  
*Clerada* 6261.  
*Coleophora sisteronica* 2608.  
*Conocephalus semivittatus* 7635.  
*Contarinia coloradensis* 6209.  
*Contarinia sorghicola* 3519.  
 Coryneum cardinalis-Phloeosinus aubei relationship, cypress, Tuscany-Italy 3632.  
*Corynis similis* 3537.  
*Corythuca ciliata*, France 1224.  
*Crocidosoma plebeiana*, Australia, Queensland 5112.  
*Crossotarus dimidiatus* 7369.  
*Cryptococcus fagi*, State Forest, Lyons, France 1673.  
*Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, Benin 5354.  
*Ctenolepisma longicaudata* 2185.  
*Culex fatigans* breeding coalmine, India 989.  
 Culicidae, Upper Rhein-Germany 3763.  
 Culicidae populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.  
*Culicoides* spp. populations, hills + riverbanks, Nigeria 411.  
*Cuterebra approximata*, USA, Montana 7632.  
*Cuterebra buccata* 8683.  
*Cyrtophleba ruricola* parasitizing *Apopestes spectrum* 6249.  
*Dacus musae*, Papua New Guinea 7648.  
*Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6215.  
*Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, Tasmania 3755.  
*Diaeretiella rapae* 139.  
*Dialecica scalariella* 2849.  
*Diglyptus intermedius* 7634.  
*Diopsis indica*, India 2859.  
*Dioryctria mutatella* on *Pinus sylvestris*, Fontainebleau Forest-France 4357.  
*Diparopsis watersi*, Sudan 5118.  
*Diploperla robusta*, USA 855.  
*Diprion pini* 7647.  
*Diprion socium* 3522.  
 disease vector, Acari + blood sucking Insecta 1043.
- Dolerus*, Morocco 1233.  
*Dorylus orientalis*, Oriental Region 7926.  
*Elaphidionoides parallelus*, USA, Michigan 7638.  
*Eldana saccharina* 882.  
*Electrotoma* gen.nov., Baltic amber, USSR 4769.  
*Epidemia dorcas* / *Epidemia heliooides* 6645.  
*Epiophlebia superstes* 6203.  
*Epitrimerus piri*, pear 5139.  
*Eriborus trochanteratus* in *Phthorimaea operculella* 343.  
*Erinnyis ello* 7874.  
*Eubrychius velutatus* 5144.  
*Euchloe tagis bellezina*, Ain France 6837.  
*Eulithis molliculata* + *Itame abrupta* 6288.  
 Eulophidae, parasitism *Coelaenomenoderia elaeidis* 8677.  
*Euproctis subnotata* on mango, India 316.  
*Eupulvinaria hydrangeae*, Italy 6842.  
*Eurypus muelleri* larvae 2678.  
*Evergestis angustalis* 1275.  
*Exoristobia philippinensis* 898.  
*Eylais* 6696.  
 feeding/breeding sites, *Drosophila obscura* / *Drosophila subobscura* 8757.  
*Forcipomyia elegans* 7225.  
*Formica talbotae* 1628.  
 Formicidae, Belgium 8067.  
*Gasteroclisus rhomboidalis* 323.  
*Graudiella inclusa* 5127.  
*Gnorimoschema operculella*, India 8639.  
*Gonatocerus* 5148.  
*Haemaphysalis wellingtoni* 7630.  
*Haplaxius crudus* 8637.  
*Heliothis armigera*, Hunan Province-China 324.  
*Heliothis zea*, in relation to *Gossypium* phenology 6869.  
*Hermatobates* 1626.  
*Hippobosca equina* 2196.  
*Hippopsis lemniscata* 2829.  
*Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis*, USSR 6821.  
*Histiostoma formosana* 4598.  
*Homoneura*, Nearctic Region 6591.  
 host plant selection, *Cydia ptychora* 3635.  
*Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.  
*Hungariella peregrina* in *Pseudococcus longispinus* 904.  
*Hyalarcta huebneri*, Australia 319.  
*Hylesinus oleiperda*, *Olea europaea*, Morocco 875.  
 Hymenoptera, Val di Fiemme-Italy 3524.  
*Hypera brunneipennis*, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.  
*Hypogastrura tulbergi* 5149.  
 Hystrichopsyllidae, France 860.  
 in relation to biophysical + electric fields, *Lymantria monacha* 714.  
 in relation to climate, grassland + forest *Ixodes ricinus* 394.  
 in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesei* 856.  
 in relation to host plant, *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.  
 in relation to host plant phenology, *Orgyia pseudotsugata*, USA 930.  
 in relation to laboratory rearing, *Porthetria dispar* 7621.  
 in relation to nests, *Perdita* 3647.  
 in relation to temperature + wind + RH, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 395.  
 Isoptera 2857.  
*Kirinia roxelana* 1644.

**Biology,(continued)**

- Lasioglossum boreale* sp.nov. 2598.  
*Laspeyresia pomonella* 5119.  
*Lemurimyza* 4685.  
 Lepidoptera, rice pests, Ivory Coast 3678.  
*Leptoglossus gonagra* 8643.  
*Lestes vigilax* 3552.  
 life cycles + phylogeny + pigment polymorphism, *Aiolopus* 3521.  
 life table, *Chilo partellus* 322.  
*Limoniis populi*, Grimm Germany (GDR) 2501.  
*Limnophyes pusillus*, Kerguelan Islands 6838.  
*Limonia fucata* group 4715.  
*Liriomyza sativae*, Ontario Canada 3803.  
*Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.  
*Lycanoa alciphron* 3956.  
*Macromyzus woodwardiae* 5816.  
*Malacosoma laurae* 5142.  
*Megaselia curvinea* 7609.  
*Megoura brevipilosa* 3248.  
*Mekongiella wardi* 3174.  
*Melanagromyza sojae* 1122.  
 Meloidae + Rhizophoridae, Trinidad West Indies 3588.  
 Membracidae, Mexico 4112.  
*Meria*, Palaearctic 5876.  
*Mesochorus* + *Peristenus* parasitizing *Blepharidopterus angulatus* 346.  
*Mesochorus nigripes*, hyperparasite of *Bathylectes*, USA 2153.  
*Metaphycus lounsburyi*, Puglia Italy 1630.  
*Metaplastes*, Greece 2652.  
*Meteorus pulchricornis* 2157.  
*Microbracon*, parasitism *Earias* 5851.  
*Microlarinus lareynii* on *Tribulus terrestris* 4350.  
*Microlarinus lypriformis* 6206.  
*Micropeltis rufiventris*, on *Spodoptera littoralis* 2882.  
 models, *Spathangia endius* biological control *Musca domestica* 3687.  
*Monistria discrepans* 791.  
*Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.  
*Mononychellus tanajoa* 7917, 8776.  
*Mormolyce* 840.  
 myrmecophily, *Aloeides thyra* 2191.  
*Mythimna separata*, India 5124.  
*Myzus persicae* / *Phitorimaea operculella*, *Solanum tuberosum*, USA, California 7725.  
*Nebria brevicollis*, beech forest, Denmark 399.  
*Neosilba perezi*, USA, Florida 7613.  
 nests, *Belonogaster griseus* 7951.  
 new Torticoidea pest, *Passiflora edulis*, Brazil 8645.  
*Notiphila aenigma* / *Notiphila solita* 8633.  
*Obrium brunneum*, on *Abies alba*, Ojcow National Park Poland 3692.  
*Ocnogyna baetica*, Sicily 3527.  
 Odontoscirinae, Australia 1830.  
*Oidematops ferrugineus* 4351.  
*Oligonychus pratensis* 317.  
*Omus audouini*, Oregon USA 2861.  
 on *Pinus*, *Cenopalpus lineola* + *C.wainsteini*, Italy 3626.  
*Oncopera parva* 6217.

*Ophraella notulata* 5122.*Ophyra aenescens*, Germany (GFR) 2181.*Oporopsamma wertheimsteini* 2850.*Osmia lignaria* 6042.overwintering *Danaus plexippus*, Mexico 6208.overwintering *Megaselia halterata* in relation to *Howardula husseyi* infection 3449.

oviposition biology, Sircidae, Europe 321.

*Panonychus ulmi* + *Tetranychus urticae* 131.*Paracentrobria andoi* 5121.*Paraclemonia cyanella* 3536.*Parides iphidamas* 874.*Paropsis atomaria* 5114.*Parydra quadrituberculata* 8632.*Paurocephala psylloptera* 6839.*Peristenus* parasites on Miridae 2877.pest insects, *Citrus*, Cyprus 7883.

pest insects, legumes 6375.

pest insects *Manihot* 7915.*Petrova kasiensis*, India 6222.*Phaneta imbridana* 7616.

Phasmatoidea, review 7614.

*Phenacoccus manihoti* on *Manihot*, Zaire 7929.*Phenacoccus manihoti* sp. nov. 1409.*Phoracantha semipunctata* 1807.*Phytobia* + *Phytagromyza*, India 4686.*Phytomyza ranunculi* 326.*Planococcus citri* 4361.*Planococcus* on vine, Israel 1005.*Platypatrus lacustris* 3705.*Plusia* oo 7639.*Podoslesia aureocincta* sp.nov. 4797.populations, *Lysandra albicans* 1619.*Prays oleae*, Granada Spain 844.*Priophorus morio* outbreak, Australia 6207.prolonged diapause, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* populations, Carpathian Mts, USSR 5062.*Pliliopycna*, USA 8181.queen effect lacking, *Plagiolepis grassei* workers 3822.queenless *Vespula simillima* colonies 5432.r and K strategies, *Lymantia dispar* parasites 1647.*Ragweletus horvathi*, Papua New Guinea 7706.*Ranatra linearis* 8063.*Rheumaptera hastata*, USA, Alaska 4467.*Rhipicephalus evertsi* 5136.*Rhopalosiphum maidis*, Ontario Canada 313.*Rhysodes suleatus*, France 1007.*Ruspolia differens* 7626.*Satyrus dryas*, Leipzig Germany (GDR) 2497.*Sceliphron assimile* 3523.

Sciomyzidae, review 7617.

*Sepedon* 1670.*Sepedonea isthmi* 7615.*Sergentomyia ghesquierei* 141.

Sessidae, Finland 5120.

*Sibinia subelliptica* 6221.

Simuliidae, review 5252.

*Siphloplecton basale*, Bigoray River Alberta Canada 3830.*Smithistruma filitalpa*, USA, Indiana 8649.

**Biology,(continued)**

- social biology *Mischocyttarus mexicanus* 3820.  
*Sotlerella compedita* 3551.  
*Stenodynerus microstictus* 1620.  
*Stenolechia nigrinotella* 4780.  
*Stethorus puaperculus* 4352.  
*Stricicimex antennatus* 8631.  
substrate preferences, *Ceraeula aencylus*, Kentucky-USA 5267.  
*Sylepta balteata* on *Sterculia urens*, India 2866.  
*Symmerista canicosta* 5131.  
*Syngrapha egena*, Puerto Rico 2860.  
Tabanidae 2563.  
*Tanybyrsa cumberi* 3535.  
*Tenthredo costata* on *Chondrilla* 7618.  
Tetranychidae pests *Manihot* 7875.  
*Therion* 867.  
thermal biology, *Geolycosa godeffroyi* 3406.  
Tingiolae, USA 845.  
*Tipula simplex* 1621.  
Tortricidae bud-borer on *Burkea africana*, Republic of South Africa 6830.  
*Toxoptera aurantii*, Ghana 312.  
*Toxorhynchites rutilus* 4422.  
*Trigonidium cicindeloides* 5009.  
*Trionymus lanata* colony, *Lyristes plebeius* oviposition tube 976.  
*Trithemis annulata* scortecci 6220.  
*Trogoderma variabile* 6843.  
tyres, breeding site, *Culiseta melanura*, USA 7622.  
Vermilioninae 8651.  
Vespidae, review 8634.  
*Vespa arctica*, nest parasite of *Vespa arenaria* 3649.  
*Xylocopa virginica* 8620.  
*Zaprionus tuberculatus* complex 4355.  
*Zelus leucogrammus* 8635.  
*Zetzellia mali* 310.  
*Zonocerus*, Africa 7904.
- Bioluminescence,**  
mitochondria black bodies, *Platyura fultoni* 6819.  
molecular activity, *Photinus pyralis* 5010.  
product inhibition kinetics, luciferase luminescence, Lampyridae 2035.  
rhythms, flashing pacemakers, Lampyridae 8482.  
ultrastructure lantern tracheoles, *Photuris* 642.
- Biomass,**  
Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladeasa Mt., Romania 2961.  
mathematical models, populations, *Chironomus plumosus* 6921.  
microarthropods, USSR, Tadzhikistan-Babatag Mountain Ridge, soil 8190.  
*Pardosa agricola*, shingle bank, R. Lune, Britain 6895.
- Bionomics,**  
*Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.  
*Aegeria apiformis*, China 3525.  
*Anopheles balabacensis* in relation to malaria, Bangladesh 1688.

- Atherigona soccata* on sorghum, China 868.  
*Chilocorus bipustulatus*, Niger 314.  
development in relation to feeding, Bromeliaceae, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* larvae 925.  
egg mortality in relation to rain, *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*, Bromeliaceae 926.  
*Epiophlebia supersies* 6203.  
*Epitriimerus piri*, pear 5139.  
*Euprocotis subnotata* on mango, India 316.  
*Haplaxius crudus* 8637.  
immature stages population in relation to Bromeliaceae size, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* 924.  
in relation to *Plasmodium* transmission, *Anopheles*, Ethiopia 6946.  
in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephrotettix virescens*, rice, Thailand 5342.  
*Macrotheca unipuncta* 3540.  
*Melanagromyza sojae*, India, Agra, Leguminosae 1122.  
*Melanagromyza sojae*, or Leguminosae, Agra India 1122.  
*Mythimna separata*, India 5124.  
Neuroptera, beech stand, Denmark 2302.  
Odontomachiti 76.  
*Oidaematophorus monodactylus* 4353.  
Orthoptera, USA, California 7789.  
*Paurocephala psylloptera*, Taiwan 6839.  
*Planococcus citri*, Greece 4361.  
*Pseudaonidia duplex* 6211.  
Psychidae, Texas, USA 972.  
*Rhagoletis pomonella* on *Crataegus holmesiana* 5123.  
*Sieroptes*, China 8650.  
*Trithemis annulata* scortecci 6220.  
*Varroa jacobseni* 5176.  
*Zygogramma exclamatoris* 315.

**Biopermethrin,**  
insects control, cotton, Africa 3781.  
control *Araecerus fasciculatus*, stored coffee 8887.

**Biosteres longicaudatus,**  
oviposition 6725.

**Biothion,**  
pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.

**Biotrol,**  
control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.

**Btronella,**  
taxonomy 8200.

**Bismarck Archipelago,**  
new Agaonidae 8237.  
new Ochyroceratidae 8159.  
new Stratiomyidae 4716.  
Saldubella/Lophoteles revised 4716.  
Stratiomyidae from 4716.

**Biston**  
496.

**Blaberidae**

186, 226, 658, 660, 1577, 1972, 2779, 3401, 3403, 4262,  
4263, 4324, 4922, 4968, 4987, 5003, 5092, 5611, 5729, 5998,  
6001, 6062, 6185, 6192, 6711, 6749, 6750, 7406, 7431, 7494,  
7495, 7591, 8458, 8465, 8472, 9021.

**Blaberus**

660, 1972.  
2779.  
3403, 5611, 7591.

***Blaberus craniifer***

allatectomy in relation to sexual receptivity 6185.  
light transmittance, cuticle 6001.  
osmoregulation in relation to sodium chloride injection,  
haemolymph 4987.  
thermal responses 8458.

***Blaberus discoidalis***

aminolevulinic acid synthase activity, fat body 6062.

***Blaberus fuscus***

cuticle growth 5998.  
parathion in relation to visual sensitivity 8465.

***Blaberus giganteus***

inhibition juvenile hormone esterase 4262.

***Blacus***

3317, 3594.

**Blaesoxiphidae**

1386.

***Blaesoxiphidae***

new species, China 8210.

***Blaesoxiphidae fletcheri***

association *Sarracenia purpurea* 8729.

***Blaesoxiphidae litoralis***

biology + taxonomy 4354.

***Blaps mucronata***

from Britain 5505.

***Blapstinus***

new species, West Indies 6574.

***Blaptostethus***

from India 4725.

**Blastobasidae**

3918.

***Blastobasis decolorella***

from Britain 3918.

***Blastophagus***

359.

2243.

4115.

***Blastophagus***

infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.

***Blastothrix***

synonymy 6608.

***Blatta***

636, 839, 2994, 3494.

***Blatta***

interaction *Periplaneta*, courtship behaviour 4348.  
nomenclature 8167.

***Blattella***

262, 768, 975, 1151, 1693, 3121, 3353, 3375, 3376, 3379,  
3397, 4435.

***Blattella***

nomenclature 8167.

***Blattella germanica***

assessment populations 6393.  
chemosterilants 6808.  
chromosome translocation 5457.  
control apparatus 7912.  
development/reproduction in relation to food/water  
restriction 5159.  
hiding behaviour 4243.

juvenile hormone in relation to melanization 4939.  
sterility, embryonic trapping, translocation heterozygotes  
8936.

transmission Coccidia 5301.

**Blattellidae**

262, 768, 975, 1151, 1693, 3121, 3353, 3375, 3376, 3379,  
3397, 4243, 4939, 5159, 5301, 5457, 5654, 6393, 6808, 791  
8936.

**Blattidae**

124, 144, 156, 166, 197, 208, 223, 575, 604, 636, 656, 683,  
668, 715, 718, 839, 1476, 1499, 1519, 1550, 1559, 1974, 2067,  
2076, 2700, 2716, 2740, 2748, 2827, 2994, 3287, 3305, 332  
3364, 3369, 3403, 3407, 3409, 3410, 3457, 3494, 3580, 358  
4276, 4289, 4919, 4922, 5002, 5056, 5087, 5091, 5301, 602  
6065, 6110, 6129, 6178, 6711, 6767, 7437, 7449, 8327, 833  
8342, 8344, 8345, 8346, 8349, 8349, 8350, 8395, 8401, 8449, 845  
8462, 8527, 8556.

**Blattisocidae**

2924.

***Blattisocidae***

2862, 2924.

**Blattodea**

17, 124, 144, 156, 166, 186, 197, 208, 223, 226, 262, 279,  
575, 604, 636, 656, 658, 660, 668, 683, 715, 718, 768, 797,  
839, 975, 1151, 1476, 1499, 1519, 1550, 1559, 1577, 1693,  
1972, 1974, 2067, 2076, 2700, 2716, 2740, 2748, 2779, 282  
2994, 3121, 3287, 3305, 3323, 3353, 3364, 3369, 3375, 337  
3379, 3397, 3401, 3403, 3407, 3409, 3410, 3457, 3494, 358  
3583, 4243, 4262, 4263, 4276, 4289, 4324, 4451, 4919, 493  
4968, 4987, 5002, 5003, 5056, 5087, 5091, 5092, 5159, 545  
5611, 5653, 5654, 5729, 5998, 6001, 6025, 6062, 6065, 606  
6110, 6129, 6178, 6185, 6192, 6393, 6544, 6545, 6546, 654  
6711, 6749, 6750, 6767, 6808, 7406, 7431, 7437, 7449, 749  
7495, 7591, 8327, 8337, 8342, 8344, 8345, 8346, 8349, 835  
8395, 8401, 8449, 8462, 8465, 8472, 8527, 8556, 8936, 902

- Blattodea,**  
cells, differentiation + regeneration, embryos 279.  
from W. Africa 7143.  
hormones, moulting hormone in relation to regeneration +  
differentiation, embryos 279.  
new species, Czechoslovakia 6547.  
new species, W. Africa 7143.  
nomenclature 8167.  
transmission Coccidia 5301.  
trehalose + trehalase coexistence, haemolymph 4922.
- Bledius**  
2467, 4010.
- Bledius,**  
microhabitats + taxonomy 7202.
- Blepharidopterus**  
346.
- Blepharipa**  
900.
- Blepharita**  
6650.
- Blethisa,**  
from Quebec-Canada 5565.
- Blissus insularis,**  
antibiosis *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 6866.
- Blomia gracilipes,**  
new combination 5592.
- Blomia tropicalis,**  
role house dust allergy, man, Nigeria 6137.
- Bodilus**  
4667.
- Boethus,**  
eggshell ultrastructure 6701.
- Boettcherisca peregrina,**  
retinula cells interactions 8353.  
sugar receptors 8363.
- Bofuria maculata,**  
gen. et sp. nov. 7296.
- Bolbapium**  
32.
- Bolbelasmus**  
4654.
- Bolboceras**  
32, 5716.
- Bolboceras,**  
taxonomy 7182.
- Bolboceratini**  
32.
- Bolbodimyia**  
1394.
- Bolbodimyia lampros,**  
female described 8217.
- Bolbogonium**  
33, 5716.
- Bolbogonium kabulicum,**  
new species, Afghanistan 7195.
- Bolborhinum**  
32.
- Bolitophila**  
1235.
- Bolitophilidae,**  
morphology rearrangement, development 7368.
- Bolivia,**  
new Chrysomelidae 4643.  
new Cicadellidae 7268, 7273.  
new Curculionidae 6561.  
new Notodontidae 4790.  
new Pompilidae 2599.  
new Saturniidae 2632, 2634.  
*Oxaea austera* new for 5573.
- Bollmanitus**  
2792.
- Boloria**  
1185, 1428.
- Boloria selene,**  
revised 5906.
- Bolstar,**  
field efficacy against *Heliothis* 454.
- Bombinae**  
2471, 2676, 3585, 3706, 4564, 6486.
- Bomburla femorata,**  
gen. et sp. nov. 7296.
- Bombus**  
277, 363, 635, 826, 946, 1288, 2708, 2852, 3518, 3549.
- Bombus,**  
foraging patterns 6043.  
from Morvan/Nievre-France 6486.  
fruit trees pollination 6271.  
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.  
nests 8905.  
nest distribution in relation to altitude, alpine/subalpine  
habitats, Sweden 8746.  
pollination *Trifolium pratense* 6278.  
taxonomy 4764.
- Bombus appositus,**  
optimum body size, foraging 8381.
- Bombus hypocrita,**  
worker/queen oviposition 8608.
- Bombus pennsylvanicus,**  
pollen cleaning *Apis mellifera* 7629.
- Bombus rufipes,**  
seasonal activity, Java 5433.
- Bombycidae**  
271, 578, 664, 665, 666, 674, 676, 712, 819, 1500, 1509,  
1511, 1525, 1555, 1570, 1587, 1622, 1741, 1981, 1982, 2057,  
2118, 2200, 2410, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2736.  
2722.  
2835, 2836, 3068, 3092, 3102, 3348, 3412, 3442, 3452,  
3455, 3496, 3636, 3837, 3839, 3864, 4300, 4301, 4326, 4937,  
4985, 5091, 5098, 5466, 6157, 6230, 6243, 6677, 7037, 7046,  
7515, 7572, 7979, 7987, 8011, 8325, 8356, 8367, 8430, 8440,  
8529, 8960, 8961, 8970.

**Bombykal,**  
sex pheromone component. *Bombyx mori* 8440.

**Bombyliidae**  
837, 6578, 6579, 6580.

**Bombylius,**  
new species + subspecies 6580.

**Bombyx**  
271, 578, 664, 665, 666, 674, 676, 712, 819, 1511, 1500,  
1509, 1525, 1555, 1570, 1587, 1622, 1741, 1981, 1982, 2057,  
2118, 2200, 2410, 2631, 2722, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2736, 2835,  
2836, 3092, 3068, 3102, 3348, 3442, 3452, 3455, 3496, 3636,  
4300, 4326, 6230.

**Bombyx mori,**  
autumn rearing 6243.  
bombykal, sex pheromone component 8440.  
chromosomes, heterozygosity in relation to parthenogenesis  
7979.  
degeneration + carotenoid uptake, silk gland 3412.  
development/metamorphosis, trehalase activity 194.  
DNA characterization 8961.  
economic characters improvement 3837.  
histones, testes cells 8960.  
hydrochloric acid in relation to hatching 6157.  
inheritance cocoon silk content, interlinear hybrids 7046.  
insecticidal activity bassianolide 8529.  
ions concentration, midgut cells, potassium 4985.  
larvae, mitosis frequency, epidermis 8325.  
lysozymes purification + characterization 8430.  
mutagenesis 3864.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison occluded  
nonoccluded strains 7515.  
palmitic acid incorporation 4937.  
parthenogenesis, sex control 7037.  
properties cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 4301.  
rRNA, 3' terminus primary structure 6677.  
tRNA precursor, identification 5466.  
RNA synthesis, isolated nuclei midgut 8011.  
silatrans in relation to growth/development/cocoon size 7572.  
silk gland, nucleotide sequence tRNA 7987.  
sperm behaviour 5098.  
structure activity relationships pheromone receptors 8367.  
taste perception 8356.  
thermal parthenogenesis, recombination 3839.

**Bonelli, F.A.,**  
Tabula Synoptica approval 8131.

**Bonin Islands,**  
new Drosophilidae 5780.  
new Pseudococcidae 5842.  
Pseudococcidae new for 5842.  
Scoytidae from 3899.

**Boninococcus**  
5842.

**Bonna**  
1838

**Boonacris**  
3107.

**Boophilus**  
1572, 1692, 1927, 1967, 2113, 2328, 3456, 3517, 3600,  
4315.  
**Boophilus,**  
epizootiology babesiosis anaplasmosis. Uruguay 6743.  
juvenile hormone analogues in relation to eggs desiccation  
8579.

**Boophilus calcaratus,**  
in relation to babesiosis, man 8799.

**Boophilus decoloratus,**  
*Babesia bigemina* development 8819.  
oviposition 5147.

**Boophilus microplus,**  
acaricides, relative toxicity 4313.  
anaplasmosis transmission, cattle, Australia, Queensland  
8834.  
*Babesia bovis* immunosuppression 6789.  
catecholamines, nerves 4934.  
cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.  
chelicerae receptors 4226.  
control, SAN322 I efficacy 8814.  
host finding 5181.  
insecticides resistance 8524.  
insecticides resistance, Australia 6800.  
metabolism amitraz 8427.  
oviposition in relation to light/manipulation 7568.  
pathogenicity virus like particles 5029.  
protease characterization 8402.  
resistance, cattle 8684, 8687, 8688.  
strain differences cholinesterase activity 9006.

**Boophthora**  
2558.

**Borboniella**  
1422.

**Borboropora kraatzii,**  
new records, Britain 6446.

**Boreothrinax,**  
gen.nov., Nearctic Region 8209.

**Borgmeier, T.,**

Catalogue of the Phoridae of the World, bibliography 522.

**Borgmeieria**

52.

**Borgmeieriphora**

52.

**Boric acid,**toxicity against *Bollmaniulus* + *Oxidus gracilis* 2792.**Borneo,***Chilades kiamurae* new for 3979.

new Agaonidae 8237.

new Aradidae 4727.

new Braconidae 4767.

new Cetoniidae 4640.

new Elminthidae 5712.

new Lycaenidae 5896, 5897.

new Muscidae 2553.

new Philopteridae 5915.

new Sarcophagidae 1389.

**Bostrichidae**

460, 1092.

1086.

**Bostrichidae**1578, 1720, 1883, 2337, 4472, 6411, 6697, 7535, 7897,  
7933, 8400, 8851.**Bothriochloamyia orientalis,**

gen. et sp. nov. 4690.

**Botswana,**

incidence cattle demodicosis 5298.

new Cicindelidae 4645.

**Boucekiana**

4125.

**Bourletiellidae**

4083.

**Bovicola bovis,**

crufomate, control 3747.

**Bovicola limbatus,**

diflubenzuron in relation to growth 7560.

**Boyeria**

1821.

**Brachaspis nivalis,**

energetics + consumption rate, New Zealand 5258.

energetics/feeding 5257, 5258.

**Brachistes,***Rhynchites auratus* new host 6256.**Brachmia arotraea,**

larvae 4203.

**Brachycamonthus**

2534.

**Brachycampa**

4706.

**Brachycaudus**

3610, 3932.

**Brachycerus,**

from Turkey 5530.

**Brachycosta**

52.

**Brachyderinae**

5693.

**Brachyderinae,**

catalogue, France 8046.

**Brachydesmus,**

new species, USSR 6678.

**Brachyhesma**

4120.

**Brachylabiinae**

5753.

**Brachyleptura vagans,**

faunistics 4007.

**Brachymeria**

345, 632.

**Brachymeria,**

head 4207.

parasitism *Sylepta derogata* 5177.

venation/coupling wings 8317.

**Brachypauropodidae**

5953.

- Brachypelma** 1614.
- Brachyptera** 398, 4172.
- Brachystomella** 3826.
- Brachystomella parvula**, spatial distribution in relation to root systems 6899.
- Brachystomellidae** 6899.
- Brachyta** 1249.
- Brachythops wustneii**, from Britain 5517.
- Brachyxstus subsignatus**, taxonomy 7175.
- Bracon** 306, 1751.
- Bracon mellitor**, parasitism, *Rhinocyllus conicus*, USA, Missouri 6872.
- Braconidae** 71, 272, 306, 308, 316, 332, 345, 346, 348, 350, 351, 790, 795, 900, 1009, 1104, 1122, 1243, 1413, 1751, 2157, 2754, 2842, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2882, 2945, 3031, 3268, 3317, 3531, 3592, 3594, 3666, 3667, 3692, 4119, 4244, 4357, 4375, 4765, 4766, 4767, 4876, 4959, 5117, 5174, 5177, 5178, 5516, 5850, 5851, 6246, 6250, 6253, 6256, 6306, 6612, 6613, 6725, 6872, 6939, 6993, 7282, 7283, 7519, 7677, 7678, 7680, 7686, 8239, 8506, 8520, 8624, 8653, 8671, 8674, 8984.
- Bradycellus**, new species, Taiwan 6554.
- Brahmina** 33, 34.
- Brain**, amino acids, *Mylabrus pustulata* 6064, AMP activation, *Antheraea pernyi* + *Hyalophora cecropia* 4993, cerebral neurosecretion in relation to parental behaviour, *Labidura riparia* 7499, cerebral neurosecretion in relation to reproduction, *Glossina fuscipes* 8616, characterization neurosecretion activation factor II, *Periplaneta americana* 718, distribution neurosecretory cells, *Ornithodoros savignyi* 2768.
- electrical stimulation, in relation to physiology/ultrastructure, *Lithobius forficatus* 7487.
- function neurosecretory cells, *Megoura viciae* 6780, humoral transfer, temporal perception, *Apis mellifera* 7493, immunohistochemical demonstration neurosecretion, *Periplaneta americana* 124.
- Lardoglyphus konoii* deutonymph 3274, median neurosecretory cells in relation to apholate + metepa, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.
- neurohaemal neurosecretory complex, *Oncococephalus* 228, neurosecretion, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6774, neurosecretion, pars intercerebralis, vitellogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 8609.
- neurosecretion, protocerebral neurosecretory cells, *Locusta migratoria* 8470, 8471.
- neurosecretion, reactivation, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6773.
- neurosecretion, *Spodoptera litura* neurosecretion 823, neurosecretion in relation to prostaglandin, *Periplaneta americana* 8462.
- neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2832.
- neurosecretory cells, Neuropteroidea 6778.
- neurosecretory cells, pars intercerebralis, diapause development, *Pieris rapae* 8577.
- neurosecretory cells in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8476.
- neurosecretory cells regulation, ecdysone, *Mamestra brassicae* 3378.
- neurosecretory system, *Xenobolus* 6118.
- nicotinic receptors, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3303.
- oxygen induction vacuolation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6768.
- Papilio demoleus* 4894.
- pars intercerebralis neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 8609.
- pars intercerebralis in relation to oogenesis + moultling, *Panstrongylus megistus* 682.
- Periplaneta americana* cephalic thoracic organs in relation to eggs diapause, *Bombyx mori* 5091.
- postembryonic development optic lobes, *Phormia regina* 7401.
- purification + characterization acetylcholine receptor protein, *Musca domestica* 2728.
- secretomotor centre, adipokinetic hormone secretion control, corpora cardiaca, *Locusta migratoria* 1477.
- single neuron responses, optic lobe, *Gryllus campestris* 7402.
- Trogoderma granarium* larvae 4227.
- ultrastructure nerves, *Chironomus riparius* 4896.
- visual interneurons, median protocerebrum, *Apis* 3295.
- vitellogenesis, endocrine control, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 824.
- Branchus**, new species, West Indies 6574.
- Brassolinae** 1290.
- Braunsapis** 2589.
- Braunsophila**, new species, South Africa 8219.
- Brazil**, *Bruchopoda melloi* new for 4626.

**Brazil,(continued)**

chemical control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max* 8895.  
*Dichotomius triangulariceps* new for 4079.  
 Dorylinae + Ponerinae + Pseudomyrmecinae from Sao Paulo State + adjacent islands 1292.  
 evolution Protura 8017.  
*Glycine* pest control programme 7924.  
 Heteroptera pests, *Solanum melongena* 8880.  
 Lathridiidae new for 1344.  
 morphology Vespidae larvae 3250.  
*Neodusmetia sangwani* biological control *Antonina graminis* 343.  
 new Acari 5652.  
 new Acridiidae 5923.  
 new Anthribidae 7147.  
 new Bethylidae 6611.  
 new Carabidae 5662, 5663, 7153.  
 new Cicadellidae 4746, 7273, 8229.  
 new Coccoidea 4109.  
 new Conopidae 7229.  
 new Curculionidae 6561.  
 new Eucinetidae 7181.  
 new Eulophidae 6620.  
 new Eumolpidae 5715.  
 new Formicidae 77, 5859.  
 new Gelastocoridae 8222.  
 new Halictophagidae 8276.  
 new Histeridae 4657.  
 new Hydraenidae 5717.  
 new Hydrometridae 4731.  
 new Lachesillidae 6674.  
 new Lathridiidae 1344.  
 new Lepidopsocidae 5935.  
 new localities, *Rhodnius nasutus* / *Panstrongylus megistus* 8118.  
 new Membracidae 5839.  
 new Noteridae 7188, 8178.  
 new Ochyrocratidae 5632.  
 new Pteromalidae 7296.  
 new record *Cavernicola pilosa* 3222.  
 new Saprolyphidae 1311.  
 new Sarcophagidae 55.  
 new Saturniidae 2633.  
 new Scarabaeidae 1357, 4079.  
 new species Cerambycidae 30.  
 new Tachinidae 59, 5790.  
 new Tenebrionidae 1371.  
 new Tetranychidae 5617.  
 new Tettigoniidae 110.  
 new Torridincolidae 42, 5745.  
 new Unionicolidae 5621.  
 Pentatomidae associated with soybean 2246.  
 pest status *Acalymma*, *Passiflora edulis* 6995.  
 Phlebotominae populations, Londrina 1015.  
 Scionyzidae from 6521.  
 Streblidae + Polycenidae + Mallophaga + Acari on mammals 3604.  
 Strepsiptera from 8276.  
 Syrphidae predators, Aphididae on *Citrus* 8790.  
 Tetranychidae from 5617.  
 virus-like particles, adipose tissue, *Solenopsis* 2059.  
 virus transmission, crops 5424.  
*Ytu* revised 5745.

**Brazil, Minas Gerais,**

Culicidae larvae populations, Pampulha Lake 7960.

**Braziloschubartia**

5956.

**Brennus**

990.

**Brentia,**

taxonomy 6636.

**Brenthis daphne,**

distribution, Spain 9054.

**Brentidae**

3267.

**Brephosceles**

2886.

**Brestan,**

antifeedants, *Heliothis zea* 5370.

**Brevicornu**

4706.

**Brevicoryne**

469, 2291, 3007, 3780.

**Brevidorsus**

4105.

**Brevipalpus phoenicis,**

chemical control 8844.

**Brevipecten**

94.

**Brevipenna,**

new genus, new species 6597.

**Brevitrichostphon**

5823.

**Briara**

31.

**Brimerta**

2600.

**Bristowia,**

new genus 8153.

**Britain,**

see also **British Isles**

abundance + biomass, *Pardosa agricola*, shingle bank, R. Lune 6895.

abundance Coccinellidae, Hampshire England, 1975 380.

abundance *Zeuzera pyrina* larvae, Kent-England, 1976 963.

*Acanthophila alacella* new for Kent, England 2466.

*Aeshna caerulea* + *Somatochlora arctica* colonies from Perthshire 4563.

*Agonopteryx capreolella* + *Mompha lacteella* new for Kent 3898.

*Agonum gracilipes* from Sussex 3125.

**Britain,(continued)**

- Agromyzidae* from Scotland 1777.  
*Agromyzidae* new for Scotland 1777.  
*Aleciodes pallidator* new for 5516.  
*Aleochara diversa* from Surrey 3908.  
*Aleochara sparsa* + *A. stichai* from Inverness 3908.  
*Alcurochiton complanatus* from 5515.  
*Amphimallon ochraceum* from 6445.  
*Aphidiidae* from Hertfordshire 3932.  
*Apochima pilosaria* from 7055.  
*Argynnis paphia* from Wiltshire 3712.  
*Armadillidium vulgare* from Lanarkshire 3927.  
*Arthropoda* from Treshnish Isles, Scotland 500.  
*Asteiidae* reviewed 7222.  
*Aulonium trisulcum* new for Wales 5504.  
*Autographa gamma* + *Nomophila noctuella* from Devon 3910.  
*Berossus spinosus* new for W.Kent, England 1191.  
*Blaps mucronata* from Oxfordshire 5505.  
*Blastobasis decolorella* from Suffolk 3918.  
*Brachycaudus lineariae* new for Hertfordshire 3932.  
*Brachythops wustneii* from 5517.
- Caloptilia* new for 7671.  
*Cercyon bifrenatus* new for Warwickshire 5503.  
*Clambus evae* new for Worcestershire + Devon 3902.  
 co existence, Zygoptera larvae, Norfolk Broads 5441.  
*Coleophora hydrolapathella* new for 3911.  
*Coleoptera* from Kincardineshire 3928.  
*Coleoptera* from Monks Wood, England 1763.  
*Coleoptera* new for Buckingham 5502.  
 colonies distribution in relation to coppicing, *Formica rufa* 8740.  
*Crepidodera impressa* from Suffolk 5501.  
*Cyclophora pupillaria* + *Lithophane leauteri* from Dorset 4562.  
*Cyclophora pupillaria* from Kent 3916.  
*Deilephila elpenor* new for Isle of Canna, Scotland 2474.  
*Diachrysia oviferalcea* from Sussex 6453.  
*Dianthocaea compta* from Northamptonshire 3127.  
 Diptera new for Scilly Isles 5511.  
 distribution + origin Lepidoptera, Aberdeenshire + Kincardine 2958.  
 distribution *Cupressus* + *Juniperus* associated Lepidoptera 1789.  
 distribution in relation to plants, Insecta 2897.  
 distribution *Oxycrea trilineata* 1200.  
 distribution-pest status *Gilpinia hercyniae* 6449.  
*Dixella autumnalis* from Hertfordshire 5514.  
 drought in relation to *Scolytus scolytus* attack, *Ulmus* 6265.  
 early + new records *Atomaria consanguinea*, Hertfordshire England 1190.  
 early date *Acherontia atropos*, 1977 1766.  
 early emergence *Caradrina ambigua*, Sussex England 1767.  
 early occurrence *Agrotis ipsilon*, Hampshire England 1192.  
 ecology + distribution *Sericostoma personatum* + *Notodobia ciliaris* 553.  
*Ectoedemia subbimaculella* from Kent 3897.  
*Encyrtidae* + Eulophidae new for 4760.  
 eradication *Hypoderma* 1118, 1119.  
*Etainia sericopeza* new for 1768.  
*Eucosma metzneriana* new for 3128.  
*Euplectus punctatus* from 5500.  
*Euplectus punctatus punctatus* new for 5500.  
*Eurois occulta* from Lancashire 3909.  
*Eurrhypara perludialis* new for Lincolnshire 3129.
- Eurygnathomyia bicolor* from Teeside 6450.  
*Euscorpius flavicaudis* occurrence, Sheerness 9037.  
*Gelechiidae* from Wales 8031.  
 Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve, distribution + ecology, Orthoptera 7764.  
*Helophorus obscurus* pale form new for Worcestershire 7034.  
*Hemaris fuciformis* from New Forest 3126.  
*Herminia lunalis* new for 4561.  
*Heteroptera* from Yorkshire 3922.  
*Heteroptera* new for Yorkshire 3922.  
 history + status *Luperina nickerlii gueneei* Lepidoptera 1194.  
*Hydrochus* from 5718.  
*Hydrochus ignicollis* new for 5718.  
*Hyloicus pinastri* from Buckinghamshire 5518.  
*Hymenoptera* from Surrey 8028.  
*Hypenodes turfosalis* new for Kent, England 2482.  
*Idaea vulpinaria* new for Hampshire 3913.  
 incidence/control *Aphis fabae*, S.E. England 8873.  
 incidence *Rasajeyna nannyla* in *Tipula paludosa* + *T. vitrata*, Northumberland England 725, 737.  
*Incurvaridae* new for 1196.  
 industrial + non industrial melanism, *Biston betularia* 496.  
 industrial mechanism, *Diurnea sagella* + *Allophyes oxyacanthae* population 1183.  
*Infurcitinea argentinamaculella* from Kent 3907.  
 introduced colony *Aporia cratigi*, Scotland 3921.  
 invertebrate biological drift, R. Tees, England 5444.  
 invertebrate fauna, R. Tees, England 1136.  
 keys, aquatic Megaloptera/Neuroptera, book 8126.  
 late occurrence, *Colias croceus* 4409.  
*Lepidoptera* from Burren, Co. Clare Ireland 499.  
*Lepidoptera* from Caernarvonshire 3919.  
*Lepidoptera* from Dover, Kent 3134.  
*Lepidoptera* from Norfolk + Guernsey 3135.  
*Lepidoptera* from West Yorkshire, 1977 6457.  
*Lepidoptera* from Westmorland 7054.  
*Lepidoptera* on *Buddleia davidii* 2900.  
*Lepidoptera* records 8029.  
*Lepidoptera* records, Hampshire England 1205.  
*Limnephilus hirsutus* new for England, Kent 2460.  
*Lithophane ornitopus* from Kent 3917.  
 local migration, Lepidoptera, Salisbury Plain 7746.  
*Lozotaeniodes formosanus* new for Herefordshire 6456.  
*Lucanus cervus* new for Oxfordshire 5507.  
*Melitaea cinxia* new for Gloucestershire 3130.  
*Meloe rugosus* from Avon 5498.  
*Microdon eggeri* new for Ireland 8024.  
*Microdon mutabilis* from Ireland 8024.  
 migrant Lepidoptera, Surrey England, 1976 1195.  
 migrant Lepidoptera, 1977 8030, 9046, 9047.  
 migrant Lepidoptera from 3912, 3914.  
 migrant Lepidoptera from Oxfordshire 4560.  
*Momphidae* new for Ireland 1765.  
*Mycetophilidae* from 7052.  
*Mycetophilidae* new for 4706.  
*Mycetophilus strigatoides* new for 3133.  
*Nemobius sylvestris* from Wiltshire 5520.
- new Acari 1309.  
 new Apidae 4764.  
 new Encyrtidae 4760.  
 new Formicidae 5873.  
 new localities *Idiocerus* 9044.  
 new localities *Oecetis notata*, Wales 8035.  
 new locality *Cosmopterix zieglerella* 9051.  
 new locality *Digitivalva perlepida* 9048.  
 new locality *Oxytelus fulvipes* 6444.

**Britain,(continued)**

new Mycetophilidae 4706.  
 new Phoridae 51.  
 new record *Callicera aenea*, Hampshire-England 1762.  
 new record *Colias crocea*, Sussex-England 1764.  
 new record *Cyclophora pupillaria* 9045.  
 new record *Eurrhypara perlucidalis*, Kent-England 1780.  
 new record *Helicoverpa armigera* 1193.  
 new record *Helina protuberans*, England 2458.  
 new record *Hyles galii*, England 2454.  
 new record *Hymenia recurvatalis*, Dorset, England 1770.  
 new record *Nymphalis antiopa*, Worcestershire-England 2456.  
 new record *Parectopa ononidis*, London-England 1201.  
 new record *Pyronia titonus ab. albidus*, Isle of Wight 1776.  
 new record *Scythris fletcherella*, Kent, England 1779.  
 new record *Syncopacma vinella* 9050.  
 new record *Trypophloeus asperatus*, London-England 1209.  
 new records *Bembidion obliquum* / *Bembidion quadripustulatum* 9040.  
 new records *Borboropora kraatzi* 6446.  
 new records-Chloroclystis chloroleta 3901.  
 new records *Geomyza breviseta* + *G.venusta* 1769.  
 new records *Hyles gallii* + *Macroglossum stellatarum*, Lancashire-England 2459.  
 new records Lepidoptera, Hampshire England 2455.  
 new records Lepidoptera, Ireland 1771.  
 new records Lepidoptera, New Forest England 1198.  
 new records *Lozopera beatricella*, England 2461.  
 new records *Megamerina* + *Tanypeza* 1207.  
 new records *Nymphalis antiopa*, Scotland 2463.  
 new records *Polydrusus sericeus*, Sussex-England 1203.  
 new Satyridae 5909.  
 Noctuidae from Hertfordshire 6455.  
 Noctuidae from Scotland 6452.  
 Noctuidae from Sussex 3915, 6454.  
*Nossidium pilosellum* new for Wiltshire 3920.  
 Nymphalidae from Kent 3923.  
*Nymphalis antiopa* from Somerset 3900.  
 occurrence + control *Sarcophetes scabiei* + *Pediculus humanus capititis* 416.  
 occurrence *Lygephila pastinum*, Wales 1197.  
 occurrence *Triaenodes simulans*, S.W. Wales 3924.  
*Oedalea apicalis* new for Essex 3926.  
*Otiorrhynchus* from London 3698.  
*Ourapteryx sambucaria* from Perthshire 6487.  
*Oxyceera trilineata* new for-Cumbria, England 1200.  
*Pachygaster orbitalis* new for Kent + Berkshire + Lancashire 5510.  
*Panolis flammae* new for Eastbourne, England 1202.  
*Paragus* from 8215, 9041.  
*Pediatus depressus* new for Scotland 3136.  
 pest status *Bibio* 7890.  
 Platygastriidae + Ceraphronidae new for 5847.  
*Platypalpus mikii* new for 5512.  
 Plecoptera keys, book 8125.  
 Polycentropidae from Ireland 3131.  
*Polydrusus sericeus* from 3903.  
 polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.  
 population dynamics, Ephemeroptera, R. Coquet, Northumberland 1139.  
 populations, *Brevicoryne brassicae* + parasites + hyperparasites 2291.  
*Procræterus tibialis* from Herefordshire 3904.  
 Proctotrupoidea + Ceraphronoidea, revision 5847.  
 production, Chironomidae populations, rivers 3831.  
*Psilopa marginella* new for Wales 5513.

*Pterostichus kugelanni* from 3905.

recent records Phoridae 51.  
 records *Symbiotes latus*, Kent England 1208.  
*Rhynchaenus sparsus* not British 5506.  
 Sciozymidae new for Ireland 1775.  
 Scotland, Siphonaptera on *Mustela nivalis* 7699.  
*Sialis nigripes* new for Ireland 8023.  
*Silpha carinata* from Wiltshire 3138.  
 Siphonaptera from + new for 8034.  
*Sphaerocera scabricula* from London 3930.  
 Staphylinidae from Surrey 5509.  
*Staphylinus caesareus* new for Devon 3906.  
 status, *Lytta vesicatoria* 3929.  
 status *Aegeria andrenaeformis* 1778.  
 status *Apatura iris*, Isle of Wight 3139.  
 status *Euphydryas aurinia* 9049.  
 status *Paramesia gnomana* 1774.  
*Stenus butrintensis* new for 5499.  
*Stenus pallitarsis* from 5499.  
*Stigmella repentina* new for 1206.  
 surveys Dutch elm disease 6287.  
 taxonomic status + distribution, *Hydropsyche* 5949.  
*Tennosteithus pusillus*, brachypterous morph new for Flannan I. 8026.  
*Thalassophilus longicornis* from Caernarvonshire 3931.  
*Thymelicus lineola* from Eastbourne 3137.  
*Tipula dilatata* new for 3140.  
 Tipulidae new for 3149.  
*Trichopteryx polycommata* from Eastbourne 6458.  
*Trogoderma variabile* new for 5508.  
*Typhlocybinae* larvae 5972.  
*Vespa crabro* from Shropshire 6451.  
*Vespa austriaca* from Yorkshire 7950.  
 wind in relation to distribution *Chironomus anthracinus*, L. Leven, Scotland 1031.  
*Zygaea trifolii* phenology 7645.  
**Brokkia**  
 2600.  
**Bromocanthus**  
 4085.  
**Bromophos**,  
 control Diptera, pig units 3020.  
 control stored products Coleoptera 7922.  
 toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.  
**Bromophos ethyl**,  
 control, Acari 254.  
 laricides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.  
**Bruchidae**  
 271, 546, 940, 1320, 1588, 1650, 1666, 1850, 1852, 2337,  
 2819, 2825, 2856, 2895, 3111, 3398, 3531, 5253, 5254, 5362,  
 5656, 5657, 6163, 7149, 7576, 7582, 7631, 7933, 8560, 8712,  
 8856, 8896, 8899.  
**Bruchidæ,**  
 aedeagus retournment 4327.  
 from India 5655.  
 from Pontino Archipelago, Italy 3936.  
**Bruchidius**,  
 taxonomy 7149.  
**Bruchops**,  
 synonymy 4626.  
**Bruchus**  
 546, 940, 1320, 1852.  
**Bruchus**,  
 taxonomy 7149.  
**Brumus**  
 403.

- Bryaxis**  
4663.
- Brychus elevatus**,  
from Finland/Norway 8044.
- Bucculatrigidae**  
6488.
- Bucculatrigix**  
2455, 3959, 4473, 6488.
- Buccularix thurberella**,  
control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, cotton 4471.  
damage, *Gossypium* 6979.  
populations, in relation to nectariless *Gossypium hirsutum* 4398.
- Buenoa**  
1134.
- Buenoia**,  
predation rates 6303.
- Bufencarb**,  
toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.  
wing morph composition in relation to habitat stability,  
*Delphacidae* 3697.
- Bulgaria**,  
Alticinae new for 4066.  
Araneae from 7126.  
new Leptoceridae + Rhyacophilidae 5948.  
new Leuctridae 5930.  
new Nitidulidae 1347.  
new Pseudocaeciliidae 7322.  
new Staphylinidae 40.  
new Taeniopterygidae 4172.  
Plecoptera new for 2472, 4172.  
Trichoptera from 5948.
- Bundulca**,  
taxonomy 5810.
- Bungalotis**  
2611.
- α-Bungarotoxin**,  
interaction with acetylcholine receptors, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4941.
- Bupalus**  
2056.
- Buprestidae**  
944, 1853, 1964, 3153, 4634, 5409, 7150, 7420.
- Buprestidae**,  
Chrysocroini/Epistomentini revised 5658.  
from Senegal 9073.
- Buprestis rustica**,  
feeding/courtship behaviour 7420.
- Burma**,  
new Dryinidae 4768.  
new Geotrupidae 5716.  
new Staphylinidae 7203.  
new Syrphidae 7244.  
taxonomic status, *Opihocosmia dubia* 7217.
- Burundi**,  
new Elateridae 1339.  
new Myriapoda 5952.
- Busulfan**,  
antimitotic activity, gonads, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2809.
- Buthidae**  
569, 1842, 1844, 2084, 5035, 8340.
- Buthus**  
1497, 2079, 2084.
- Buthus euepus**,  
toxin characterization 5035.
- Byas**,  
repagula form, phylogeny 7050.
- Byas albistigma**,  
immature stages, phylogeny 5973.
- Byasa alcinoe**,  
host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.
- Byssodon**,  
biology/ecology, USSR 6594.  
new species, USSR 6594.
- Bythinini**  
4663.
- Cabera**  
2468.
- Cabera leptographa**,  
biology 6835.
- Caccoleptus**,  
new species, Colombia 7176.
- Caccoleptus anisotomoides**,  
new for Panama 7176.
- Cacodylic acid**,  
in relation to development *Pseudopyrophorus*, *Quercus* 5343.
- Cacotemnus**,  
new species, USSR 6548.
- Cadmium**,  
avoidance response, heavy metals contaminated sediments,  
*Chironomus tentans* 969.

**Cadmium,(continued)**

*Oniscus asellus* as monitor pollution 2974.  
toxicity/bioaccumulation, aquatic insects 7966.  
toxicity/mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8602.

**Cadomastax**

1441.

**Cadra**

2086.

**Caecilius**

4177.

**Caecilius,**

new species, Reunion 5933.

**Caecoonops,**

inquilinism 7676.

**Caeculidae**

2701.

**Caedius**

1370.

**Caenidae**

1136, 5794.

**Caenis**

1136, 3721.

**Caenoptera**

3692.

**Cauenosamerus,**

new species, Japan 5586.

**Caesium,**<sup>124</sup>Cs elimination in relation to metabolism, worker

Formicidae 1521.

metabolism <sup>137</sup>Cs, in relation to temperature/respiration,*Glossina* 4942.radioisotope labelling, metabolism estimation, *Glossina* 8290.**Caffeine,**in relation to methyl methanesulfonate toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2078.**Cafius**

2522.

**Cafrotyphlus,**

new species, South Africa 4672.

**Cages,**

in relation to pollination studies, Diptera, cocoa 5195.

**Cahara**

4736.

**Cahara brevivitta,**

gen. et. sp. nov., India + Pakistan + Nepal 7260.

**Calathus**

3255.

**Calathus aeneocupreus clinal variation**

7805.

**Calcium,**action potential, in relation to cobalt + manganese, *Ephestia kuhniella* 3402.AMP (cyclic), in relation to potential oscillations, salivary gland, *Calliphora* 641.

in relation to intercellular communication 8613.

ions, in relation to sodium fluoride toxicity, *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.ions concentration, midgut cells, *Philosamia cynthia* /*Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.ions localization, flight muscle, *Apis mellifera* 7387.Malpighian tubules cytochemistry, *Triatoma infestans* 4925.mitochondrial transport in relation to diets, *Lucilia cuprina*

flight muscles 8452.

neurosecretory granules/mitochondria, *Schistocerca + Calliphora* 3345.spikes in relation to acetate + pH, muscles, *Xylotrupes dichotomus* 8463.transport, in relation to phosphate, mitochondria, flight muscle, *Lucilia cuprina* 3400.**Calcium chloride,**in relation to sodium fluoride toxicity, *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.**Caledia**

1186.

**Calherosota,**

revised 5632.

**Calicnemia miles,**

larvae 4847.

**Calineuria**

1726.

**Caliothrips**

1712, 3972.

**Caliothrips,**

biology 6375.

**Callaphididae**

628.

**Callapoecoides alboscutellaris,**

gen. et sp.nov., New Caledonia 7160.

**Callarcia**

1556.

**Callegaria**

5293.

**Calleida punctata,**

new record, Canada, Quebec 6498.

**Callibaetis**

2568.

**Callicera**

1762.

**Callicorixa,**

male palpal pects aberrations 8308.

**Callicorixa praecusta,**

tympanal organ, ultrastructure 4879.

**Callidium**

3692.

**Callimorpha**

1198.

**Calliphora**

170, 377, 641, 648, 654, 680, 684, 716, 739, 1481, 1483, 1512, 1529, 2125, 2687, 2923, 2938, 3307, 3345, 6041.

**Calliphora,**

new species, China 8192.

photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhabdomere 8361.

potassium, salivary gland 6106.

salivary glands, fluid secretion 6104.

ultrastructure of olfactory sensilla, antennae, *Calliphora* 7412.**Calliphora erythrocephala,**

blood brain barrier, CNS 6009.

blood-brain barrier, larvae 6010.

dark recovery, receptor cells, retina 4898.

digestive enzymes, salivary gland 5004.

ecdysone metabolism 8415.

epidermis development, abdomen 6151.

heat injury, split-dose 6108.

insecticide activity flavensomycinic acid 6804.

larvae, population dynamics 5251.

phototaxis 4242.

**Calliphora erythrocephala**, (continued)  
 spectral sensitivity monopolar neurons 4232.  
 spectral sensitivity visual cells, eyes 4905.  
 thiourea in relation to ovaries development 7575.

**Calliphora stygia**,  
 vision, activity first and second order neurons 8347.

**Calliphora vicina**,  
 wing discs, hormones in relation to biosynthesis proteins/  
 DNA/RNA 7488.

#### Calliphoridae

130, 170, 334, 377, 519, 529, 530, 601, 630, 641, 648, 654,  
 659, 680, 684, 716, 739, 910, 985, 1462, 1481, 1483, 1485,  
 1512, 1529, 1923, 1992, 1998, 2125, 2545, 2687, 2696, 2720,  
 2778, 2923, 2938, 3083, 3307, 3345, 3355, 3400, 3418, 3499,  
 3597, 4089, 4232, 4242, 4377, 4495, 4898, 4905, 4909, 4930,  
 4938, 4946, 5004, 5057, 5103, 5251, 5320, 5330, 5763, 5764,  
 5765, 6009, 6010, 6021, 6041, 6104, 6106, 6108, 6112, 6144,  
 6427, 6710, 6804, 7401, 7410, 7412, 7414, 7488, 7539, 7575,  
 7821, 8192, 8339, 8347, 8356, 8361, 8363, 8415, 8422, 8452,  
 8556, 8667, 8669, 8831.

**Calliphoridae**,  
 from USSR, Altai 6967.  
 new for Scilly Isles 5511.

**Callipielus**  
 1427.

**Calliptamus**  
 501.

**Callirhytis**  
 2592.

**Callirhytis lanata**,  
*Quercus rubra* galls 4394.

**Callisto**  
 1791.

**Callistocilla beatrix**,  
 gen. et sp. nov. 7332.

**Callistoptera**  
 4815.

**Callistopteridae**  
 4815.

**Callistopterinae**  
 4815.

**Callitroga**  
 659.

**Callophrys**,  
 taxonomy/hosts/distribution 7303.

**Callopistria**  
 94.

**Callosamia**  
 355, 534, 549, 1032.

**Callosamia**,  
 parasitism 6853.

**Callosamia promethea**,  
 wing abnormalities 4854.

**Callosobruchus**  
 1588, 2337, 2819, 2825, 2856, 2895, 3111.

**Callosobruchus analis**,  
 energetics + energy reserves 5253.  
 morphometrics + energetics 5254.

**Callosobruchus chinensis**,  
 camphor in relation to development 6163.  
 control, plant oils 8856.  
 infestation, in relation to stored Bengal gram/red gram  
 proteins 5362.  
 toxicity, methyl iodide 8560.  
 vegetable oils inhibition reproduction 7576.

**Callosobruchus jekeli**,  
 aedeagus returnment 4327.

**Callosobruchus maculatus**,  
 $\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to sexual competition 7582.  
 emergence patterns, models 7933.

**Calotermitidae**  
 2267.

**Calyptura chiba**,  
 ecdysis frequency/generation turnover 6155.

**Calocoris**  
 7069.

**Caloglyphus**  
 856, 2833.

**Calopscidae**  
 4815, 5934.

**Calopterygidae**  
 3514, 4360, 5110, 5918, 6419.

**Calopteryx**,  
 wings clapping 4360.

**Calopteryx maculata**,  
 oviposition 5110.

**Caloptilia**  
 1791.

**Caloptilia**,  
 parasitism, *Sympiesis dolichogaster* 7671.

**Caloreas**,  
 new genus, Nearctic Region 6636.

**Calosoma**  
 3680.

1017, 3651, 4001.

**Calosoma calidum**,  
 predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.

**Calostigia**  
 4140.

**Calopodes**  
 2714.

- Calpodes ethlius,**  
fat-body 4264.
- Calvia decemguttata,**  
from Sweden 5214.
- Calvigrallini**  
5801.
- Calyciphorus,**  
from El Salvador 5700.
- Calyozina,**  
new species. Brazil 6611.
- Calyptostoma,**  
taxonomy 8136.
- Calyptostomidae**  
8136.
- Calyptozetes**  
2757.
- Calyptozetes sarakensis,**  
supercooling 6102.
- Cambalopsidae**  
4821.
- Cambodia.**
- Anopheles* reviewed 6349.  
ecology + epidemiology. *Anopheles* 6349.  
new Culicidae 4697.
- Cameroon,**  
Gomphidae from 512.  
*Goodia* from 4159.  
nasal Acari from 8142.  
new Acari 4619.  
new Carabidae 1858.  
new Chrysomelidae 7165.  
new Colydiidae 7171.  
new Encyrtidae 4123.  
new Geometridae 4781.  
new Hesperiidae 2610.  
new Noctuidae 5903.  
new Nymphalidae 4793.  
new Rhinonyssidae 8142.  
new Ricinulei 8164.  
new Sarcophagidae 1388.  
new Saturniidae 4159.
- records Labobunaea angasana 8085.  
sp. nov. Colydiidae 7171.
- Camnella peraphora,**  
mating, behaviour/morphology 7605.
- Camnula**  
404.
- Camphechlor,**  
control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.
- Camphor,**  
in relation to development, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6163.  
toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.
- Campodea**  
172, 3942.
- Campodeidae**  
1373, 2765, 3834, 3942, 7330.
- Campoletis**  
257, 349, 915, 2896, 4526, 5866.
- Campoletis,**  
parasitism *Spodoptera litura* 6852.
- Camponotus**  
414, 616, 2596, 3314, 3558, 3664, 4240, 4574.
- Campopleginae,**  
revision 7293.
- Campoplex**  
5865.
- Campsocerocoris**  
4734.
- Campsomerinae**  
3193.
- Camptoptera**  
5872.
- Camptoptera,**  
new species, India/Sri Lanka 8243.
- Campylosteira**  
3922.
- Canaceidae**  
3925, 5766.
- Canada,**  
*Actias luna* records, Quebec 3999.  
*Aedes cantator* new for 9080.  
alpine-subalpine Insecta, British Columbia 4017.  
Aphididae new for Quebec 397.  
arthropod ectoparasites *Dicrostonyx torquatus* 4607.  
Arthropoda infestations, houses + livestock + warehouses,  
Ontario 4451.  
arthropods from *Larus delawarensis* nests, Granite Island  
2920.  
beaver-lodge associated Carabidae from Quebec 3203.  
biological control, introduction Ichneumonidae against  
*Fenusia pusilla*, Quebec 3030.  
biological control, *Lithocolletis blanchardella* 7931.  
biology + distribution + ecology + key, *Blethisa*, Quebec  
5565.  
biology + pest status *Liriomyza sativae*, Ontario 3803.  
biology *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, Ontario 313.  
*Calosoma* from Quebec 4001.
- Carabidae, marsh habitat, Carillon 973.  
Carabidae from Anticosti Island 3206.  
Carabidae from Quebec 1279, 3205, 3221, 4002, 4003, 4008.  
Chironomidae community composition, ponds,  
Saskatchewan 1133.  
Chrysomelidae predation, *Geocoris bullatus* 2276.  
*Cinara* populations associated with *Formica lugubris*,  
Quebec 397.  
Coccinellidae from Quebec 3658.  
Coccinellidae populations, corn fields, Ontario 3693.  
colonization-Vancouver I., *Phyciodes mylitta* 2946.  
Conopidae + Sarcophagidae parasites of Bombinae, Ontario  
3585.  
control, *Agriotes obscurus* + *Limonius canus*, insecticides  
5414.  
control programmes, *Hypoderma* 3745.  
Culicidae populations, Richelieu R., Quebec 2953.  
*Culiseta sylvestris minnesotae* new for British Columbia  
3212.  
*Dasineura aceris* new for Ontario 4011.  
*Dicælus elongatus* new for Quebec 4012.  
distribution + key + phylogeny, Geometridae 4018.  
distribution *Agonium cupreum* polymorphism 3114.  
distribution *Amara obesa* polymorphism, Quebec 3113.  
distribution *Cordulia shurtleffi* 4019.

**Canada, (continued)**

- dry lakes, Odonata larvae 4013.  
 ecology + morphology dune form, *Euchloe olympia* 981.  
 economic importance, Simuliidae 2997.  
 ectoparasitic arthropods, seabirds, Newfoundland 2886.  
*Ensifera* from Ontario 3199.  
 establishment *Formica obscuripes*, Quebec 391.
- Furrrhypa hortulata* new for Pacific coast 4592.  
 forests, Insecta, Ontario 3218.  
*Galerita janus* from Quebec 4006.  
*Hemerophila pariana* taxonomy 5891.  
 history/pest status *Ostrinia nubilalis*, Ontario 4588.  
 incidence chalkbrood disease 761.  
 Insecta from *Callirhytis lanata* + *Disolcaspis bassetti* galls.  
*Quercus macrocarpa* + *Quercus rubra*, Ontario 4394.  
 insecticides in relation to aquatic Insecta populations 3829.  
 insecticides in relation to *Ostrinia nubilalis* control + silage corn yield, Prince Edward I. 4476.  
 key, *Aphis*, Manitoba 4739.  
 late Wisconsinan Coleoptera assemblage, Ontario 515.  
 Lepidoptera checklist, Newfoundland + Labrador 3208.  
 Lepturinae from Quebec 4007.  
 Libellulidae new for Saint Redempteur 3204.  
*Manduca quinquemaculata* damage to flue cured tobacco, Ontario 455.  
 mating phenology, Carabidae 2843.  
 new Anobiidae 4632.  
 new Anthocoridae 64.  
 new Aphidiidae 4739.  
 new Cecidomyiidae 5768.  
 new Cercopidae 4742.  
 new Ephemeroptera 5793, 7251.  
 new Ichneumonidae 4129, 4130.  
 new Miridae 5804.  
 new Myobidae 4607.  
 new Pieridae 7309.  
 new Pyrotidae 8209.  
 new record, *Monochamus carolinense* 4004.  
 new record *Ischnura posita*, Quebec 1282.  
 new records, Odonata, Montreal Botanical Garden 8113.  
 new records *Epitheca cynosura* + *E. spinigera*, Quebec 1278.  
 new Synneuriidae 1376.  
 Odonata from British Columbia 4000.  
 Odonata new for British Columbia 4000.  
 Ontario, milkweed in relation to Araneae populations 3220.  
*Operophtera brumata* new for British Columbia 5568.  
 over collecting Carabidae populations, Quebec 980.  
 overwintering Carabidae from Quebec 4005.  
 overwintering survival, *Pissodes strati*, Sitka spruce, British Columbia 4428.  
 parasites of *Coleophora laricella*, British Columbia 7684.  
 phenology, *Sympetrum vicinum*, Quebec 3534.
- plants, Insecta pests, Ontario 3213.  
 population distribution in relation to weather, Acridiidae, Saskatchewan 404.  
 population dynamics *Hypera postica*, Ontario 3645.  
 populations *Dasylophia thyatirodes*, Ontario 4850.  
 populations predatory Arthropoda, unsprayed apple orchards, Ontario 3771.  
*Pterostichus strenuus* new for Pacific coast 4586.  
*Rhagoletis pomonella* predators, Ontario 3680.  
*Scaphinotus* from Quebec 4022.  
*Solidago canadensis* host plant *Triphala borealis*, Ontario 3637.

status entomology 3231.

sulcatol baited traps in relation to control Scolytidae, British Columbia saw mill 3816.

*Tachys bisulcatus* from Quebec 3217.

temperate Carabidae from Quebec 1285.

Tetrigidae from Quebec 4023.

within-tree distribution *Coleophora laricella* + parasites.*Larix occidentalis*, British Columbia 3662.Wohlfahrtia vigil infestations on *Microtus townsendii* 357.**Canada, Alberta,**dispersal, *Culiseta alaskaensis* + *Culiseta inornata* 6844.**Canada, British Columbia,**sterile release control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5349.**Canada, Nova Scotia,**seasonal dynamics, *Dermacentor variabilis* 5190.**Canada, Ontario,**ecology + phenology, *Listronotus oregonensis* 5150.

Ixodidae parasitism on man 5187.

new records *Orthopodomia signifera* 9087.parasites of *Lymantria dispar* 5178.

pest control + status, insects, Leguminosae 5400.

phenology, Lepidoptera populations 5270.  
 predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae, apple orchards 5265.**Canada, Quebec,***Bembidion quadratum* + *Cicindela formosa generosa* from 5566.biogeography *Dorocordulia libera* 7086.

biotopes Culicidae larvae 6918.

Carabidae from 5241.

Carabidae from beaver lodge 6497.

Carabidae from Mont Pinacle 8099.

Carabidae from Ste. Cecile de Masham 8098.

Coleoptera new for 7084.

dispersal flight, Carabidae 5228.

habitat ecology, *Bembidion obscurum* 6321.*Labia minor* from 6502.

Lepidoptera from 6507.

new record *Amblycorypha oblongifolia* 8114.new record *Calleida punctata* 6498.new record *Tachycines asynamorus* 6512.

Odonata from St Joseph de la Rive 6508.

*Oecanthus* from 7087.

Orthoptera from 6509, 6511.

productivity, *Formica dakotensis*, spruce bog 8909.

Siphonaptera parasitism small mammals 7700.

*Spharagemon bolli* new for Sainte Justine 6510.**Canada, Quebec, Gentilly,**

invertebrates community composition in relation to power stations (nuclear) 8765.

**Canada, Saskatchewan,**

Carabidae from 5963.

rivers, environmental effects, insecticides, Simuliidae control 6360.

*Sphaeroderus nitidicollis brevoorti* new for 6496.**Canada, Yukon,**

new Agromyzidae 7221.

**Canalcephalus,**

new taxa, Borneo/Philippines/Papua New Guinea 4767.

- Canary Is.,**  
biology *Cerceris* 6218.  
*Cerceris* from 6218.  
*Cercyon* + *Pachysternum* from + new for 1873.  
*Chrysomya chloropyga* new for 2923.  
ecology + geography, carrion flies 2923.  
ecology/distribution, *Denops canariensis* /*Criocephalus* 7146.  
Histeridae new for Madeira 4658.  
Muscidae from 9042.  
new Cleridae 7146.  
new Coleophoridae 6637.  
new Eulophidae + Torymidae 4114.  
new Karschiidae 5643.  
new Pteromalidae 4132.  
new Sphaeroceridae 1390.  
new Symmocidae 6661.  
Rhopalocera from 1773.  
Solifugae new for 5643.  
Sphaeroceridae new for 1390.
- Canavanine,**  
in relation to consumption + utilization artificial diet.  
*Manduca sexta* 3564.
- Candalides,**  
new species, Australia 4785.
- Cangoderces lewisi,**  
taxonomy 8161.
- Cannibalism,**  
*Eyprepocnemis alacris* 5130.
- Cantabrosoma**  
2663.
- Cantharidae**  
1216, 1763, 4635, 7151.
- Canthon,**  
revised 5735.  
*Canthon cyanellus*,  
ultrastructure spermatophore 5995.
- Canthonina**  
5735.
- Canthyloscelidae**  
1376.
- Caphodius,**  
new species, Panama 5830.
- Capitisetella**  
2583.
- Capnia**  
2653.
- Capniidae**  
2653, 6673.
- Caponiidae**  
519, 1836, 4626.
- Caponina,**  
synonymy 4626.  
*Capperia polonica*,  
new for France 9066.
- Captotermes formosanus,**  
phoresy, *Uroobovella formosana* 4623.
- Carabidae**  
18, 168, 311, 389, 399, 403, 408, 524, 557, 559, 745, 840,  
973, 980, 995, 1017, 1028, 1173, 1204, 1213, 1214, 1219,  
1257, 1279, 1281, 1284, 1285, 1296, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324,  
1325, 1326, 1482, 1675, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1861,  
2416, 2465, 2469, 2710, 2711, 2745, 2764, 2843, 2862, 2927,  
2935, 2936, 2987, 3113, 3114, 3125, 3144, 3156, 3203, 3205,  
3206, 3211, 3217, 3221, 3255, 3502, 3567, 3651, 3691, 3705,  
3905, 3931, 3964, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4008, 4012, 4016, 4022,  
4035, 4062, 4063, 4359, 4576, 4586, 4636, 4832, 5233, 5241,  
5502, 5524, 5560, 5659, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5663, 5664, 5665,  
5666, 5667, 5668, 5669, 6005, 6310, 6314, 6321, 6325, 6326,  
6332, 6431, 6496, 6498, 6500, 6501, 6551, 6553, 6554, 6555,  
6912, 7066, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156, 7364, 7478, 7505,  
7751, 7805, 8042, 8369, 9040, 9071.
- Carabidae,**  
bait trapping 7475.  
dispersal flight, Canada, Quebec 5228.  
ecology, book 8124.  
ecology, Selketal Nature Reserve, German Dem. Rep., Halle 4415.  
feeding damage weed seeds, Indiana cornfields 5194.  
from Canada, Quebec 6497.  
from Canada, Saskatchewan 5963.  
from Mont Pinacle, Canada, Quebec 8099.  
from Richmond-USA, Vermont 6499.  
from Ste. Cecile de Masham, Canada, Quebec 8098.
- Molops** revised 5670.
- parasites + phoretics. World list 5173.  
populations, lucerne fields, Poland 6300.  
rhythms 4248.  
taxonomy 6552.  
taxonomy, revision 4637.  
termitophily, Paussinae 7672.
- Carabidomennus,**  
taxonomy 7155.
- Carabodes**  
2757, 5605.
- Carabodes labyrinthicus,**  
supercooling 6102.
- Carabus**  
1213, 1214, 1281, 1322, 1323, 1855, 1856, 2416, 2469,  
2927, 3651, 4008, 4016, 4062, 5660.
- Carabus,**  
(*Orinocarabus*) France 6550.  
larvae 7364.  
taxonomy 6552.
- Carabus catenatus,**  
occurrence, Europe 8042.
- Carabus maeander,**  
predation, Araneeae 6332.
- Caradrina**  
1767.
- Carausius**  
156, 586, 594, 1919, 1934, 3294.
- Carausius morosus,**  
eggs shell structure 8301.  
embryology, morphogenesis/cytodifferentiation ommatidia 7413.  
hygroreceptive/thermoreceptive sensillum, antenna,  
ultrastructure 8358.  
migration pigment granules 4984.  
peripheral neurons, neurosecretion 4225.  
temperature in relation to DNA replication, meiosis 5083.
- Carayonocoris indicus,**  
gen. et sp. nov. 7252.
- Carbachol,**  
in relation to heart beat, *Serinatha abdominalis* 2760.
- Carbamates,**  
toxicity against *Bollmaniulus* + *Oxidus gracilis* 2792.

- Carbaryl,** chemosterilization *Ephesia kuehniella* 1592.  
control, *Batrachedra amydraula*, date palm 5353.
- control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.  
control *Anticarsia gemmatalis*, Brazil 545.  
control *Contarinia sorghicola* 3778.
- control *Cyrtozemia cognata* 1113.  
control *Diparopsis watersi*, Sudan 5118.
- control *Epilachna varivestis* 5372.  
control grassland Acrididae 8859.  
control *Heliothis armigera*, *Zea mays* 1089.  
control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.  
control *Lytra rouxi* 1056.  
control *Mahitol esculenta* insect pests 7879.  
control Noctuidae, *Fragaria* 5417.  
control Noctuidae larvae, pasture 3782.  
control okra pest insects 3815.  
control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.  
control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.  
control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.  
control *Pthorimaea operculella* 2342.  
determination, residues, *Apis mellifera* 6691.  
*Gossypium* pest control 1108.  
pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.  
penetration + metabolism in relation to resistance, *Anopheles albimanus*, El Salvador 2062.  
susceptibility, *Locusta pardalina* 2074.  
toxicity + control *Anthonomus eugenii* 779, 780.  
toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.  
toxicity, *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathylectes curculionis* + *Microctonus aethiopoides* 272.  
toxicity *Ornithomyssus sylviarum* 8817.  
toxicity residues, *Otiorrhynchus sulcatus* 788.
- Carbendazin,** control, *Aphis fabae* *Acyrthosiphon pisum*, *Vicia faba* 8855.
- Carbofuran,** control *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 6352.  
control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.  
control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* + *Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 5407.  
control *Atherigona socata* 3791, 6980.  
control *Chilo partellus* 3777.  
control *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 2336.
- control *Gretchenia bolliana* 4488.  
control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.  
control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.  
control *Lycoriella auripila*, *Agaricus bisporus* cultivation 440.  
control *Mayetiola destructor* 6989.  
control *Pentatrichopus*, *Fragaria* 4497.  
control *Pinus caribaea* pests 8866.  
control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.  
control *Tetranychus urticae*, *Fragaria* 4498.  
*Gossypium* pest control 1075.  
in relation to non target Insecta populations 3015.  
metabolism inhibition, atrazine, *Acheta domesticus* 4927.  
*Ostrinia nubilalis* control 3045.  
toxicity, *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathylectes curculionis* + *Microctonus aethiopoides* 272.  
toxicity, *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.
- Carbohydrates,** as phagostimulants, *Locusta migratoria* 335.  
cellulose, in relation to diets efficiency, *Dacus oleae* larvae 5161.  
cellulose digestion, *Termitomyces* cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.
- development, *Pentapedilum uncinatum* 8594.  
dietary, in relation to phosphate dehydrogenase phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6073.  
dietary sucrose in relation to fatty acids synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1507.  
diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.  
diets in relation to vitamin content, larval food, *Apis mellifera* 2202.  
digestion, midgut, *Heliothis zea* larvae 191.  
digestion, young adult workers *Nannotrigona postica* 7439.  
digestive enzymes action, salivary gland, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5004.
- energy substrates, flight, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8411.  
glucogenic enzymes, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 7449.  
glucose production + utilization, *Periplaneta americana* 3364.  
glycogen + sugar content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 655.
- glycogen levels, fat body, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7446.  
glycolytic cycle, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 1529.  
haemolymph, in relation to starvation, *Locusta* 1517.  
haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* + *Neodiprion sertifer* 1498.  
haemolymph composition in relation to age, *Acheta domestica* 4921.  
in relation to oviposition, *Aedes vexans* 6189.  
inhibition a glucosidase, glucose, haemolymph, *Apis mellifera* prepupae 1986.  
intake sugars in relation to age + diapause, *Phormia regina* + *Protophormia terraenovae* 5057.  
melezitose, haemolymph, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8425.  
metabolism monosaccharides, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 202.  
milk concentration, *Dipterista punctata* 658.  
models, crop emptying rate in relation to carbohydrates nutrition, *Phormia regina* 334.  
moult fluid, *Manduca sexta* 4253.  
paper chromatography detection sugars, *Culex nigripalpus* 4826.  
radiorespirometric study  $^{14}\text{C}$  glucose metabolism, *Trichoplusia ni* 4257.  
starvation in relation to glycogen trehalose levels, *Bombyx mori* 3348.  
sugar feeding, Simuliidae, Australia, Queensland 7670.  
sugar requirements, diets, *Aedes aegypti* 7667.  
sugars preferences, *Microtermes traegardhi* 7668.  
taste response, mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7032.  
toxicity sugars, *Apis mellifera* 6139.  
trehalose + trehalose coexistence, haemolymph, *Blattodea* 4922.  
trehalose metabolism in relation to hormones, *Phormia regina* 3355.  
trehalose regulation, metabolism, insects 7455.
- Carbon dioxide,** anaesthetic effect, *Drosophila melanogaster* locomotion 588.  
atmosphere, in relation to insecticides toxicity, stored products Coleoptera 7532.  
gas exchange, diurnal rhythms, *Pieris brassicae* 6730.

**Carbon dioxide,(continued)**

hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions/physiological state. *Apis mellifera* 7007.  
 in relation to glucose production + utilization, *Periplaneta americana* 3364.  
 in relation to mating behaviour, *Empoasca devastans* 6177.  
 in relation to methyl iodide toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae*  
*Tribolium castaneum* 5033.  
 in relation to orientation behaviour, *Psila rosa* larva 1491.  
 receptors location, *Agriotes lineatus-obscurus / Limonius californicus* 8359.  
 trap. Tabanidae 688.  
**Carbon monoxide,**  
 inhibition tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase, *Protophormia terraenovae* 4946.

**Carbophenothon,**

control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1079.  
 control *Oligonychus ununguis* 7900.  
 control *Phyllocoptrus oleivora* 8868.  
 control *Tetranychus telarius* 5365.  
 resistance. Tetranychidae 4314.

**Carbophos,**

control Culicidae, Magistralny-USSR 3736.

**Carcelia**

316.

**Carcinophoridae**

5753, 7215, 7216.

**Cardiophorus,**

intraspécific variation genitalia 4869.

**Caribchonius,**

new genus 6540.

**Carilia**

3543.

**Carios**

5587.

**Caristanius,**

new species, USA, Florida 7311.

**Carlagonus**

114, 115.

**Carmenta**

2636, 4798.

**Carnidae**

4682.

**Carpelimus**

4010.

**Carpocoris**

511.

**Carpophilus mutilatus,**

rearing/hosts 8563.

**Carposina niponensis,****Carposinidae**

2609, 4291.

**Carterus**

557.

**Cartodere**

1344, 3144.

**Cartoderema**

3144.

**Carventinae**

2570.

**Caryedon punjabensis,**

new species, India 5657.

**Caschara**

4149.

**Cassida,**

associated with *Convolvulus arvensis*, Pakistan 7740.  
 chromosomes 5456.

**Cassidinae**

6973.

**Cassidinae,**

associated with *Convolvulus arvensis*, Pakistan 7740.

**Cataglyphis**

393, 3312.

**Cataglyphis bicolor,**

nests, foraging activity 6727.

**Cataglyphis cursor,**

colony development 7945.

ecology/nests/distribution, France 5248.

**Cataglyphis setipes turcomanica,**

direction finding 7005.

**Catamecia**

94.

**Catanopinae**

5924, 5925.

**Catapicephala**

2545.

**Cataplectica farreni,**

new for Sweden 8079.

**Catarina,**

new for Mongolia 6644.

new species, Mongolia 6644.

**Catascopus**

745.

**Catharsius**

3080.

**Catocala**

2519.

**Catocala fraxini,**

distribution/status, Spain 5553.

**Catocala nivea,**

rearing 3576.

**Catocalinae**

1189.

**Catopidae**

196, 3413, 5671, 6467, 8479.

**Catopidae,**

from Nahuel Huapi National Park, Argentina 7157.

**Catoptria**

4158.

**Cavariella**

2250.

**Cavariella aegopodi,**

acquisition/transmission carrot mottle virus/carrot red leaf virus 8694.

vectors carrot red leaf virus/carrot mottle virus 8722.

**Cavernicola**

3222.

**Caves,**

Catopidae from Burgos-Spain 6467.

**Caves.(continued)**

cavernicolous Aptygota, Holloch Switzerland 3834.  
 cavernicolous arthropods, Ogle Cave USA, New Mexico 7968.  
 cavernicolous Diplopoda, Italy 5958.  
 cavernicolous Mesovelidae, Hawaii (Pacific Ocean) 2574.  
 evolution, troglobitic *Diplocentrus* 6541.  
 evolution/geography, Invertebrata, USA, Illinois/USA, Missouri 9034.

Lepidoptera 8921.

New cavernicolous Reduviidae, Hawaii (Pacific Ocean) 1403.  
 new Diplopoda, Malaya 4821.

*Triatoma cavernicola* new species, Malaysia 7261.

**Caviceps**

4694.

**Cayenniola**

5956.

**Cearodesmus**

5956.

**Cebrenidae**

7636.

**Cecidomyia**,

pest status, *Pinus caribaea*, USA, Florida 8878.

taxonomy 6581.

**Cecidomyiidae**

447, 474, 748, 948, 1025, 1026, 1074, 1079, 1899, 2121,  
 2391, 2903, 2904, 3013, 3072, 3519, 3624, 3625, 3778, 4011,  
 4026, 4114, 4221, 4417, 4434, 4690, 5127, 5207, 5376, 5767,  
 5768, 5769, 5991, 6275, 6582, 6876, 6989, 7223, 7436, 7707,  
 7721, 7807, 7896, 8300, 8393, 8695, 8860.

**Cecidomyiidae**,

cocoons 7372.

galls, nutritive tissues histochemistry/ultrastructure 8699.  
 nuclear lamellae, germ cells 8326.

taxonomy 6581.

**Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis**,

chemical control 6361.

**Cecidoses**

88.

**Cecidosidae**

88.

**Cecidostiba dendroctoni**,

parasitism on *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6251.

**Cecidothyrus pexa**,

galls, Republic of South Africa 6879.

**Cediopsylla simplex**,

head morphology 7354.

**Cedrobium**

1809, 2231.

**Ceira**

95.

**Celaenorhinus**

2610.

**Celama turanica**,

new for Spain 5557.

**Celastrina**,

new species, Borneo/Philippines 5897.

**Celastrina argiolus**,

new localities, Ireland 9052.

**Celastrina ebetina**,

host, habitat/distribution, USA 7776.

**Celebes**,

new Agaonidae 8237.

**Celesta**

4149.

**Celdophylla**

3215.

**Celina**

1824.

**Cells**,

A type neurosecretory cells, protocerebrum, *Locusta migratoria* 4874.

*Acorus calamus* oil vapour in relation to follicular regression.

*Trogoderma granarium* 2817.

action potential development, muscles, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4216.

activation humoral defence reactions against Bacteria, haemocytes, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 251.

agametic gonad, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8606.

anaphase chromosome movement, grasshopper 3060.

arbovirus growth, *Haemaphysalis spinigera* cell culture 6344.

*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection *Trichoplusia ni* 5023.

biosynthesis lipid yolk, oocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 7593.

blood-brain barrier, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 6010.

calcium, mitochondria, *Schistocerca + Calliphora* 3345.

catecholamines, nerves, *Boophilus microplus* 4934.

cell death enzyme loss, *Manaca sexta* 1520.

cell lineage in relation to cell determination, compound eye, *Periplaneta americana* 575.

cellular metamorphosis, midgut, *Aeshna cyanea* 4872.

cellular redifferentiation, adult labial glands, *Manaca sexta* 7390.

characterization, oocytes proteins, *Periplaneta americana* 6076.

characterization muscles, embryonic cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8323.

chemosterilants in relation to haemocyte count, *Dysdercus koenigii* 4998.

Chlamydia culture, *Hyalomma* cell culture 2310.

chromatin transcription complex, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5461.

chromosomes, *Apate monacha* 6411.

clonal analysis, *Drosophila* 5990.

clonal analysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3476.

coagulation cytochemistry, *Calpodes ethlius* 2714.

colchicine + cytochalasin B in relation to juvenile hormone effect on follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 805.

communication specificity, culture 4211.

composition, haemolymph, *Heterarthrus acropodae* 6733.

concentration ions, midgut, *Philosamia cynthia / Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.

cooling in relation to haemocyte concentration, *Galleria mellonella* 8461.

culture, *Gnorimoschema operculella*, embryonic tissue 1467.

culture medium, *Agallia constricta / Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* cells 5988.

cultures, morphology embryonic cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8320.

cultures, synchronization *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines 8321.

cultures, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection.

**Cells,(continued)**

- Aedes aegypti* 4293.  
 cystocytes, differentiation. *Chrysopa perla* ovariole 5090.  
 cystocytes, differentiation. *Chrysopa perla* germarium 5086.  
 cytoplasmic bridges follicular epithelium, ovaries. *Aedes aegypti* + *Stomoxys calcitrans* 576.  
 cytoplasmic incompatibility. *Culex pipiens fatigans* 2378.  
 dengue virus 2 replication. *Aedes albopictus* 4457.  
 development filiform hair sensilla, cerci, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4899.  
 differentiation + regeneration. Blattodea embryos 279.  
 differentiation, salivary glands *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus* 6114.  
 diffuse endocrine system, insect midgut 3340.  
 distribution aldehyde oxidase, imaginal discs. *Drosophila melanogaster* 6738.  
 distribution cytoplasm. Balbiani ring RNA 75S, *Chironomus* 7985.  
 distribution neurosecretory cells, brain. *Ornithodoros savignyi* 2768.  
 ecdysone activation brain neurosecretory cells. *Mamestra brassicae* 6776.  
 ecdysone in relation to cell commitment, metamorphosis. *Manuda sexta* 7557.  
 ecdysone in relation to cell line cultures. *Drosophila* 2758.  
 ecdysone in relation to intercellular communication 8613.  
 embryology, sequential compartment formation. *Drosophila melanogaster* 5050.  
 endorphin cells, suboesophageal ganglion. *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* larvae 6011.  
 enzymatic + immunological characterization, epidermal outgrowth conditioning factor. *Leucophaea maderae* 197.  
 epidermis, mitosis frequency, *Bombyx mori* larvae 8325.  
 establishment + growth characteristics, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines 145.  
 establishment/characterization ovarian cell lines. *Mamestra brassicae* 8319.  
 extracellular virus in relation to persistent Sindbis virus infection induction, *Aedes aegypti* culture 574.  
 fat body, localization ornithine aminotransferase, *Aldrichina grahami* 8422.  
 fat body basement membrane ultrastructure, *Galleria mellonella* 4871.  
 fat body histology, reproductive cycle. *Nauphoeta cinerea* 6066.  
 filiform hairs + receptor elements, cercus-giant interneuron system, *Acheta domesticus* 590.  
 follicle, macromolecular synthesis in relation to hormones/inhibitors. *Rhodnius prolixus* 4949.  
 follicle cell position, ovaries, queen *Apis mellifera* 6146.  
 follicle cells bridges, *Culex pipiens* 5993.  
 function neurosecretory cells, brain *Megoura viciae* 6780.  
 gene expression, meiosis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1744.  
 glandular, ultrastructure + development, *Schistocerca gregaria* integument 6000.  
 goose red blood cell agglutinin release, *Aedes albopictus* 7384.  
 growth arboviruses, *Culex tarsalis* cell line 4292.  
 haemocytes. *Alveonasis lahorensis* 2690.  
 haemocytes, basement membrane, sex pheromone gland. *Trichoplusia ni* 5994.  
 haemocytes. *Coridus janus* 8389.  
 haemocytes, defence mechanisms. Insecta 5013.  
 haemocytes, haemolymph composition, *Apis mellifera* 645.  
 haemocytes, haemopoiesis, Lepidoptera larvae wing discs 8324.  
 haemocytes, metamorphosis. *Papilio demoleus* 7432.  
 haemocytes, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 7431.  
 haemocytes, *Periplaneta americana* 1499.  
 haemocytes, toxicity aldrin/Dipterex, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7533.  
 haemocytes differentiation. *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4877.  
 haemocytes in relation to blood-clotting. *Clitumnus extradentatus* 3334.  
 haemocytes/peritracheal, *Babesia bigemina* development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.  
 haemoglobin synthesis, fat body, *Chironomus thummi* 1505.  
 heat shock, polytene nuclei. *Drosophila* 7389.  
 histological differentiation cuticle, *Apis mellifera adansonii* 8329.  
 histones, testes, *Bombyx mori* 8960.  
 imaginal discs interaction, regeneration, *Drosophila* 1584.  
 imaginal discs wound healing. *Drosophila melanogaster* 1473.  
 in relation to + juvenile hormones JHA autophagy, fat body. *Mamestra* 221.  
 induced neurosecretion, median neurosecretory cells, in vitro. *Locusta migratoria* 1553.  
 induction annulate lamellae, oocytes, diapause. *Cordulia aenea* 146.  
 intercellular bridges, ovarian follicle cells. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3279.  
 intercellular junctions, CNS, Insecta 595.  
 juvenile hormone in relation to cell differentiation, intestinal epithelium, *Galleria mellonella* 2756.  
 juvenile hormone in relation to nuclear proteins, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1551.  
 lectin induced agglutination, embryonic cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4215.  
 leg imaginal disc regeneration transdetermination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3478.  
 localization proline dehydrogenase, flight muscle mitochondria, *Phormia regina* 1998.  
 localization ribosomal DNA, proximal X heterochromatin, *Sciara coprophila* 3090.  
 low temperature cultures, *Aedes aegypti* cell line 2686.  
 lysosomal enzymes in relation to maturation yolk, oogenesis. *Drosophila melanogaster* 828.  
 mandibular glands, *Kalotermes flavicollis* 717.  
 methods, *Trichoplusia ni* cell culturing 7385.  
 mid-gut, in relation to ageing + diets, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.  
 midgut concretions, *Tomocerus minor* 8388.  
 migration cytaster formation, mitosis, *Wachtiella persicariae* 5991.  
 mitochondria crystalloid organization, prothoracic glands. *Spodoptera littoralis* 8469.  
 mitosis/meiosis, *Culex pipiens* 7386.  
 muscles degeneration, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4884.  
 myogenesis, cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5989.  
 nephrocytes ultrastructure, *Chilopoda* 7392.  
 neurosecretion, protocerebral neurosecretory cells. *Locusta*

**Cells.(continued)**

- migratoria 8470, 8471.  
 neurosecretion in relation to ovaries, paramedial neurosecretory cells, suboesophageal ganglion, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4890.  
 neurosecretory, ecdysone regulation, brain, *Mamestra brassicae* 3378.  
 neurosecretory, *Galleria mellonella* 5997.  
 neurosecretory, in relation to diapause, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 2806.  
 neurosecretory, *Neuropteroidea* 6778.  
 neurosecretory, pars intercerebralis, diapause development, *Pieris rapae* 8577.  
 neurosecretory cells + retrocerebral endocrine glands, active, hibernating *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 3416.  
 neurosecretory cells, *Ornithodoros tholozani* 3277.  
 neurosecretory cells in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8476.  
 new haemocyte, *Heterarthrus saliens* 1471.  
 nicotinic receptors, brain, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3303.  
 nurse cells, colchicine effects, *Calliphora erythrocephala* oocytes 2687.  
 organelle movement, nerves, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3280.  
 pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.  
 phenoloxidase activity, haemocytes, *Antheraea pernyi* 6061.  
 polymer ultrastructure, *Ageniaspis fuscicollis* 6707.  
 potassium + sodium ions localization, flight muscles, *Pieris brassicae* 4882.  
 potato yellow dwarf virus cytopathogenesis, *Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* 4285.  
 properties mitochondrial malic enzyme, flight muscle, *Glossina morsitans* 1526.  
 proteins medium, egg extract, *Drosophila* 572.  
 proteins/nucleic acids, haemocytes, *Periplaneta americana* 6065.  
 prothoracic glands, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4279.  
 puffing activity/nuclear/chromosomal growth, *Sarcophaga barbata* 4875.  
 retinula cells interactions, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 8353.  
 RNA, Balbiani ring, salivary glands, *Chironomus thummi* 7983.  
 RNA distribution, spermiogenesis, *Drosophila virilis* 7027.  
 RNA synthesis, isolated nuclei midgut, *Bombyx mori* 8011.  
 secretory cells, testes, spermiogenesis, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3505.  
 sensitivity dengue virus/chikungunya virus, *Aedes albopictus* cell line 8509.  
 septate junctions, insects 8327.  
 sex pheromone gland development, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 3419.  
 single cell sensitivity, lateral eye, *Plexippus validus* 7409.  
 spermatogenesis, *Pergamasus viator* 149.  
 spindle movement, mitosis, *Acridiidae* 3853.  
 staining, nucleolus + Balbiani ring, *Chironomus* 1472.  
 steroid transport, prothoracic gland, *Galleria mellonella* 8478.  
 streptomycin separation ribonucleoprotein(messenger), *Acheta domesticus* 577.  
 symbiote-dependent cytoplasmic incompatibility, Culicidae 3579.  
 TN 368-10/TN-368 13 *Autographa californica*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus immunoperoxidase detection 8505.  
 transcellular absorption lipids, midgut, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 2717.  
*Trichoplusia ni*, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus plaque assay 532.  
*Trichoplusia ni* cell culture conditions, in relation to

production *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2047.

*Trypanosoma brucei brucei* reacquisition infectivity.

*Glossina* salivary gland culture 573.

ultrastructure, olfactory sensilla, antennae 7412.

ultrastructure, peritrophic membrane formation, adult *Calliphora erythrocephala* 648.

ultrastructure anal vesicle, *Micropeltis croceipes* 4876.  
 ultrastructure brain, *Papilio demoleus* 4894.

ultrastructure function follicle cells, *Fourcartia squamulata* 7391.

ultrastructure gut epithelia, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 188.

ultrastructure/histochemistry mesenteric connective tissue, *Periplaneta americana* 7437.

ultrastructure in relation to dehydration, *Folsomides variabilis* 2763.

ultrastructure in relation to feeding, *Aedes aegypti* midgut 6736.

ultrastructure lantern tracheoles, *Photoris* 642.

ultrastructure liver cells, *Oxidus gracilis* 4873.

ultrastructure oenocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 2689.  
 ultrastructure residual body formation, midgut, blood

digestion, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6054.

ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to salinity adaptation, *Collembola* 5992.

vesicular inclusions cell nuclei, Malpighian tubules,

*Panstrongylus megistus* 8328.

X irradiation in relation to aberrations, spermatocytes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1590.

**Cenocoelius,**

new species, Costa Rica 4765.

**Cenopalpus**

3626.

**Cenozoic,**

Coleoptera fossils in relation to dating 3227.

**Central African Republic,**

*Aphis gossypii* vector blue disease, *Gossypium* 3634.

gonotrophic cycles *Aedes africanus* 7589.

new Ichneumonidae 7140.

new Membracidae 1408.

new Mycetophilidae 7140, 7237.

new Nymphalidae 4151.

new Sarcophagidae 1388.

**Central America,**

*Acinopterus* from 5828.

new Cicadellidae 7272.

**Centris**

2839.

**Centris,**

collection/utilization *Krameria* floral oils 5210.

**Centris rufosuffusa**

3588.

**Centromerus**

2965.

**Centruroides**

569, 770, 2079.

**Centruroides vittatus,**

insecticides toxicity 7538.

**Cephalcia larviphila,**

pheromone responses/mating 7472.

- Cephaleia**  
249.
- Cephalonomia gallicola,**  
new for Japan 7071.
- Cephenomyia trompe,**  
control. tetrakisolum 5295.
- Cephidae**  
1223. 3016.
- Cephus**  
3016.
- Cepora**  
2605. 2627.
- Ceraclea**  
5267.
- Ceracris**  
2649.
- Cerambycidae**  
19, 193, 562, 566, 568, 710, 878, 894, 896, 1009, 1077,  
1216, 1246, 1248, 1249, 1256, 1289, 1327, 1328, 1807, 1862,  
1964, 2263, 2297, 2829, 3264, 3543, 3594, 3654, 3692, 3776,  
3793, 3844, 3971, 4004, 4064, 4065, 4209, 4583, 4638, 4859,  
4955, 5590, 5598, 5673, 5674, 5675, 5676, 5677, 5678, 6210,  
7146, 7158, 7159, 7160, 7638, 7919, 7925, 8171, 8842, 9031.
- Cerambycidae,**  
gut structure 4924.  
natural host plants, Cuba 7709.  
revision *Sumelis* 8172.
- Ceraon**  
68.
- Ceraphronidae**  
2291, 5847, 5852.
- Cerastis faceta,**  
new for Yugoslavia 6478.
- Ceratina**  
2032, 4771.
- Ceratina calcarata,**  
eusociality 8370.
- Ceratinini**  
4117.
- Ceratitis**  
342, 1746, 3354, 3584, 3785, 6379.
- Ceratitis capitata,**  
competition, larvae 6937.  
control, sterile release technique 6364.  
eggs, field fertility 8607.  
integrated control, Sicily 4503.  
irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) in relation to emergence/sterilization 6812.  
naled/dichlorvos + trimedure, dog-collar strips traps,  
capture/control 7927.  
oviposition deterrent 7463.  
parasitism 6179.  
purification/characterization fructose-bisphosphate aldolase  
8406.
- Ceratocanthidae**  
4639, 5672, 8194.
- Ceratocombidae**  
4103.
- Ceratocombus**  
4103.
- Ceratophyllidae**  
6198, 6584, 7323, 7337, 7699, 8034, 8272.
- Ceratophyllus,**  
new records, Britain 8034.
- Ceratophyllus gallinae,**  
new for Yorkshire 8034.
- Ceratophyllus garei,**  
new for Devon 8034.
- Ceratophyllus titicicensis,**  
new species, Peru 8272.
- Ceratophyus**  
1250.
- Ceratopogonidae**  
1696.  
2546, 2547, 2548, 2867, 2917, 2926, 2978, 3729, 3741,  
4448, 4456, 4691, 4864, 5085, 5297, 5319, 5346, 5770, 5771,  
5772, 6583, 6944, 7224, 7225, 7701, 7833, 7849, 8193, 8195,  
8585, 8822.
- Ceratopogonidae,**  
pathology/parasitism, review 8517.
- Ceratotriops,**  
new species, Madeira 5940.
- Ceratozetidae**  
6526.
- Cerattoma**  
4616.
- Cerceris,**  
biology, Canary Islands 6218.
- Cercyon**  
6489.
- Cercopeus komareki,**  
new species 7174.
- Cercopidae**  
474, 891, 1090, 3015, 3559, 3968, 4742, 7752.
- Cercopoidea**  
3968.
- Cercotmetus**  
4102.
- Cercyon**  
1873.
- Cercyon bifenestratus,**  
new for Warwickshire, Britain 5503.
- Ceresa**  
4757.
- Cerlonesta**  
4057, 5635.
- Cermatobiidae**  
116.
- Cermatobiidae,**  
systematic status 4820.
- Cermatobius**  
116.
- Cermatobius,**  
systematic status 4820.
- Cermoasta**  
6246.

- Cerocoma**  
1346.
- Cerodontha**  
2541.
- Cerodontha chaixiana**,  
systematic status 5758.
- Ceroglossus**  
1857.
- Ceroplastes albolineatus**,  
ceral oil, new alcohols, wax 6060.
- Ceroplastes floridensis**,  
biological control, *Scutellista cyanea* parasitism 6248.
- Ceropophana**  
1358.
- Ceropria**  
745.
- Cerotainia albipilosa**,  
behaviour 5129.
- courtship/mating/oviposition 7604.
- foraging + feeding behaviour 5229.
- Cerotoma**  
747, 1095, 3454.
- Cerotoma ebortifrons**,  
new species, Bolivia 4643.
- Cerotoma ruficornis**,  
transmission *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* :  
*Vigna unguiculata* , USA, Puerto Rico 8708.
- Cerotoma trifurcata**,  
quantitative technique, soil extraction, larvae 4827.
- rearing 6239.
- Ceryx**  
8094.
- Cesonia**  
1838.
- Cestus**,  
new species, India 7266.
- Cestoda**,  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* , infection *Formica* , pathology  
7509.
- Cetonia aurata**,  
*Metarrhizium anisopliae* infection 8485.
- Cetoniidae**  
4640, 5679, 7162.
- Cetoniidae**,  
from Senegal 8084
- Cetoniinae**  
1150, 1247.
- 1298.
- Ceuthauxus**  
5957.
- Ceuthophilus**  
1678.
- Ceuthorhynchidius**  
8050.
- Ceuthorhynchus**,  
396, 1236, 3548.
- taxonomy 5696.
- Ceuthorhynchus asperulus**,  
life cycles 6834.
- morphology 8296.
- Ceuthorhynchus assimilis**,  
pest status, *Brassica napus* , England 7000.
- Ceutorhynchinae**  
1236.
- Ceutorhynchus blnaghii**,  
new species 5695.
- CGA** 12223,  
control *Phyllophaga anxia* 4485.
- CGA** 12223,  
toxicity, *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus* control, *Poa annua*  
4479.
- Chaetidae**  
5644, 5645.
- Chaetanaphothrips**  
5944.
- Chaetocanace**  
3925.
- Chaetocladus**  
45.
- Chaetocnema**  
747.
- Chaetocnema**,  
new species, Japan 5684.
- Chaetohermeta**,  
taxonomy 6595.
- Chaetomyar**,  
new species, Japan + Taiwan 6626.
- Chaetophilharmostes**,  
new genus, new species, Ethiopian Region 8194.
- Chaetophlepsis**  
344.
- Chaetopsis**  
255.
- Chaetotaxy**,  
*Akabosia Yosii* 7211.
- appendages, *Polyspis patavinus* 4205.
- head + thorax, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.
- larvae, *Bruchmia arotraea* + *Nymphula depunctalis* +  
*Pelopidis mathias* + *Susumia exigua* 4203.
- Oncopodura* + *Harlomillsia* 2692.
- setae density in relation to temperature, spermathecal glands,  
*Plodia interpunctella* 8457.
- teratology, *Echidnophaga gallinacea* , Kenya 7382.
- Chagos Archipelago (Indian Ocean)**,  
new Caeciliidae + Lepidopsocidae + Myopsocidae +  
Peripsocidae + Psocidae 1442.
- Psocoptera from 1442.
- Chaitophorinae**  
5813.
- Chaitophorus**,  
new species, India 5813.
- Chalcididae**  
345, 632, 1949, 2015, 3192, 3662, 3803.  
4207.
- 5177, 6382, 6853, 7684, 8317.
- Chalcidoidea**  
899, 907, 1714, 2146.

**Chalcidoidea,**  
from Yugoslavia 6474.  
parasitism Lecaniiidae, USSR, Tadzhikistan 6608.  
sex ratios, parasitizing *Scolytus* 5479.

**Chalcodermus ebeninus,**  
transmission *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,  
*Vigna unguiculata*, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.

**Chalcodes**

26.

**Chalcogonatopus**

4768.

**Chalcolestes**

6489.

**Chalcorhopsis,**

revised 5658.

**Chalicodoma**

1418.

**Chalicodoma,**

from Japan 5867, 5868.

**Chamaemyiidae**

3666, 7381.

**Chamobatidae**

3048.

**Chaoboridae**

1902, 2169, 2869, 6130.

**Chaoboridae,**

distribution subfossils, Grosser Segeberger See, Germany.

Fed. Rep. 9094.

**Chaoborus**

1902, 2169, 2869, 3049.

**Chaoborus,**

toxicity detergents 6130.

**Charagochilus,**

taxonomy 7259.

**Charana**

2603.

**Charaspilates**

1424.

**Charaxes**

2619, 2620, 2621.

**Charaxes,**

from + new for Enugu, Nigeria 6492.

synonymy 6653.

**Charaxes jasius,**

flight speed 6039.

new for Macedonia-Greece 6039.

**Charaxes khaldent,**

synonymy/phenology 4863.

**Charaxes monica,**

subribidus f. nov. 7375.

**Charaxes penricei,**

new form, Rhodesia 7377.

**Charidryas flavula,**

systematic status 7307.

**Chartoscirta**

3922.

**Chathamidae**

3532.

**Chausseria venustissima,**

biology 5151.

**Cheiloneurus**

897, 4771.

**Cheiloneurus,**

new species 7290.

**Cheilosia,**

new species, Ireland 7243.

**Cheimas**

4796.

**Cheimatobia**

2379.

**Cheiracanthium,**

new species, India 7128.

**Cheiropachus colon,**

sex ratios 5479.

**Chelicerata**

1187.

**Chelidura**

5754.

**Chelisoches morio,**predation *Dacus musae*, Papua New Guinea 7648.**Chelisochidae**

5281, 7648.

**Chelobasis perplexa,**

development time evolution in relation to nutrition 8020.

**Chelocnetha**

2390.

**Chelodesmidae**

5956.

**Chelonus**

345, 3667, 4375.

**Chelymorpha cassidea,**parasitism, *Emersonella niveipes* 6973.**Chemosterilants,**+ bait, control *Musca domestica* 3497.alkylphosphinic amides, *Popillia japonica* sterilization 7584.

apholate + metepa, in relation to endocrine system,

*Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.

chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.

hempa + metepa, sterilization mechanism, *Callosobruchus chinensis* female 1588.

Hempa + Metepa in relation to growth + reproduction,

*Tribolium castaneum* 4341.metepa + hempa in relation to spermiogenesis, *Mamestra brassicae* 1599.sterilization, *Trogoderma granarium* 6181.styrylsulfonamides, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Musca domestica* control 820.tepa, control, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.thiourea in relation to ovaries development, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 7575.**Chermes**

2503.

**Chermes abietis,***Picea excelsa* galls, nutritive tissue ultrastructure 7741.**Chermidae**

2503.

**Chernetidae**

3150.

***Chesias legatella*,**

new for Finland 9065.

**Cheumatopsyche**

1729.

**Cheyletidae**

1111, 2322, 2885, 2924, 3755, 4041, 6413, 6527.

**Cheyletiella**

1033, 1044, 2885, 3177.

**Cheyletiella yasguri,**

dermatitis 5300.

**Cheyletiellidae**

1044, 3177, 5300.

**Cheyletus**

1111, 2924.

***Cheyletus malaccensis*,**

chromosomes 6413.

**Chilades**

3979.

**Chilanotinae**

100.

**Chile,**

Antarctic Region, Arachnida from 9090.

*Araucarius* associated with *Araucaria araucana* 7650.

Cicadellidae from 5825, 8232.

*Cyclaulus* new for 6624.*Eriosoma pyricola* new for O'Higgins Province 5572.

Eurytomopini revision 7209.

field key, *Citrus* Aphididae pests 4484.

infestations + eradication programme Tephritisidae 3785.

localities, *Hylephila phyleus basistrigata* 4844.*Metaseiulus occidentalis* biological control Tetranychidae,*Malus pumila* + *Pyrus communis* 3798.

new Acari 5596, 5652.

new Acridiidae 5923.

new Carabidae 5669.

new Cicadellidae 5825, 8232.

new Hepialidae 1427.

new Ichneumonidae 6624.

new Myctophiliidae 2555, 8207.

new Pseudococcidae 7277.

new Pteromalidae 4133.

new Rhodacaridae 4617.

new Rhopalopsyllidae 8275.

new Syrphidae 1393, 4718.

new Tenebrionidae 7209.

new Trombiculidae 8146.

occurrence *Pseudaletia punctulata* / *Pseudaletia impuncta* 5574.

population structure Collembola, soil, Cordillera 3826.

Siphonaptera from/new for 8275.

**Chilena,**

revision 5895.

**Chilo**

322, 403, 1540, 1704, 2303, 3010, 3268, 3510, 3618, 3678,

3777.

**Chilo partellus,**

control, insecticides 5419.

control on *Zea mays* 4493.

larval/pupae, dispersion 7792.

pest status, *Zea mays*, Pakistan 7872.

sexual characteristics, pupae + adults 4866.

*Sorghum bicolor* resistance 6370.***Chilo suppressalis*,**

control, Japan 6998.

ecdysone in relation to apolysis 6082.

synthetic sex pheromone responses 4962.

**Chilocorus**

314, 3802.

***Chilocorus bipustulatus*,**biological control *Parlatoria blanchardi*, Niger 6974.**Chilopoda**

116, 224, 297, 2124, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2954, 4820, 5088, 5954, 7487, 8277, 8413.

**Chilopoda**

nephrocytes ultrastructure 7392.

***Chimarocephala*,**

new species, USA 8266.

**China,**biology + control *Apocheima* 3554.bionomics + control *Aegeria apiformis* 3525.

Chironomidae from Bai Yang Dian Lake 45.

Chironomidae new for 45.

control pest 471.

integrated control Culicidae 7840.

life cycles *Sitopteroptes* 8650.

new Acridiidae 2649.

new Andrenidae 4116.

new Braconidae 8239.

new Calliphoridae 8192.

new Ceratopogonidae 8195.

new Chironomidae 45.

new Curelioniidae 21.

new Delphacidae 4111.

new Geometridae 6643.

new Hoplopleuridae 5650.

new Hystrichopsyllidae 4182, 8273.

new Ischnopsyllidae 112.

new Ixodidae 1833.

new Leptopsyllidae 8274.

new Lymantriidae 2615.

new Margarodidae 8233.

new Noctuidae 5902, 8256.

new Protentomidae 4176.

new Pyralidae 8259.

new Rhinotermitidae 5885.

new Ricanidae 4113.

new Sarcophagidae 8210.

new Tabanidae 2564.

new Tetranychidae 4049.

new Tortricidae 4168.

new Trombiculidae 4053, 8145.

occurrence + control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, rice, Yun fu

County 2289.

Odonata from Szechuan + Fukien 5916.

pest status + control *Tryporyza incertulas*, Kiangsi Province 3811.

population studies pest insects 7867.

Ricanidae from 4113.

Tetranychidae new for 4049.

- Chionea,**  
distribution. Scandinavia 5533.
- Chionea alpina,**  
new for Yugoslavia 6473.
- Chionodes psiloptera,**  
biology/immature stages 8642.
- Chirodiscidae**  
8135.
- Chiron**  
5680.
- Chironidae**  
5680.
- Chironomidae**  
205, 488, 644, 785, 969, 992, 1031, 1133, 1136, 1138, 1472, 1505, 1560, 1680, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1737, 1956, 2258, 2549, 2550, 2667, 2693, 2734, 2735, 2804.
- Chironomidae,**  
2969.
- Chironomidae**  
3049, 3051, 3052, 3064, 3081, 3089, 3568, 3653, 3670, 3845, 3860, 3892, 4517, 4529, 4532, 4565, 4692, 4693, 4896, 5140, 5215, 5444, 5463, 6193, 6422, 6585, 6586, 6706, 6921, 7226, 7358, 7978, 7982, 7983, 7985, 8060, 8196, 8198, 8199, 8521, 8594, 8596, 8729, 8745, 8913, 8920, 8938, 8952, 8954, 8966, 9013, 9030.
- Chironomidae,**  
biological drift. USA, California. Santa Ana R. 7965.  
distribution subfossils, Grosser SegebergerSee, Germany.  
Fed. Rep. 9094.  
from Catalonia-Spain 6470.  
from Estaragne River, Pyrenees 5240.  
insect flotsam, fish food 7779.  
insecticides susceptibility 7838.  
invertebrates community composition in relation to power stations (nuclear), Canada, Quebec, Gentilly 8765.  
larvae, competition, lakes 8914.  
phenology/population dynamics. Lake Malsjøen, Norway 7959.  
population fluctuations, flood control channels 6331.  
populations, faunal composition, L. Dojran, Yugoslavia 7012.  
populations in relation to pollution/dams, France, Isere R. 8739.  
production, rivers, Britain 3831.
- Chironomus**  
205, 644, 785, 969, 1031, 1138, 1472, 1505, 1680, 1956, 2667, 2693, 2734, 2735, 3064, 3089, 3670, 3860.
- Chironomus,**  
biological drift, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.  
chromosomes banding 7978.
- distribution cytoplasm, Balbiani ring RNA 75S 7985.  
ecology, Rhodesia, McIlwaine L. 8913.  
fluorouridine in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland 4532.  
insecticides susceptibility 7838.  
new species, Argentina 8198.  
population fluctuations, flood control channels 6331.
- Chironomus anthacinus,**  
mouthparts, larvae 7358.
- Chironomus lugubris**  
3053.
- Chironomus melanotus,**  
co-replication satellite DNA mainband DNA 6422.
- Chironomus plumosus,**  
banding patterns salivary gland polytene chromosomes 8938.  
chromosomes, rearrangement in relation to speciation 9030.  
chromosomes inversion/trisomy/translocation 8954.  
larvae, competition, lakes 8914.  
organic matter degradation, Denmark, Lakes 4529.  
populations, mathematical models 6921.
- Chironomus riparius,**  
indicator species, pollution effects 8920.  
ultrastructure nerves, brain 4896.
- Chironomus tentans,**  
Balbiani ring RNA content/half-life 5463.  
chromosomal proteins, non-histone, synthesis/intranuclear distribution 9013.  
RNA transport, Balbiani ring 8966.  
salivary gland, Balbiani ring, RNA 75S transcription unit, relationship chromosome structure 8967.  
salivary gland, Balbiani ring RNA 75S association endoplasmic reticulum 8962.
- Chironomus tepperi,**  
biology 6193.
- Chironomus thummi,**  
larvae, DNA replication 7982.  
RNA, Balbiani ring, salivary glands cells 7983.
- Chitin,**  
content in relation to caste determination, *Kalotermes flavicollis* 5171.
- Chlaenius**  
403.
- Chlamydatus**  
3675.
- Chlenias,**  
life cycles 5138.  
populations 6327.
- Chlothrips**  
3960.
- Chlordanne,**  
control *Herpetogramma licarsialis*, USA, Hawaii 7871.  
toxicity, *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.
- Chlordecone,**  
control, dieldrin-resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus*, banana, NSW, Australia 1088.

- Chlordimeform,**  
antifeedant. *Bombyx mori* larvae 6230.  
control, in relation to tomato cultivar, *Keiferia lyopersicella*  
+ *Liriomyza sativae* + *Spodoptera eridania* 4390.  
control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.  
control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.  
field efficacy against *Heliothis* 454.  
resistance + toxicity. *Tetranychus kanzawai* 253.  
resistance. *Tetranychidae* 4314.  
resistance development + inheritance. *Tetranychus kanzawai*  
7040.
- Chlordimeform hydrochloride.**  
control *Phyllonorycter crataegella*, New York USA 1060.
- Chlorfenamidine.**  
control *Phyllocoptura oleivora* 8868.
- Chlorfenvinphos.**  
control *Heliothis armigera*, *Zea mays* 1089.  
control *Leucinodes orbonalis* 1715.
- Chlorine,**  
chloride ions concentration, midgut cells. *Philosamia cynthia*  
+ *Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.
- Chlorissa**  
1220.
- Chlora**  
4748, 5826.
- Chlormephos,**  
control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.
- Chlorobenzilate,**  
control *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 8844.  
toxicity as spray + immersion. *Tetranychidae* 2088.
- Chloroclystis**  
3901, 3959.
- Chloroclystis v-ata,**  
new for Sweden 6477.
- Chlorocyphidae**  
7367.
- Chlorodrusus**  
1335.
- Chloroethylnitrosourea,**  
mutagenesis. *Drosophila* 8992.
- Chloroform,**  
gene activation. *Trichosia pubescens* 8973.
- Chlorolestidae**  
4170.
- Chlorophorus**  
566.
- Chlorophos,**  
control *Musca domestica* 5373.  
efficacy against *Dermacentor nuttalli* 3000.
- Chloropidae**  
1657, 3676, 4694, 5773, 5774, 6347, 6587, 6588, 6589,  
6964. 7227, 7228, 8705, 8730.
- Chlorops,**  
keyed, USSR 6587.  
new species 6588.
- Chloropulvinaria urbicola,**  
mass rearing 4370.
- Chlororhinia**  
4089, 5763.
- Chlorothalonil,**  
efficacy control *Noctuidae* 6991.
- Chlorphenamidine.**
- toxicity as spray + immersion. *Tetranychidae* 2088.
- Chlorphoxim,**  
control, *Siphonaptera* on *Rodentia* 6953.
- Chlorpyrifos,**  
biological activity *Insecta* 255.  
chemical control *Eutrombicula alfreddugesi* 7815.  
control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.  
control, dieldrin resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus*, banana,  
NSW, Australia 1088.  
control, *Xylosandrus compactus*, *Cornus florida* 5348.  
control *Amblyomma maculatum* *Cochliomyia hominivorax*  
5330.  
control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.  
control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074, 1079.  
control *Herpetogramma licarsialis*, USA, Hawaii 7871.  
control *Megninia cubitalis*, *Megninia gynglimura*,  
*Menacanthus stramineus* on chickens 7812.  
larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.  
pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.  
susceptibility, *Chironomidae* 7838.  
toxicity, *Culicidae*, Czechoslovakia 2083.  
toxicity, *Euxoa messoria* larvae 3360.  
toxicity, *Hyperodes near anthracinus* control, *Poa annua*  
4479.  
toxicity in relation to active ingredient content + particle size,  
*Laspeyresia pomonella* 1576.  
toxicity nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.
- Chlorpyrifos-methyl,**  
biological activity *Insecta* 255.  
control-grain pests 7903.  
control-hard winter wheat pests 8851.
- Chlortetracycline,**  
control Diptera larvae, cattle feedlot manure 1719.
- Chiosyne**  
3617.
- Choerades,**  
revision, Ethiopian Region 8191.
- Choeridium**  
4079.
- Cholesterol,**  
in relation to growth + development, *Marcosteles fascifrons*  
2813.
- Choleva**  
196, 3413.
- Choleva angustata,**  
corpora allata ultrastructure, in relation to development 8479.
- Choreutidae**  
2609, 6636.
- Choreutis,**  
taxonomy 6636.
- Chorloptes borisi,**  
insecticides resistance 6802.

- Choristoneura**  
443, 1093, 1671, 2015, 2639, 2790, 2937, 3359, 3547, 4487,  
6246.
- Choristoneura,**  
development/biology in relation to clonal variation *Populus tremuloides* 6871.
- Choristoneura fumiferana,**  
electrophoretic variation/sex linkage 5487.  
models, infestations on *Abies balsamea* 5216.  
*Nosema fumiferanae* infected, *Pleistophora schubergi* pathology 7510.  
sex pheromone synthesis, methods 7348.
- Choristoneura occidentalis,**  
toxicity TH6038, diflufenon 7530.
- Choristopsylla leptophallus,**  
new species 7326.
- Choristotanyderus**  
49.
- Chorizococcus**  
5842.
- Choroterpes**  
3216.
- Chortastus**  
37.
- Chorthippus**  
2649, 3325.
- Chorthippus albomarginatus,**  
distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve-Britain 7764.
- Chorthippus brunneus,**  
distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve-Britain 7764.
- Chorthippus mollis,**  
status, Denmark, Samso 9069.
- Chortoglyphidae**  
3750.
- Chortoglyphus**  
2986, 3743, 3750.
- Chortoglyphus,**  
new combination 5592.
- Chortoicetes**  
4427.
- Chortoicetes terminifera,**  
embryonic development 6148.  
feeding inhibition, biogenic amines 6236.
- Vulpes vulpes** food species, Australia, Victoria, Naringal East 6904.
- Chortophaga,**  
new species, USA 8266.
- Chortophaga viridifasciata,**  
irradiation (X) in relation to chromosome breakage 4338.
- Christophersomyia**  
4093.
- Chromaphis juglandicola,**  
damage to *Juglans regia*, USA, California 6372.  
integrated control, *Juglans* 5390.  
Manna secretion 5001.
- Chromatomyia,**  
new species, Canada, Yukon 7221.
- Chromodesmus**  
5957.
- Chromosomes,**  
aberrations, in relation to sterile release programme.
- Heliothis zea / Heliothis virescens** populations 9028.  
aberrations in relation to  $\gamma$ -irradiation, *Aedes aegypti* 8584.  
*Adelphocoris* 3855.
- alcohol dehydrogenase activity, chromosome substitution lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4551.
- allelic polymorphism in relation to speciation, *Chrysopa downesi* 1758.
- analysis, giant chromosome condensation, *Chironomus thummi* 2667.
- analysis Adh region, *Drosophila melanogaster* 492.
- anaphase chromosome movement, grasshopper 3060.
- Anopheles atroparvus / Anopheles maculipennis* 8940.
- Antherea frithii* 1736.
- antisera analysis, *Drosophila* 8949.
- Apate monacha* 6411.
- arsenite in relation to chromosome puff induction, *Drosophila hydei* 2386.
- autosomal gene cluster interaction sex-chromosome heterochromatin, *Drosophila melanogaster* 495.
- autosome fusion, *Anaciaeschna isoscelis / Argia moesta* 8946.
- B chromosome polymorphism, *Phaulacridium marginale* populations 3109.
- banding pattern variation, polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 493.
- behaviour in relation to inversion karyotypes, polymorphism, populations, *Anopheles arabiensis* 1184.
- C-banding, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* 3078.
- Cassida* 5456.
- chiasma frequency + distribution, Pamphagidae 1148.
- chiasma localization, incomplete chromosome pairing, *Stethophyma grossum* 7021.
- chromatid breakage in relation to methyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8935.
- chromatin replication, blastoderm embryo, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2401.
- chromatin structure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8953.
- chromatin structure, *Drosophila nasutoides* 3062.
- chromatin transcription complex, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5461.
- chromosome breakage, meiosis, recombination, male *Drosophila melanogaster* 4528.
- chromosome bridges, anaphase, *Pales ferruginea* 3073.
- chromosome exchange/nondisjunction relationships 7024.
- chromosome/heat effects, recombination/interference, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8971.
- chromosome interband, RNA transcription, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8968.
- chromosome inversion frequency, *Anopheles messeae* populations 7048.
- chromosome inversion/linked loci, *Anopheles stephensi* 7022.
- chromosome loss, Minute mosaics, *Drosophila* 5450.
- chromosome movement, meiosis, *Mycophila speyeri* 3072.
- chromosome number, *Apis* 8958.
- chromosome number, *Pieris rapae* populations, Korea 3852.
- chromosome polymorphism, *Anopheles stephensi* 3066.
- chromosome puff in relation to salivary gland secretion, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1554.
- chromosome sex polymorphism/gynandromorphism, *Hylemya antiqua* 9000.
- chromosome study, *Pericoma modesta* 1149.
- chromosome translocation 1 3, organophosphorus resistance, *Myzus persicae* 9015.

**Chromosomes,(continued)**

Chrysomelidae 3856.  
Coleoptera, India 3065.

crossing over/chiasma formation, translocation heterozygote, *Atractomorpha bedeli* 5454.  
Curculionoidea, Japan 3841.  
cyclic GMP in relation to gene expression, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7038.  
deletion heat activated loci in relation to protein synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3071.  
detection crossing over, *Locusta migratoria* 7018.  
diępoxybutane in relation to X chromosome translocation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6417.  
differential staining, acid hydrolysis + acridine orange, *Chironomus thummi* 3845.  
distribution proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7973.  
DNA coiling, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1153.  
DNA content/organisation, *Drosophila hydei* 8963.  
DNA replication, polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila* 3094.  
dosage compensation, *Anopheles stephensi* 3063.  
dosage compensation, sex chromosome, *Drosophila miranda* 8965.  
double translocation heterozygote, control population, *Aedes aegypti* 4531.

*Drosophila pseudoananasae* 5459.

Dynastinae + Cetoniinae 1150.

eggs, *Cheyletus malaccensis* 6413.  
embryonic trapping, translocation heterozygotes, hatching, *Blattella germanica* 8936.  
ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to heterozygous fitness, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7977.  
eukaryote genome organization, *Drosophila* 4533.  
evolution + ultrastructure, Simuliidae 5455.  
evolution, *Telmatogeton*, Hawaii 3892.  
evolutionary regulation, Coccidae 3059.  
fitness components, heterozygote viability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4521.  
functional peculiarities polytene chromosomes, *Wyattella ussuriensis* 2391.

gene activation, diethyl ether/chloroform, *Trichosia pubescens* 8973.  
gene localization, mutations, *Drosophila* 3861.  
genes, DNA repetition frequency, Balbiani ring chromosomes, *Diptera* 3860.

genetic background in relation to sex limited mutation, chromosome X, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1748.  
genetic control chromosome segregation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3846.  
genetics glutathione dependent reactions, resistant strain *Musca domestica* 3885.

gonal + meiotic chromosomes, Cicadellidae 3847.  
growth relations, selection lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2419.  
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability, Hymenoptera 8012.  
heterochromatin, sex specific, structure/replication/

transcription, *Esthesia kuehniella* 6426.  
heterochromatin characterization, chromosome 4 *Drosophila melanogaster* 3077.  
heterozygosity in relation to parthenogenesis, *Bombyx mori* 7979.  
histone gene deficiency in relation to X chromosome template activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8974.  
*Hybomitra* 8945.  
hybridization nuclear/cytoplasmic RNA, locus 2 48BC, *Drosophila hydei* 4530.  
hybrids, *Luedorfia japonica* x *L. puziloi inexpecta* 3842.  
in relation to sibling speciation, *Simulium ornatipes* 3887.  
intra individual chromosome polymorphism, *Sitona* 3848.  
intra individual chromosome polymorphism, *Okikuruminus roelofsi* 6414.  
inversion polymorphism maintenance, *Drosophila paulistorum* 7049.  
inversion recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8933.  
inversion trisomy translocation, *Chironomus plumosus* 8954.

inversions, *Chironomus plumosus* 3064.  
irradiation (X) in relation to chromosome breakage, *Chortophaga viridifasciata* 4338.  
karyotype, *Porphyrophora hamelii* 1154.  
karyotype determination, *Culiseta litorea* 8951.  
karyotype *Endochironomus tendens* 8952.  
karyotype evolution, Acridae 8943.  
karyotypes + meiosis, Morabini 3849.

karyotypes, *Chelocnetha* 2390.  
karyotypes, Chironomidae 3081.

karyotypes, *Tabanus* 3082.  
Laminae 3844.  
late replication sequence, DNA, *Drosophila virilis* 3087.  
lethal translocations in relation to diethyl sulphate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8947.  
*Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 6415.  
localised chiasmata, synaptonemal complex formation, *Stethophyma grossum* 5460.  
localization RNA polymerase B, polytene chromosome puff, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3118.  
*Lucilia cuprina* 3083.  
maintenance supernumerary B chromosome, *Melanoplus femur-rubrum* 3850.

male recombination, abnormalities/reciprocal cross effect, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7017.  
male recombination elements, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4527.  
mapping + homologies, *Anopheles* species 7972.

meiosis, *Anopheles atroparvus* 3854.  
meiosis, Coleoptera 8944.  
meiosis, *Stethophyma grossum*, methyl mercury hydroxide effects on 8582.  
meiotic chromosome segregation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1155.  
mitosis/meiosis, *Culex pipiens* 7386.  
models, zygote frequencies, sympatric sibling species detection, *Drosophila* 497.  
mosaicism in relation to ethyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila* 3079.

**Chromosomes,(continued)**

mosaics + recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6410.  
 mutagenicity phenoxyacetic acids, *Drosophila* 7999.  
 mutants + linkage map, *Musca domestica* 1168.  
*Myllocerus nipponicus* 6416.  
 non homologous heteromorphic bivalent, synaptonemal complex formation, *Keyacris scurra* 3851.  
 nucleolar dominance, *Drosophila* hybrids 8932.

numbers, *Tettigonioidea* 3067.

Odonata males 6419.

oogenesis, oogenesisis, *Epeorus kuehniella* 8955.

Orthoptera 3069, 3070.

oviposition suppression in relation to X-chromosome aneuploidy, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6418.

paracentric inversion polymorphism, *Boonacris alticola* 3107.

*Parapodisma sapporense* + *Oxya yezoensis* + *Podismopsis geniculatus* 2387.

pericentric inversions, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6421.

*Pieris brassicae* 6420.

ploidy, subspecies identification, *Trichoniscus pusillus* 8612.  
 polymorphism genetics, *Drosophila subobscura* populations 9022.

polymorphism, *Caledia captiva* population 1186.

*Polypedilum nubifer* 1737.

polytene, banding, *Chironomus* / *Drosophila* 7978.

polytene, banding patterns, salivary gland *Chironomus plumosus* 8938.

polytene, differential banding, acridine orange staining, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7974.

polytene bands, relationship nonessential genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7995.

polytene chromosome puff, relationship RNA metabolism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1156.

polyteny, salivary glands, *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus* 6114.

preparation methods, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7973.

proteins, non-histone, synthesis/intranuclear distribution, *Chironomus tentans* 9013.

*Pteronemobius bigelowi* + *Pteronemobius nigrovus* 8939.

puffing, *Drosophila melanogaster*, review 8948.

puffing, *Odagmia* / *Prosimulium* 7976.

puffing activity/nuclear/chromosomal growth, *Sarcophaga barbara* 4875.

puffing in relation to *I(2)gl* mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3840.

pyrimidine synthesis, rudimentary locus mosaics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1179.

rearrangement, in relation to radiation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3074.

rearrangement in relation to speciation, *Chironomus plumosus* 9030.

rearrangement mechanism, heterochromatin/ectopic joining, *Drosophila* 7023.

reciprocal differences, recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2382.

reciprocal translocation segregation, *Trichoplusia ni* 7026.  
 recombination, control mutation alcohol dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2409.

recombination fraction, variation 3058.

recombination frequency, centromeric/histone regions,

*Drosophila* 5453.

recombination in relation to dimethylnitrosourea, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3838.

region 93D puff, heat shock polypeptide synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2393.

replication pattern, *Drosophila* 7975.

replication synchrony, salivary gland, *Drosophila kikkawai* 3084.

ring-of six translocation, *Blattella germanica* 1151.

rRNA gene localization, *Rhynchosciara hollandi* 8972.

RNA polymerase B in relation to transcriptional activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3115.

RNA synthesis site, X chromosome, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4535.

rRNA hybridization, polytene chromosome, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3093.

salivary gland, *Anopheles philippensis* 7025.

salivary gland, Balbiani ring, RNA 75S transcription unit, relationship chromosome structure, *Chironomus tentans* 8967.

*Scelimena harpago* 6412.

seasonal frequency B chromosome, *Phaulacridium vittatum* populations 3110.

selection in relation to population dynamics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5491.

selective effects pentenol, alcohol dehydrogenase locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1181.

sequence localization, histone mRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1163.

sex allele linkage, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4540.

sex chromosome heterochromatin, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 3068.

sex chromosomes-ultrastructure, spermiogenesis, *Lycosa malitiosa* 3858.

sex-linked ring chromosome, Termitidae 8956.

shape changes, polytene X chromosome, *Phryne* 3076.

short wing, recessive mutant, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4545.

somatic recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5452.

spindle movement, mitosis, Acridae 3853.

staining, sister chromatid exchange, *Drosophila melanogaster* 527.

structural genes, larval proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5480.

structure + behaviour, Coprininae 3080.

structure, differentiation mechanism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8941.

structure eukaryotic chromosome, *Stethophyma* 8957.

*Tabanus* 8937.

temperature in relation to expression scute locus, homozygotes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2389.

thermal parthenogenesis, recombination, *Bombyx mori* 3839.

transcription, oogenesis, *Epeorus kuehniella* 8955.

translocation, *Blattella germanica* 5457.

translocation, mutagenesis, tris-(2,3-dibromopropyl) phosphate, *Drosophila* 8950.

translocation, smudge eye mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1164.



- Chrysopinae**  
2682.
- Chrysopistus**,  
revised 5658.
- Chrysops**  
302, 1255, 2564, 2739, 2925, 3949.
- Chrysops**,  
cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.  
distribution/development larvae, salt marsh, USA.  
Connecticut 8748.  
populations, USA 6503.
- Chrysops fuliginosus**,  
pathology, *Cometoides pechumani* sp. nov. infection, USA  
8488.
- Chrysotyphus**  
99.
- Chthoniidae**  
6540, 8163.
- Churia**  
94.
- Chydaeus**,  
new species, Taiwan 6553, 6554.
- Chymomyza**  
5780.
- Cicada**  
1000.
- Cicadellidae**  
375, 387, 738, 866, 922, 952, 986.  
947.  
1070, 1080, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1712, 2361, 2580, 2892,  
2963, 3006, 3014, 3015, 3038, 3582, 3623, 3683, 3815, 3847.  
4285.  
4397, 4399, 4417, 4629, 4743, 4744, 4745, 4747, 4748,  
4749, 4750.  
4751.  
4834, 5148, 5211, 5342, 5352, 5355, 5367, 5388.  
5392.  
5401, 5405, 5410, 5426, 5561, 5825, 5826, 5827, 5828,  
5829, 5831, 5832, 5988, 6177, 6242, 6391, 6601, 6602, 6854,  
6986, 6998, 7266, 7267, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7273,  
7274, 7275, 7717, 7752, 7914, 8229, 8230, 8231, 8232, 8531,  
8543, 8617, 8660, 8708, 8717, 8720, 8860, 8863, 9044.
- Cicadellidae**,  
chemical control, *Gossypium* 8849.  
insect flotsam, fish food 7779.  
new species, Ethiopian Region 7270.  
new taxa, Neotropical Region 5830.
- parasitism, *Gonaptus bicolor* 5853.  
vectors peach X-disease, *Prunus virginiana* 6878.
- Cicadelloidea**  
3683.
- Cicadidae**  
813, 863, 976, 1000, 1407, 1474, 3165, 4110, 4870, 5833,  
5834, 6119, 7496, 7765, 7787, 8698, 8770.  
- **Cicadidae**,  
new species, Ivory Coast/Guinea 8228.
- Cicadulina**,  
transmission maize streak disease virus, review 8863.  
transport, packing methods 4834.
- Cicindela**  
1937, 3158, 3261.
- Cicindela**,  
from Southwest Asia 7169.  
new species 7169.  
taxonomy 6552.  
**Cicindela formosa**,  
from Canada, Quebec, ecology + behaviour 5566.  
**Cicindela oregonia**,  
ecology/biology, USA, Oregon 7786.  
**Cicindela sexguttata**,  
phenology/population dynamics, USA, Indiana 8775.  
**Cicindelidae**  
861, 1219, 1228, 1937, 2172, 2299, 2861, 2918, 3158, 4069,  
4070, 4408, 4645, 5566, 5689, 7168, 7786, 8775.  
**Cicindelidae**,  
bibliography, Entomological News publications 7098.  
from Southwest Asia 7169.  
from Zaire 8083.  
new for Zaire 8083.  
**Cilliba cassidea**,  
immature stages 8306.  
**Cillibiidae**  
8306.  
**Cimbex quadrimaculatus**,  
pest status, *Amygdalus*, Lebanon 7884.  
**Cimbicidae**  
1223, 3537, 7884.  
**Cimex**  
3379, 4435.  
**Cimex lectularius**,  
control, famp�ur 5304.  
hepatitis virus B infection, Republic of South Africa 6956.  
**Cimicidae**  
3379, 3602, 5304, 6956, 6965, 8631.  
**Cinara**  
238, 397, 3940.  
**Ciniflo**  
167, 610, 611.  
**Ciniflo similis**,  
hairs regeneration 4330.  
**Cinygmulidae**  
5795.  
**Cinygmulidae**,  
new species, USSR 6599.  
**Cionus**  
858.  
**Circotopus**,  
insecticides susceptibility 7838.

- Circulifer** 922.  
**Circulifer tenellus**, integrated control, *Beta vulgaris* 5388.  
**Cistudinomyia cistudinis**, new locality, USA 8678.  
**Citral**, JH mimic, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 2737.  
**Cixiidae** 8637.  
**Cladardis** 3528, 5878.  
**Cladius** 4403.  
**Clambidae** 3902, 9058.  
**Clambus** 3902.  
**Clambus**, distribution, Finland 9058.  
**Clastobasis**, taxonomy 7238.  
**Clastoptera** 4742.  
**Claudiella** 42.  
**Claviger testaceus**, status, France 5540.  
**Clavigeridae** 1221.  
**Clematodina**, new species, French Guyana 5923.  
**Cleopus pulchellus**, new locality, Poland 6466.  
**Clepsis** 6488.  
**Clepsis**, new species 5910.  
**Cleptelmis**, identification, USA 8103.  
**Clerada**, haematophagy 6261.  
**Cleridae** 1058, 4646, 7146, 7466.  
**Clerota**, new species 5736.  
**Climate**, diapause in relation to, *Diabrotica virgifera* 1586.  
 in relation to biology, grassland + forest *Ixodes ricinus* 394.  
 in relation to development, *Prays oleae*, Granada-Spain 844.  
 in relation to dispersal diversity Scorpiones populations.  
 Mediterranean Region 5287.  
 in relation to geographic distribution + pest status  
 $Trogoderma granarium$  4412.  
 in relation to morphological variation, gall aphids 7376.  
**Clinidium allegheniense**, taxonomy 4636.  
**Clinidium apertum**, taxonomy 4636.  
**Clinidium chevrolati**, taxonomy 4636.  
**Clinidium turquinense**, taxonomy 4636.  
**Clinotanypus** 45.  
**Clinteria** 1150.
- Clionasterol**, dealkylation, *Tenebrio molitor* larvae 8423.  
**Clitumnus** 3334, 3414.  
**Clivina lobata**, new subspecies, Japan, Ryukyus 6555.  
**Cloeon** 1727, 7963.  
**Cloeon**, toxicity detergents 6130.
- Clossiana** 96.  
**Closteroides** 95.  
**Clubiona**, new species, India 7128.  
**Clubionidae** 1753, 2791, 7128, 9056.  
**Clupeosoma** 4157.  
**Clypeadon** 1682.  
**Clytini** 566.  
**Clytiomyia helluo**, parasitism in relation to *Eurygaster integriceps* haemolymph proteins 7433.  
 parasitism in relation to *Eurygaster integriceps* testes 1569.  
**CM-UTH 1424**, toxicity + persistence, Coleoptera + Lepidoptera larvae + Muscidae 765.  
**Cnaphalocrocis** 271, 2289, 2336.  
**Cnemidandrena** 2586.  
**Cneorane** 5685.  
**Cnephia** 57, 3142, 3504.  
**Cnephioni** 57.
- Cobalt**, cobalt chloride, *in vivo* destruction ocellar neurons, *Periplaneta americana* 223.  
 in relation to calcium action potential, *Ephestia kuhniella* 3402.  
 pollution effects, *Ephemeralia ignita* / *Baetis rhodani*, Sweden, Rickle R. 8915.
- Coccidae** 247, 314, 897, 907, 1630, 2042, 3059, 4109, 4370, 4425, 4501, 5391, 6060, 6248, 6257, 6603, 6842, 6849, 7276.  
**Coccidae**, fungi infection, Cuba 8499.
- Coccinella** 308, 380, 403, 808, 1061, 1977, 2939, 2948, 3346, 3512, 3592, 3693.  
**Coccinella septempunctata**, dormancy, storage 6936.

**Coccinellidae**

308, 314, 380, 403, 808, 852, 871, 984, 1003, 1005, 1061,  
1216, 1977, 2082, 2304, 2332, 2475, 2679, 2754, 2802, 2863,  
2935, 2939, 2948, 3254, 3346, 3512, 3592, 3658, 3669, 3693,  
3794, 3802, 4034, 4071, 4352, 4647, 5165, 5227, 5372, 5485,  
5691, 6936, 6974, 7170, 7558, 7718, 8069, 8173, 8174, 8668,  
8773.

**Coccinellidae,**

Motschulsky types taxonomy, State University Moscow  
5690.

mouthparts, functional morphology 8392.

populations in relation to Aphididae, Australia, Queensland  
5292.

**Coccinula**

2948.

**Coccoidea**

67, 367, 1229, 3683, 4109, 4763, 5979.

**Coccoidea,**

damaging *Citrus*, Thailand 7276.  
from grasses, USA, Georgia 6515.

**Coccophagoidea similis,**

parasitism, *Lepidosaphes mesasiatica* / *Lepidosaphes ulmi*  
6695.

**Coccophagus**

3192, 6842.

**Coccophagus scutellaris,**

sex ratios 3877.

**Coccotrypes**

3790.

**Coccus**

2042.

**Coccus hesperidum,**

new host, *Timberlakiella appplanatonervus* 6849.

**Coccus hesperidum,**

pest status, vegetable crops 6389.

**Coccygomimus turionellae,**

antennal vibration in relation to host location 8378.

**Cochliomyia**

130, 529, 530, 1923, 3597.

**Cochliomyia homintvorax,**

aggregation/mating behaviour 5103.

chemical control 5330.

control, USA 4495.

ovarian development in relation to flight 4909.

populations, aggregation/territoriality, USA, Texas 7414.

proteins utilization, liquid diets 8669.

reestablishment-Curacao 8831.

**Cochylidae**

2461.

**Cocoons,**

Altozar in relation to silk production, *Bombyx mori* 712.

**Anthocopa** 1723.

**Cecidomyiidae** 7372.

cocoon characteristics, *Bombyx mori* 1622.

cocoon size in relation to silatrans, *Bombyx mori* 7572.

construction in relation to reproduction, *Araneus diadematus*  
1611.

**Dianthidium macrurum** 2839.

**Dielocerus diiasi** 632.

**Dryobates pubescens medianus** predation, *Callosamia*  
*promethea* 1032.

food plant variety in relation to cocoon production, *Bombyx*  
*mori* 3636.

inheritance cocoon silk content, interlinear hybrids, *Bombyx*  
*mori* 7046.

**Lipolexis** 6254.

orientation cocoon spinning, *Nemeritis canescens* in  
*Ephestia* cocoons 3322.

**Pleistophora schubergi** + *Nosema dissistriae* in relation to  
cocoon production, *Malacosoma dissistria* 235.

**Proteriades** 8619.

Proteriades zuni sp. nov. 81.

site selection, *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae 2188.

spinning, polypeptides, salivary gland secretion, in relation to  
DNA puffs, *Rhynchosciara americana* 6115.

spinning, *Stegodyphus sarasinorum* 1623.

**Codatractus**

2611.

**Coelaenomenoder a elaeidis,**

Eulophidae parasitism/biological control 8677.

**Coeloxita,**

new genus 7294.

**Coelioxys**

4131.

**Coelioxys,**

taxonomy 7294.

**Coelocassida**

2525.

**Coeloccephalapion**

1867.

**Coelocorynus debeckeri,**

new species, Tanzania 7161.

**Coelocraera,**

new species, Nigeria 4657.

**Coelopa frigida,**

uridine utilization, ovaries 7601.

**Coelophora**

7558.

**Coelophora,**

taxonomy 8173.

**Coelopidae**

7601.

**Coelotes,**

new species, Greece 7126.

**Coenagrion**

2490, 3621, 4000, 6489.

**Coenagrion armatum,**

daily consumption 5154.

- Coenagrion freyi.**  
taxonomic status 8264.
- Coenagrionidae**  
800, 1282, 1727, 2490, 3204, 3621, 4000, 4360, 4582, 4843,  
5154, 5514, 5564, 6154, 6228, 6320, 6419, 6489, 6508, 7319,  
7371, 8263, 8264, 8946.
- Coenagrionidae,**  
co-existence, Norfolk Broads Britain 5441.
- Coenochilus**  
1150.
- Coenonympha**  
6457.
- Coenosia,**  
synonymy 5759.
- Colaspis**  
747.
- Colchicine.**  
in relation to juvenile hormone effect on follicle cells,  
*Rhodnius prolixus* 805.
- Coleomegilla**  
2754, 2863, 3693.
- Coleophora**  
1104, 2503, 2607, 2608, 3662, 4206, 5886, 7684.
- Coleophora,**  
new for Germany (GDR) 7060.  
new species, Japan 5889.
- Coleophora hydrolapathella,**  
new for Britain 3911.
- Coleophora parthenica,**  
biological control *Salsola kali*, Egypt 6870.
- Coleophoridae**  
1104, 2503, 2607, 2608, 3662, 3911, 4206, 5886, 5889,  
6870, 7060, 7684.
- Coleophoroidea,**  
taxonomy/phylogeny 6655.
- Coleoptera**  
7, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 119, 132, 134, 135, 137,  
138, 140, 168, 181, 193, 196, 266, 271, 202, 203, 206, 217,  
219, 220, 240, 255, 256, 260, 261, 272, 273, 276, 280, 284,  
285, 287, 292, 293, 298,  
289,  
301, 308, 311, 314, 315, 323, 329, 347, 365, 366, 374, 380,  
386, 388, 389, 392, 396, 399, 407, 408, 413, 431, 434, 436,  
437, 438, 442, 445, 449, 450, 452, 460, 466, 468, 472, 474,  
485, 565, 500, 502, 515, 524, 536, 545, 546, 548, 552, 554,  
557, 559, 562, 565, 566, 568, 579, 589, 642, 657, 675, 679,  
692, 693, 694, 701, 703, 704, 705, 710, 736, 739, 745, 747,  
749, 765, 769, 776, 779, 780, 796, 807, 808, 812, 814, 835,  
840, 841, 848, 858, 861, 863, 870, 871, 875, 876, 878, 886,  
894, 896, 918, 920, 929, 933, 936, 937, 939, 940, 944, 949,  
973, 978, 980, 986, 990, 995, 999, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1008,  
1009, 1011, 1017, 1028, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1061, 1066,  
1067, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1077, 1080, 1083, 1086, 1088,  
1090, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1102, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1114, 1115,  
1116, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1137, 1150, 1167, 1173, 1190, 1191,  
1203, 1204, 1208, 1209, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1218,  
1219, 1221, 1222, 1228, 1230, 1236, 1241, 1245, 1246, 1247,  
1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1256, 1257, 1274, 1279, 1281, 1284,  
1285, 1289, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322,  
1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332,  
1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342,  
1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352,  
1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362,  
1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372,  
1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1480, 1482, 1490, 1490, 1495, 1522,  
1547, 1549, 1578, 1583, 1586, 1588, 1593, 1596, 1634, 1650,  
1652, 1655, 1656, 1666, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1687, 1701, 1711,  
1720, 1722, 1725, 1763, 1807, 1820, 1824, 1850, 1852, 1853,  
1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1865, 1867, 1869,  
1870, 1871, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1878, 1879, 1883, 1903, 1937,  
1964, 1977, 2021, 2024, 2035, 2071, 2080, 2082, 2101, 2116,  
2153, 2172, 2182, 2239, 2243, 2253, 2263, 2270, 2276, 2292,  
2297, 2299, 2304, 2332, 2337, 2338, 2354, 2371, 2416, 2453,  
2465, 2467, 2469, 2470, 2473, 2475, 2477, 2478, 2495, 2498,  
2529, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2504, 2511,  
2514, 2515, 2522, 2525, 2671, 2672, 2675, 2678, 2679, 2683,  
2707, 2710, 2711, 2742, 2743, 2745, 2746, 2750, 2751, 2752,  
2754, 2755, 2764, 2767,  
2724,  
2802, 2803, 2806, 2809, 2815, 2817, 2819, 2820, 2822,  
2825, 2829, 2840, 2841, 2843, 2851, 2853, 2856, 2861, 2862,  
2863, 2864, 2865, 2872, 2875, 2891, 2895, 2918, 2927, 2930,  
2934, 2935, 2936, 2939, 2945, 2948, 2949, 2961, 2973, 2987,  
3011, 3015, 3022, 3037, 3040, 3044, 3050, 3065, 3080, 3111,  
3113, 3114, 3125, 3136, 3138, 3141, 3143, 3144, 3153, 3156,  
3158, 3161, 3164, 3181, 3197, 3203, 3205, 3206, 3211, 3217,  
3218, 3221, 3227, 3236, 3254, 3255, 3258, 3261, 3264, 3265,  
3267, 3294, 3306, 3311, 3319, 3333, 3335, 3336, 3346, 3349,  
3351, 3361, 3384, 3385, 3388, 3393, 3398, 3408, 3413, 3415,  
3420, 3425, 3432, 3433, 3438, 3440, 3451, 3454, 3461, 3502,  
3512, 3531, 3543, 3548, 3553, 3556, 3560, 3566, 3567, 3568,  
3573, 3577, 3586, 3588, 3592, 3594, 3601, 3608, 3609, 3614,  
3622, 3632, 3633, 3637, 3642, 3643, 3645, 3651, 3654, 3658,  
3659, 3661, 3680, 3681, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3695, 3698, 3701,  
3705, 3720, 3722, 3770, 3776, 3779, 3790, 3793, 3794, 3802,  
3816, 3841, 3844, 3848, 3856, 3880, 3888, 3893, 3899, 3902,  
3903, 3904, 3905, 3906, 3908, 3920, 3928, 3929, 3931, 3935,  
3936, 3937, 3957, 3964, 3966, 3970, 3971, 3980, 3981, 3982,  
3991, 3997, 3998, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4004, 4005, 4008, 4010,  
4012, 4016, 4022, 4034, 4035, 4061, 4062, 4063, 4064, 4065,  
4066, 4067, 4068, 4069, 4070, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4076,  
4077, 4078, 4079, 4080, 4081, 4082, 4114, 4205, 4209, 4212,  
4227, 4235, 4248, 4249, 4270, 4273, 4274, 4287, 4298, 4327,  
4331, 4350, 4352, 4359, 4362, 4394, 4408, 4412, 4415, 4428,  
4468, 4472, 4479, 4492, 4500, 4517, 4534, 4556, 4558, 4566,  
4568, 4570, 4571, 4572, 4576, 4583, 4584, 4586, 4587, 4632,  
4633, 4634, 4635, 4636, 4637, 4638, 4639, 4640, 4641, 4642,  
4643, 4644, 4645, 4646, 4647, 4648, 4649, 4650, 4651, 4652,  
4653, 4654, 4655, 4656, 4658, 4659, 4660, 4661, 4662, 4663,  
4664, 4665, 4666, 4667, 4668, 4669, 4670, 4671, 4672, 4673,  
4674, 4675, 4676, 4677, 4678, 4827, 4832, 4851, 4856, 4859,  
4869, 4878, 4903, 4916, 4931, 4955, 4958, 4964, 4965, 4974,  
4991, 4994, 5010, 5024, 5030, 5032, 5033, 5038, 5039, 5040,  
5041, 5059, 5062, 5069, 5072, 5084, 5106, 5114, 5122, 5135,  
5144, 5150, 5165, 5173, 5194, 5202, 5206, 5208, 5214, 5219,  
5222, 5224, 5226, 5227, 5228, 5232, 5233, 5241, 5250, 5253.

**Coleoptera(continued)**

- 5254, 5275, 5276, 5285, 5288, 5290, 5292, 5340, 5345, 5348, 5357, 5362, 5363, 5368, 5372, 5383, 5397, 5401, 5409, 541, 5415, 5456, 5472, 5474, 5485, 5494, 5498, 5500, 550, 5502, 5503, 5504, 5505, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5509, 5514, 551, 5524, 5525, 5526, 5527, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5559, 5566, 557, 5591, 5598, 5590, 5646, 5656, 5657, 5658, 5659, 5660, 566, 5662, 5663, 5664, 5665, 5666, 5667, 5668, 5669, 5670, 567, 5672, 5674, 5675, 5676, 5677, 5678, 5679, 5680, 5681, 568, 5683, 5684, 5685, 5686, 5687, 5688, 5689, 5690, 5691, 569, 5693, 5694, 5695, 5696, 5697, 5698, 5699, 5700, 5701, 571, 5704, 5705, 5706, 5707, 5708, 5709, 5710, 5711, 5712, 5713, 5714, 5715, 5716, 5717, 5718, 5719, 5720, 5721, 5722, 5723, 5724, 5725, 5726, 5727, 5728, 5729, 5730, 5731, 5732, 573, 5734, 5735, 5736, 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5742, 5743, 5744, 5745, 5866, 5962, 5963, 5966, 5967, 5985, 5995, 5995, 6035, 6064, 6074, 6088, 6089, 6093, 6097.

6085.

- 6107, 6113, 6123, 6132, 6138, 6143, 6158, 6160, 6163, 6167, 6173, 6180, 6181, 6188, 6205, 6206, 6210, 6214, 6221, 6227, 6239, 6251, 6252, 6256, 6265, 6266, 6276, 6283, 6287, 6290, 6300, 6309, 6310, 6314, 6315, 6317, 6321, 6325, 6326, 6332, 6334, 6357, 6384, 6386, 6392, 6411, 6414, 6415, 6416, 6431, 6441, 6442, 6443, 6444, 6445, 6446, 6447, 6461, 6462, 6464, 6465, 6466, 6468, 6469, 6496, 6497, 6498, 6499, 6500, 6501, 6548, 6549, 6551, 6552, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6557, 6558, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565, 6566, 6567, 6568, 6569, 6570, 6571, 6572, 6573, 6575, 6690, 6697, 6698, 6700, 6720, 6740, 6753, 6754, 6766, 6777, 6792, 6798, 6801, 6803, 6807, 6834, 6843, 6872, 6889, 6892, 6897, 6903, 6910, 6912, 6913, 6915, 6920, 6928, 6930, 6935, 6936, 6940, 6973, 6974, 6981, 6993, 6995, 7000, 7034, 7044, 7058, 7064, 7065, 7084, 7091, 7098, 7144, 7145, 7146, 7147, 7148, 7149, 7150, 71, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156, 7157, 7158, 7159, 7160, 7162, 7163, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7167, 7168, 7169, 7170, 7171, 7172, 7173, 7174, 7175, 7176, 7177, 7178, 7179, 7180, 7181, 7182, 7183, 7184, 7185, 7186, 7187, 7188, 7189, 7190, 7191, 719, 7193, 7194, 7195, 7196, 7197, 7198, 7199, 7200, 7202, 7203, 7204, 7205, 7206, 7207, 7208, 7209, 7210, 7339, 7346, 7359, 7360, 7363, 7364, 7366, 7380, 7391, 7420, 7428, 7441, 7446, 7466, 7471, 7475, 7477, 7478, 7486, 7491, 7505, 7528, 7534, 7548, 7550, 7558, 7573, 7576, 7582, 7583, 7584, 7594, 7600, 7625, 7631, 7636, 7638, 7642, 7650, 7652, 7672, 7675, 7709, 7713, 7714, 7716, 7718, 7732, 7740, 7756, 7762, 7772, 777, 7782, 7786, 7805, 7809, 7876, 7893, 7894, 7897, 7898, 7906, 7919, 7922, 7925, 7930, 7933, 7967, 8008, 8020, 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8046, 8047, 8048, 8049, 8050, 8051, 8052, 8053, 8054, 8055, 8069, 8083, 8084, 8098, 8099, 8101, 8102, 8103, 8117, 8121, 8124, 8168, 8170, 8171, 8173, 8174, 8175, 8176, 8177, 8178, 8179, 8180, 8181, 8182, 8183, 8184, 8185, 8186, 8187, 8188, 8189, 8194.

8100.

- 8279, 8296, 8305, 8355, 8359, 8369, 8392, 8400, 8411, 8446, 8479, 8480, 8482, 8492, 8496, 8516, 8530, 8553, 8558, 8559, 8560, 8562, 8563, 8568, 8591, 8640, 8644, 8654, 8661, 8668, 8675, 8676, 8679, 8708, 8712, 8725, 8732, 8741, 8742, 8759, 8765, 8773, 8774, 8775, 8776, 8785, 8840, 8842, 8848, 8850, 8851, 8856, 8867, 8872, 8879, 8887, 8896, 8899, 8922, 9016, 9031, 9040, 9058, 9071.

**Coleoptera,**

- Anthonomus grandis*, lipids + fatty acids Mattesia grandis protozoa 651.
- aquatic, from Balearic Islands 7013.

aquatic, from Czechoslovakia 7059.

biology + sex ratios-chalcidoidea parasitizing *Scolytus* 5479.

biotopes, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 8789.

Circulionidae 820.

families keyed 4630.

fauna, deletions, Finland 5522.

feeding, destruction *Ascaris suum* eggs 5245.

flight in relation to ultrastructure tergo coxal muscle 6005.

fossils, phylogeny, Nearctic Region 5495.

from Breteuil, France 5523.

from Fars-Iran 5542.

from Italy 4567.

human consumption, Malaysia 7816.

infestations 4451.

infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.

meiosis, chromosomes 8944.

new for Blekinge + Smaland, Sweden 9059.

new for Sweden 4569.

*Polygonum*-associated, Florida-USA 3620.

proctolin occurrence 5986.

shore dwelling, populations, streams, USA, Ohio 7751.

significance black colour, deserts 6100.

size in relation to body temperature + oxygen consumption 6059.

stored products, activity ether analogues juvenile hormone 7868.

stored products, insecticides toxicity in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere 7532.

stored products, toxicity pirimiphos methyl 7535.

stored products, ultrastructure elytra 5983.

taxonomy 4631.

ultrastructure scolopophorous sensilla, mandible 6034.

**Coliadinae**

98.

**Colias**

1174, 1761, 1764, 2628, 2878, 3835.

**Colias,***Maculinea* 402.*Colias croceus*,

late occurrence 4409.

*Colias eurytheme*,

sexual interactions, flight 8374.

*Colias philodice*,

sexual interactions, flight 8374.

*Colicus*,

new species, Venezuela, + key 8148.

**Collembola**

- 43, 581, 583, 603, 986, 1130, 1131, 1463, 1490, 1675, 1724, 1725, 2184, 2691, 2692, 2757, 2763, 2845, 2936, 3383, 3472, 3568, 3570, 3673, 3707, 3826, 3834, 3941, 3977, 4083, 4084, 4085, 4086, 4087, 4088, 4210, 4250, 4679, 4680, 4681, 4992, 5149, 5747, 5748, 6102, 6155, 6314, 6576, 6759, 6821, 6899, 7211, 7212, 7213, 7214, 7396, 7481, 7661, 7666, 8190, 8364, 8388, 8391.

**Collembola,**

community organization, soil, Arctic tundra, Alaska 7008.

ecological roles 6900.

**Collembola,(continued)**

feeding, in relation to fungal colonization leaf litter 6907.  
from Segovia Spain 5749.  
new records, USA, Indiana 9079.  
populations, diel periodicity, Spitzbergen 7426.  
populations, in relation to soil pH, West Bengal India 6402.  
populations, intrinsic rate of increase 7780.  
ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to  
salinity adaptation 5992.

**Colletes**

164, 966, 4435.

**Colletes,**

collection, Entomology Institute, Portici, Italy 9064.

**Colletes louiseae,**

female female attraction 7462.

**Colletes succincta,**

haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.

**Colletidae**

164, 966, 4120, 4435, 6614, 7462.

**Colletidae,**

collection, Entomology Institute, Portici, Italy 9064.

**Colobathristidae**

4729.

**Colobopsis**

616, 3314.

**Colobopterus**

5734.

**Colobopterus,**

repagula form, phylogeny 7050.

**Coloburella**

2691.

**Colombia,**

babesiosis epidemiology, Ixodidae 6952.

behaviour *Parachartergus richardsi* guarding Membracidae  
7419.biological control *Erinnys ello* 7877.establishment *Telenomus alsophilae*, control *Oxydia*  
*trychiata* 4411.genetic load in relation to habitat, *Drosophila willistoni* 8015.

new Acridiidae 1440, 5923.

new Asterolecaniidae 7265.

new Cerambycidae 1328.

new Ceratopogonidae 8193.

new Dermestidae 7176.

new Gnaphosidae 5627.

new Nymphalidae 6652.

new Palpimanidae 5633.

new Pseudococidae 7277.

new Pteromalidae 7296.

new Saturniidae 2632, 2633.

new Satyridae 4796.

new Scarabaeidae 8185.

new Stathmopodidae 6660.

new Symphytognathidae 4059.

new Tenebrionidae 1371.

new Trombiculidae 8147, 8149.

pest status *Anastrepha*, *Manihot* 7935.populations, *Dermatophagooides pteronyssinus*, house dust,  
Bogota 7825.*Telenomus alsophilae* as parasite of *Oxydia trychiata* 353.**Colonidae,**

from Nahuel Huapi National Park, Argentina 7157.

**Colonies,**alate female induction, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 8999.biology, *Andrena ferox* 7612.biology queenless *Vespa simillima* nests 5432.brood rearing efficiency + cannibalism, *Apis mellifera* 1124.brood rearing in relation to pollen substitutes protein source,  
*Apis mellifera* 7947.brood transport, *Tapinoma erraticum* 4508.caste determination, *Monomorium pharaonis* 6399.caste determination, *Odontomachus haematodes* 8902.caste ratios, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 8903.caste ratios in relation to papering, *Nasutitermes exitiosus*  
6397.caste size + comb size + biomass + energy content +  
respiration, *Macrotermes ukuzii* 1123.colony density, *Anomma nigricans*, savannah forests, Ivory  
Coast, Lamto 7003.colony density *Anomma nigricans*, Ivory Coast 5430.colony development, *Apis mellifera* 7948.colony development, *Cataglyphis cursor* 7945.colony development, *Messor semirufus* 6398.colony size in relation to comb building + sugar  
consumption, *Apis mellifera* 7004.colony structure/development, *Atta sexdens rubropilosa*/  
*Atta laevigata* 6396.

community structure/seasonal activity, Formicidae, USA.

New Mexico, Chihuahua Desert 8911.

control, tepe, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.direction finding in relation to visual reference points,  
*Cataglyphis setipes turcomanica* 7005.distribution in relation to coppicing, *Formica rufa* British  
Isles, Kent 8740.ecology + phenology + food requirements, *Anoplolepis*  
*longipes* 5429.ecology, *Aeshna caerulea* + *Somatochlora arctica*,  
Perthshire Britain 4563.foraging ecology + community organization, seed-eating  
Formicidae, deserts 2942.group foraging, *Myrmica* 8907.hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions/  
physiological state, *Apis mellifera* 7007.in relation to cyclone 'Tracy', *Oecophylla smaragdina*, vine

thickets, Australia 3668.

nests, foraging activity, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 6727.nests petiole specialization, *Vespula* 4515.overwintering survival, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia  
8771.polyethism, *Drepanotermes* workers 8908.polyethism, *Vespa crabro* 4512.polygyny, *Solenopsis geminata* 7006.polymorphism, *Schedorhinotermes lamaniatus* 4546.productivity, *Formica dakotensis*, spruce bog, Canada,  
Quebec 8909.queen introduction methods, *Apis mellifera* 8289.seasonal activity *Bombus rufipes*, Java 5433.social organization, *Apis* 3824.sociotomy, colony foundation, *Odontotermes assmuthi* +

**Colonies.(continued)**

*Speculitermes cyclops* 3825.

- temporary queens, *Metapolybia aztecoides* 7952.  
 toxicity insect growth regulators, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.  
 trophic eggs, *Myrmica rubra* 7953.  
 true/fertile workers + sterile host females, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 7954.  
 uniting methods, *Apis* 1452.  
 vitality in relation to pupae collection, Formicidae, Finland 8763.  
 10 year colony *Acromyrmex octospinosus* 1127.  
**Colonization,**  
 insecticides post treatment recolonization pest insects, soy bean fields 3779.  
**Coloration,**  
 aposematic, *Elasmolomus sordidus* 7418.  
 brown + grey females, *Euthystira brachyptera* populations, France 707.  
*Ceuthorhynchus asperulus* 8296.  
*Cicindela oregonia* 7786.  
 cocoons, *Lipolexis* 6254.  
 crypsis, Iberian insects 3882.  
 crystal structure quinone A, Aphidiidae 6739.  
 determination, pupae, *Papilio* 6101.  
 developmental colour change, Membracidae, Mexico 4112.  
 eggs, *Cerotainia albipilosa* 7604.  
  
 green morphs, *Plathypena scabra* 706.  
 green yellow + red morphs, relative abundance in relation to host plant + season, *Myzus persicae*, Japan 928.  
 homoeosis, *Lycaea phlaeas* 2749.  
*Hypothis euclea* 1629.  
 in relation to predation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4423.  
 in relation to rearing density, *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.  
 juvenile hormone in relation to adult pigmentation, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 207.  
 metallic colours, cuticle, Coleoptera + Lepidoptera 1547.  
 migration pigment granules, *Carausius morosus* 4984.  
 photoperiod in relation to colour polymorphism, *Thyanta calceata* 8005.  
 polymorphism, *Pogonomyrmex californicus* 9024.  
 polymorphism, *Ruspolia differens* 3876.  
 preservation methods, Libellulidae 4196.  
 pupae, *Pieris brassicae* 7627.  
 seasonal variation, *Drosophila testacea*, Japan, Hokkaido 8450.  
 significance black colour, Coleoptera, deserts 6100.  
 synthetic JH in relation to homochromy control, *Locusta migratoria* 708.  
 variation, abdomen, *Eristalis tenax* 7373.  
 variation, *Chlorophorus pilosus* 566.  
 variation, *Proteopelus*, Nearctic Region 4762.  
 variation, *Strangalia bicolor* 3264.  
 wing colour in relation to interspecific courtship, *Zizeeria maha argia* + *Zizina otis* 625.  
 wings, mechanical function, Diptera 3266.  
**Colour,**  
 flower colour in relation to foraging behaviour, *Bombus* 2708.  
 oviposition substrate preference, *Simulium vittatum* 3394.  
 preference, oviposition, *Simulium damnosum* 7800.

**Colposcenia,**

new species, Italy 5824.

**Colydiidae**

1216, 3153, 3258, 5502, 5504, 7171.

**Colydium**

3153.

**Colymbetinae**

1458.

**Commensalism,**

*Schedielytron parakum* sp.nov. in relation to *Schedorhinotermes* 2537.

Scutacaridae in relation to Andrenidae + Halictidae 5614.

**Comore Is.,**

distribution + origin Culicidae 4696.

new Acari 5616.

new Culicidae 4695, 4696.

new Ethmidae 4138.

**Comperiella,**

taxonomy 5856.

**Competition,**

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to sexual competition, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 7582.

Araeae populations 5268.

avirulent biotype, *Mayetiola destructor* 3716.

carrion fly communities 2938.

*Ceratitis capitata* larvae 6937.

Chironomidae larvae, lakes 8914.

dietary  $^{32}\text{P}$  + population density + species frequency in relation to eggs hatchability, mixed populations, *Drosophila* 2281.

evolution competitive mate searching, insects 8019.

fitness, apricot eye mutant, *Ceratitis capitata* 1746.

growth relations, selection lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2419.

in relation to  $\gamma$ -irradiation, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 6817.

in relation to antibiotics + crowding, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.

in relation to feeding, Cryptostigmata, litter + soil, forests 5437.

in relation to relative abundance, Formicidae genera 414.

in relation to within fruit mortality *Dacus oleae* larvae, Corfu 6308.

interspecific competition, *Vespula pensylvanica* + *Vespula vulgaris* 3724.

interspecific competition *Spodoptera praefica* parasite guild 3667.

intraspecific competition *Delia coarctata* larvae 3655.

mathematical models, populations, *Chironomus plumosus* 6921.

matting in relation to  $\gamma$  irradiation, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6159.

matting-minority advantage, eyes coloration mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8623.

niche separation, *Lissocephala* species on *Ficus* 3545.

*Phaneta imbridana* / *Euaresta aequalis*, seed predation

*Xanthium strumarium* 7616.

resource partitioning, *Bombus* foraging on goldenrod 635.

territorial defence, *Pararge aegeria* 4365.

Trichoptera populations, streams, USA 4518.

vigour in relation to melanism, *Panthea furcilla*, Massachusetts-USA 4552.

- Competition,(continued)**  
vigour in relation to tethered flight. *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1923.
- Compsilura concinnata,**  
parasites, Canada, Ontario 5178.
- Compsilura concinnata,**  
rearing 6161.
- Compsolacon turkestanicus,**  
larvae taxonomy 6562.
- Compsomelissa**  
4117.
- Compothrombium**  
5618.
- Concanavalin A,**  
in relation to L glutamate receptors, muscles. *Schistocerca gregaria* 7479.
- Condeellum**  
4176.
- Confusibombus,**  
from Morvan/Nievre France 6486.
- Congo, People's Rep.,**  
Culicidae populations, M'Bamou Island 6318.
- Dytiscidae from 6567.
- Gyrinidae from 6567.
- Mansonia* arboviruses vectors, M'Bamou Island 3689.
- new Carcinophoridae 7216.
- new Dytiscidae 6567.
- new Ectobiidae 6544.
- new Gyrinidae 6567.
- new Nymphalidae 4792.
- new Pseudoscorpiones 7139.
- records *Lahobunaea angasana* 8085.
- Congocoptes,**  
new species 7122.
- Congovidia**  
11.
- Conicobruchus decelleri,**  
new species, India 5656.
- Coniontis**  
2538.
- Coniontis eschscholtzii,**  
habitat preference, dune habitats, USA, California 8759.
- Coniopterygidae,**  
2644.
- Coniopterygidae**  
4807, 4808, 8262.
- Coniopterygidae,**  
new for Europe 5535.
- Coniopteryx**  
2644.
- Coniopteryx,**  
new species, Neotropical Region 4808.
- Coniopteryx atlasensis,**  
new for Europe 5535.
- Coniopteryx fumicolor,**  
new records, Panama Canal Zone 4808.
- Coniopteryx isthmicola,**  
new records, Honduras/Mexico 4808.
- Conioscincella**  
4694.
- Conioscincella,**  
new species, Australia 5774.
- Conisatus**  
2538.
- Conistra**  
538, 2455.
- Connivelobus**  
2886.
- Conocephalidae**  
3067, 3253, 5996.
- Conocephalus dorsalis,**  
distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve-Britain 7764.
- Conocephalus indicus,**  
Malpighian tubules 171.
- Conocephalus saltator,**  
ultrastructure, sperm, acrosome morphology 5996.
- Conocephalus semivittatus,**  
biology 7635.
- Conoderus exsul,**  
populations increase, USA, California 8774.
- Conoderus falli,**  
populations increase, USA, California 8774.
- Conoesucus,**  
biological drift 4517.
- Conomyrma**  
652, 4240.
- Conopla**  
7338.
- Conopidae**  
3585, 6448, 7229.
- Conopymacris**  
2649.
- Conotrichelus**  
445.
- Conotrichelus nenuphar,**  
feeding oviposition in relation to *Malus* fruit abscission 5202.
- Conservation,**  
*Ceratophyus rossii*, Burano L., Italy 1250.
- endangered Odonata, Germany (GFR) 504.
- Formica*, Switzerland 1683, 5282.
- habitat status *Satyrium californica*, USA, California 7796.
- Lepidoptera, Taiwan 7757.
- Lepidoptera, Usmansky Forest USSR 4433.
- Odonata, Celle Germany (GFR) 1790.
- over collecting Carabidae populations, Quebec Canada 980.
- Papilio aristodemus ponceanus*, Project Ponceanus, USA, Florida 7793.
- public education, Lepidoptera 7798.
- Consobrambus**  
5902.
- Contarinia**  
447, 948, 1025, 1074, 1079, 3013, 3519, 3778, 4434.
- Contarinia,**  
gut 7436.
- Contarinia coloradensis,**  
biology 6209.
- Contarinia pseudotsugae,**  
toxicity acephate 5376.
- Contarinia sorghicola,**
- incidence, in relation to sowing date *Sorghum* 7896.
- new host plant, India 7721.
- predation, *Tapinoma indicum*, India 7807.

- Control.**  
abate. *Aedes aegypti*, India 7835.  
abstracts bibliography, Pseudococcidae, book 3228.  
*Acaris*, *Pisum sativum* 3784.  
acarological + entomological literature, 1975, Finland 3234.  
*Actellic*, *Anopheles maculipennis* 8533.  
*Acyrtosiphon kondoi*, Queensland-Australia 5576.  
*Acyrtosiphon pisum*, in relation to host plant resistance + insecticides 6352.  
*Aedes aegypti*, *Toxorhynchites rutilus* predation 4422.  
*Aedes nigromaculatus* / *Psorophora confinis* 7817.  
*Aegeria apiformis*, China 3525.  
aerial application insecticides against *Glossina*, Nigeria 3766.  
aerial application *Romanomermis culicivorax* against Culicidae 2975.  
agricultural pests, JH-analogues 3809.  
aldicarb in relation to environmental factors, Aphididae + Thysanoptera 5034.  
Altosid against *Haematobia irritans* 4445.  
Altozar + Altosid against *Coryza cephalonica* in *Sorghum vulgare* 2343.  
*Amblyseius californicus* biological control *Tetranychus urticae*, USA, California 5364.  
*Amblyseius womersleyi* biological control agent against *Tetranychus urticae* 2360.  
aminocarb + fenitrothion, *Paropsis atomaria* 5032.  
ammonia, *Musca domestica* 5412.  
*Anastrepha striata* 5380.  
*Anastrepha suspensa*, America 3703.  
*Anopheles*, evaluation single application DDT, Togo 5315.  
*Anthonomus grandis*, diflubenzuron 7876.  
antifeedants, *Plathypena scabra* on *Glycine max* 1707.  
*Aphaereta aotea* biological control *Musca vetustissima*, Australia 7680.  
Aphidiidae, *Medicago*, USA, California 8843.  
Aphididae on *Malus*, Sicily 6387.  
*Apis mellifera* queen pheromone, biological control role 6090.  
*Apochaima* sp, China 3554.  
apparatus, *Blattella germanica* 7912.  
apparatus, spraying equipment, ectoparasitic arthropods 6342.  
arthropod pest management, apple orchard 6388.  
*Arvelius albopunctatus* biological control *Solanum elaeagnifolium* 4389.  
*Aspidiota destructor*, on coconut 3802.  
*Atherigona socata*, insecticides 6980.  
  
*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis*, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5377.  
automatic dispenser dichlorvos against *Ephesia kuehniella* 432.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* + phosalone, integrated control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 2349.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Amsacta moorei* 4474.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Galleria mellonella* 7885.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Hyphantria cunea* + *Datana integerrima* 1052.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1076.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control *Prays oleae*, Greece 7002.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 8523.  
  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control *Epinotia aporema* 8852.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides against *Operophtera brumata* / *Tortrix viridana* 6390.  
*Baculovirus heliothis* + feeding stimulants, *Heliothis*, cotton 5369.  
*Baculovirus heliothis* placement in relation to mortality *Heliothis zea* 433.  
  
benomyl carbendazin, *Aphis fabae* / *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Vicia faba* 8855.  
bioassays Baculovirus, biological control *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6125.  
biological, Amblyomma americanum populations in relation to *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Louisiana 6908.  
biological, *Lithocolletis blancarella*, apple, Canada 7931.  
biological, *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Trinidad 8776.  
biological, pathology 8900.  
biological, pathology, *Culicoides* 8517.  
biological control, *Anopheles stephensi*, fish 5325.  
  
biological control, introduction *Aphelinus mali* against *Eriosoma lanigerum*, Saudi Arabia 6382.  
biological control, introduction Ichneumonidae against *Fenusas pusilla*, Quebec Canada 3030.  
biological control, mathematical models predator-prey interactions 6898.  
  
biological control, reviews 5341.  
biological control-Aphididae, *Capsicum annuum* + *Petroselinum crispum*, *Chrysopa carnea* 3004.  
biological control *Culex nigripalpus* / *Psorophora columbiae* 8807.  
biological control defoliating insects, urban environments 5396.  
biological control *Erinnyis ello*, Colombia 7877.  
biological control *Erinnyis ello*, *Manihot*, Colombia 7874.  
biological control *Loxostege frustalis*, South Africa 3008.  
biological control *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Africa 7873.  
  
biological control potential *Anisops bouvieri*, against Culicidae larvae, India 3731.  
biological control releases against *Coleophora laricella*, USA 1104.  
  
biological control-*Stephanitis takeyai*, *Anagrus takeyanus*, USA 5871.  
biological control Tetranychus urticae + *Triaeurodes vaporariorum* on tomato + cucumber, England + Wales 3774.  
bromophos ethyl, Acari 254.  
camphephox toxicity *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.  
carbaryl + permethrin, Noctuidae larvae, pasture 3782.  
carbofuran, *Amrasca biguttula* *biguttula* + *Hishimonas phycitis* 5352.  
carbofuran against *Lycoriella auripila*, *Agaricus bisporus* cultivation 440.  
*Cephalosporium lecanii* in relation to biological control *Coccus viridis* 2042.  
  
chemical + mechanical, *Coccothrips* + Nitidulidae, on date

- Control,(continued)**
- 3790.
- chemical. Simuliidae. Canada 2997.
- chemical control. *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 472.
- chemical control. *Musca autumnalis / Haematobia irritans* 8820.
- chemical control *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, stored beans 8896.
- chemical control *Aedes sollicitans* 6958.
- chemical control *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, USA, Florida 6947.
- chemical control *Amblyomma maculatum / Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5330.
- chemical control *Amrasca biguttula*, India 5355.
- chemical control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.
- chemical control Aphidiidae on strawberry 8888.
- chemical control *Apis fabae*, S.E. England 8873.
- chemical control *Apis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.
- chemical control *Araeckerus fasciculatus*, stored coffee 8887.
- chemical control *Balanogastris kolae* 8872.
- chemical control *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 8844.
- chemical control *carbophenothon* 8868.
- chemical control *Coryca cephalonica / Araeckerus fasciculatus*, high RH stored coffee 7898.
- chemical control Culicidae, USA, Alaska 6959.
- chemical control *Diabrotica virgifera* 8867.
- chemical control *Diacrisia obliqua* 4482.
- chemical control *Euproctis fraterna* 8891.
- chemical control grassland Acriididae 8859.
- chemical control *Haematobia irritans* 8810.
- chemical control *Heliothrix virescens*, flue cured tobacco 8858.
- chemical control *Herpetogramma licarsialis*, USA, Hawaii 7871.
- chemical control *Keiferia lycopersicella* 8897.
- chemical control *Lymantria obfuscata* 5406.
- chemical control *Mayetiola destructor* 6989.
- chemical control *Monochanus alternans*, Japan 7925.
- chemical control *Myzus persicae* 7886, 8893.
- chemical control/natural enemies *Dacus musue*, Papua New Guinea 7648.
- chemical control *Nesidocoris tenius* 6978.
- chemical control *Oligogona sacchari* 7937.
- chemical control *Ornithonyssus sylviarum*, USA, Virginia 8817.
- chemical control *Orthosia hibisci*, Canada, Quebec 579.
- chemical control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8864.
- chemical control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.
- chemical control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.
- chemical control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.
- chemical control pest insects *Helianthus annuus* 5386.
- chemical control *Phyllocoptuta oleivora* 8868.
- chemical control *Phytoptus avellanae / Cecidophyopsis vermiformis* 6361.
- chemical control *Pinus caribaea* pests 8866.
- chemical control *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6977.
- chemical control *Sciothrips cardamomi* 8871.
- chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.
- Chilocorus bipustulatus* biological control *Parlatoria blanchardi*, Niger 6974.
- Chironomidae, insecticides 7838.
- chlordecone + chlorpyrifos + pirimphos-ethyl, diaeldrin-resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus*, banana, NSW, Australia 1088.
- chlorophos. *Musca domestica* 5373.
- chlorphoxim, Siphonaptera on Rodentia 6953.
- chlorpyrifos, chemical control *Eurombicula alfreddugesi* 7815.
- chlorpyrifos. *Xylosandrus compactus / Cornus florida* 5348.
- chlorpyrifos-methyl, hard winter wheat pests 8851.
- chlorpyriphos against *Megninia cubitalis / Megninia gynglimura / Menacanthus stramineus* on chickens 7812.
- Cladardis elongatula / Rosa*, Tuscany Italy 3528.
- classical control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.
- Coccinellidae biological control Aphidiidae on sweet pepper + chrysanthemum + rose 1061.
- Contarinia pseudosugaiae / Adelges cooleyi* 5376.
- control programmes 5374.
- control programmes. *Anthonomus grandis*, Mississippi USA 1055.
- control programmes. *Choristoneura fumiferana*, Maine USA 4487.
- control programmes. *Hypoderma*, Canada 3745.
- control programmes. *Hypoderma*, France 3769.
- control programmes. *Hypoderma*, Germany (GFR) 3740.
- control programmes. *Hypoderma bovis*, Germany (GFR) 3751.
- control programmes parasitic Acari, Australia 2995.
- control programmes trapping *Anthonomus grandis*, Mississippi USA 1114.
- cotton pests, insecticides in relation to Coccinellidae predators 3794.
- Crocidosoma plebeiana*, Australia, Queensland 5112.
- crufomate against *Bovicola bovis* 3747.
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, Benin 5354.
- Culicidae, malaria eradication, Solomon Islands 7845.
- Culicidae, Upper Rhein-Germany 3763.
- Culicidae abatement, in relation to economic welfare, New Orleans USA 5316.
- cultural + insecticidal. *Thrips tabaci / Allium cepa*, Sudan 1063.
- cultural practices. *Manduca sexta* 7932.
- Cydia nigricana*, in relation to pheromone trapping 6983.
- Daeus oleae*, insecticides treatment in relation to Chalcidoidea + Ichneumonoidea, olives, Greece 1714.
- Dendroctonus obesus*, reviews 5290.
- Diabrotica*, insecticides, in relation to corn production, USA, Indiana 7906.
- diazinon resistant, *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.
- diflubenzuron + spray oil against *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 7894.
- diflubenzuron, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 445.
- diflubenzuron against *Monellia costalis* + *Eotetranychus horticola* + *Curculio caryae* 4492.
- Diglyphus begini* biological control *Liriomyza sativae*, Ontario Canada 3803.
- dimethoate against *Trombiculidae* 4454.
- Dimilin, *Epilachna varivestis* 2082.
- Dimilin against *Phyllocoptuta oleivora* 6359.
- Diparopsis watersi*, Sudan 5118.
- Dipel + acephate against *Choristoneura fumiferana* on Pinaceae 1093.
- disease vector, Acari + blood sucking Insecta 1043.
- Diximermis petersenii* biological control *Anopheles* 7829.
- double translocation heterozygote, genetic control, *Aedes aegypti* 4531.

**Control,(continued)**

- Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.  
*Dugesia dorotocephala* biological control *Culex* 2962.  
*Echium plantagineum* biological control potential, *Dialectica scalariella* 2849.  
efficacy *Bacillus thuringiensis* /insecticides against *Pieris brassicae* 6368.  
efficacy fungicides against Noctuidae 6991.  
efficacy insecticides against *Euxoa messoria*, on vegetables, Ontario-Canada 3787.  
efficacy insecticides against *Euxoa* on tobacco 7913.  
*Elasmolomus sordidus*, groundnuts, Gambia 4496.  
*Encarsia formosa* biological control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, Sweden 7891.  
*Entomophthora* biological control *Culex pipiens* 6945.  
*Ephedrus cerasicola* against *Myzus persicae*, parasitism 6247.  
eradication *Hypodermis*, Northern Ireland 3739.  
eradication programme Tephritisidae, Chile 3785.  
eradication methods against Culicidae, Magistratny-USSR 3736.  
establishment *Apanteles ruficrus* against *Pseudaletia separata*, New Zealand 3031.  
*Eulophidae* biological control *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 8677.  
*Eupatorium odoratum* by *Ammalo insulata*, Sri Lanka 8877.  
evaluation chemical control Scolytidae, timber 8850.  
evaluation insecticides against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A. funestus* 481.  
evaluation insecticides against *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 2336.  
evaluation insecticides against *Rhagoletis pomonella* 3797.  
experiments against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1094, 6384.  
exponential/linear decay models, controlled-release pheromones, grandlure, *Anthonomus grandis* 2021.  
Famphur against Ixodidae/Cimex lectularius 5304.  
Fentrothion against *Anopheles aconitus*, Indonesia 1117.  
Fenthion against Oestridae on bulls 2313.  
field efficacy insecticides against *Heliothis* 454.  
Florida citrus oil against *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 5415.  
Fluidized bed heating, *Rhyzopertha dominica* /*Sitophilus oryzae* /*Sitotroga cerealella*, wheat 7897.  
Fluorescent lighting in relation to inhibition girdling activity, *Diatraea grandiosella* on corn 479.  
Fluorescent yellow trap, *Dacus oleae*, *Olea europaea* 5356.  
forced aeration in relation to infestation levels, peanuts 7869.  
fungi, biological control pest insects, review 8846.  
*Gambusia affinis* biological control *Culex pipiens*, New Jersey-USA 5296.  
*Glycine* pest control programme, Brazil 7924.  
*Gossypium* pest insects 6365.  
gossypium monitoring, in relation to measures against *Pectinophora gossypiella* 3775.  
granulosis virus, *Plodia interpunctella* in inshell almonds 457.  
granulosis virus against *Laspeyresia pomonella*, apple orchards 473.  
granulosis virus use, biological control *Adoxophyes orana* 3023.  
greenhouses pests, review 6985.  
ground spray equipment *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Trichoplusia ni* 6987.  
*Heliothis*, in relation to hybrid sterility 3808.  
*Heliothis zea* 5370.  
*Hemitarsonemus latus* on *Capsicum annum* 3801.  
*Hirsutella* infection, biological control *Metaceronema japonica* 247.  
*Hylesinus oleiperda*, *Olea europaea*, Morocco 875.  
*Hylobius radicus* + *H.rhizophagus* on *Pinus sylvestris* 3037.  
*Hylotrupes bajulus*, buildings 8842.  
Hymenoptera pests biological control Lepidoptera sugarcane borers, India 7685.  
*Hypoderma*, Germany (GFR) 3735.  
*Hypoderma*, pesticide effects 4462.  
in breeding, *Ceratitis capitata* 6379.  
in relation to avirulent biotype, *Mayetiola destructor* 3716.  
in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* /*Nomuraea rileyi* / resistant soybean, *Heliothis zea* 7561.  
in relation to disulfoton + phorate placement, *Aphis sacchari* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, sorghum, India 3018.  
in relation to Dutch elm disease, *Scolytus multistriatus*, USA, Illinois 6276.  
in relation to mass rearing, *Megaselia halterata* 7663.  
in relation to organophosphates + pyrethroids co-toxicity, *Boophilus microplus* 3456.  
in relation to pasture composition, Coleoptera 6309.  
in relation to pheromone trapping, Spodoptera littoralis, Israel 477.  
in relation to sequential sampling, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 542.  
in relation to soil cover, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 1085.  
in relation to sulcatol baited traps, Scolytidae, British Columbia saw mill, Canada 3816.  
in relation to tomato cultivar, *Keiferia lycopersicella* + *Liriomyza sativae* + *Spodoptera eridania* 4390.  
in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus, *Nephrotettix virescens*, rice, Thailand 5426.  
insecticides against *Planococcus citri*, Greece 4502.  
inert dusts against stored products coleoptera 2337.  
injection Silvisar 510, Pinaceae, against *Dendrotonus rufipennis* 472.  
insect growth regulators, chemical control *Culex quinquefasciatus* 7834.  
insect growth regulators against *Haematobia irritans* 3752.  
insecticides +  $\gamma$ -irradiation sterilization, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.



### REFERENCES

4

1966-06-20 1966-06-20 1966-06-20  
1966-06-20 1966-06-20 1966-06-20

## Worship Services: Sunday AM

197-020001-0750 1st m., right  
20-30 20° 20' 20" 3000-6000

2008-00000

11

1900-1901 4000: 20.00 1000  
1901-1902 8000: 665  
1902-1903 10000: 76  
1903-1904 10000: 665

8868° 69' 00" + 100' East

*Longer version see 76*

卷之三十一

1900-1901. 1902-1903.

The sum of \$5,000.00 is due.

1990-01-01 00:00:00

**Control,(continued)**

phoxim, Siphonaptera on *Sigmodon hispidus* 8808.

*Phytoseiulus persimilis* biological control *Tetranychus urticae* 3806.

*Pinus* felling + temperature, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6392. plague prevention, *Nomadacris septemfasciata* 6329. plants pests, review 6367.

*Plestophora schubergi*, against *Nosema fumiferanae* infected iChoristoneura fumiferana 7510.

*Poecilia reticulata* biological control *Anopheles stephensi*, India 3773.

potential predators, *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae, Canada, Ontario 5265.

predator prey ratio in relation to *Chrysopa carnea* biological control *Rhopalosiphum padi* 1709.

programme, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, USA 1109.

programmes, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA 4495.

programmes, insect resistance plants, USA 4478.

programmes, insects, genetic engineering 6377.

*Proreus simulans* biological control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5281. prospects *Chilocorus bipustulatus* biological control against *Parlatoria blanchardi*, Niger 314.

*Pseudococcus* on *Vitis* 1059.

pyrethroid vapourizing mats against *Aedes aegypti* 3817.

pyrethroids, control pest arthropods, review 7902.

pyrethroids ear tags, *Musca autumnalis* / *Haematobia irritans*, cattle 7811.

pyrethroids seed treatments against *Agriotes* + *Delia coarctata* 1072.

*Quadraspisdiotus perniciosus*, cold storage, apples 3795.

*Quadraspisdiotus perniciosus*, cold storage, apples 3818.

radiolabelling capture recapture studies *Aleochara bilineata*, biological control *Hyelma brassicae* 6920.

*Ragwelellus horvathi*, Papua New Guinea 7706.

regression equations in relation to historical temperature data, pest management 484.

repellents, *Dacus oleae*, olive 6099.

research + development program, *Lymantria dispar*, USA 6982.

research, pest arthropods, USSR 5393.

review, *Aedes sollicitans*, USA 5333.

*Rhabdiovirus oryctes* biological control *Oryctes rhinoceros*, Fiji 1116.

rice pest management, Philippine Islands, review 7888.

rice stem borers, S.E. Asia 4466.

*Romanomermis culicivorax* against *Culex quinquefasciatus*, sewage tank 2981.

*Romanomermis culicivorax* against Culicidae 2982.

*Romanomermis culicivorax* biological control Culicidae 3429.

SAN322 I efficacy, Ixodidae 8814.

*Sarcopes scabiei*, Germany (GFR) 3761.

*Scutellista cyanea* biological control Coccidae 6248.

sevin bait against *Musca domestica*, USSR 3742.

sex pheromone against *Heterocera* 4272.

sex pheromone traps in relation to insecticidal control *Diparopsis castanea*, Malawi 3001.

sheep dip techniques against *Lucilia sericata* / *Damalinia ovis* 7821.

*Silba* / *Anastrepha manihotis*, Manihot 7880.

simazine against Culicidae 6350.

SIR 8514/SIR 6874 against *Aedes nigromaculatus* / *Aedes melanimon* 8546.

slow release formulations juvenile hormone, *Panstrongylus megistus* 7857.

spray techniques, arthropod ectoparasites sheep 6343. spraying against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in relation to

Hymenoptera populations 388.

spraying against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in relation Carabidae + Staphylinidae populations 389.

spraying evaluation, *Diabrotica* 5357.

sterile insect release, *Dacus tryoni* 4340.

sterile male release, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 6817.

sterile male release, models, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6316.

sterile release, *Dacus cucurbitae* eradication, Kume I, Japan 2341.

sterile release, failure, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, USA, California 7934.

sterile release, female elimination propoxur, *Anopheles albimanus* 8014.

sterile release against *Aedes aegypti*, Kenya 6818.

sterile release technique against *Ceratitis capitata* 6364.

stored products Coleoptera 2337.

stored products Coleoptera, insecticides dusts 8876.

stored products pests, evaluation insecticides efficacy 7905.

styrylsulfonamides, chemosterilants, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Musca domestica* 820.

synanthropic Diptera, diflubenzuron 7539.

synthetic sex pheromone, *Lobesia botrana*, vineyards 1718.

*Syringopais temperatella*, Cyprus 439.

Syrphidae biological control *Brevicoryne brassicae* 469.

systemic insecticides, *Vigna mungo* + *Vigna radiata* pests 5345.

temephos, *Ctenocephalides felis* 1698.

Temik, Homoptera 5211.

teta, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.

tetrachlorvinphos *Dermestes maculatus* + *Necrobia rufipes*, processing fishery products, Mali 1058.

tetramisolum, chemical control Hypodermitidae, *Rangifer tarandus tarandus* 5295.

*Tetranychus urticae*, *Fragaria* 4498.

TH 6040 foliar spray against *Anthonomus grandis* 437.

Tortricidae, *Ribes*, New Zealand 4486

toxicity dipel against *Ichthyura anastomosis* 6805.

translocation heterozygote in relation to growth, *Blattella germanica* populations 3121.

trap crop, *Epilachna varivestis* 5372.

Tritox against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in relation to potato characteristics 365.

Tritox against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1073.

trypanosomes vector, *Glossina*, Africa 8828.

*Tryporyza incertulas*, in relation to rice field drainage, China 3804.

*Tryporyza incertulas*, Jiangxi Province-China 3811.

ULV pyrethroids against *Mansonia*, Gabon 5305.

*Umbra pygmaea* biological control *Aedes* 1064.

*Vairimorpha necatrix* biological control pest Lepidoptera 8882.

vegetable oil against *Zabrotes subfasciatus*, stored beans 8899.

vegetable oils inhibition reproduction *Callosobruchus chinensis* 7576.

*Vespa*, USA 4480.

viruses, biological control insects 4505.

**Control,(continued)**

*Vitacea polistiformis*, insecticides 7936.  
wood destroying insects 1103.

*Zonocerus*, *Manihot*, Africa 7904.

**Copaxa**

1435.

**Copelatus**

1459, 6567.

**Copidosoma**

2956.

**Copidothrips**

3972.

**Copper,**

accumulating granules, midgut, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 192.

distribution, *Androctonus australis* 1516.

in relation to habitat, terrestrial Isopoda 3672.

in relation to nutrition, terrestrial Isopoda 3569.

**Copriniae**

3080.

**Copris**

3181.

**Copromorphidae**

2609.

**Copromorphidae,**

taxonomy 8252.

**Copromorphaeida**

2609.

**Coptopteryx**

1582.

**Coptosoma,**

biology 6375.

**Coptotermes**

1086, 1270, 1561, 1569, 4598.

**Coptotermes,**

gut bacteria, symbiosis 5170.

**Coptotermitinae**

1270.

**Coquillettidia**

1037, 1787, 1806.

**Coquillettidia,**

nectar feeding in relation to parous state 8665.

**Coquillettidia perturbans,**

feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862.

new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.

**Corbett, P.S.,**

bibliography 4036.

**Coreya**

677, 2343, 2793, 3329, 3372, 6638.

**Coreya cephalonica,**

chemical control, high RH stored coffee 7898.

host *Trichogramma fasciatum* 4335.

**Cordulecerus,**

repugala form, phylogeny 7050.

**Cordulegaster**

503.

**Cordulegasteridae**

503.

**Cordulia**

146, 4019.

**Corduliidae**

146, 800, 1278, 2868, 2955, 3533, 4013, 4014, 4019, 4204, 4332, 4563, 4906, 5919, 7086.

**Cordylospasta**

2841.

**Coreidae**

811, 2760, 4870, 5116, 5801, 6362, 7255, 7702, 7882, 7907, 8643, 8860.

**Coreidae,**

pests, *Solanum melongena*, Brazil 8880.  
phylogeny 6053.

**Corfu,**

new Apidae 69.

**Corgatha**

5901.

**Cortarachne brunneipes,**

interspecific cohabitation 4509.

**Cordlus Janus,**

circulatory system 8389.

**Cortixa punctata,**

dichlobenil pollution effects, in relation to pigmentation 8460.

**Corixidae**

853, 1597, 1681, 3958, 4879, 6002, 7352, 8297, 8308, 8460, 8680, 8792.

**Corixidae,**

new records, Sweden 8065.

**Cornimytilus,**

new species, Diaspididae 6605.

**Corpora allata,**

activity, in relation to neurosecretion, *Periplaneta americana* 5002.

activity, oogenesis, *Phormia regina/Sarcophaga bullata* 4266.

allactectomy, effects on female-specific protein, vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 8435.

allactectomy in relation to aminolevulinic acid synthase activity, fat body, *Blaberus discoidalis* 6062.

allactectomy in relation to Blaberidae, female *Blaberus craniifer* 6185.

allactectomy in relation to glycogen synthetase activity, *Phormia regina* 4255.

allactectomy in relation to juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Dipteroptera punctata* 6750.

allactometry in relation to oogenesis, *Musca domestica vicina* 1604.

allactometry in relation to vitellogenesis, queen *Apis mellifera* 300.

allactometry in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Hyalophora cecropia* 5093.

axon pathways regulating metamorphosis, *Periplaneta americana* 3287.

enzymes, juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Manduca sexta* 8420.

extirpation in relation to cytochrome metabolism, fat body, *Blaberus discoidalis* 660.

histophysiology, prepupal diapause, *Monema flavescens* 2766.

hormonal activity oogenesis, *Phormia regina* + *Sarcophaga bullata* 4266.

**Corpora allata,(continued)**

in relation to apholate + metepa, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.  
 in relation to diapause, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 2806.  
 in relation to juvenile hormone analogues, *Pieris brassicae* 6168.  
 in relation to migration + reproduction, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4267.  
 in relation to migratory flight, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761.  
 in relation to testes development, *Periplaneta americana* 2827.  
 in relation to *I(2)gl* mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3840.  
 JH secretion in relation to precocene, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1532.  
 juvenile hormone in relation to adult pigmentation, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 207.  
 localization juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Schistocerca gregaria* 209.  
 nervous inhibition, in relation to photoperiod, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 2029.  
 neuro endocrine control proteins metabolism, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.  
 neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Orthetrum chrysostigma* 303.  
 neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2832.  
 neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 8609.  
 neurosecretory cells, active hibernating, *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 3416.  
*Periplaneta americana* cephalo thoracic organs in relation to eggs diapause, *Bombyx mori* 5091.  
 photoperiod regulation reproduction, nervous pathways.  
*Pyrrhocoris apterus* females 3493.  
*Spodoptera litura* neurosecretion 823.  
*Trogoderma granarium* larvae 4227.  
 ultrastructure CA CC complex, *Papilio demoleus* 147.  
 ultrastructure in relation to development, *Choleva angustata* 8479.  
 vitellogenesis, endocrine control, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 824.  
 winter physiology, *Apis mellifera* 645.

**Corpora cardiaca,**

adipokinetic hormone secretion control, brain secretomotor centre, *Locusta migratoria* 1477.  
 cardiectomy, effects on female specific protein.  
 vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 8435.  
 cardiectomy in relation to glycogen synthetase activity, *Phormia regina* 4255.  
 ergastoplasmic granules, in relation to flight, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8412.  
 extirpation in relation to cytochrome metabolism, fat body, *Blaberus discoidalis* 660.  
 extract, in relation to cAMP concentration, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 1974.  
 immunohistochemical demonstration neurosecretion, *Periplaneta americana* 124.  
 in relation to adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels, fat body, *Locusta migratoria* 3352.  
 in relation to migratory flight, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761.  
 in relation to ovulation, *Glossina morsitans* 2132.  
 neurosecretion in relation to serotonin, *Leucophaea maderae* 7494.  
 neurosecretory cells in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8476.  
 neurosecretory material, active/hibernating, *Cyclopelta*

***siccifolia*** 3416.

*Periplaneta americana* cephalo thoracic organs in relation to eggs diapause, *Bombyx mori* 5091.  
 separation hyperglycemic/adipokinetic factors, *Periplaneta americana* 3369.  
*Spodoptera litura* neurosecretion 823.  
 transplantation in relation to post flight hormone release, *Locusta migratoria* 711.  
 ultrastructure CA-CC complex, *Papilio demoleus* 147.  
 vitellogenesis, endocrine control, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 824.

**Corsica,**

biogeography Homoptera 9062.  
 Homoptera from 9062.  
 Lepidoptera from 6459.  
*Mylabris variabilis* new for 1346.  
 new Geometridae 6640.  
 new Lycaenidae 4145.  
 Oedemeridae records 1251.  
 Scarabaeidae from 5521.  
 Scarabaeidae new for 5521.  
 status *Myriochile melancholica* 1228.

***Corticaria***

5719.

***Corticaria alleni*,**

new for Sweden 8053.

***Corticaria inconspicua*,**

new for Sweden 4568.

***Corydalidae***

992.

***Corynephoria***

4088.

***Corynetes coeruleus*,**

distribution, German Dem. Rep. 6462.

***Corynetes ruficornis*,**

distribution, German Dem. Rep. 6462.

***Corynetidae***

6462.

***Corynls similis*,**

biology + life cycles + larval morphology 3537.

***Corynothrips stenopterus*,**resistance *Manihot esculenta* 7001.***Corynothrips stenopteruse*,**

control 7879.

***Corythucha*,**

845.

1224.

***Coscinia cribaria*,**

new subspecies, Spain 5888.

***Cosmetra***

1422.

***Cosmia affinis*,**

new for Sweden 4581.

***Cosmoconus*,**

eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

***Cosmohermannia*,**

new species, West Irian 4601.

***Cosmopolites***

1088.

***Cosmopterigidae***

4358.

***Cosmopterix***

1765.

***Cosmopterix zieglerella*,**

new locality, Britain 9051.

- Cosmotettix** 3683.  
**Cossidae** 193, 890, 963, 1008, 1964, 3135, 4280, 6925, 7461.  
**Cossonus**, from El Salvador 5700.  
**Cossus** 193, 1008, 1964.
- Costa Rica,**
- Celidophylla albimacula* from 3215.  
 life cycles. *Pseudoxychila tarsalis* 2172.  
 new Braconidae 4765.  
 new Curculionidae 1867, 6561.  
 new Cyphodoridae 5702.  
 new Diptopoda 2665.  
 new Staphylinidae 4082.  
*Parides iphidamas* biology 874.  
*Piper / Pheidole* mutualism 6277.
- social behaviour. *Leucauge* 8384.  
**Costelytra** 876, 4081.  
**Costelytra zealandica**, pasture composition in relation to populations 6309.  
 resistance, pasture grasses/legumes 7893.  
 resistance crops 8725.
- Cotoya galiae**, new species. USSR 6604.  
**Cotterellia podagraria**, parasitism/biological control *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 8677.
- Cottodesmus** 2663.
- Coumaphos**, resistance, *Chorioptes bovis* 6802.
- Counter**, biological activity Insecta 255.  
 control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.
- Courtship**, see also **Mating, Behaviour**  
 auditory communication, *Gryllus integer* 4281.  
 auditory communication, *Zaprionus* 2770.  
 behaviour, *Buprestis rustica* 7420.  
 behaviour, *Ceratinia albipilosa* 7604.  
*Blatta/Periplaneta* 839.  
 brain control, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1479.  
*Chilo suppressalis* 3510.  
*Chironomus tepperi* 6193.  
*Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5103.  
 Collembola Symphypleona 2845.  
 contact chemoreceptive sex recognition, male *Teleogryllus commodus* 1609.  
*Drosophila quinaria* group 4346.  
*Epeorus cauella* 3508.  
 gynandromorphs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8622.  
*Helleria brevicornis* 5104.  
 in relation to age, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1610.  
 in relation to stridulation, *Trigonidium cicindeloides* 5009.  
 indirect flight muscle in relation to courtship song, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8334.  
 interspecific behaviour, *Zizeeria maha argia* + *Zizina otis* 625.  
 interspecific interaction, *Blatta / Periplaneta* 4348.  
 lek behaviour, *Drosophila polyphori* 623.  
 male sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8981.  
*Meterous pulchricornis* 8624.  
*Murgantia histrionica* 8626.
- nervous control, *Teleogryllus commodus* 7608.  
*Neurobasis c. chinensis* 3514.  
*Pectinophora gossypiella* 8627.  
*Periplaneta spp* + behaviour 839.  
*Phaeophilacris spectrum* 4237.  
 pheromones, wing vibration releasers, male *Apanteles glomeratus* 4244.  
*Scaptomyza australis* 7603.  
 virgin female *Ephesia cautella* 6827.
- Crabronidae** 7284, 7369.
- Cratimenepon** 4801.
- Crambinae** 4158.
- Cranae** 5925.
- Cranaella** 5924, 5925.
- Craspedolepta** 3270, 5843.  
**Craspedolepta**, new species. USSR 7278.
- Crataerina pallida**, haltere activity 4910.
- Cratomerus** 4634.
- Cremastocheilus** 134.
- Creophilus maxillosus**, oogenesis 5089.  
 oogenesis developmenttelotrophic 5089.
- Crepidius flabellifer**, larvae 4852.
- Crepidodera impressa**, from Britain 5501.  
 new for Sweden 7065.
- Cressoniella**, synonymy 7233.
- Crete**, Chilopoda from 2660.  
 Chrysomelidae from 5687.  
 Chrysomelidae new for 5687.  
 new Chilopoda 2660.  
 new Chrysomelidae 5687.  
 new Hydrophilidae 1342.  
 new Miridae 2575.  
 new Symmocidae 6661.
- Cricothrips**, taxonomy 7328.
- Cricotopus**, biological drift, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.  
 population fluctuations, flood control channels 6331.
- Crinocraspeda** 4144.

- Criocephalus** 894, 896.  
**Criocephalus**, ecology/distribution 7146.  
**Crioceris** 2514.  
3044.  
3661, 7573.  
**Crocinæ** 2645.  
**Crocothemis servilia**, established USA, Florida 6519.
- Croesus** 4134.  
**Cronicombra**, taxonomy 6636.  
**Crosita**, adaptation + larvae 6700.
- Crossocerus**, new species + subspecies, Japan 7284.  
**Crossocerus dimidiatus**, prepupa + nests 7369.  
**Crotch, G.R.**, Coleoptera bibliography 4034.  
**Crotiscus**, new species, Colombia/Surinam/Venezuela, + key 8149.  
**Crowding**, growth in relation to isolation, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 4329.  
in relation to alatae production, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5101.  
in relation to biology, *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.  
in relation to competition, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.  
in relation to diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.  
in relation to fecundity + weight, *Contarinia medicaginis* 4434.  
in relation to pupation, *Attagenus elongatus* 4362.
- larval crowding in relation to adult biology, *Dacus oleae* 2848.  
**Crozet Is.**, new Curculionidae 8175.  
**Crucomate**, control *Bovicola bovis* 3747.  
**Cryphiomima** 5902.  
**Crypsis**, *Acronicta psi / tridens* 3313.  
in relation to bird predation, Lepidoptera 2921.  
**Cryptotidia** 94.  
**Cryptacrus** 4073.  
**Cryptadius**, new species, Mexico 4678.  
**Cryptobothrus** 3078, 5490.  
**Cryptocanthon** 4079.  
**Cryptocellus** 14.
- Cryptoccephalus** 1245, 5683, 5686.  
**Cryptoccephalus**, synonymy 5688.  
**Cryptoccephalus blanduloides**, new for Italy 5688.  
**Cryptoccephalus lochhoensis**, new subspecies, Japan 5681.  
**Cryptoccephalus perelegans**, new subspecies, Japan 5681.  
**Cryptochironomus** 45.  
**Cryptocladopelta lateralis**, populations + ecology, lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.  
**Cryptococcus** 1673.
- Cryptolestes** 460, 1111.  
**Cryptolestes**, control, grain 7903.  
**Cryptolestes ferrugineus**, bioenergetics 8400.  
insecticides efficacy, control 7922.  
toxicity BAY SRA-7660 7534.  
**Cryptomera** 4653.  
**Cryptophagidae** 1190, 2473, 2504, 3144, 5529, 5692, 7066, 7172.  
**Cryptophagus** 2473, 2504, 5692.  
**Cryptophlebia leucotreta**, biology/ecology/control, Benin 5354.  
sex pheromone 4980.  
**Cryptophlebus**, new species, Ivory Coast 8202.  
**Cryptophyra lundbecki**, gen. et sp. nov. 7236.  
**Cryptopidae** 2659, 2662.  
**Cryptopleurum** 1341.  
**Cryptops** 2659.  
**Cryptopygiella** 46.  
**Cryptopygus**, new species, Antarctica 7212.
- Cryptorhynchinae** 1332.  
**Cryptorrhyncus lapathi**, host selection 5222.  
**Cryptostemma** 4103.  
**Cryptostigmata**, habitat relationships, litter + soil, forests 5437.  
**Cryptotarsus** 27.  
**Cryptotelus** 4073.  
**Cryptotermes**, gut bacteria, symbiosis 5170.  
**Cryptotermes brevis**, infestation survival/development 8652.

- Cryptothelae**  
972.
- Crysglyphe**  
4774.  
*Crysglyphe*,  
new species. Nicaragua 8245.
- Ctenicera destructor**,  
ultrastructure scolopophorous sensilla, mandible. *Coleoptera*  
6034.
- Ctenidae**  
2800, 6533, 8154.
- Ctenizidae**  
1631, 5623.
- Ctenocephalidae**  
6513.
- Ctenocephalides**  
1698, 4435.  
*Ctenocephalides felis*,  
new for Alaska USA 6513.
- Ctenolepisma**  
2185.  
*Ctenolepisma nigra*,  
*Lepismatophila rhombocephala* sp.nov., pathogen 3439.
- Ctenoneurus**,  
from New Zealand 4726.  
new species. New Zealand 4726.
- Ctenophthalmus**,  
new species. Ivory Coast 7323.
- Ctenoplusia**  
5900.  
*Ctenopseustic obliquana*,  
occurrence + control. *Ribes*, New Zealand 4486.
- Ctenus**,  
new species. India 6533.
- Cuba**,  
Formicidae new for 2596.  
fungi infection Coccidae 8499.  
natural host plants Cerambycidae 7709.  
new Formicidae 2596.  
new Limnichidae 5720.  
new Opiliones 7138.  
new Ricinulei 14.  
new Schizomida 15.  
new Scytodidae 4058.  
new Trichoptera 5947.  
Trichoptera from 5947.
- Cubaris**  
744.
- Cubitermes**,  
Oonopidae in quinilinism 7676.
- Cubitermes tenuiceps**,  
*Paussus inermis* termitophily 7672.
- Cucujidae**  
20, 460, 1111, 2337, 2683, 3136, 3991, 6167, 7534, 7922,  
8400.
- Cucujoidea**  
3258.
- Cuculimenopon**  
1438.
- Cuculiphilus**  
10.
- Cucullia**  
1254, 2900, 3973.
- Cucullia umbratica**,  
pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.
- Cudonigera**  
2639.
- Cuetia**  
4169.
- Culex**  
218, 233, 258, 358, 547, 728, 732, 834, 859, 987, 989, 1037,  
1045, 1065, 1157, 1171, 1617, 1721, 1787, 1806, 1994, 2083,  
2220, 2315, 2378, 2688, 2773, 2783, 2796, 2846, 2962, 2968,  
2976, 2981, 2982, 2983, 3024, 3230, 3356, 3358, 3466, 3509,  
3660, 3729, 3744, 3756, 3757, 3767, 3832, 3891, 4028, 4092,  
4334, 5011, 5296, 6945.
- Culex**,  
behaviour, evolution 8385.  
diets 4366.  
feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862.  
from Finland, Vihanti 9055.  
from French Terr. Afars Issas 7082.  
from USSR, Yakutiya 6471.  
integrated control, research programmes, USA, California  
6337.  
Japanese encephalitis virus susceptibility 5335.  
larvae, chemical control 8835.  
methods, identification phosphoglucomutase variants 5482.  
nectar-feeding in relation to parous state 8665.  
new species 4696.  
phenology/population dynamics, Nigeria 7767.  
populations, Ixtapa-Mexico 3688.  
populations, M'Barnou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.  
populations, seasonal activity, USSR, Murmansk 6931.  
populations, USA, Indiana 8743.  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* pathology 5026.
- Culex annulirostris**,  
larvae 4846.  
rearing 5160.
- Culex coronator**,  
on equines, USA, southwest 7701.
- Culex erraticus**,  
new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.
- Culex fatigans**,  
assortative mating 6407.  
*Culicinomyces* pathology in relation to temperature 5016.
- feeding on mothers/infants, Kenya 8689.  
Japanese encephalitis virus transmission 8806.
- Culex molestus**,  
assortative mating 6407.
- Culex nigripalpus**,  
biological control, *Bacillus sphaericus* 8807.  
paper chromatography detection sugars 4826.  
photoperiod in relation to pupation rhythms 6049.  
post emergence energy utilization 4372.
- Culex pipiens**,  
aminimides toxicity 8545.  
bancroftian microfilariae infectivity, Taiwan, proceedings  
9097.  
bleached mutant, sex-linked 8993.  
*Brugia pahangi* pathology 8493.  
chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.  
cytoplasmic inheritance 7015.  
ecology/*Wuchereria bancrofti* transmission, India 6339.  
enzymes, insecticides resistance 8409.

***Culex pipiens*, (continued)**

essential amino acids, nutrition 6229.

*fatigans*, lecithin in relation to development emergence behaviour 6760.

*fatigans*, selection, age mating compatibility 5449.

follicle cells bridges 5993.

inorganic ions in relation to pathogenicity *Romanomermis culicivorax* 6127.

isocitrate dehydrogenase isoenzymes polymorphism 4550.

mitosis/meiosis 7386.

*molestus*, larvae, computer simulation dispersal 7748.

morphometries larvae, populations, France, Toulouse 4853.

optimal conditions, rearing 5166.

*quinquefasciatus*, larvae, toxicity methylalkanoic acids + esters 7542.

*quinquefasciatus*, selection permethrin resistance 8540.

resistance selection insect growth regulators 9016.

sex ratio distortion, meiotic drive 7036.

toxicity *Bacillus sphaericus* SSII 1 6141.

toxicity ICI 33828-YUFB 7319 4310.

ultrastructure *Wolbachia pipiens* virus like particles association 8522.

variation abdominal tergite banding, USSR, Turkmenia 6703.

within generation variation abdominal tergite banding 6704.

***Culex pipiens fatigans*,**

yolk protein, purification/characterization 8615.

***Culex pipiens pallens*,**

chemical control, Abate 536.

***Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*,**

genes alcohol dehydrogenase 8009.

***Culex quinquefasciatus*,**

chemical control 7834.

greenish larva mutant 8987.

predation by *Hydropsalis triangularis* + *Dytiscus marginalis* 3701.

toxicity, Deois 3471.

vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Philippines 5299.

***Culex saltinarius*,**

new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.

nocturnal flight activity 3690.

population dynamics in relation to waterfowl management.

USA, Louisiana 7962.

***Culex tarsalis*,**

cell line, growth arboviruses 4292.

enzymes, insecticides resistance 8409.

propagation equine infectious anaemia virus, failure 7833.

resistance western equine encephalitis virus infection 7856.

sequential sampling population estimation, USA, California 8744.

***Culex territans*,**

head growth 8574.

***Culex tritaeniorhynchus*,**

chromosomes inversions 6421.

development rhythms 4918.

Japanese encephalitis virus transmission 6949.

population decline, Japan 7773.

populations, dispersal, Pakistan 5271.

sex allele linkage 4540.

short wing, recessive mutant 4545.

transmission Japanese encephalitis virus 7828.

***Culex univittatus*,**

natural infection Sindbis virus, West Nile virus, South Africa 7839.

***Culicidae***

173, 218, 231, 233, 241, 258, 262, 270, 358, 379, 417, 418, 419, 421, 424, 426, 428, 430, 481, 533, 535, 547, 564, 574,

576.

728, 742, 752, 786, 789.

732.

834, 859, 888, 924, 925, 926, 987, 989, 1006, 1030, 1036, 1037, 1040, 1045, 1047, 1051, 1057, 1064, 1065, 1117, 1171, 1176, 1184, 1475, 1501, 1536, 1537, 1591, 1617, 1627, 1672, 1688, 1689, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1721, 1752, 1787, 1806, 1994, 2044, 2062, 2073, 2083, 2108, 2220, 2275, 2307, 2315, 2378, 2551, 2523, 2686, 2688, 2689, 2715, 2718, 2739, 2773, 2774, 2783, 2784, 2794, 2796, 2799, 2846, 2855, 2870, 2928, 2953, 2962, 2968, 2975, 2976, 2979, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2989, 2992, 3024, 3049, 3063, 3066, 3212, 3213, 3230, 3281, 3328, 3356, 3358, 3366, 3373, 3379, 3427, 3435, 3462, 3466, 3468, 3471, 3506, 3509, 3575, 3579, 3598, 3660, 3679, 3689, 3690, 3699, 3701, 3708, 3726, 3727, 3729, 3732, 3736, 3744, 3748, 3754, 3756, 3757, 3763, 3767, 3768, 3773, 3817, 3832, 3854, 3891, 4028, 4090, 4091, 4093, 4094.

4278.

4278, 4286, 4289, 4292, 4310, 4311, 4334, 4342, 4380, 4422, 4426, 4430, 4437, 4440, 4453, 4455, 4465, 4531, 4544, 4545, 4548, 4550, 4590, 4695, 4696, 4697, 4698, 4846, 4849, 4853.

4826.

4918, 5011, 5015, 5016, 5026, 5061, 5082, 5094, 5020, 5109, 5133, 5160, 5166, 5191, 5242, 5271, 5296, 5305, 5306, 5311, 5315, 5316, 5317, 5318, 5324, 5325, 5327, 5329, 5335, 5337, 5449, 5476, 5481, 5486, 5567, 5571, 5775, 5993, 6023, 6049, 6127, 6141, 6164, 6182, 6186, 6189, 6212, 6223, 6237, 6295.

6220.

6337, 6339, 6348, 6349, 6358, 6421, 6428, 6429, 6493, 6686, 6703, 6704, 6736, 6760, 6788, 6797, 6804, 6817, 6818, 6844, 6941, 6942, 6945, 6946, 6947, 6949, 6950, 6951, 6958, 6960, 6964, 7015, 7025, 7036, 7048, 7079, 7081, 7082, 7083, 7341, 7343, 7344, 7351, 7361, 7370, 7384, 7386, 7464, 7514, 7541, 7542, 7546, 7549, 7589, 7593, 7595, 7622, 7640, 7667, 7693, 7701, 7748, 7773, 7774, 7781, 7813, 7817, 7828, 7829, 7830, 7833, 7834, 7835, 7839, 7841, 7844, 7852, 7853, 7855, 7856, 7859, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7962, 7972, 7989, 7998, 8009, 8014, 8104, 8200, 8282, 8348, 8385, 8408, 8410, 8443, 8454, 8473, 8487, 8493.

8491.

8509, 8513, 8515, 8533, 8535, 8540, 8545, 8546, 8574, 8584, 8610, 8615, 8682, 8729, 8743, 8744, 8750, 8797, 8801, 8805, 8806, 8807, 8809, 8813, 8824, 8836, 8838, 8839, 8940, 8951, 8979, 8987, 8989, 8990, 8993, 9016, 9061, 9080, 9082, 9087, 9098.

- Culicidae,**  
bibliography mosquito-borne disease 5321.  
biological control, *Romanomermis culicivorax* 3429.  
biotopes, larvae, Canada, Quebec 6918.  
blood meal preparation 3242.  
breeding sites, USA, Minnesota 8786.  
chemical control, USA, Alaska 6959.  
control, ricefields 4475.  
deet, comparative sensitivity 8441.  
diets 4366.  
*Dirofilaria immitis* infection, Malaysia 5326.  
*Dirofilaria immitis* vectors, dogs, USA, Massachusetts 8821.  
eastern equine encephalitis virus epidemiology, USA,  
Massachusetts 4443.  
electrocutor grid technique, recording flight direction 4830.  
emergence in relation to simazine 6350.  
enzymes, insecticides resistance 8409.  
evaluation electronic repelling device 5336.  
fauna/ecology, USSR, Novgorod 5262.  
fecundity in relation to blood meal, USA, Florida 7656.  
feeding on mothers/infants, Kenya 8689.  
feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862.  
from + new for Sulawesi-Indonesia 8120.  
from Afghanistan 8056.  
from Finland 5531.  
from/new for Finland, Vihanti 9055.  
from/new for Marianas, Rota I. 9043.  
from USSR, Yakutiya 6471.  
integrated control, China 7840.  
larvae, chemical control 8835.  
larvae, *Ctenopharyngodon idella* predation 3694.  
larvae, respiration in relation to lecithin 6761.  
light trapping, population estimation, Thailand 4421.  
malaria eradication, Solomon Islands 7845.  
matrone assay 4833.  
methods, identification phosphoglucomutase variants 5482.  
mouthparts, effects on *Wuchereria bancrofti* /*Brugia pahangi* 8818.  
nectar-feeding in relation to parous state 8665.  
nervous control antennal hair erection, Culicidae 4886.  
new for USA, New York-Suffolk County 9081.  
new records, USA, Michigan 7085.  
pest, threshold density, USSR, Novgorod 7688.  
pesticide applications 5379.  
phenology, Ixtapa Mexico 3709.  
phenology, USSR, Abakan 7755.  
phenology/population dynamics, Nigeria 7767.  
populations, Ixtapa-Mexico 3688.  
populations, larvae, Pampulha Lake, Brazil, Minas Gerais  
7960.  
populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.  
populations, Tisza-Basin-Hungary 5283.  
populations, USA, Indiana, St. Joseph County 8768.  
post emergence energy utilization 4372.  
Rebemid-repellents 4982.  
sampling, larvae 8918.  
seasonal activity, populations, USSR, Murmansk 6931.  
vectors American encephalitis viruses 7847.  
vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Philippines 5299.
- Culicinae,**  
transmission *Plasmodium vaughani* 4459.
- Culicoides**  
411, 2547, 2784, 2867, 2917, 2926, 2978, 3708, 3729, 3741,  
5297, 5771.
- Culicoides,**  
characterization, Japan 4864.  
new species, China 8195.  
new species, Colombia 8193.  
new species, USA, Idaho 6583.  
pathology/parasitism, review 8517.  
taxonomy, Japan 5772.
- Culicoides brevitarsis,**  
incidence in relation to Akabane virus, Australia 6944.
- Culicoides grahami,**  
biting activity 6259.  
gonadotrophic cycle 5085.
- Culicoides marksi,**  
Mudjinbarry virus isolation, Australia 8822.
- Culicoides variipennis,**  
bluetongue virus infection 4448.  
bluetongue virus transmission 4456.  
Enterobacteriaceae persistence, epidemiology 7849.  
fecundity/longevity/size in relation to rearing density/  
temperature 8585.  
propagation equine infectious anaemia virus, failure 7833.  
transmission bluetongue virus 4439.  
transmission *Onchocerca cervicalis* 5319.
- Culiseta**  
1475, 1787, 2108, 3212, 3660, 3729, 3832.
- Culiseta,**  
feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862.  
from USSR, Yakutiya 6471.  
populations, seasonal activity, USSR, Murmansk 6931.
- Culiseta alaskaensis,**  
dispersal, Canada, Alberta 6844.
- Culiseta inornata,**  
dispersal, Canada, Alberta 6844.  
ecology, USA, California-Colorado Desert 8750.  
feeding rhythms 4367.  
new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.  
pest status, USA, Minnesota 5306.  
propagation equine infectious anaemia virus, failure 7833.  
sex pheromone 8443.

**Culiseta litorea,**  
karyotype determination 8951.

**Culiseta longiareolata,**  
from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.

**Culiseta melanura,**  
tyres, breeding site 7622.

**Culture,**  
arbovirus growth. *Haemaphysalis spinigera* cell culture 6344.  
*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection  
*Trichoplusia ni* cells 5023.  
cell communication specificity 4211.  
cells plating culture, *Trichoplusia ni* 5987.  
characterization muscles, embryonic cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8323.  
culture medium, *Agallia constricta* /*Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* cells 5988.  
development *Trypanosoma congolense*, *Glossina* cell system 785  
ecdysone in relation to cell line, *Drosophila* 2758.  
establishment + growth characteristics, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines 145.  
establishment/characterization ovarian cell lines, *Mamestra brassicae* 8319.  
extracellular virus in relation to persistent Sindbis virus infection induction, *Aedes aegypti* cells 574.  
fat body, proteins granule formation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8407.  
*Gnorimoschema operculella* cells, embryonic tissue 1467.  
goose red blood cell agglutinin release, *Aedes albopictus* 7384.  
*in vitro* synthesis ecdysone in relation to activation factor I, prothoracic glands, *Periplaneta americana* 208.  
isozymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6067.  
low temperature, *Aedes aegypti* cell line 2686.  
medium, egg extract, *Drosophila* cells 572.  
methods, *Trichoplusia ni* cell culturing 7385.  
morphology embryonic cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8320.  
myogenesis, cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5989.  
neurosecretory cells, *Galleria mellonella* 5997.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity, *Autographa californica* 8507.  
ovaries, togaviruses growth, *Aedes albopictus* 8809.  
potato yellow dwarf virus cytopathogenesis, *Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* cells 4285.  
propagation *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Trichoplusia ni* cell culture 751.  
sensitivity dengue virus/chikungunya virus, *Aedes albopictus* cell line 8509.  
synchronization *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines 8321.  
*Trichoplusia ni* cell culture conditions, in relation to production *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2047.  
*Trichoplusia ni* cells, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus plaque assay 532.  
*Trypanosoma brucei brucei* reacquisition infectivity, *Glossina* salivary gland culture 573.  
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, infection *Aedes aegypti* cells 4293.  
wing discs, cuticle ultrastructure in relation to ecdysone, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.

**Cummingstella**  
4803.

**Cuneocoridae**  
63.

**Cupedia**  
5893.

**Cupesidae**  
1865.

**Cupidaspis**  
4755.

**Cuplenntus saleti**,  
lyriform slit organs 6716.  
lyriform slit organs in relation to leg muscle reflexes 6717.  
tarsae olfactory receptors 8366.

**Curacao,**  
reestablishment *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 8831.

**Curacron,**  
control *Myzus persicae* 7886.

**Curculo**  
466, 3267, 4492, 4652.

**Curculo,**  
new species, Neotropical Region 6558.

**Curculo caryaee,**  
ethephon in relation to dehiscence infested pecan fruits 5966.  
population levels, prediction models 6903.

**Curculionidae**  
21, 119, 138, 140, 266, 220, 256, 261, 272, 276, 284, 285, 293, 298, 219,  
323, 329, 347, 386, 392, 431, 434, 436, 437, 438, 445, 449, 450, 452, 460, 466, 468, 565, 502, 651, 657, 675, 701, 749, 780, 858, 933, 939, 940, 1055, 1071, 1080, 1088, 1092, 111, 1114, 1203, 1216, 1236, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 133, 1583, 1593, 1596, 1656, 1676, 1655, 1711, 1720, 1867, 1869, 1870, 2021, 2071, 2080, 2116, 2153, 2337, 2495, 2504, 2671, 2672, 2743, 2752, 2820, 284, 2851, 2865, 2872, 2891, 2895, 2973, 3015, 3037, 3143, 314, 3218, 3267, 3440, 3573, 3548, 3608, 3609, 3642, 3645, 3698, 3848, 3880, 3903, 4072, 4073, 4270, 4274, 4287, 4298, 4350, 4428, 4468, 4472, 447, 4492, 4500, 4534, 4567, 4568, 4648, 4649, 4650, 4651, 465, 4832, 4916, 4958, 4991, 5024, 5033, 5041, 5072.

**Curculionidae,**

5039.  
 5144, 5150, 5202, 5222, 5224, 5232, 5288, 5363, 5383,  
 5415, 5506, 5646, 5693, 5694, 5695, 5696, 5697, 5698, 5699,  
 5701, 5966, 5967, 6113, 6158, 6188, 6206, 6221, 6266, 6283,  
 6205.  
 6309, 6386, 6389, 6414, 6415, 6416, 6447, 6463, 6557,  
 6558, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6766, 6792, 6834, 6872, 6903, 6910,  
 7000, 7044, 7173, 7174, 7175, 7363, 7391, 7535, 7550, 7650,  
 7732, 7756, 7782, 7876, 7894, 7897, 7930, 7933, 8050, 8051,  
 8175, 8279, 8296, 8530, 8553, 8558, 8560, 8640, 8676, 8708,  
 8840, 8851, 8872, 8876, 8879.

**Curculionidae,**

Apioninae from Germany (GDR) 5525.  
 associated with *Pinus*, El Salvador 5700.  
*Brachycerus* from Turkey 5530.  
 catalogue, France 8045, 8046.  
 catalogue introduction, France 8047.  
 community dynamics 7762.  
 from Bieszczady/Dynow-Przemysl-Poland 6466.  
 infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.  
 populations, energy metabolism 7772.

**Curculionoidea**

3267, 3841.

***Currimagua***

4059.

***Currimopsis nigrita*,**

new for British Isles 23.

**Curtimorda**

2477.

**Curtonotidae**

8201.

***Curtonotum*,**

new species, Ethiopian Region 8201.

**Cuterebra**

357, 3275.

***Cuterebra approximata*,**

biology 7632.

***Cuterebra buccata*,**biology, parasitism *Sylvilagus floridanus*, USA, Virginia  
 8683.**Cuterebridae**

357, 2883, 3275, 7632, 8683.

**Cuticle,**

characterization, arthropods 8318.  
 circadian growth circles, *Blaberus fuscus* 5998.  
 cuticular absorption gaseous insecticides, *Triatoma infestans*  
 3470.  
 cuticular cycle, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 8562.  
 cuticular lipids, sex pheromones, *Musca domestica* 7444.  
 cuticular lipids composition, *Fannia canicularis* 670.  
 deposition, abdomen, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6151.  
 head, *Brachymeria* 4207.  
 histochemistry, *Pachyiulus flavipes* 8331.  
 histological differentiation, *Apis mellifera adansonii* 8329.  
 hormones in relation to cuticle extension, wings, emergence,  
*Manduca sexta* 2738.

inner chamber-genitalia, *Kalotermes flavicollis* female 8567.  
 light transmittance, *Blaberus craniifer* 6001.

lipids, mating stimulation, *Fannia femoralis* 7469.  
 lipids, mating stimulation, *Fannia pustulata* 7468.  
 longitudinal stripes, thorax, *Zaprionus vittiger* 5999.  
 metallic colours, Coleoptera + Lepidoptera 1547.  
 methods, fractography, insects 6683.

*Nomuraea rileyi* penetration, *Lymantria dispar* 7517.  
 permeability/composition lipids, *Hadrurus arizonensis* /  
*Uroctonus apacheanus* 8294.

photoelectric properties abdomen yellow bands, Vespidae  
 7393.

*Polyaspis patavinus* 6699.

spiral artefacts 6003.  
 thorax, ultrastructure, *Acerentomon gallicum* 6004.  
 ultrastructure, *Chironomus riparius* larvae 2693.  
 ultrastructure epicuticle, Collembola 581.  
 ultrastructure ventriculus, Dectinae 580.  
 water permeability, hindgut, *Sarcophaga bullata* 1548.  
 wing discs-ultrastructure in relation to ecdysone, in vitro,  
*Plodia interpunctella* 7394.

***Cyathoides*,**

revised 5658.

***Cyathlus*,**

revised 5658.

***Cyamophila***

4759.

***Cyamophilini***

4759.

***Cyana***

4136.

***Cyanazine*,**mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3492.***Cyaniris helena*,**

foodplant + taxonomic status 7729.

***Cyaniris helena helena*,**

from Greece 8072.

***Cybister*,**

larvae, temperature tolerance/salinity tolerance 6107.

- Cybister fimbriolatus,**  
*Drilomermis leioderma* gen. et sp.nov. infection, pathology.  
USA 8492.
- Cybister tripunctatus,**  
new for Yugoslavia 6469.
- Cycetes**  
2656.
- Cyhrus**  
18.
- Cyclaulus,**  
new species. Peru/Chile 6624.
- Cyclic AMP,**  
genome dose dependence. *Drosophila melanogaster* 9008.
- Cyclocephala**  
5722.
- Cyclocephala jalapensis,**  
redescribed 5725.
- Cycloheximide,**  
chemosterilization *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.
- Cyclommatus**  
4660.
- Cycloneda**  
3693.
- Cyclopelta**  
3416.
- Cyclophora hyponoea,**  
new for Spain 5552.
- Cyclophora pupillaria,**  
from Britain 3916.  
from Dorset, Britain 4562.  
new record, Britain 9045.
- Cyclophragma leucosticta,**  
bioenergetics + growth 5052.
- Cyclopodia**  
911.
- Cydia**  
1881, 3635, 6488.  
*Cydia funebrana*,  
pheromone traps specificity 4973.
- Cydia nigricana*,  
hatching 7562.  
pheromone trapping in relation to control procedures 6983.
- Cydia pytho*,  
varietal resistance *Vigna unguiculata* 5223.  
*Vigna unguiculata* varietal antibiosis 5201.
- Cydinidae**  
1402, 3953.
- Cydinidae,**  
scent gland 6772.
- Cylindera lutaria,**  
new for Zaire 8083.
- Cylindrocistema plana,**  
synonymy 5800.
- Cylindrocooccus,**  
galls + males 5979.
- Cylindrodesmus laniger,**  
taxonomy + distribution 6679.
- Cylindrotiulus,**  
taxonomy 6681.
- Cylindrotiulus kuschkensts,**  
new species 6680.
- Cylindrotiulus nitidus,**  
population dynamics 5269.
- Cylindromus**  
2664.
- Cysticidae**  
7335.
- Cysticicus,**  
new species 7335.
- Cyllecorts**  
7069.
- Cymatia coleoptrata,**  
parasitism, *Eylais discreta* 8680.
- Cymindis**  
1173.
- Cymindis,**  
new species 7152.
- Cymothoe**  
1429.
- Cynipidae**  
80, 1414.  
2291.  
2592, 2904, 3147, 3695, 4394, 6619, 7513, 7686, 7707.
- Cynipidae,**  
galls, nutritive tissues histochemistry ultrastructure 8699.
- Cynipoidea,**  
new for Argentina 9091.
- Cynthia**  
3923.
- Cynthia cardul.**  
models, soybean leaf consumption 7664.
- Cypermethrin,**  
toxicity. *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.
- Cyphodema**  
7069.
- Cyphoderidae**  
5702.
- Cyphon,**  
new species 6568.
- Cyphonia**  
1631.
- Cyphonocerus,**  
new species. Japan 7151.
- Cyphophthalmi**  
5640.
- Cyphopisthes**  
5672.
- Cyphostethus**  
3953.
- Cypraeogona**  
5956.
- Cyprus,**  
*Citrus* pest insects 7883.  
control + life-cycles, *Syringopais temperatella* 439.  
new Helodidae 24.  
new Miridae 2575.  
new Scarabaeidae 5730.  
pest status *Aonidiella aurantii* 1717.
- Cyria,**  
revised 5658.
- Cyrtoxus,**  
revised 5658.

- Cyrnus**  
643, 1727, 2712, 3131, 4575.
- Cyrnus insolitus**  
4575.
- Cyrtacanthacris**  
3069.
- Cyrtarachne**  
1788.
- Cyrtolaelapidae**  
5589.
- Cyrtolaelapini**  
5589.
- Cyrtolane,**  
control *Chilo infuscatellus* on *Saccharum officinale* 1704.
- Cyrtophleba**  
6249.
- Cyrtopogon**  
3513.
- Cyrtosoma,**  
new species, West Indies 6574.
- Cyrtozemia**  
1113.
- Cystoidosoma**  
4619.
- Cystosoma saundersii,**  
sound production + hearing 6119.
- Cytochalasin B,**  
in relation to juvenile hormone effect on follicle cells.  
*Rhodnius prolixus* 805.
- Cytoditidae**  
8142.
- Cytosine arabinoside,**  
in relation to *Spodoptera frugiperda* -nuclear polyhedrosis  
virus replication 731.
- Cytrolane,**  
control *Scirtothrips dorsalis* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* 3810.
- Czechoslovakia,**  
Apterygota populations, nest small mammals 8738.  
aquatic Heteroptera/Coleoptera from 7059.  
Argasidae from 1781.  
biology *Apis mellifera* 7946.  
*Coxiella burnetii* + spotted fever group-Rickettsia  
occurrence, *Ixodes ricinus* 4436.  
Diptera from Bohemia 3943.  
Diptera new for 3943.  
insecticides-toxicity, Culicidae 2083.  
*Leucra quadrimaculata* new for 5560.  
life-cycle in relation to microclimate, *Ixodes ricinus*,  
meadows, S.Moravia 851.  
Macrolopodoptera from Kardasova Recice 3954.  
*Melittiphis alveariensis* infestation *Apis mellifera* colonies  
7681.  
new Acari 5611.  
new Cryptophagidae 5692, 7172.  
new Ectobiidae 6547.  
new Elateridae 5703.  
new Hydrophilidae 1342.  
new Oedemeridae 7189.  
new Pyromorphidae 4048.  
new record *Centromerus leruthi* 2965.  
new records Chilopoda 8277.  
new Sesiidae 2637.  
new Tomoceridae 4681.  
new Triozidae 8235.  
prognosis occurrence *Aphis fabae* + *Pegomyia hyoscyami*  
on sugar beet, 1977 475.  
review-Diptera, Bohemia 3943.
- status *Rosalia alpina* populations 2297.  
terrestrial Araneae populations, lowland forest 2965.  
*Tinearia lativentris* new for 54.
- Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava,**  
Apidae populations 5235.  
Coleoptera biotopes 8789.  
human impact, Heteroptera populations 5239.
- Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Zirava,**  
Araneae populations 5236.
- Dacanrox,**  
control pest insects, *Beta vulgaris* 4506.
- Dacini,**  
zoogeography 1300.
- Dacne zonaria,**  
new subspecies, Taiwan 6566.
- Dactylethora stecfolii,**  
galls, Republic of South Africa 6879.
- Dactynotus**  
2254, 2578.
- Dactynotus compositae,**  
pest status, *Morus*, India 7889.
- Dacus**  
158, 337, 817, 880, 1078, 1552, 1566, 1714, 1889, 2120,  
2334, 2341, 2807, 2812, 2848, 3392, 3498, 3657, 3785, 6323,  
7467.
- Dacus cucurbitae,**  
chemical control 6972.  
field habits 6226.  
sex pheromones responses/mating 8625.  
sterile male release, models 6316.
- Dacus dorsalis,**  
sex pheromones responses/mating 8625.
- Dacus musae,**  
biology/control, *Musa*, Papua New Guinea 7648.
- Dacus oleae,**  
diets 6241.  
fluorescent yellow trap, control 5356.  
larvae, diets 5161.  
larvae, within fruit mortality, Corfu 6308.  
ovaries, development 5064.  
oviposition deterrent, olive 6099.  
parasitism, Corfu 6245.  
pesticide resistance, acetylcholinesterase gene selection 9014.
- Dacus tryoni,**  
mating 5108.  
oviposition 5260.  
photoperiod in relation to circadian rhythm mating  
responsiveness 6050.  
sterile insect release 4340.
- Dacus zonatus,**  
attractants, efficacy methyl eugenol 4960.  
pheromone glands 6775.

- Dahlbominus fuscipennis**,  
7430.
- Dahomey,**  
*Stenophora oxydesmi* sp.nov. pathology, *Oxydesmus granulosus* 3448.
- Daktulosphaira**,  
886.
- Dalpada**,  
4736.
- Damalina ovis,**  
sheep dip techniques, control 7821.  
spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.
- Damon**,  
1313.
- Damonidae**,  
1313.
- Danaidae**,  
1023, 1541, 2604, 2605, 2921, 2959, 3054, 3285, 4137,  
4522, 4854, 6208, 7422.
- Danainae**,  
4349.
- Danaus**,  
1023, 2921, 2959, 3285, 4137, 4522.
- Danaus plexippus,**  
flight orientation 7422.  
overwintering, Mexico 6208.  
wing abnormalities 4854.
- Danella**,  
5793.
- Danobates insignitus**,  
gen. et sp.nov., Faroe Islands 7114.
- Daphnephila**,  
new species, Japan 5769.
- Daphnis**,  
1637.
- Daphnis nerii**,  
lipoprotein lipase activity 6747.  
rearing 1637.
- Dargeia**,  
4781.
- Darna trima**,  
RNA viruses 8512.
- Dasineura**,  
4011.
- Dasineura**,  
new species, Neotropical Region 5767.
- Dasineura aceris**,  
first record, Canada Ontario 4011.
- Dasineura balsamica**,  
inquiline, *Paradiplosis* galls, *Abies balsamea* 5768.
- Dasybasis**,  
parasitism 4377.
- Dasygnathus blattocomes**,  
new species 5729.
- Dasyhelea**,  
2546.
- Dasyhelea**,  
new species, Seychelles 2546.
- Dasyhelea insignicornis**,  
redescription 7224.
- Dasylophia thyatroides**,  
larvae 4850.
- Dasymutilla foxi**,  
sound, mating behaviour 8628.
- Dasypelates**,  
new species 7157.
- Dasyphoromima**,  
50.
- Dasytes rugosella**,  
infestations *Dioscorea alata* tubers, Nigeria 5399.
- Dasytegia**,  
3945.
- Dasytegia**,  
new records, Japan 3945.
- Datana**,  
1052.
- Datana integerrima**,  
chemical control 1052.
- DDT**,  
chemical control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8864.  
control, *Leptoconops spinifrons*, Seychelles 5346.  
control *Heliothis zea* 5370.  
control *Lytta rouxii* 1056.  
diel pattern resistance, in relation to  $\gamma$  irradiation, *Musca domestica* 1600.  
evaluation single application, control *Anopheles*, Togo 5315.  
malaria eradication, Solomon Islands 7845.  
resistance, *Anopheles*, Afghanistan 1047.  
resistance, *Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang-Java 2855.  
resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies*, Afghanistan 7537.  
resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6433.  
resistance, in relation to blood feeding behaviour, female  
*Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi* 2794.  
resistance, *Simulium damnosum*, Africa, West 4306.  
resistance in relation to oviposition/development, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8530.  
resistance selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3883.  
*Scolytus multistriatus* control in relation to Dutch elm disease, USA, Illinois 6276.  
susceptibility, *Anopheles superpictus*, Iran 2799.  
toxicity + resistance, *Anopheles* populations, Afghanistan 270.
- toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.
- DDVF**,  
control Culicidae, Magistralny USSR 3736.
- DDVP**,  
control *Heliothis armigera*, Hunan Province China 324.  
resistance, *Musca domestica*, Japan 8552.  
resistance, *Tetranychus vienensis* 771.
- Debeckeria**,  
new genus + species, Tanzania 7190.
- Decis**,  
toxicity, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 3471.
- Deciticoides**,  
2651.

**Decticoides,**

new genus, Ethiopia 2651.

**Decticus,**

taxonomy 2651.

**Decticus verrucivorus,**

oviposition in relation to soil pH 6401.

sound frequency characteristics 6783.

**Dectinae**

580.

**Deet,**

comparative sensitivity, Culicidae 8441.

military tents, *Mansonia* 7464.repellents efficacy, *Leptotrombiculidium* larvae 4967.**Defence,**see also **Behaviour**actinidine, defensive secretion, *Conomyrma* 652.alarm pheromone responses, *Acyrtosiphon pismum* 4952.behaviour, *Amplypterus gannascus* 7653.behaviour, in relation to alarm pheromones, *Nasutitermes costalis* / *Nasutitermes ripertii* 7470.behaviour, social organization, *Polistes metricus* 8904.

behaviour in relation to pronotal horn + aggregations,

*Umbonia crassicornis* 879.brood guarding, *Zelus* 4364.cardenolide sequestering, *Lygaeus kalmi* + *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 6291.chemical aposematism, cardiac glycosides, Asclepiadaceae- preferential feeding, *Aphis nerii* 1641.defence secretion, *Platyzosteria novaeseelandiae* 2740.

defensive adaptations, Neotropical Region Cerambycidae 878.

egg tending, Membracidae, Mexico 4112.

feeding, *Scaptomyza australis* 7603.frontal gland secretion, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 5005.haemocytic encapsulation resistance, *Apanteles glomeratus* eggs, *Pieris rapae* 8653.host plant oil regurgitation, foregut diverticulum, *Myrascia bracteatella* + *M.megalocentra* larvae 649.hygroscopic hairs, *Forcipomyia elegantula* larvae 7225.lucibufagins, defensive steroids, *Photinus ignitus* / *Photinus marginellus* 6777.mandibular gland secretion, *Ceratina* 2032.

mechanisms, Insecta 5013.

odour repellents, Carabidae 2745.

of *Menander felsina*, *Camponotus crassus* 3558.olefinic bonds defence secretion, *Acilius sulcatus* 6074.post-copulatory, *Calopteryx maculata* 5110.pre-social behaviour, *Dielocerus diasi* 632.

quinones + phenols in defensive secretion, Opiliones 673.

reverse insect mimicry, *Orsimia formica* 1754.

secretion + ultrastructure, pygidial defence glands,

Carabidae 2764.

secretion, *Ancistrotermes cavithorax* 8468.secretion, in relation to predation, *Pycnopsyche scabripennis* 4999.secretion chrysomelidial, *Gastrophysa cyanea* 7441.

secretion/reflex bleeding/regurgitation/defaecation,

*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7652.

sound production in relation to tactile + acoustic stimuli,

Arctiidae 1556.

sticky zone protection against Formicidae, *Nectarinella championi* nests 5428.territorial, *Epitheca princeps* against *E.cynosura* 2868.territorial behaviour, *Orthetrum cancellatum* 1953.

urticating hairs, Theraphosidae 7818.

**Deilagaon chrysolepidis,**

gen. et sp.nov., Philippines 8237.

**Deilephila**

2474, 3310.

**Deilephila,**

from Iran 4799.

pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.**Deilephila elpenor,**

eye, ultrastructure 3310.

eyes, spectral sensitivity 6014.

new records, British Isles Scotland 2474.

**Deilephila suellus,**

new subspecies, Sphingidae 4799.

**Detnopstis,**

new species, India 6572.

**Deltypena,**

taxonomy 5898.

**Delamarellina**

3826.

**Delamarellina guellini,**

populations, Chile 3826.

**Delamareus,**

taxonomy 5702.

**Deleatidium,**

predation, rivers, New Zealand 992.

**Delta,**

614, 794, 842, 1072.

3655, 3792, 5760, 5761.

**Delta coarctata,**

methods, insecticides toxicity measurement 7350.

population dynamics, key factor analysis 7791.

**Delias woodi,**

new subspecies, Philippines 2627.

**Delmothius hardyi,**

gen. et sp.nov., Venezuela 8146.

**Delomerista japonica,**parasitism *Diprion similis* 908.**Delostichus,**

new species, Chile 8275.

**Delphacidae**

338, 367, 2289, 3484, 3571, 3697.

3683.

3975, 4111, 4238, 4417, 5121, 5145, 5211, 5382, 5401, 6604, 6911, 6998, 8230, 8498, 8658.

**Delphacidae,**

Typhlocybinae larvae, Britain 5972.

**Delphax maritima,**

new species, USSR 6604.

**Demeton,**  
control *Phyllonorycter crataegella*, New York USA 1060.  
protection nontarget organisms, *Apis* 1105.

**Demeton-S methyl,**  
control *Aphis fabae*, S.F., England 8873.

**Demetrias imperialis,**  
new for Buckingham, Britain 5502.

**Demodex,**  
house dust 2996  
parasitism, *Ursus americanus*, USA, Wisconsin 8685.

**Demodex canis,**  
immunodeficiency role, demodectic mange, dog 5314.  
infection, immunoglobulin E levels, dog 5308.  
new records, India 3177.

**Demodicidae**  
2996, 3177, 5314, 6962, 8685.

**Demodicidae,**  
pathogenesis 6961.

**Dendrocerus,**  
new species, Japan 5852.  
parasitism *Alloxysta* 2291.

**Dendroctonus**  
413, 693, 694, 703, 1109, 1115, 1722, 2101, 2864, 3236,  
3388.

**Dendroctonus brevicomis,**  
hormones/host phloem in relation to pheromone synthesis  
6753.

**Dendroctonus frontalis,**  
aggregation, *Pinus echinata* attractants 6035.  
bucket trap sampling 7346.  
emergence 6214.  
frontalin enhancement, yeasts 6085.  
Hymenoptera parasitism 6251.  
museles potentials in relation to trans verbenol verbenone  
6097.  
population estimations 5285.  
populations 4419.  
seasonal variation natural enemies 5250.  
survival in relation to temperature + *Pinus* felling 6392.  
traps catch variation 6928.  
within tree sampling populations, USA, N. Carolina 6935.

**Dendroctonus micans,**  
responses, attractants 6754.

**Dendroctonus obesus,**  
ecology, reviews 5290.

**Dendroctonus rufipennis,**  
chemical control 472.  
populations, forest management, *Picea glauca* 5219.

**Dendrolaelaps,**  
new species, Japan 5590.

**Dendrolimus pini,**  
populations, *Pinus* 6901.

**Dendrolimus pini cederensis,**

from Greece 8072.  
new for Greece 7074.

**Dendrolimus punctatus,**  
pathology 271.

**Dendrolimus sibiricus,**  
*Mikia magnifica* parasitism 6851.

**Dendrolimus spectabilis,**  
control, *Oxyopes* predation 4418.  
enzymes 2830.

food selection, *Pinus thunbergii* 5167.

**Denmark,**

biology, *Nebria brevicollis*, beech forest, Denmark 399.  
biomass + phenology + vertical distribution, Neuroptera,  
beech stand 2302.

distribution + frequency, Scolytidae 2270.

*Eriopygodes imbecilla* new for 7745.

*Eumerus flavidarsis* new for 7748.

*Hada proxima* new for 3948.

insect pests, agriculture 6992.

insect pests, forests 6984.

Lepidoptera migration 7744, 7745.

Lepidoptera new for 7744.

Microlepidoptera new for 2483.

new Muscidae 7236.

occurrence pest status, *Ophiomyia simplex*, *Asparagus officinalis* 7705.

*Piezodorus lituratus* new for 8062.

population movement, Ephemeroptera + Plecoptera, streams  
398.

seasonal variation + trends, indoor insects 4435.

soil Pseudococcidae 7958.

*Sphecodes* from new for 8066.

upstream movement, adult Ephemeroptera, streams 3721.

UTM map, faunistic mapping 3723.

*Volucella inanis* from 8057.

**Denmark, Samso,**

status *Chorthippus mollis* 9069.

**Denops,**

new species, Canary Is. 7146.

**Denops canariensis,**

new species 7146.

**Dentilymnia,**

new genus, Africa 5293.

**Depressaria,**

association *Pastinaca* 2909.

**Deraeocorinae,**

from France 991.

**Deraeocoris,**

populations, France 991.

**Derbidae**

5211.

**Dermacarus,**

new species, USA 7109.

- Dermacarus hypudaei,**  
distribution/hosts/taxonomy 7698.
- Dermacarus reticulosus,**  
new species 7108.
- Dermacarus tamiasciuri,**  
distribution/hosts/taxonomy 7698.
- Dermacentor,**  
1050.  
3000, 3487, 3652, 3759, 4447.
- Dermacentor,**  
parasitism, *Ursus americanus*, USA, Wisconsin 8685.  
parasitism on *Vulpes vulpes* 6859.
- Dermacentor andersoni,**  
dead, viability *Rickettsia rickettsii* 7823.  
foveal glands, sex pheromone synthesis 5000.  
lipids/phospholipids, embryology/oogenesis 7588.  
phospholipids pattern 8605.  
replication tick borne encephalitis virus 5309.  
reproduction 5105.  
resistance, guinea pig 6338.  
ultrastructure foveal gland 7504.
- Dermacentor marginatus,**  
isolation Rickettsiae, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5332.  
Rickettsiae epidemiology, Germany 8802.
- Dermacentor pictus,**  
methods, age determination 5043.
- Dermacentor silvarum,**  
ecology, USSR 7846.  
eggs, weight, development 6820.
- Dermacentor variabilis,**  
feeding/mortality in relation to host resistance 7692.  
juvenile hormone analogues/ecdysone in relation to  
embryogenesis/development/spermiogenesis 7574.  
nerves growth 4888.  
photoperiod in relation to feeding 7694.  
reproduction 5105  
seasonal dynamics, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.  
ultrastructure foveal gland 7504.
- Dermanyssidae**  
1044, 4602, 6831, 7521, 8817.
- Dermanyssidae,**  
new hosts 7697.
- Dermanyssus,**  
pest status, Switzerland 1044.
- Dermanyssus prognophilus,**  
aggregation 6831.
- Dermaptera**  
305, 405, 500, 1274, 1280, 2508, 3175, 3190, 3570, 3602,  
3680, 3986, 5281, 5418, 5753, 5754, 5755, 6033, 6502, 7216,  
7218, 7499, 7648, 8435.
- Dermaptera,**  
from N. Africa 7215.
- Dermatobia**  
2883.
- Dermatobia hominis,**  
myiasis, man 2883.
- Dermatophagoides**  
415, 1044, 2322, 2986, 2999, 3600, 3743, 3750, 3755, 4441.
- Dermatophagoides,**  
abundance, house dust, USA, California 5230.  
distribution + abundance, houses, USA, California 6933.  
feeding/water balance in relation to humidity 7480.
- hyposensitization, man 6345.  
infestations, schools, USA, California, Orange Co. 8794.  
rolo house dust allergy, man, Nigeria 6137.  
seasonal dynamics, USA, California 8832.
- Dermatophagoides farinae,**  
allergen characterization 3733.  
house dust allergy, man 4450.  
insect growth regulators 5070.  
oxygen consumption 3331.
- Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus,**  
house dust allergy, man 4450.  
immunogenesis, guinea-pig/rabbit 5294.  
interactions xerophilic fungi, house dust 5200.  
populations, house dust, Bogota Colombia 7825.
- Dermestes,**  
812, 1058, 1871.  
4646.
- Dermestes maculatus,**  
resistance lindane 7528.
- Dermestidae**  
260, 292, 442, 460, 704, 749, 776, 807, 812, 814, 1058,  
1102, 1634, 1871, 2806, 2817, 3385, 3577, 4227, 4362, 4412,  
4435, 4584, 4964, 5474, 5508, 6093, 6181, 6357, 6807, 6843,  
7176, 7428, 7528.
- Dermestidae,**  
predator *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae, Turkey 5275.  
Trichelodini new tribe 8176.
- Dermoglyphus monstrosus,**  
taxonomy 4619.
- Derobrachus,**  
revision, USA 5674.
- Deropeltinus,**  
new species, Japan 6549.
- Derrickiella**  
4050.
- Desertodynerus gratus,**  
gen. et sp. nov., USSR 6622.
- Deserts,**  
community structure/seasonal activity, Formicidae, USA,  
New Mexico, Chihuahua Desert 8911.  
ecology, *Culiseta inornata*, USA, California Colorado Desert  
8750.  
foraging ecology + community organization, seed eating  
Formicidae 2942.  
new Formicidae, Algeria 1417.  
significance black colour, Coleoptera 6100.  
species diversity + community organization, seed eating  
Formicidae 2966.  
unusual seasonal occurrence in relation to rain, Meloidae,  
Colorado Desert-USA 7809.
- Deslantha caudata,**  
pest status, Australia 438.
- Desmidothrips walkerae,**  
gen. et sp. nov., New Zealand 4819.

- Desmiostoma parvulum*, first record, Austria 71.
- Desmogomphus tigrivensis*, larvae 2510.
- Desmenopon* 4801.
- Deuterosminthurus repandus*, feeding, *Gallium pumilum* pollen 7666.
- Development**, abdominal muscles, female *Inocelliidae* + *Raphidiidae* 157. *Acanthocoris scabricornis*, biology 5116. accessory gland, *Dacus oleae* 1552. adult epidermis, abdomen, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6151. *Aedes*, temporary pond 2275. *Aeolesthes sarta* 6210. *Agromyza frontella* 8630. *Anahita aculeata* 2800. *Anastrepha striata* 5380. antennapedia + polycomb mutation lethal effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4542. *Anthonomus grandis*, Tennessee USA 276. *Apidius colemani* / *Ephedrus cerasicola* larvae 7365. aristapedia locus, regulation morphogenesis antennae/legs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5471. *Avicularia avicularia* 5053. *Balla eucharis* 2802. *Bathyplectes curculionis* parasitizing *Hypera postica* 4376. *Baumhaueria goniaeformis* parasitizing *Malacosoma neustria testacea* 906. *Bedellia somnulentella* on *Convolvulus sepium* + *Ipomoea* 2854. botriidae/trichobothriidae, in relation to Acari, Ori 7355. *Carposina nipponensis*, China 1110. *Carterus calydonius* 557. cephalopharyngeal apparatus developmental anatomy, *Lucilia sericata* 1462. *Ceutorhynchus trisignatus* 3548. *Chaetophlepsis nasellensis*, as parasite of *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa* 344. *Chauborus flavicans*, L. Morillon, France 2169. *Choristoneura*, in relation to clonal variation *Populus tremuloides* 6871. *Coptopteryx viridis* 1582. corpora allata ultrastructure, *Choleva angustata* 8479. *Cryptotermes brevis* infestation 8652. *Culex pipiens* in relation to ICI 33828/VUFB 7319 4310. Culicidae, Upper Rhein Germany 3763. *Cuterebra approximata*, USA, Montana 7632. *Cydia ptychora*, *Vigna unguiculata* varietal antibiosis 5201. *Diatraea centrella* + *D. saccharalis* 2190. *Diglyphus intermedius* 7634. *Diparopsis watersi*, Sudan 5118. DNA content, salivary gland, *Melipona quadrifasciata* larva 1159. DNA content, salivary gland, *Melipona quadrifasciata* 3091. duration, *Potamanthus myops* larvae 3546.
- ecdysone secretion, *Galleria mellonella* 6077. ecdysterone in relation to RNA composition, *Calliphora vicina* larvae 680. eggs, in relation to sugar feeding, Simuliidae, Australia, Queensland 7670. eggs weight, *Dermacentor silvarum* 6820. embryonic development, *Chortoicetes terminifera* 6148. embryonic development, *Philanisus plebejus* 3532. *Epilachna varivestis* larvae, validation development equation 6940. *Epitrimerus piri* 5139. esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428. *Eucelatoria* 8564. *Euprocis subnotata* on mango, India 316. *Eurylus muelleri* larvae 2678. eyes, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8362. *Eylais discreta* 8680. fat body, *Choleva sagniezzi* + *Speophyes lucidulus* 196. fat body, endocrine regulation, insects, review 7457. fatty acids synthetase levels, *Ceratitis capitata* 3354. flight muscle in relation to denervation, *Pachnoda marginata* 589.
- Gasterochlis rhomboidalis* 323. genotype environment interaction, *Tribolium castaneum* 8925.
- Giraudiella inclusa* 5127. gonadal mesoderm differentiation in relation to pole cells. *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2803. gonads, in relation to photoperiod, *Laspeyresia* + *Grapholita funebrana* 5073. gonads, *Thermobia domestica* 6149. haemocytes, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 7431. *Halobates* eggs 793. *Haplaxius crudus* 8637. *Heliothis zea*, in relation to *Gossypium* phenology 6869. *Hippoboscidae* 2196. *Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis*, USSR 6821. homeostasis, rudimentary gonads, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8565.
- Hyalarcta huebneri*, Australia 319. Hydrachnidae 5044. imaginal discs, *lethal-1\** mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8561. imaginal discs evagination, hormones-control, *Sarcophaga crassipalpis* 3501. in relation to host, Graminae, *Oscinella* 8730. in relation to <sup>32</sup>P dose, *Heliothis armigera* + *H. punctigera* 2826. in relation to  $\gamma$ -irradiation, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 5363. in relation to  $\gamma$ -irradiation, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* eggs 6167. in relation to activity phosphatases, *Porcellio laevis* 7453. in relation to almond maturation, *Paramyelois transitella* 370. in relation to altosid + altozar, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5070. in relation to altosid, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164. in relation to Altosid, *Dacus oleae* 2120. in relation to Altosid, *Sarcophaga bullata* 3482. in relation to Altosid-SE, *Spodoptera litura* 1594.

**Development.(continued)**

- in relation to antennectomy, *Schistocerca gregaria* larvae 6765.
- in relation to antibiotics + crowding, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.
- in relation to autogeny, salt marsh Tabanidae 302.
- in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* /*Nomuraea rileyi* resistant soybean, *Heliothis zea* 7561.
- in relation to cadmium/furylfuramide, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8602.
- in relation to camphor, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6163.
- in relation to choline substitution, diets, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* /*Heliothis virescens* 5169.
- in relation to climate, *Prays oleae*, Granada-Spain 844.
- in relation to clofibrate, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* + *Tenebrio molitor* 4331.
- in relation to cooling, *Galleria mellonella* 290.
- in relation to dietary cholesterol, *Marcosteles fascifrons* 2813.
- in relation to dietary protein, *Tribolium castaneum* 3566.
- in relation to diets, Culicidae 4366.
- in relation to diets, gossypol acetate content, *Earias insulana* 4368.
- in relation to diets, *Spodoptera littoralis* 7655.
- in relation to Dimilin, Culicidae 4334.
- in relation to ecdysone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3380.
- in relation to feeding, Bromeliaceae, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + W.vanduzeei larvae 925.
- in relation to feeding on *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Metasyrphus corollae* larvae 1638.
- in relation to flash sterilized diets, *Diatraea saccharalis* + *Heliothis zea* 331.
- in relation to food plant, Lepidoptera 5198.
- in relation to food plant, *Spathosternum prasiniferum* 6269.
- in relation to food preferences, *Locusta* 2217.
- in relation to food/water restriction, *Blattella germanica* populations 5159.
- in relation to gamma-irradiation, *Ips spp* populations 289.
- in relation to gas exchange, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5092.
- in relation to gossypol, *Spodoptera littoralis*, cotton 4392.
- in relation to host foliage, *Lymantria dispar* 6272.
- in relation to host plant, *Diacrisia obliqua* 5220.
- in relation to host plant, *Haltica lythri* 920.
- in relation to host plant phenology, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 930.
- in relation to host plants, *Plutella xylostella* 4369.
- in relation to hosts suitability, rearing, *Ornithodoros moubata* 6848.
- in relation to humidity, *Neodiprion sertifer* 5074.
- in relation to hydrocortisone, *Tenebrio molitor* 3491.
- in relation to insecticides resistance, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8530.
- in relation to JH analogue, *Blattella germanica* 3375, 3376.
- in relation to JH analogues, medically important insects 3379.
- in relation to juvenile hormone analogues/ecdysone, *Dermacoccus variabilis* 7574.
- in relation to juvenile hormone/prothoracotrophic hormone, *Mamestra brassicae* 8603.
- in relation to laboratory rearing, *Porthetria dispar* 7621.
- in relation to lecithin, Culicidae 6760.
- in relation to malting process, *Sitophilus oryzae* in barley 1071.
- in relation to mating, *Bathycoelia thalassina* 320.
- in relation to metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.
- in relation to methyl bromide resistance, *Trogoderma granarium* 776.
- in relation to microclimate, *Ixodes ricinus*, meadow, S.Moravia, Czechoslovakia 851.
- in relation to *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, *Apanteles militaris* 7519.
- in relation to nests microclimate, *Apis mellifera* queen 7949.
- in relation to oxytetracycline + sulphamamide, *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.
- in relation to photoperiod, *Dermestes vulpinus* 812.
- in relation to photoperiod, *Diprion pini* 7647.
- in relation to photoperiod, *Eupelmus urozonus* larvae 6179.
- in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Lixophaga diatraeae* larvae on *Diatraea saccharalis* 6857.
- in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Nezara viridula* 4339, 7577.
- in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Triphaena pronuba* 7587.
- in relation to plants + temperature, *Eutetraphy whole* 873.
- in relation to *Plodia interpunctella* as food, *Tribolium confusum* 287.
- in relation to populations density, *Lymantria dispar* 8755.
- in relation to precocene II, *Aedes aegypti* 1591.
- in relation to R-20458 + Dursban, Matacil resistant *Spodoptera littoralis* 5081.
- in relation to rearing, *Carpophilus mutillatus* 8563.
- in relation to rearing density, *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.
- in relation to rearing temperature, *Compsilura concinnata* 6161.
- in relation to reserpine, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6170.
- in relation to RH, *Bathycoelia thalassina* + *Sahlbergella singularis* 291.
- in relation to RH, *Neodiprion lecontei* 849.
- in relation to salivary gland chilling, *Galleria mellonella* 5065.
- in relation to sensilla distribution/frequency, antenna, *Periplaneta americana* 8349.
- in relation to silatrans, *Bombyx mori* larvae 7572.
- in relation to sodium fluoride, *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.
- in relation to *Spodoptera littoralis*, *Microplitis rufiventris* 2882.
- in relation to synthetic JH, *Eurydema ornatum* 296.
- in relation to *Taxus canadensis* aqueous extracts, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.
- in relation to temperature + food quality, *Gryllus bimaculatus* larvae 1595.
- in relation to temperature + *Pinus* felling, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6392.
- in relation to temperature + RH, *Ephesia kuehniella* 1598.
- in relation to temperature, *Acanthomia tomentosicollis* 811.
- in relation to temperature, carion fly communities 2938.
- in relation to temperature, *Cricoceris asparagi* immature stages 7573.
- in relation to temperature, *Cydia nigricana* eggs 7562.
- in relation to temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.
- in relation to temperature, *Jalysus spinosus* 8766.
- in relation to temperature, *Metaseiulus occidentalis* / *Tetranychus mcdanieli* 8592.
- in relation to temperature, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4274.
- in relation to temperature, non-diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.
- in relation to temperature, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 8586.
- in relation to temperature, *Sigara alternata* 1597.
- in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 5152.
- in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4337.
- in relation to temperature, *Tenebrio molitor* 7491.
- in relation to temperature/RH, *Siteroptes*, China 8650.
- in relation to trace metals, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 6242.
- in relation to urate oxidase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster*

- Development,(continued)**  
 204.  
 in relation to vitamins, *Bombyx mori* 2200.  
 in relation to weather, *Heliothis armigera*, Hunan Province China 324.  
 insects, in relation to plant extracts 8716.  
 integument glands, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6000.  
 intra stage variation, differentiation mechanisms, *Enallagma verna* larvae 801.  
 isozymes, *Lymantia dispar* 1508.  
 JH analogue in relation to caste differentiation, *Postelectrotermes nayari* 2821.  
 larvae, instar number, Carabidae 4359.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* populations, Poland 2930.  
*Leptoglossus gonagra* 8643.  
*Lissocephala* 3545.  
*Macrocheles boudreauxi* 8644.  
 male reproductive systems, *Atinotus elongatus* 3475.  
*Mansonia richiardii* 6212.  
 maroon like mutant mosaic, *Drosophila* 1733.  
*Megaselia curtineura* 7609.  
 Membracidae, Mexico 4112.  
*Mesochorus nigripes*, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA 2153.
- Meteorus pulchricornis* 2157.  
*Microlarinus lareynii* on *Tribulus terrestris* 4350.  
*Microlarinus lypriformis* 6206.  
 models, holometabolous life cycles 792.
- Monistria discrepans* 791.  
*Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.  
 morphology rearrangement, Bolitophilidae 7368.  
 muscles, action potential, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4216.  
 mutual facilitation on erg 2 Saccharomyces cerevisiae,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 8769.  
 myofibrillar proteins, *Ephesia kuehniella* pupae 663.  
*Mythimna separata*, India 5124.  
*Neomargarodes europaeus* 2801.  
 nerves, *Aschistonyx crataevae* 4221.  
 neurogenetics 4523.  
 neurosecretion, *Barathra brassicae* 6774.  
 neurosecretory cells ultrastructure, pars intercerebralis, diapause, *Pieris rapae* 8577.  
 nurse bee mandibular glands in relation to reared larvae caste differentiation, *Apis mellifera* 719.  
*Odontotermes lokunandi* 6841.  
*Oidaematophorus monodactylus* 4353.  
*Oligonychus pratensis* 317.  
 on pear + *Poa annua*, *Longiunquis pyrarius* 3557.  
*Ophraella notulata* 5122.  
*Ophyra aenescens* 2181.  
 organophosphate resistant *Musca domestica*, in relation to diflubenzuron 7579.
- ovaries, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3757.  
 ovaries, in relation to larvae-extracts, *Apis mellifera* workers 7567.  
 ovaries, in relation to mating + temperature, *Anthocoris nemorum* 2121.  
 ovaries, in relation to precocene, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1532.  
 ovaries, in relation to temperature + humidity + olive fruit, *Dacus oleae* 5064.  
 overwintering *Megaselia halterata* in relation to *Howardula* *husseyi* infection 3449.  
*Paratendipes albimanus*, streams, USA, Michigan 5140.  
*Parydra quadrituberculata* 8632.  
*Paurocephala psylloptera* 6839.  
*Pentapedilum uncinatum* 8594.  
 photoperiodism, *Bemisia tabaci* 2092.  
*Phytomyza syngenesiae* 5054.  
*Plathypena scabra* 5128.  
*Plusia* oo 7639.
- Polybia paulista* larvae 6153.  
 post embryonic, genitalia, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3283.  
 postembryonic, optic lobes, *Phormia regina* 7401.
- protein synthesis patterns, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6075.  
 prothoracic glands in relation to maturation, *Locusta migratoria* 225.  
 rate, temperature integrator prediction, *Aphidius matricariae* parasitizing *Myzus persicae* 6858.  
 rates in relation to host instar, *Hyposoter exiguae* 8572.  
*Rhopalosiphum maidis*, Ontario Canada 313.  
 rhythms, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4918.  
 RNA synthesis, *Euscelis plebejus* 8617.  
 salivary glands, cells differentiation, *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus* 6114.  
 scent glands, Alydidae 7498.  
*Schedorhinotermes lamaniatus* 4546.
- Sepedonea isthmi* 7615.  
 sex pheromone gland, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 3419.
- Sperchon clupeifer* 5055.  
*Spodoptera eridania*, in relation to *Lotus corniculatus* cyanogenic glycosides 7708.
- Stenelmis sexlineata* 5135.  
*Stenodynerus microstictus* 1620.  
*Stricticimex antennatus* 8631.
- Symmerista canicosta* 5131.  
*Syngrapha egena* 2860.  
 Tabanidae larvae, salt marsh, USA, Connecticut 8748.  
 temperature + photoperiod in relation to diapause, *Mamestra oleracea* 1585.
- temperature in relation to development time, models, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 386.  
 temperature in relation to emergence, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5066.
- temperature in relation to moulting cycle, *Lithobius forficatus* 297.
- temperature in relation to populations flexibility, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.
- testes, in relation to ecdisostrone + corpora allata, *Periplaneta americana* 2827.
- testes, *Porphyrophora hamelii* 6825.
- thermogenesis effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7970.
- time, evolution in relation to nutrition, *Chelobasis perplexa* 8020.
- Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* 1627.
- Tribolium confusum*, indicator nutritional quality cereals 6981.
- Tribolium confusum* populations 3553.
- Trichouropoda* larvae 5045.

**Development.(continued)**

- Trigonidium cicindeloides* 5009.  
tumorous head mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8982.  
*Ulopa reticulata*, in relation to stylopisation, *Halictophagus* 5180.  
ultrastructure salivary gland, pupariation, *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.  
uridine utilization, ovaries, *Coelopa frigida* 7601.  
*Uroctonus mordax* 6152.  
*Zaprionus tuberculatus* complex 4355.  
*Zelus leucogrammus* 8635.  
*Zeitzelia mali* 310.  
*Zygozamma exclamatoris* 315.

**Diabrotica.**

- 217, 255, 747, 835, 929, 1586.  
3643.

**Diabrotica,**

- bibliography, USA 5340.  
cholinesterase activity in relation to sex, age, cold storage 4931.  
control 5357.  
control insecticides, in relation to corn production, USA, Indiana 7906.  
insecticides resistance 5038.  
phenology, Mexico 6227.

**Diabrotica longicornis,**

- populations, oviposition, soybean fields, USA, Illinois 8742.

**Diabrotica virgifera,**

- chemical control 8867.  
diapause intensity, inheritance 5472.  
phenology emergence/flight 8785.  
populations, oviposition, soybean fields, USA, Illinois 8742.  
sterilization, irradiation(?) 7583.

**Diachasma**

- 71.

**Diachrysia chrysitis,**

- pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.

**Diachrysia ovinhalcea,**

- from Sussex Britain 6453.

**Diacrisia**

- 2787, 3431.

**Diacrisia obliqua,**

- antifeedants/toxicity Du-Ter 5014.  
chemical control 4482.  
development in relation to food plant 5198.  
host plant in relation to growth/development 5220.  
morphology 5980.

**Diacrisia virginica,**

- granulosis virus 2787, 3431.

**Diadasia,**

- parasitism 4762.

**Diadegma,**

- new species, Japan 5865.

**Diadoxus,**

- revised 5658.

**Diaegetiella**

- 139.

**Diagmites neoternatus,**

- new for USA, Virginia 8105.  
predation behaviour 8105.

**Dialectica scalariella,**

- biology 2849.

**Dialifor,**

- control *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 6352.  
toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.

**Diamesa,**

- new species, USSR 4692.  
taxonomy 4693.

**Diamesa lavillei,**

- from USSR 8060.

**Dianthidium**

- 2839.

**Dianthidium macrurum,**

- biology 2839.

**Dianthoecia compta,**

- new records, British Isles 3127.

**Diapause,**

- Agelastica alni* 978.  
anaerobiosis, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.  
*Carposina nipponensis*, China 1110.  
circadian component, thermoperiodic diapause induction, *Pieris brassicae* 185.  
Coccinellidae, Australia 7558.  
cocoon, *Lipolexis* 6254.  
cold resistance, *Perillus bioculatus* 6757.  
control, *Aedes atropalpus* 5061.  
control, spectral characteristics, photoperiod receptors, *Barathra brassicae* 6769.  
*Cuterebra approximata*, USA, Montana 7632.  
*Diprion socium* 3522.  
eggs, in relation to *Periplaneta americana* cephalothoracic organs, *Bombyx mori* 5091.  
*Gastrimargus transversus* eggs 2814.  
glycogen levels, fat body, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7446.  
histophysiology corpora allata, prepupal diapause, *Monema flavescens* 2766.  
imaginal, in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Dolycoris baccarum* 8583.  
in relation to climate, *Diabrotica virgifera* 1586.  
in relation to haemolymph ecdysone levels, *Pimpla instigator* larvae 6078.  
in relation to imaginal discs evagination, *Sarcophaga crassipalpis* 3501.  
in relation to intake proteins + sugars, *Phormia regina* + *Protophormia terraenovae* 5057.  
in relation to irregular flowering cycle, larval food plant, *Papilio alexenor* 283.  
in relation to juvenile hormone, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 2007.

**Diapause,(continued)**

in relation to malathion resistance, *Cadra cautella* 2086.  
 in relation to metabolism energetics, *Pieris brassicae* pupae  
   662.  
 in relation to methyl bromide resistance, Lepidoptera 1587.  
 in relation to nutrition, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5119.  
 in relation to photoperiod + temperature, *Paropsis atomaria*  
   5114.  
 in relation to photoperiod, *Acronycta rumicis* 2762.  
 in relation to photoperiod, *Actias* 3481.  
 in relation to photoperiod, *Agrotis ipsilon* 8779.  
 in relation to photoperiod, *Aiolopus* 3521.  
 in relation to photoperiod, *Diprion pini* 7647.  
 in relation to photoperiod, *Eupelmus uroconus* larvae 6179.  
 in relation to photoperiod, Papilionidae pupae 8576.  
 in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Hypera*  
   **brunneipennis** 5072.  
 in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Nezara viridula*  
   4339, 7577.  
 in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Triphaena pronuba*  
   7587.  
 in relation to starvation survival, *Jalysus spinosus* 8766.  
 in relation to temperature + photoperiod, *Mamestra oleracea*  
   1585.  
 in relation to temperature, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* larvae  
   2101.  
 in relation to temperature, *Locustana pardalina* 6814.  
 in relation to temperature, *Monistria discrepans* 791.  
 in relation to temperature/photophase, *Pectinophora*  
   **gossypiella** 5078.  
 in relation to toxicity phosphine, Lepidoptera 4322.  
 inheritance, *Aleyrodes asari* 802.  
 inheritance, *Mamestra brassicae* + *Mamestra oleracea*  
   populations 3889.  
 inhibition, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 5060.  
 intensity, inheritance, *Diabrotica virgifera* 5472.  
*Lixophaga diatraeae*, in relation to *Diatraea grandiosella*  
   control 3591.  
 methods, diapause termination, *Rheumaptera hastata*,  
   Alaska USA 123.  
 mortality in relation to cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,  
   *Pectinophora gossypiella* larvae 2054.  
 neuroendocrine system in relation to, *Trogoderma granarium*  
   larvae 2806.  
 neurosecretory cells, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8476.  
 neurosecretory cells ultrastructure, pars intercerebralis, *Pieris*  
   *rapae* 8577.  
 overwintering, *Dacus oleae* pupae 2807.  
*Pectinophora gossypiella*, in relation to diets 6235.  
 photoperiod in relation to embryonic diapause,  
   *Pseudatomoscelis seriatulus* 2808.  
 photoperiod in relation to post diapause reactivation,  
   *Coccinella septempunctata* + *Perilitus coccinellae* 308.  
 photoperiod reactivation, *Myrmica rubra* 7586.  
 photoperiod/temperature in relation to reproductive  
   diapause, male *Oedipoda miniata* 5058.  
 photoperiodic induction, in relation to light sensitivity +  
   temperature, *Plodia interpunctella* + *Ephestia elutella* 804  
 photoperiodic induction reversibility, *Pyrrhocoris apterus*  
   7580.  
 prevention + termination pupal diapause *Athrycia cinerea*

**Mamestra configurata** 282.

prolonged, *Heterocampa manteo*, USA, Michigan 8575.  
 prolonged, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* populations,  
   Carpathian Mts. USSR 5062.  
*Pteromalus puparum* 4378.  
 reactivation, neurosecretion, *Barathra brassicae* 6773.  
 reproductive diapause in relation to photoperiod, *Aleyrodes*  
   *brassicae* 803.  
 respiration in relation to temperature, *Pieris brassicae* 6156.  
*Sesamia nonagrioides* larvae 281.  
 summer diapause, *Mamestra brassicae* + *M. oleracea*  
   pupae 2805.  
*Trichocorixa verticalis interiores* eggs 853.  
*Zetzelia mali* 310.

**Diaphlebia,**

revision 105.

**Diaphorina,**

new species, USSR 7278.

**Diaprepes,**

431, 1593.

3609.

**Diaprepes abbreviatus,**

control, disflubenzuron + spray oil 7894.

control, Florida citrus oil 5415.

transmission *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* /  
   *Vigna unguiculata*, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.**Diapria,**

taxonomy 4121.

**Diapriidae**

1464, 4121, 5847, 7285.

**Diapus pusillimus,**

pest status, New Guinea 1086.

**Diaretiella rapae,**parasitism *Brevicoryne* 2291.**Diaspididae**1013, 1602, 1717, 2581, 2588, 2951, 3033, 3638, 3795.  
 3802, 3812, 3818, 4009, 4109, 4356, 4752, 4753, 4754, 4755  
 5381, 5391, 5402, 5835, 5836, 5837, 6211, 6363, 6514, 6605  
 6974, 7276, 7943.**Diaspis**

4009.

**Diastolinus,**

new species, West Indies 6574.

- Diatrophus,**  
parasitism, *Orthopelma* 80.
- Diatraea,**  
331, 479, 1518, 2190.  
3338, 3591, 5790, 6285.
- Diatraea grandiosella,**  
first brood infestation in relation to *Zea mays* yield 8890.  
pathology 5027.
- Diatraea saccharalis,**  
growth + food consumption, in relation to *Lixophaga diatraeae* parasitism 4373.  
resistance *Zea mays* 6874.
- Diazinon,**  
control, *Leptoconops spinifrons* . Seychelles 5346.  
control *Armigeres subalbatus* + *Culex pipiens pallens* larvae 1721.  
control *Atherigona soccata* 6980.  
control *Cyrtozemia cognata* 1113.
- control male *Quadrastidiotus perniciosus* 3033.
- control resistant *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.  
control *Solenopsis invicta* 476.
- resistance, *Musca domestica* , Japan 8552.  
susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.  
toxicity + anti-cholinesterase activity, *Leucania separata* 3467.
- toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.  
toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.  
toxicity, *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus* control, *Poa annua* 4479.
- Diazomethane,**  
toxicity, *Triatoma infestans* 3470.
- Dibrom,**  
*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* control 3024.
- DiButylphthalate,**  
repellents efficacy, *Leptotrombidium* larvae 4967.
- Dicaelus elongatus,**  
first record, Canada Quebec 4012.
- Dicafol,**  
control *monocrotaphos* on *Capsicum annuum* 1713.
- Dicamptus**  
78.
- Diceroprocta apache,**  
mortality in relation to *Nerium oleander* -feeding, USA,  
Arizona 8698.
- Dichelops furcatus,**  
populations, Brazil 2246.
- Dichlobenil,**  
pollution effects, in relation to pigmentation, *Sigara dorsalis* /  
*Corixa punctata* 8460.
- 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,**  
in relation to mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8000.
- Dichlorvos,**  
+ trimedure, traps, dog-collar strips, control *Ceratitis capitata* 7927.  
automatic dispenser, against *Epeorus kuehniella* 432.
- control *Diacrisia obliqua* 4482.
- control *Haematobia irritans* 8810.  
control *Prunus communis* 8891.  
control stored products Coleoptera 1720.  
evaluation against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A.funestus* 481.  
non-mutagenic, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5063.  
sensitivity, *Tribolium confusum* circadian rhythms oxygen consumption effects on 8464.  
toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.  
toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.
- Dichocroctis,**  
taxonomy 7312.
- Dichotomius,**  
taxonomy 4079.
- Dichotrachelus,**  
new species, Italy 1333.
- Dichropius maculipennis,**  
control, legumes 5397.
- Dichrorampha pseudoalpestrana,**  
first record, Netherlands 3959.
- Dicladocerus,**  
biological control *Coleophora laricella*, USA 1104.  
parasitism *Coleophora laricella* 3662, 7684.
- Dicofol,**  
chlordimeform cross resistance, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 253.  
control *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 8844.  
control *Oligonychus ununguis* 7900.  
control *Phytoptus avellanae* /*Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis* 6361.  
control *Tetranychus telarius* 5365.  
resistance, Tetranychidae 4314.  
resistance development + inheritance, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 7040.
- Dicranocentrus,**  
taxonomy 6576.
- Dicranocephalus lateralis,**  
structure scent glands 6779.
- Dicranolasma,**  
new records, Greece 509.
- Dicronychus,**  
new species, Japan 5705.
- Dicropsocus,**  
new genus, New Guinea 4179.
- Dicotendipes,**  
new species, India 2549.  
population fluctuations, flood control channels 6331.

- Dicrotendipes modesti,**  
pathology, *Catenaria ramosa* sp.nov. 8521.
- Dicrotophos,**  
in relation to catecholamine fluorescence, corpus centrale + frontal ganglion, *Acheta domesticus* 3460.
- toxicity, *Lipaphis erysimi* 1716.
- Dictyna,**  
1025.  
3220, 3526.
- Dictynidae**  
167, 610, 611, 3220, 3526, 4330.
- Dictyopscus,**  
revised 5937.
- Didima humilis,**  
taxonomy 7336.
- Dieldrin,**  
+ metabolites, toxicity, *Periplaneta americana* 2067.
- susceptibility, *Anopheles culicifacies*, Afghanistan 7537.
- susceptibility, *Anopheles superpictus*, Iran 2799.
- toxicity + resistance, *Anopheles* populations, Afghanistan 270.
- toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.
- Dielocerus diasi,**  
biology 632.
- Diepoxybutane,**  
in relation to X autosome translocation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6417.
- Diethyl ether,**  
gene activation, *Trichosia pubescens* 8973.
- Diethyl sulphate,**  
chromosomes translocation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3857.
- lethal chromosomes translocations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8947.
- Diethyl toluamide,**  
repellents for *Hyalomma excavatum* 2744.
- Diethylstilbestrol,**  
control Diptera larvae, cattle feedlot manure 1719.
- Diets,**  
antimicrobial agents in relation to diet preservation, *Dacus oleae* 2812.
- Apis mellifera* drone brood + minerals, *Harmonia axyridis* 5165.
- artificial diet, mass rearing *Agrotis segetum*, *Agrotis exclamationis* 8287.
- artificial diet, rearing, *Agrotis fucosa* 3542.
- artificial diet, rearing, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5153.
- artificial diet, rearing, *Tetramorea schistaceana* 3562.
- artificial diet, rearing *Heliothis virescens* 5164.
- artificial diet, rearing *Phthorimaea operculella* 7654.
- artificial diets, mass rearing *Trichogramma dendrolimi* 8672.
- canavanine in relation to consumption + utilization artificial diet, *Manduca sexta* 3564.
- carbohydrates, in relation to oviposition, *Aedes vexans* 6189.
- Carpophilus mutillatus* 8563.
- choline substitution, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*, *Heliothis virescens* 5169.
- dietary ascorbic acid in relation to moulting, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4333.
- dietary carbohydrates in relation to phosphate dehydrogenase phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6073.
- dietary cholesterol in relation to growth + development, *Marcostesia fascifrons* 2813.
- dietary constituents in relation to hindgut lesions, *Periplaneta americana* 2716.
- dietary lindane in relation to food utilization + esterase activity, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 772.
- dietary protein in relation to growth + development, *Tribolium castaneum* 3566.
- dietary proteins, *Apis mellifera* 6232.
- dietary rose bengal in relation to physiology, *Anthonomus grandis* 6113.
- dietary sucrose in relation to fatty acids synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1507.
- dietary sucrose in relation to *Pieris brassicae* susceptibility granulosis virus 236.
- diversity in relation to body size, Lepidoptera 5168.
- efficiency in relation to cellulose + agar, *Dacus oleae* larvae 5161.
- flash sterilized diets in relation to growth + development, *Diatraea saccharalis* + *Heliothis zea* 331.
- Fungi, *Oppia sticta* + *Multioppia wilsoni* 1635.
- genotype environment interaction, *Tribolium castaneum* 8925.
- glucose in relation to autogeny, *Bracon* 332.
- gossypol acetate content in relation to development, *Earias insulana* 4368.
- holistic, in relation to survival reproduction, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.
- in relation to development, Culicidae 4366.
- in relation to development fecundity *Spodoptera littoralis* 7655.
- in relation to feeding/digestion reproduction, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.
- in relation to gut structure, Cerambycidae 4924.
- in relation to ionic balance, *Periplaneta americana* 3409.
- in relation to ionic regulation, *Galleria mellonella* 8459.
- in relation to mid gut cells, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.
- in relation to mitochondrial calcium transport, *Lucilia cuprina* flight muscles 8452.
- in relation to *Nosema apis* infection response, worker *Apis mellifera* 726, 762.
- in relation to protein deposition flight muscle, *Aedes aegypti* + *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1994.
- in relation to reproduction + survival, *Dacus oleae* 6241.

**Diets,(continued)**

in relation to reproduction. *Bathyplectes curcullionis* 3565.  
 in relation to reproduction/diapause *Pectinophora gossypiella* 6235.  
 in relation to spermiogenesis. *Galleria mellonella* 6162.  
 in relation to vitamin content, larval food. *Apis mellifera* 2202.  
 insecticides in *Apis mellifera* diets, against *Acarapis externus* 787.  
 lipid utilization. *Pieris brassicae* 1643.  
 liquid, proteins utilization. *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 8669.  
 mass rearing *Manduca sexta* 3572.  
*Messor galla* /*Messor regalis* 8666.  
 mortality index, artificial diets. *Gagrellula saddiana* 8664.  
 new diets, rearing. *Heliothis zea* 893.  
 nutrition requirements. *Dacus oleae* 880.  
*Pieris brassicae* 6231.  
*Plodia interpunctella* as food, in relation to growth + development. *Tribolium confusum* 287.  
 pollen substitutes protein source in relation to brood rearing. *Apis mellifera* 7947.  
 protein levels, in relation to brood rearing. *Apis mellifera* 6238.  
 proteins source. *Heliothis zea* 6233.  
 rapid preparation, antibiotic/diet mixture, Lepidoptera 7347.  
*RbCl*, rubidium labelling. *Heliothis virescens* 4840.  
 rearing. *Chilo diffusilineus* 3618.  
 rearing. *Culex annulirostris* 5160.  
 rearing. *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.  
 rearing *Rhagoletis indifferens* 887.  
 rearing *Zeuzera pyrina* 890.  
 sugar requirements. *Aedes aegypti* 7667.  
 trace metals. *Macrosteles fascifrons* 6242.  
 Umbelliferae seeds. *Ophonus* 3567.  
 vitamin requirements. *Culex pipiens* larvae 2220.  
 vitamins deficiency in relation to growth/mortality. *Nosema whitei* infected *Tribolium castaneum* 8496.  
 wheat germ, in relation to mixed-function oxidases, gut. *Lymantria dispar* 8390.

**Dieuches discoguttatus,**

Formicidae mimic 7418.

**Disflubenzuron,**

+ spray oil, control *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 7894.  
 control + toxicity. *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 445.  
 control *Anthonomus grandis* 7876.  
 control Chironomidae 7838.  
 control *Culex quinquefasciatus* 7834.  
 control *Monelia costalis* + *Eotetranychus hickoriae* + *Curculio caryae* 4492.  
 IGR, mortality + moulting. *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 1593.  
 in relation to  $\beta$ -ecdysone levels, pupae. *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1534.  
 in relation to development/reproduction, organophosphate resistant *Musca domestica* 7579.  
 in relation to growth. *Bovicola limbatus* 7560.  
 in relation to growth. *Spodoptera litura* larvae 2816.  
 in relation to hatching. *Musca autumnalis* eggs 6172.  
 in relation to mating/survival/sperm depletion. *Anthonomus grandis* 6158.  
 in relation to populations beneficial arthropods, cotton 5256.

metabolism. *Musca domestica* 7443.

resistance selection, insects 9016.

toxicity/control synanthropic Diptera 7539.

toxicity nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.

**Disfluron,**

toxicity *Choristoneura occidentalis* /*Orgyia pseudotringata* 7530.

**Digamasellidae**

5590.

**Digestion.**

blood, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H. tetrica rubriliata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.

carbohydrate, salivary gland enzymes, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5004.

carbohydrates, midgut. *Heliothis zea* larvae 191.

carbohydrates, young adult workers *Nannorrigona postica* 7439.

cellulase, *Termitomyces* -cellulase source. *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.

digestive enzymes, litter feeding invertebrates 646.

digestive enzymes distribution + crop function. *Musca domestica* + *Sarcophaga ruficornis* 647.

haemolytic activity, midgut. *Glossina morsitans* 3350.

in relation to aminocarb + fenitrothion. *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.

in relation to diets composition. *Glossina morsitans* 8656.

in relation to food plant, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 1636.

ingestion/assimilation/elimination rates. *Pardosa lapidicina* 8663.

lipids. *Diatraea grandiosella* larvae midgut 3338.

peritrophic membrane in relation to blood meal. *Simuliidae* 3339.

protein, gut. *Gilpinia hercyniae* larvae 2205.

ultrastructure residual body formation, midgut cells, blood digestion. *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6054.

**Digitivalva,**

new species, Japan/Taiwan 5887.

**Digitivalva perlepidella,**

new locality, Britain 9048.

**Diglyphus begini,**

parasitism *Liriomyza sativae* 3803.

**Diglyphus intermedius,**

biology/development/parasitism on *Agromyza fronella* 7634.

**Digonatopus,**

taxonomy 4768.

**Diodomethane,**

in relation to longevity. *Drosophila melanogaster* 4996.

***Diloba caeruleocephala***,

taxonomy 2616.

wing venation/genitalia 4867.

**Dilobidae**

4867.

**Dilobidae,**

status, taxonomy 4779.

***Dilobitarsus quadrifluberculatus***,

larvae 4852.

**Dimecron**,control, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.**Dimethoate**,against *Myzus persicae*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1099.*Brevicoryne brassicae* control 3007.control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.control *Aonidiella aurantii* 3813.control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* +*Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 5407.control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.control *Cyrtozemia cognata* 1113.

control Homoptera, strawberry fields, Norway 7752.

control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.control *Oligonychus ununguis* 7900.control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.control *Phytomyza horticola* 2363.control *Sciotothrips cardamomi* 8871.

control Trombiculidae 4454.

control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.

selection in relation to dimethoate + trichlorphon resistance.

*Musca domestica* 3884.toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.toxicity, *Lipaphis erysimi* 1716.toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.**Dimethylnitrosourea**,in relation to recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3838.**Dimethylphthalate**,repellents efficacy, *Leptotrombidium* larvae 4967.repellents for *Hyalomma excavatum* 2744.**Dimethylsulphate**,mutagenesis, *Bombyx mori* 3864.**Dimilin**,control, *Phyllocoptura oleivora* 6359.control *Haematobia irritans* 3752.

in relation to development, Culicidae 4334.

in relation to fertility/fecundity, *Agelastica alni* 5030.inhibition DNA synthesis, *Anthonomus grandis* 4534.

insecticidal activity 777.

toxicity, *Epilachna varivestis* + *Pedobius foveolatus* 2082.***Dimorphopterus japonicus***,

polymorphism, environmental control brachypterism 9002.

***Dimorphopterus pallipes***,

polymorphism, environmental control brachypterism 9002.

***Dinaphorura***

3826.

***Dinaphorura americana***,

populations, Chile 3826.

***Dineutes indicus***,

respiratory systems 1495.

**Dinocap**,control *monocrotophos* on *Capsicum annuum* 1713.***Diochus***,

taxonomy 7204.

***Diodontus franclemonti***,

hypermalaxation behaviour 7646.

**Diopsidae**

2859, 3678, 7298.

***Diopsis indica***,

biology 2859.

***Diopsis thoracica***,

pest status, Ivory Coast 3678.

***Diostolus***,

new species, Rwanda 7334.

**Diopidae**

6993.

***Ditryctria***

3134, 4357, 6246.

***Ditryctria***,chemical control, *Pinus caribaea* 8866.damage, *Pinus taeda* seed production 7907.***Ditryctria abietella***,

population dynamics, Pakistan 6939.

***Diospilus dispar***,parasitism *Molorchus umbellatarum* 3594.**Dioxazine**,mutagenicity, *Drosophila* 7033.***Dipara***,

new species, USA 83.

**Diparinae**

83.

***Diparopsis castanea***,

capture, in relation to design/placement pheromone trap 5385.

control 3001.

dodecetyl acetate, mating disruption 4969.

***Diparopsis watersi***,

biology/control, Sudan 5118.

pathogenicity *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 6124.**Dipel**,

control, Lepidoptera, broccoli 5427.

control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.control *Heliothis virescens*, flue-cured tobacco 8858.control *Hyphantria cunea* + *Datana integerrima* 1052.field efficacy against *Heliothis* 454.toxicity against *Ichthyura anastomosis* 6805.**Dipel + acephate**,control *Choristoneura fumiferana* on Pinaceae 1093.**Dipel WP**,Bacillus thuringiensis in relation to *Choristoneura**occidentalis* + *Dioryctria reniculelloides* parasites 6246.control, in relation to tomato cultivar, *Keiferia lycopersicella* + *Liriomyza sativae* + *Spodoptera eridania* 4390.

- Diphleps,**  
taxonomy 4735, 5803.
- Diphos,**  
control Culicidae. Magistralny-USSR 3736.
- Diplazon,**  
new species. India 79.
- Diplazontinae**  
79.
- Diplectrona modesta,**  
competition, populations, streams, USA 4518.
- Diplocentridae**  
1843, 4628, 6541.
- Diplocentrinae**  
1843.
- Diplocentrus,**  
new species, Mexico 4628, 6541.
- Diplochella obtusa,**  
light attraction 5241.
- Dipolepis,**  
galls, carotenoids accumulation 7707.  
parasitism, *Orthopelma* 80.
- Diploperla**  
855.
- Diploperla robusta,**  
life cycles 855.
- Diplopoda**  
114, 115, 117, 118, 646, 744, 2663, 2664, 2665.  
2792.  
4821, 4873.  
4822.  
4928, 5956, 5957, 5958, 5959, 5960, 5961, 6118, 6678,  
6679, 6680, 6681, 7333, 7334, 7356, 7399, 8119, 8278, 8331.
- Diplopoda,**  
from USA, North Carolina 8097.  
new for USA, North Carolina 8097.  
pathology, Trichomycetes 3445.  
spatial distribution/niche separation, grassland, sand dunes,  
England 6934.
- Dipterida punctata,**  
allatectomy/ovariectomy in relation to juvenile hormone  
biosynthesis 6750.  
juvenile hormone biosynthesis 6749.  
milk, composition 658.
- Diplorhoptrum**  
616, 3314.
- Diplotoxa,**  
new species, New Zealand 4694.
- Diplura**  
172, 1131, 1373, 2765, 3834, 3942, 7219, 8190.
- Dipluridae**  
5624.
- Diprion,**  
908.  
2907, 3522.
- Diprion pini,**  
autecology 7647.  
methods prognosis phenology/voltinism 7644.
- Diprionidae**  
362, 697, 750, 849, 908, 988, 1498, 2205, 2880, 2907, 3399,  
3522, 5019, 5074, 5162, 6274, 6449, 7430, 7512, 7644, 7647,  
7763, 8438, 8703.
- Dipsocoridae**  
4103.
- Dipsocoromorpha**  
4103.
- Diptacus hederiphagus,**  
feeding behaviour 1939.
- Diptera**  
16, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61,  
120, 127, 130, 158, 161, 170, 173, 182, 184, 192, 198, 271,  
278, 201, 204, 205, 218, 231, 233, 241, 258, 262, 266, 267,  
270, 274, 282, 299, 302, 316, 326, 334, 337, 342, 344, 352,  
354, 356, 357, 358, 366, 377, 378, 379, 385, 390, 395, 396,  
400, 406, 407, 411, 417, 418, 419, 421, 423, 424, 425, 426,  
428, 430, 431, 440, 447, 464, 469, 474, 475, 481, 488, 489,  
491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 519, 581, 500, 508, 522,  
527, 529, 530, 531, 533, 535, 537, 540, 545, 547, 558, 564,  
572, 573, 574, 576, 587, 588, 600, 601, 614, 615, 623, 630,  
641, 644, 647, 648, 650, 654, 659, 661, 670, 678, 680, 684,  
685, 686, 688, 702, 716, 721, 725, 728, 732, 733, 737, 739,  
742, 748, 752, 753, 757, 759, 765, 766, 778, 785, 786, 789,  
794, 795, 809, 816, 817, 818, 821, 828, 834, 841, 842, 843,  
859, 868, 870, 880, 881, 884, 887, 888, 889, 898, 900, 903,  
910, 911, 914, 924, 925, 926, 931, 948, 955, 962, 968, 969,  
970, 982, 983, 985, 987, 989, 992, 1002, 1006, 1011, 1015,  
1025, 1026, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037,  
1040, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1057, 1064, 1065,  
1072, 1074, 1078, 1079, 1095, 1101, 1106, 1117, 1118, 1119,  
1122, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143,  
1144, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158,  
1160, 1161, 1162, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1176,  
1179, 1180, 1181, 1184, 1200, 1207, 1235, 1255, 1274, 1283,  
1300, 1316, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1381, 1382,  
1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392,  
1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1446, 1448, 1462,  
1472, 1473, 1475, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1488, 1490, 1491,  
1501, 1502, 1505, 1507, 1512, 1513, 1524, 1526, 1528, 1529,  
1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1544, 1548, 1552, 1554, 1560, 1565,  
1566, 1584, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1600, 1601, 1604, 1608, 1610,  
1617, 1621, 1625, 1627, 1638, 1646, 1648, 1657, 1670, 1672,  
1680, 1688, 1689, 1691, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1719, 1721,  
1725, 1726, 1727, 1729, 1733, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1742,  
1743, 1744, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1752, 1762, 1769,  
1775, 1777, 1787, 1806, 1815, 1889, 1899, 1902, 1923, 1956,  
1963, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1998, 2041, 2044, 2049, 2050, 2055,  
2062, 2065, 2073, 2076, 2078, 2083, 2108, 2120, 2121, 2125,  
2132, 2169, 2181, 2196, 2208, 2213, 2220, 2229, 2258, 2275,  
2281, 2292, 2305, 2307, 2313, 2315, 2324, 2334, 2341, 2348,  
2354, 2363, 2371, 2378, 2382, 2386, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2393,  
2401, 2402, 2409, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2424, 2436, 2438, 2457,  
2458, 2476, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547,

## Diptera (continued)



3053

- |       |       |       |      |      |       |       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 3100, | 3103, | 3104, | 31   | -107 | 3105, | 3106, | 3107, | 3108, |
| 3108, | 3111, | 3112, | 31   | -108 | 3113, | 3140, | 3142, | 3149, |
| 3113, | 3115, | 3116, | 31   | -109 | 3117, | 3118, | 3119, | 3118, |
| 3118, | 3121, | 3122, | 31   | -110 | 3123, | 3124, | 3125, | 3126, |
| 3124, | 3127, | 3128, | 31   | -111 | 3129, | 3130, | 3131, | 3132, |
| 3131, | 3137, | 3138, | 31   | -112 | 3139, | 3140, | 3140, | 3148, |
| 3146, | 3144, | 3145, | 31   | -113 | 3146, | 3146, | 3146, | 3147, |
| 3147, | 3148, | 3149, | 31   | -114 | 3149, | 3147, | 3148, | 3149, |
| 3149, | 3150, | 3151, | 31   | -115 | 3150, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3158, | 3151, | 3152, | 31   | -116 | 3153, | 3149, | 3150, | 3151, |
| 3158, | 3154, | 3155, | 31   | -117 | 3156, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3158, | 3159, | 3160, | 31   | -118 | 3161, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3159, | 3162, | 3163, | 31   | -119 | 3164, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3163, | 3165, | 3166, | 31   | -120 | 3167, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3167, | 3168, | 3169, | 31   | -121 | 3170, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3170, | 3171, | 3172, | 31   | -122 | 3173, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3173, | 3174, | 3175, | 31   | -123 | 3176, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3176, | 3177, | 3178, | 31   | -124 | 3179, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3179, | 3180, | 3181, | 31   | -125 | 3182, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3182, | 3183, | 3184, | 31   | -126 | 3185, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3185, | 3186, | 3187, | 31   | -127 | 3188, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3188, | 3189, | 3190, | 31   | -128 | 3191, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3191, | 3192, | 3193, | 31   | -129 | 3194, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3194, | 3195, | 3196, | 31   | -130 | 3197, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3197, | 3198, | 3199, | 31   | -131 | 3200, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3200, | 3201, | 3202, | 31   | -132 | 3203, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3203, | 3204, | 3205, | 31   | -133 | 3206, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3206, | 3207, | 3208, | 31   | -134 | 3209, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3209, | 3210, | 3211, | 31   | -135 | 3212, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3212, | 3213, | 3214, | 31   | -136 | 3215, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3215, | 3216, | 3217, | 31   | -137 | 3218, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3218, | 3219, | 3220, | 31   | -138 | 3221, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3221, | 3222, | 3223, | 31   | -139 | 3224, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3224, | 3225, | 3226, | 31   | -140 | 3227, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3227, | 3228, | 3229, | 31   | -141 | 3230, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3230, | 3231, | 3232, | 31   | -142 | 3233, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3233, | 3234, | 3235, | 31   | -143 | 3236, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3236, | 3237, | 3238, | 31   | -144 | 3239, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3239, | 3240, | 3241, | 31   | -145 | 3242, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3242, | 3243, | 3244, | 31   | -146 | 3245, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3245, | 3246, | 3247, | 31   | -147 | 3248, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3248, | 3249, | 3250, | 31   | -148 | 3251, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3251, | 3252, | 3253, | 31   | -149 | 3254, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3254, | 3255, | 3256, | 31   | -150 | 3257, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3257, | 3258, | 3259, | 31   | -151 | 3260, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3260, | 3261, | 3262, | 31   | -152 | 3263, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3263, | 3264, | 3265, | 31   | -153 | 3266, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3266, | 3267, | 3268, | 31   | -154 | 3269, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3269, | 3270, | 3271, | 31   | -155 | 3272, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3272, | 3273, | 3274, | 31   | -156 | 3275, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3275, | 3276, | 3277, | 31   | -157 | 3278, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3278, | 3279, | 3280, | 31   | -158 | 3281, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3281, | 3282, | 3283, | 31   | -159 | 3284, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3284, | 3285, | 3286, | 31   | -160 | 3287, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3287, | 3288, | 3289, | 31   | -161 | 3290, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3290, | 3291, | 3292, | 31   | -162 | 3293, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3293, | 3294, | 3295, | 31   | -163 | 3296, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3296, | 3297, | 3298, | 31   | -164 | 3299, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3299, | 3300, | 3301, | 31   | -165 | 3302, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3302, | 3303, | 3304, | 31   | -166 | 3305, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3305, | 3306, | 3307, | 31   | -167 | 3308, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3308, | 3309, | 3310, | 31   | -168 | 3311, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3311, | 3312, | 3313, | 31   | -169 | 3314, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3314, | 3315, | 3316, | 31   | -170 | 3317, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3317, | 3318, | 3319, | 31   | -171 | 3320, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3320, | 3321, | 3322, | 31   | -172 | 3323, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3323, | 3324, | 3325, | 31   | -173 | 3326, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3326, | 3327, | 3328, | 31   | -174 | 3329, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3329, | 3330, | 3331, | 31   | -175 | 3332, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3332, | 3333, | 3334, | 31   | -176 | 3335, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3335, | 3336, | 3337, | 31   | -177 | 3338, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3338, | 3339, | 3340, | 31   | -178 | 3341, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3341, | 3342, | 3343, | 31   | -179 | 3344, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3344, | 3345, | 3346, | 31   | -180 | 3347, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3347, | 3348, | 3349, | 31   | -181 | 3350, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3350, | 3351, | 3352, | 31   | -182 | 3353, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3353, | 3354, | 3355, | 31   | -183 | 3356, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3356, | 3357, | 3358, | 31   | -184 | 3359, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3359, | 3360, | 3361, | 31   | -185 | 3362, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3362, | 3363, | 3364, | 31   | -186 | 3365, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3365, | 3366, | 3367, | 31   | -187 | 3368, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3368, | 3369, | 3370, | 31   | -188 | 3371, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3371, | 3372, | 3373, | 31   | -189 | 3374, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3374, | 3375, | 3376, | 31   | -190 | 3377, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3377, | 3378, | 3379, | 31   | -191 | 3380, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3380, | 3381, | 3382, | 31   | -192 | 3383, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3383, | 3384, | 3385, | 31   | -193 | 3386, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3386, | 3387, | 3388, | 31   | -194 | 3389, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3389, | 3390, | 3391, | 31   | -195 | 3392, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3392, | 3393, | 3394, | 31   | -196 | 3395, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3395, | 3396, | 3397, | 31   | -197 | 3398, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3398, | 3399, | 3399, | 31   | -198 | 3400, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3400, | 3401, | 3402, | 31   | -199 | 3403, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3403, | 3404, | 3405, | 31   | -200 | 3406, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3406, | 3407, | 3408, | 31   | -201 | 3409, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3409, | 3410, | 3411, | 31   | -202 | 3412, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3412, | 3413, | 3414, | 31   | -203 | 3415, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3415, | 3416, | 3417, | 31   | -204 | 3418, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3418, | 3419, | 3420, | 31   | -205 | 3421, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3421, | 3422, | 3423, | 31   | -206 | 3424, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3424, | 3425, | 3426, | 31   | -207 | 3427, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3427, | 3428, | 3429, | 31   | -208 | 3430, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3430, | 3431, | 3432, | 31   | -209 | 3433, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3433, | 3434, | 3435, | 31   | -210 | 3436, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3436, | 3437, | 3438, | 31   | -211 | 3439, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3439, | 3440, | 3441, | 31   | -212 | 3442, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3442, | 3443, | 3444, | 31   | -213 | 3445, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3445, | 3446, | 3447, | 31   | -214 | 3448, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3448, | 3449, | 3450, | 31   | -215 | 3451, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3451, | 3452, | 3453, | 31   | -216 | 3454, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3454, | 3455, | 3456, | 31   | -217 | 3457, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3457, | 3458, | 3459, | 31   | -218 | 3460, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3460, | 3461, | 3462, | 31   | -219 | 3463, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3463, | 3464, | 3465, | 31   | -220 | 3466, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3466, | 3467, | 3468, | 31   | -221 | 3469, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3469, | 3470, | 3471, | 31   | -222 | 3472, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3472, | 3473, | 3474, | 31   | -223 | 3475, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3475, | 3476, | 3477, | 31   | -224 | 3478, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3478, | 3479, | 3480, | 31   | -225 | 3481, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3481, | 3482, | 3483, | 31   | -226 | 3484, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3484, | 3485, | 3486, | 31   | -227 | 3487, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3487, | 3488, | 3489, | 31   | -228 | 3490, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3490, | 3491, | 3492, | 31   | -229 | 3493, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3493, | 3494, | 3494, | 31   | -230 | 3495, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3495, | 3496, | 3496, | 31   | -231 | 3497, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3497, | 3498, | 3498, | 31   | -232 | 3499, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3499, | 3500, | 3500, | 31   | -233 | 3501, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3501, | 3502, | 3502, | 31   | -234 | 3503, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3503, | 3504, | 3504, | 31   | -235 | 3505, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3505, | 3505, | 3505, | 31   | -236 | 3506, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3506, | 3507, | 3507, | 31   | -237 | 3508, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3508, | 3509, | 3509, | 31   | -238 | 3509, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3509, | 3510, | 3510, | 31   | -239 | 3511, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3511, | 3512, | 3512, | 31   | -240 | 3513, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3513, | 3514, | 3514, | 31   | -241 | 3515, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3515, | 3516, | 3516, | 31   | -242 | 3517, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3517, | 3518, | 3518, | 31   | -243 | 3519, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3519, | 3520, | 3520, | 31   | -244 | 3521, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3521, | 3522, | 3522, | 31   | -245 | 3523, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3523, | 3524, | 3524, | 31   | -246 | 3525, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3525, | 3526, | 3526, | 31   | -247 | 3527, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3527, | 3528, | 3528, | 31   | -248 | 3529, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3529, | 3530, | 3530, | 31   | -249 | 3531, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3531, | 3532, | 3532, | 31   | -250 | 3533, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3533, | 3534, | 3534, | 31   | -251 | 3535, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3535, | 3536, | 3536, | 31   | -252 | 3537, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3537, | 3538, | 3538, | 31   | -253 | 3539, | 3148, | 3149, | 3150, |
| 3539, | 3540, | 3540, | 31</ |      |       |       |       |       |

- 5450, 5452, 5453, 5455, 5458, 5459, 5461, 5462, 5463, 5464, 5465, 5467, 5469, 5470, 5471, 5475, 5476, 5477, 5478, 5480, 5481, 5482, 5483, 5484, 5486, 5488, 5489, 5491, 5496, 5511, 5512, 5513, 5514, 5513, 5531, 5532, 5533, 5534, 5562, 5567, 5571, 5579, 5647, 5751, 5752, 5757, 5758, 5760, 5761, 5762, 5763, 5764, 5765, 5766, 5767, 5768, 5769, 5770, 5771, 5772, 5773, 5774, 5775, 5776, 5777, 5778, 5779, 5780, 5781, 5782, 5783, 5784, 5785, 5786, 5787, 5788, 5789, 5790, 5791, 5964, 5965, 5968, 5970, 5984, 5989, 5990, 5991, 5993, 5999, 6007, 6008, 6010, 6013, 6021, 6023, 6036, 6041, 6049, 6050, 6051, 6061, 6067, 6070, 6073, 6075, 6081, 6084, 6099, 6104, 6106, 6107, 6111, 6112, 6114, 6115, 6127, 6130, 6136, 6141, 6144, 6145, 6161, 6164, 6166, 6171, 6172, 6175, 6179, 6182, 6186, 6187, 6193, 6196, 6199, 6200, 6212, 6215, 6220, 6223, 6224, 6225, 6237, 6245, 6249, 6255, 6258, 6263, 6275, 6281, 6289, 6291, 6307, 6308, 6311, 6312, 6316, 6318, 6319, 6323, 6331, 6332, 6337, 6339, 6341, 6347, 6348, 6349, 6350, 6351, 6355, 6356, 6360, 6364, 6370, 6379, 6408, 6410, 6417, 6418, 6421, 6422, 6423, 6424, 6425, 6427, 6428, 6429, 6430, 6433, 6435, 6436, 6448, 6450, 6470, 6471, 6472, 6473, 6493, 6503, 6504, 6505, 6506, 6521, 6577, 6578, 6579, 6580, 6581, 6582, 6583, 6584, 6586, 6587, 6588, 6589, 6590, 6591, 6592, 6593, 6594, 6595, 6596, 6597, 6612, 6618, 6684, 6685, 6686, 6690, 6703, 6707, 6706, 6710, 6713, 6732, 6736, 6738, 6741, 6744, 6760, 6761, 6763, 6768, 6775, 6788, 6790, 6793, 6796, 6797, 6804, 6805, 6809, 6810, 6811, 6812, 6817, 6818, 6819, 6840, 6844, 6845, 6851, 6852, 6853, 6856, 6857, 6862, 6876, 6878, 6913, 6914, 6918, 6920, 6921, 6926, 6930, 6931, 6937, 6942, 6944, 6945, 6946, 6947, 6948, 6949, 6950, 6951, 6955, 6958, 6959, 6960, 6962, 6964, 6972, 6980, 6989, 7012, 7014, 7015, 7016, 7017, 7020, 7022, 7023, 7024, 7025, 7027, 7028, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7036, 7038, 7039, 7042, 7045, 7047, 7048, 7049, 7052, 7060, 7079, 7080, 7081, 7082, 7083, 7085, 7088

8

- 7103, 7140, 7201, 7220, 7221, 7222, 7223, 7224, 7225,  
7226, 7227, 7228, 7229, 7230, 7231, 7232, 7233, 7234, 7235,  
7237, 7238, 7239, 7240, 7241, 7242, 7243, 7244, 7245, 7246,  
7247, 7298, 7340, 7341, 7343, 7344, 7350, 7351, 7357, 7358,  
7361, 7368, 7369, 7370, 7372, 7373, 7381, 7383, 7384, 7385,  
7389, 7395, 7401, 7410, 7412, 7414, 7421, 7433, 7436, 7441,  
7444, 7447, 7450, 7451, 7452, 7463, 7464, 7467, 7468, 7469,  
7473, 7485, 7488, 7492, 7513, 7514, 7516, 7523, 7527, 7541,  
7542, 7546, 7549, 7555, 7559, 7564, 7565, 7569, 7575, 7576,  
7585, 7589, 7592, 7593, 7595, 7596, 7598, 7601, 7603, 7605,  
7609, 7613, 7615, 7616, 7617, 7622, 7632, 7634, 7640, 7641,  
7648, 7656, 7657, 7662, 7663, 7667, 7670, 7673, 7678, 7679,  
7680, 7688, 7689, 7693, 7705, 7707, 7720, 7721, 7748, 7749,  
7755, 7766, 7767, 7769, 7773, 7774, 7778, 7779, 7781, 7782,  
7791, 7795, 7800, 7803, 7807, 7810, 7811, 7813, 7817, 7820,  
7828, 7829, 7830, 7833, 7834, 7835, 7838, 7839, 7840, 7841,  
7844, 7845, 7847, 7849, 7852, 7853, 7854, 7855, 7856, 7857,  
7862, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7880, 7890, 7896, 7927, 7935, 7936,  
7940, 7959, 7960, 7962, 7965, 7970, 7971, 7972, 7973, 7974,  
7975, 7976, 7977, 7978, 7980, 7982, 7983, 7984, 7985, 7986,  
7988, 7989, 7990, 7991, 7992, 7993, 7994, 7995, 7996, 7997,  
7998, 7999, 8000, 8001, 8002, 8004, 8009, 8013, 8014, 8015,  
8024, 8025, 8056, 8057, 8058, 8059, 8060, 8088, 8089, 8100,  
8105, 8120, 8191, 8192, 8193, 8195, 8196, 8198, 8199, 8200,  
8201, 8202, 8203, 8204, 8206, 8207, 8208, 8209, 8210, 8211,  
8212, 8213, 8214, 8215, 8216, 8217, 8218, 8219, 8220, 8221,  
8223, 8300, 8303, 8316, 8320, 8321, 8322, 8326, 8333, 8334,  
8339, 8347, 8348, 8353, 8356, 8363, 8385, 8387, 8393, 8394,  
8403, 8405, 8406, 8407, 8408, 8409, 8410, 8415, 8418, 8421,  
8421, 8422, 8425, 8426, 8432, 8441, 8443, 8448, 8450, 8451,  
8454, 8473, 8483, 8487, 8488, 8493.

8491.

8509, 8513, 8515, 8517, 8519, 8521, 8533, 8535, 8537.  
 8540, 8545, 8546, 8548, 8552, 8556, 8561, 8564, 8565, 8574,  
 8584, 8585, 8594, 8596, 8597, 8598, 8602, 8606, 8607, 8610,  
 8615, 8616, 8621, 8622, 8623, 8625, 8630, 8632, 8633, 8648,  
 8651, 8655, 8656, 8659, 8667, 8669, 8678, 8679, 8681, 8682,  
 8683, 8689, 8695, 8699, 8705, 8709, 8730, 8739, 8743, 8744,  
 8745, 8749, 8750, 8757, 8765, 8768, 8769, 8773, 8786, 8790,  
 8791, 8797, 8798, 8800, 8801, 8805, 8806, 8807, 8809, 8810,  
 8812, 8813, 8818, 8820, 8821, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8827, 8831,  
 8836, 8838, 8839, 8841, 8860, 8913, 8914, 8917, 8919, 8920,  
 8923, 8926, 8927, 8931, 8933, 8934, 8935, 8937, 8938, 8940,  
 8941, 8945, 8947, 8948, 8949, 8950, 8951, 8952, 8954, 8965,  
 8966, 8969, 8972, 8973, 8974, 8975, 8977, 8979, 8980, 8981,  
 8982, 8983, 8985, 8986, 8987, 8989, 8990, 8991, 8992, 8993,  
 8995, 8996, 8997, 8998, 9000, 9003, 9007, 9008, 9011, 9012,  
 9013, 9016, 9018, 9022, 9026, 9029, 9030, 9033, 9035,  
 9036, 9041, 9042, 9043, 9055, 9060, 9061, 9077, 9080, 9081,  
 9082, 9087, 9089.

**Diptera.**

associated with cocoa 5195.

association *Sarracenia purpurea* 8729.

biting, on equines, USA, southwest 7701.

Culicidae 4457, 6121.

dates, Insecta Saundersiana 4595.

ectoparasites domestic animals 7690.

families keyed 5756.

fossils, phylogeny, Nearctic Region 5495.

hybrids sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* subgroup 1731.

hydraulic muscular systems, larvae 7397.

infestations 4451.

*Limonia fucata* group 4715.

models, oscillations, populations 8777.

new for Scilly Isles 5511.

photostable pigment, eyes 3362.

photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhabdomere 8361.

*Polygonum* associated, Florida-USA 3620.

proctolin occurrence 5986.

review, Czechoslovakia 3943.

SDS gel electrophoresis proteins, peritrophic membrane 4943.

synanthropic, control, diflubenzuron 7539.

synanthropic, from USSR, Altai 6967.

ultrastructure peritrophic membrane, Nematocera 7435.

**Dipterex.**control *Chilo infuscatellus* on *Saccharum officinale* 1704.toxicity, haemocytes, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7533.**Dira.**

taxonomy 5909.

*Diradius intricatus*,

new for Netherlands 7068.

**Dirphia**

2632, 2634, 4160.

**Dirphiopsis**

2632, 2634.

**Discoxia,**

new records, France 1817.

***Discothyrea testacea*,**

first record, Cuba 2596.

**Diseases,**

Acaris vectors, livestock, Nigeria 2328.

African cassava mosaic disease virus, transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 7870.African horse sickness, spread in relation to wind dispersal *Culicoides* 2917.American foulbrood disease, control, *Penicillium waksmani*, *Apis mellifera* nests 8500.anaplasmosis, infectivity/viability, *Hippelates pusio*, Tabanidae 6347.anaplasmosis, transmission, *Boophilus microplus*, cattle, Australia, Queensland 8834.*Anopheles fluviatilis* vector *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2307, antrax/tularemia, epidemiology in relation to persistence, *Culicoides variipennis* 7849.

arbovirus transmission, Culicidae, Ethiopia 418.

asthma + rhinitis, in relation to house dust Acari 3750.

asthma in relation to mite allergy, Montevideo Uruguay 415, auricular myiasis, *Sarcophaga haemorrhooidalis* larvae 4446.babesiosis, *Babesia bigemina* development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.babesiosis, *Babesia bovis* immunosuppression *Boophilus microplus* 6789.

babesiosis, epidemiology, Ixodidae, Colombia 6952.

babesiosis, Ixodidae vectors 4461.

babesiosis, man, in relation to *Boophilus calcaratus* /*Ixodes ricinus* 8799.babesiosis/anaplasmosis, epizootiology, *Boophilus*, Uruguay 6743.Bacteria, pathogenicity, *Alabama argillacea* 6785.beet yellows virus, transmission in relation to wind, *Myzus persicae*, Sweden 938.

bibliography mosquito borne disease 5321.

biological properties *Rickettsia burnetii* from Ixodidae, USSR 3759.bluetongue virus, cattle immune response, repeated exposure vector *Culicoides variipennis* 2978.bluetongue virus, transmission, *Culicoides variipennis* 4439.Bwamba virus variant infection, *Anopheles gambiae* + *Mansonia uniformis* 5317.California encephalitis virus transmission, *Aedes communis* + *Aedes aegypti*, Canada 1689.

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

Chagas' disease, *Panstrongylus humeralis* potential vector 7837.Chagas' disease, Trypanosoma cruzi diagnosis, *Panstrongylus megistus* /*Rhodnius prolixus* /*Triatoma infestans* 7851.Chagas' disease, xenodiagnosis, use of Reduviidae 3762, chalk brood, within nest transmission, *Apis mellifera* 7526.chalkbrood, infection, *Apis mellifera* 6120.

chalkbrood disease, incidence, Canada 761.

characterization/pathogenesis virus disease, *Lymantria dispar* 8514.cholera, *Musca domestica* vector 3737.

Cicadellidae as vectors plant disease 2892.

Crimean hemorrhagic fever, epidemiology, *Hyalomma plumbeum*, USSR 7831.*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* role in epidemiology Japanese encephalitis virus, birds, India 2983.cutaneous leishmaniasis, *Phlebotomus* vectors, Iran.

**Diseases,(continued)**

- Neishabur 5312.  
demodetic mange. *Demodex canis* infection.  
immunoglobulin E levels dog 5308.  
demodicosis, cattle, incidence, Botswana 5298.  
dengue, epidemiology in relation to circadian rhythm-attraction to man. *Aedes aegypti* 8801.  
dengue virus fever. *Aedes* transmission, India 421.  
dengue virus haemorrhagic fever, *Aedes* as vectors 419.  
dermatitis. *Cheyletiella yasguri* 5300.  
distribution world arthropod borne encephalitis viruses 8796.

Dutch elm disease, dispersal, in relation to *Typhophagus putrescentiae* 3800.

equine infectious anaemia transmission, Tabanidae 6355.

Fiji disease resistance *Saccharum*, in relation to feeding activity *Perkinsiella saccharicida* / *Perkinsiella vitiensis* 8658.

filariasis, control Culicidae vectors, Solomon Is. 3754.

filariasis, entomological parameters, India 420.

filariasis, epidemiology, Culicidae 2979.

filariasis, vector Culicidae, Dusun Tua-Malaysia 3748.

filariasis transmission, *Aedes polynesiensis* 1697.

*Fusarium* rot (stalk), Zea mays, in relation to *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3627.

*Gossypium* blue disease, *Aphis gossypii* vector, Central African Republic 3634.

haemorrhagic disease, *Aedes aegypti* vector, Fiji 428.

haemorrhagic fever/yellow fever, *Aedes* vectors 7866.

*Hepatozoon erhardovae*, Acari vectors, *Clethrionomys glareolus* 3725.

human oral myiasis, *Gasterophilus intestinalis* 4449.

Ixodidae vectors East Coast fever 1690.

Japanese encephalitis, host preference vector *Culex* 358.

Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6949.

Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Anopheles tessellatus* / *Culex fatigans* 8806.

Kyasanur Forest disease, incidence, man, in relation to *Haemaphysalis spinigera* 6340.

Kyasanur Forest disease virus transmission, *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* 8837.

La Crosse virus, *Aedes triseriatus* vector 1051.

leaf blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata*, transmission, insects, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.

leishmaniasis + malaria, transmission, Psychodidae, Humboldt Brazil 2324.

leishmaniasis, cutaneous, epidemiology, *Phlebotomus*, USSR 8823.

leishmaniasis, Psychodidae vectors, Tuscany Italy 1694.

leishmaniasis, transmission, *Lutzomyia* 8800.

leishmaniasis, transmission by *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 1691.

loping ill virus, transmission *Ixodes ricinus* 7843.

maize streak disease virus, vectors, review 8863.

malaria, *Anopheles* bionomics in relation to transmission, Ethiopia 6946.

malaria, *Anopheles funestus* group vector 5329.

malaria, *Anopheles philippinensis* as vector, Meghalaya-India 426.

malaria, epidemiology + *Anopheles* vectors, Africa 1695.

malaria, epidemiology, *Anopheles* 4440.

malaria, epidemiology, *Anopheles*, Cambodia 6349.

malaria, epidemiology in relation to insecticides resistance *Anopheles stephensi*, Tamilnadu State-India 5337.

malaria, eradication, Solomon Islands 7845.

malaria, in relation to *Anopheles balabacensis*, Bangladesh 1688.

malaria, occurrence, in relation to biogeography *Anopheles* 7844.

malaria, *Plasmodium vaughani*, transmission, Culicinae 4459.

malaria, sporozoite index *Aedeomyia squamipennis* 7853.

malaria, susceptibility, *Anopheles maculipennis* 8836.

malaria, transmission, *Anopheles*, Afghanistan 1047.

malaria, transmission, *Anopheles hyrcanus* + *A.pulcherrimus*, Afghanistan 1036.

malaria, transmission, *Anopheles maculipennis*, USSR 5327.

malaria, transmission, *Anopheles moucheti*, Gabon 7813.

malaria, transmission, *Anopheles nuneztovari*, Surinam 3728.

man, arthropod vectors, Rickettsiae 7611.

milky disease, *Bacillus* bibliography, *Popillia japonica* 2529.

milky disease, isolation, *Aetaenius spretulus* 3451.

myxomatosis, Culicidae as vectors, Australia 424.

onchocercosis, transmission, *Simulium*, Ivory Coast 7803.

onchocerciasis, epidemiology, W. Africa 1034.

onion yellow dwarf virus, transmission *Myzus persicae* 3628.

*Oryza sativa* rot (sheath), *Steneotarsonemus madecassus* vector 934.

papular dermatitis, Tarantula induced 7818.

peach X-disease, Cicadellidae vectors 6878.

pediculosis + scabies, occurrence + control, Britain 416.

*Phlebotomus* fever virus, incidence + epidemiology, Old World 425.

pustulosis, Sarcoptes scabiei infection, man 8825.

Q fever + spotted fever group, occurrence, *Ixodes ricinus*, Czechoslovakia 4436.

rabies virus infection, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 8804.

relapsing fever, *Ornithodoros* vector, USA, New Mexico 6353.

reovirus, *Musca domestica* 6790.

*Rickettsia prowazekii* epizootiology, *Glaucomys volans*, *Neohaematopinus sciuropteri* / *Orchopeas howardii* 8803.

*Rickettsia slovaca*, isolation, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5332.

*Rickettsiae* epidemiology, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany 8802.

Rocky Mountain spotted fever, in relation to Acari 6354.

role, immunodeficiency role, dog, *Demodex canis* 5314.

scabies, antibody levels, man, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 7814.

scabies, babies 6356.

scabies, control 4463.

scabies, *Sarcoptes scabiei* incidence, Algeria 5302.

seasonal variations nosomatisis epidemiology, *Apis mellifera* 4304.

sleeping sickness, epidemiology, *Glossina*, Luangwa Valley-Zambia 3738.

*Spiroplasma citri*, experimental infection, *Euscelis plebejus* 3437.

sylvatic plague, *Xenopsylla cheopis* vector, Kenya 6943.

theileriosis, establishment infected *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* population on *Synecerus caffer* 1039.

theileriosis, transmission, Ixodidae 3765.

theileriosis, transmission to *Taurotragus*, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2316.

**Diseases,(continued)**

tick-borne encephalitis, foci, *Ixodes persulcatus* populations, USSR, Kuybyshev 7842.  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus transmission, *Ixodes ricinus* 5313.  
 tomato yellow mosaic disease, *Bemisia tabaci* vector 8898.  
 transmission hepatitis B surface antigen, *Triatoma* 4458.  
 trypanosomiasis, in relation to *Panstrongylus megistus* populations, poultry houses 1038.  
 trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, *Panstrongylus megistus* habitats 3665.  
 trypanosomiasis, distribution/population levels *Glossina*. Nigeria, Kainji Lake 8827.  
 trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, in relation to Glossinidae. Upper Volta 2984.  
 trypanosomiasis, Glossinidae as reservoir, Central Africa 1046.  
 trypanosomiasis, transmission, *Ornithomyia* 1035, 4438.  
 trypanosomiasis, transmission Reduviidae, monkey 7861.  
 trypanosomiasis, vector control, *Glossina*, Africa 8828.  
 typhus (epidemic), *Glaucomys volans*, epizootiology.  
*Neohaematopinus sciuropteri* / *Orchopeas howardii* 8803.  
 typhus (scrub), epidemiology, Trombiculidae, review 8829.  
 vector biology + control, Acari + blood sucking Insecta 1043.  
 vectors control 7858.  
 World Health Organization disease vector control programme, review 5331.  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* transmission *Culex pipiens*, India 6339.  
 yellow fever epidemiology, Africa, *Aedes aegypti* 6951.  
 yellow fever virus, Culicidae vectors, Senegal 1027.  
 yellow fever virus transmission screening, *Aedes notoscriptus* 5318.  
 Zinnia yellow net disease, *Bemisia tabaci* vector 2368.

**Disolcaspis bassetti,**  
*Quercus macrocarpa* galls 4394.

**Disparlure,**  
 enantiomers disparlure, trapping *Lymantria dispar* 1539.  
 responses, *Lymantria monacha* / *Lymantria dispar* 6086.  
 synthesis 4981.  
 traps, survey *Lymantria monacha* populations, Switzerland 7806.  
 use, population estimation *Lymantria dispar* 4983.

**Dispersal,**  
*Aedes aegypti* populations, Kenya 6295.  
*Aedes caniator* 9080.  
 ballooning activity Araneae, USA, Texas 6891.  
 computer simulation, *Culex pipiens molestus* larvae 7748.  
*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* populations, Pakistan 5271.  
*Culiset alaskaensis* + *Culiseta inornata*, Canada, Alberta 6844.  
 density-distance relationships, insects 6893.  
 dispersion, *Argogorytes* + inquilines 3639.  
*Epitrimerus piri*, wind 5139.  
 field release *Menochilus sexmaculatus* 5227.  
*Fiorinia externa* 3638.  
 flight, Carabidae, Canada, Quebec 5228.  
 flight direction in relation to vegetation barrier, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 378.  
*Galeatus helianthi*, Turkey, Anatolia 5212.  
*Halidamia affinis*, Nearctic Region 4405.

*Hemaris fuciformis*, New Forest-Britain 3126.  
 in relation hay transport, *Thymelicus lineola* 483.  
 in relation to climate, Scorpiones populations, Mediterranean Region 5287.  
 in relation to fat content + size, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2864  
 in relation to food, *Tribolium* 301.  
 in relation to food availability, *Lygaeus equestris* 6905.  
 in relation to population growth, *Panonychus citri* 8737.  
 in relation to trypanosomiasis, poultry houses, *Panstrongylus megistus* 1038.  
 insects, Australia to New Zealand 8735.  
 larvae, in relation to population dynamics, *Operophtera brumata* 6924.  
 long-distance, *Pieris occidentalis*, USA, California 2256.  
*Lymantria monacha* 6294.  
*Mononychellus tanajoa*, Trinidad 8776.  
 mortality, *Chilo suppressalis*, Japan 2303.  
*Ommatoiulus moreletii*, Australia 8119.  
 origin + decline *Chortoicetes terminifera* outbreak, New South Wales-Australia, 1973 4427.  
*Papilio xuthus* 3641.  
*Pemphigus trehernei* 6292.  
 phoresy on Odonata, *Arrenurus* 6927.  
 Simuliidae, review 5252.  
 survival in relation to humidity + temperature,  
*Isoneurothrips australis* 6293.  
*Tribolium castaneum* / *Tribolium confusum* populations 6892.  
 upstream movement, adult Ephemeroptera, Denmark 3721.  
*Verarifictorus micado*, USA 8115.  
 wind, *Culicoides*, in relation to spread African horse sickness 2917.  
 within field, *Oulema melanopus* 5226.

**Dissosteira carolina,**  
 behaviour, uncertainty analysis 6047.

**Distantobelus,**  
 new species, Central African Republic 1408.

**Disulfoton,**  
 against *Myzus persicae*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1099.  
 control, *Lipaphis erysimi*, India 2070.  
 control Aphidiidae on strawberry 8888.  
 control *Aphis fabae*, S.E. England 8873.  
 control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* +  
*Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 5407.  
 control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.  
 control *Phytomyza horticola* 2363.  
 control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.  
*Gossypium* pest control 1075.  
*Gossypium* pest control 1108.  
*Ostrinia nubilalis* control 3045.  
 placement in relation to control, *Aphis sacchari* +  
*Rhopalosiphum maidis*, sorghum, India 3018.

*Ditrymacus athiasellus*,  
first record, Italy 1890.

*Diuraphis*  
3932.

*Diurnea fagella*,  
melanism 1177, 1183.

*Dixa*,  
populations, drift, streams 1135.

*Dixella autumnalis*,  
from Britain 5514.

*Dixidae*  
1135, 5814

**DNA**, see Nucleic Acids.

*Docophorulus*,  
taxonomy 4802.

*Docotettix*,  
new species, Iran 4745.

(E,E)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-ol,  
in relation to sexual communication, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6087.

Dodecetyl acetate,  
mating disruption, *Diparopsis castanea* 4969.

(E)-10-Dodecetyl acetate,  
sex attractant, *Lithocletis blancaudella* 215.

(Z)-8-Dodecetyl acetate,  
in relation to sexual communication, *Grapholitha molesta* +  
*Grapholitha prunivora* 6087.

**Dodine**,  
toxicity, *Aphelinus mali* 7551.

*Dolania americana*,  
biology 6202.

*Dolerus*,  
populations, Morocco 1233.

*Dolicheremaeus*,  
new species, Hong Kong 5604.

*Dolichochelys*,  
new genus 4768.  
*Dolichoderinae*  
2595, 4240.  
*Dolichoderini*  
652.

*Dolichoderus quadripunctatus*,  
oxygen consumption in relation to temperature/group effect  
6758.  
worker, trophic eggs 8611.

*Dolichopoda*,  
taxonomy 4812.

*Dolichopodidae*  
46, 3653, 3983, 7230, 8202.

*Dolichopus*  
161.

*Dolichovespula*,  
altitude distribution, India 4413.  
populations, France 1253.

*Dolichurus major*,  
new species 6628.

*Dolimatus cimicoides*,  
redescribed 7130.

*Doloista*,  
new species, China 8145.

*Dolomedes*,  
from Spain, Cataluna 8160.

*Dolophilodes distinctus*,  
competition, populations, streams, USA 4518.

*Dolycoris baccharum*,  
imaginal diapause in relation to photoperiod-temperature  
8583.

*Dominica*,  
new Diaspididae 4754.  
new Dolichopodidae 46.

*Dominican Republic*,  
new Tenebrionidae 1371.

*Dominicomyia*,  
new genus 46.  
*Dominion Republic*,  
new Diaspididae 4754.

*Donaspastus*,  
new species, Italy 6661.

*Donaspastus boselli*,  
endemic, Sardinia 5548.

*Doratodesmidae*  
4821.

*Doratodesmidæ*,  
reviewed 4822.

*Dorcadiom*  
4064, 4065.

*Dorcadiom*,  
taxonomy 4064.

*Dorcalaeimus*

2563.

*Dorcus parallelipipedus*,  
overwintering 1008.

*Dorcus parallelipipedus*,  
from Weisseritz, Germany (GDR) 7058.

*Dorocordulia libera*,  
biogeography, Canada, Quebec 7086.

*Doryctes striatellus*,  
parasitism *Obrium brunneum* 3692.

*Dorylinae*  
1292, 2595.

***Dorylus*,**

foraging behaviour 3316.

***Dorylus orientalis*,**

taxonomy/pest status/distribution. Oriental Region 7926.

***Dorytomus melanophthalmus*,**

new for Sweden 4568.

**DOWCO-214,**control *Araecerus fasciculatus*, stored coffee 8887.***Drassodes oppenheimeri*,**

activity 994.

***Drepanogynis*,**

new species. Madagascar 5890.

***Drepanosiphum*,**

177, 628.

***Drepanotermes*,**

polyethism, workers 8908.

***Dromanthus*,**

taxonomy 27.

***Drosicha mangiferae*,**

insecticides toxicity 5421.

***Drosophila*.**

192, 204, 274, 395, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 527, 540,  
 572, 587, 588, 615, 623, 661, 686, 721, 795, 809, 816,  
 821, 828, 884, 1029, 1112, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1146,  
 1147, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1158, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1164,  
 1165, 1166, 1169, 1172, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1473, 1479, 1490,  
 1502, 1507, 1528, 1535, 1544, 1554, 1584, 1589, 1590, 1608  
 1610, 1731, 1733, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1747,  
 1748, 1749, 1750, 2049, 2078, 2121, 2125, 2281, 2382, 2386,  
 2389, 2393, 2401, 2402, 2409, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2424, 2436,  
 2438, 2476,  
 2698, 2758, 2775, 2785, 2832, 2834, 3055, 3058, 3061,  
 3062, 3071, 3074, 3075, 3079, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088,  
 3093, 3094, 3096, 3098, 3099.  
 3077, 3097.  
 3100, 3103, 3104, 3106, 3108, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118,  
 3119, 3122, 3124.  
 3105.  
 3279, 3288, 3303, 3307, 3308, 3380, 3476, 3478, 3584,  
 3650, 3799, 3863, 3869, 3871, 3872, 3873, 3874, 3896, 4029,  
 4095, 4231, 4246, 4325.  
 4431.  
 4524, 4525, 4703, 4774, 5050, 5470, 5778, 5779, 5780,  
 6417, 6418, 7555, 8334, 8622.

***Drosophila*,**

antennae, courtship song receptor 6013.

***Drosophila*,**

character displacement reproductive isolation 9018.  
 chloroethylnitrosourea, mutagenesis 8992.  
 chromosome loss, Minute mosaics 5450.  
 chromosomes, antiserum analysis 8949.  
 chromosomes, rearrangement mechanism 7023.  
 chromosomes, recombination frequency, centromeric/histone  
 regions 5453.  
 chromosomes, replication pattern 7975.  
 chromosomes banding 7978.  
 chromosomes translocation, tris-(2,3-dibromopropyl)  
 phosphate 8950.  
 circadian rhythm mutant 6430.  
 clonal analysis 5990.  
 cloning/gene bank 8923.  
 dioxydine mutagenicity 7033.  
 dumpy mutants, in relation to X-irradiation 8985.  
 dumpy mutation, spermiogenesis, X-irradiation 3101.  
 embryology, abdomen 6147.  
 esterase polymorphism 3879.  
 ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis 5475.  
 eukaryote genome organization 4533.  
 fitness, mutations 4555.  
 from baits. Australia 4699.  
 gene interactions 7028.  
 gene localization, mutations 3861.  
 genes, sigma virus multiplication capacity 4537.  
 genetic control bristle length 3836.  
 genetics sigma virus multiplication 4520.  
 heat shock, polytene nuclei 7389.  
 hexokinase allelic variation 3272.  
 hybrids, nucleolar dominance 8932.  
 learning genetics 8010.  
 mosaics, female germ line 8926.  
 moulting hormone activity 6081.  
 mutagenicity 2,4-D/2,4,5-T 7999.  
 neurogenetics 4523.  
 new nomenclature 5776.  
 new species, India 4701, 5777, 7231.  
 new species, Mexico 4702.  
 photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhabdomere 8361.  
 populations, gene differentiation, protein polymorphism 7031.  
 radiation in relation to offspring ageing 7559.  
 resource utilization in relation to distribution, Australia 5247.  
 rRNA maturation 7990.  
*Scaptodrosophila* review 5781.  
 sex determination 9003.  
 speciation 5496.  
 speciation, biochemical evolution 6438.  
 temperature sensitivity/autonomy, *l(1)N<sup>s1</sup>*, lethal mutant  
 8997.

***Drosophila*, (continued)**

u.v. sensitivity + photo-reactivation 3862.  
voltinism/ovarian development, Japan 8749.

***Drosophila (Scaptodrosophila)*,**

distribution + new species, India 5777.

***Drosophila bipectinata*,**

complex, hybrids/phylogeny 8927.

***Drosophila grimshawi*,**

juvenile hormone analogue, ZR515, in relation to reproduction behaviour 6175.

***Drosophila heteroneura*,**

genetic analysis head shape 5445.  
genetics morphological characterization 6408.

***Drosophila hydei*,**

chromosomes, DNA content/organisation 8963.  
heat shock peptides 5483.  
hybridization nuclear/cytoplasmic RNA, locus 2 48BC 4530.  
mutation/recombination/genome organization 5447.  
repetitive DNA, heterochromatin 7984, 7986, 7988.

***Drosophila inornata group*,**

distribution, Australia 5238.

***Drosophila melanogaster*,**

x *Drosophila simulans* hybrids, interspecific sexual isolation 8931.  
acetylcholine receptors, CNS 3296.  
acid phosphatase I activity 8405.  
acridine orange staining, differential banding, polytene chromosomes 7974.  
agametic gonad 8606.  
age dependent  $\alpha$ -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity 8396.  
alcohol dehydrogenase, activity variation 9009.  
alcohol dehydrogenase, blocked N terminus identification 7447.  
alcohol dehydrogenase activity, chromosome substitution lines 4551.  
alcohol vapour in relation to survival 5157.  
allozyme frequency variation, populations 4557.  
 $\alpha$ -amanitin inhibition/initiation DNA replication 6425.  
analysis histone mRNA 5462.  
antennapedia + polycomb mutation 4542.  
aspartate carbamoyltransferase purification 7450.  
aristapedia locus, regulation morphogenesis antennae/legs 5471.  
behaviour, optomotor blind<sup>H31</sup> mutant 8002.  
behaviour in relation to drugs 6036.  
bisexual hybrid sterility 8928.  
 $\alpha$ -bungarotoxin interaction with acetylcholine receptors 4941.  
CdR aminohydrolase activity 4944.

characterization larval serum protein, haemolymph 4254.  
characterization muscles, embryonic cell cultures 8323.  
characterization tRNA<sup>Glu</sup> 8418.  
chromatin structure 8953.  
chromatin transcription complex 5461.  
chromosome breakage, meiosis, recombination, male *Drosophila melanogaster* 4528.  
chromosome exchange/nondisjunction relationships 7024.  
chromosome/heat effects, recombination/interference 8971.  
chromosomes, inversion/recombination 8933.  
chromosomes, lethal translocations in relation to diethyl sulphate 8947.  
chromosomes, polytene bands, relationship nonessential genes 7995.  
chromosomes proteins 7973.  
chromosomes puffing 3840.  
chromosomes puffing, review 8948.  
chromosomes structure, differentiation mechanism 8941.  
chromosomes translocation, diethyl sulphate 3857.  
courtship/mating behaviour, male-sterile mutant 8981.  
cultures, synchronization cell lines 8321.  
cyclic AMP, genome dose dependence 9008.  
cyclic GMP in relation to gene expression 7038.  
2,4-D/2,4,5-T in relation to mutagenesis 8000.  
DDT resistance 6433.  
development homeostasis, rudimentary gonads 8565.  
development restrictions, compound eye, Minute mutant 8322.  
development tumorous head mutant 8982.  
dichlorvos non-mutagenic 5063.  
dietary carbohydrates in relation to phosphate dehydrogenase/phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity 6073.  
diiodomethane in relation to longevity 4996.  
distribution aldehyde oxidase, imaginal discs 6738.  
DNA, multiple gene, Dm, localization 8977.  
DNA, ribosomal, spacers/insertions, X/Y chromosomes 8969.  
DNA polymerase, poly (A)/poly (dA) replication 8432.  
dopa decarboxylase, characterization, mutants 9007.  
*Drosophila C* virus pathogenicity 8483.  
ecdysone in relation to morphology/enzymes activity/DNA synthesis 7485.  
eggs/size relationships 9029.  
embryology, maternal effect bicaudal mutation 3868.  
environment effect on white allele gene frequency 9023.  
environment in relation to selection 4554.  
ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to heterozygous fitness 7977.  
ethyl methanesulphonate mutations affecting viability 8994.  
ethyl methanesulphonate reversion effects, white locus mutants 8983.  
fitness components, heterozygote viability 4521.  
fitness ethyl methanesulphonate-induced mutation 3866, 3867.  
flight motoneurons 4887.  
fluorescent pigments, accumulation, in relation to ageing 6809.  
*fs(1)K10*, female sterile mutant 8986.  
gene number 7996.  
genes, acid phosphatase expression 8975.

**Drosophila melanogaster, (continued)**

- genes, development achaete-scute system 7014.  
 genes, development imaginal disc 8976.  
 genes, disproportionate replication rRNA 5465.  
 genes, tRNA Glu localization 7030.  
 genetic analysis visual system development 4901.  
 genetic control chromosome segregation 3846.  
 genetics DDT resistance 3883.  
 genetics neoplasm 8924.  
 genotypes + environment in relation to longevity 6810.  
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase/malic enzyme,  
     purification/molecular weight 7451.  
 glycoproteins, accessory gland 6744.  
 growth in relation to pulsed ultrasound 5071.  
 GTP cyclohydrolase activity, drosopoterin synthesis, mutants  
     5459.  
 haemolymph proteins 6063.  
 head, gynandromorph fate map 7971.  
 heat shock, induction mRNA/protein biosynthesis 9010.  
 hemps sterilization 7565.  
*Herpetomonas ampelophilae* infection 6793.  
 histone electrophoretic properties 4548.  
 histone gene deficiency in relation to X chromosome  
     template activity 8974.  
 imaginal disc ribosomal protein 3357.  
 imaginal discs, *lethal-1<sup>a</sup>* mutant 8561.  
 in vitro transcription RNA polymerase 7994.  
 induction brain vacuolation 6768.  
 inheritance, heat resistance 5446.  
 inheritance non-Mendelian female sterility 5448.  
 interaction homeotic mutants 3870.  
 irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) sensitive mutants 5477.  
 isozymes, culture 6067.  
 juvenile hormone metabolism 8426.  
 larval fat body histolysis 6741.  
 lectin induced agglutination, embryonic cell lines 4215.  
 localization acid phosphatase gene 7992.  
 male mating activity 4547.  
 male recombination, chromosomes abnormalities/reciprocal  
     cross effect 7017.  
 male recombination elements 4527.  
 male-sterile mutants, in relation to spermiogenesis 8996.  
 mating 6199.  
 mating-minority advantage, eyes coloration mutants 8623.  
 meiotic effect/recombination, enzyme deficiency 3878.  
 methyl methanesulphonate, chromatid breakage/  
     recombination/mosaics 8935.  
 morphology embryonic cell lines 8320.  
 mosaics + recombination 6410.  
 muscles, action potential 4216.  
 mutagenesis, quinoxidine 8601.  
 mutagenicity, herbicides 3492.  
 mutagenicity ethylene imine/ethyl methanesulphonate 3865.  
 mutant strain, inhibition sigma virus infection 8001.  
 mutation, duplication white locus 5458.  
 myogenesis, cell cultures 5989.  
 normal/segregation distorter, DNA distribution, sperm nuclei  
     8964.  
 oviposition rhythms 6051.  
 phenotypes, tarsal segment number-homoeotic mutants 5478.  
 population dynamics, segregation distorter polymorphism  
     9027.  
 population dynamics in relation to selection 5491.  
 population polymorphism, Rhabdovirus resistance/carbon  
     dioxide sensitivity 8004.  
 populations, allozyme clines 7047.  
 populations, Bar allele maintenance 9025.  
 populations, phenotype differentiation 9036.  
 populations flexibility in relation to development temperature  
     5255.  
 properties gene (Dm225) 7997.  
 protein kinase, 3':5'-cyclic-AMP binding activation 8421.  
 protein synthesis patterns, development 6075.  
 proteins granule formation, fat body 8407.  
 purification/nucleoside composition, nucleoside Q containing  
     aspartic acid tRNA 7991.  
 radiation damage repair 8598.  
 radiation mutability 4543.  
 radiation sensitivity 8597.  
 recombination 3838.  
 resistance, temperature + u.v.-irradiation 3886.  
 RNA, heat shock specific transcription 5467.  
 tRNA, vermilion locus activation 9011.  
 mRNA analysis 8959.  
 RNA synthesis site, X chromosome 4535.  
 RNA 5'-terminal structure 6424.  
 RNA transcription, chromosome interband 8968.  
 RNA 5S precursor 4536.  
 scute locus organization 7993.  
 selection leucine aminopeptidase-A polymorphism in relation  
     to mating behaviour 3881.  
 semi-isolated populations, genetic models 5488.  
 somatic recombination 5452.  
 structural genes, larval proteins 5480.  
 structure psoralen-cross-linked rRNA 5469.  
 subdivided populations, genetic models 5489.  
 survival in relation to nitrogen pressure 7492.  
 taste response, mutation 7032.  
 temperature-sensitive female sterile mutant 8980.  
 temperature-sensitive mutants, zygotic/maternal-effect lethals  
     8988.  
 testing methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity 4835.  
 thermogenesis effects, development 7970.  
 toxicity/*Drosophila melanogaster*, cadmium/furylfuramide  
     8602.  
 transmission ratio/recombination frequency relationships  
     7016.  
 tumorigenicity, tobacco pigments 8537.  
 tumourigenesis in relation to parasitism 7513.

***Drosophila melanogaster*, (continued)**

variation coxal chaetae genes 4538.  
 variation geographic strains 9033.  
 venation pattern formation, wings, fused mutant 8995.  
 vestigial series, phenotype variation 9026.  
 vinyl chloride, mutagenesis 8991.  
 X chromosome instability, mutagen testing role 8998.  
 X chromosome organization 7020.

***Drosophila melanogaster/ Drosophila simulans*,**  
mutual facilitation, on erg 2 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8769.***Drosophila mercatorum*,**

recombination, clonal selection 8934.

***Drosophila miranda*,**

dosage compensation, sex chromosome 8965.

***Drosophila mojavensis*,**

alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme variants 8013.

***Drosophila nasutoides*,**

circular dichroism satellite DNA 6423.

***Drosophila nigricolor*,**

taxonomy 6590.

***Drosophila nigricornis*,**

taxonomic status 4700.

***Drosophila obscura*,**

feeding/breeding sites 8757.

***Drosophila paulistorum*,**

inversion polymorphism maintenance 7049.

***Drosophila picea*,**

new name 6590.

***Drosophila pseudoananasae*,**

chromosomes 5459.

***Drosophila pseudoobscura*,**

dispersal 6893.

genotype environment interaction 7045.

longevity/emergence, circadian rhythm disturbance 8387.

populations, evolutionary divergence 6435.

***Drosophila quinaria*,**

group, courtship 4346.

***Drosophila quinaria group*,**

courtship 4346.

***Drosophila sylvestris*,**

genetic analysis head shape 5445.

genetics morphological characterization 6408.

***Drosophila simulans*,**

x *Drosophila melanogaster* hybrids, interspecific sexual

isolation 8931.

longevity in relation to temperature 6811.

populations flexibility in relation to development temperature 5255.

***Drosophila subobscura*,**

feeding breeding sites 8757.

polymorphism genetics 9022.

***Drosophila testacea*,**

seasonal variation coloration, Japan, Hokkaido 8450.

***Drosophila virilis*,**

gene regulation, esterase synthesis 5484.

RNA distribution, cells, spermiogenesis 7027.

satellite DNA, phosphorylated histone H1 5464.

***Drosophila willistoni*,**

genetic load in relation to habitat, Colombia 8015.

transmission *Nosema kingi*, mating 3453.

transmission *Nosema kingi*, mating 5028.

***Drosophilidae***

192, 204, 274, 395, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497,

491,

527, 540, 572, 587, 588, 615, 623, 661, 685, 686, 721, 795,

809, 816, 821, 828, 884, 1029, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 114,

1147, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1158, 1160, 1161, 1162, 116,

1165, 1166, 1169, 1172, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1473, 1479, 149,

1502, 1507, 1528, 1535, 1544, 1554, 1584, 1589, 1590, 160,

1610, 1731, 1733, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1744, 174,

1748, 1749, 1750, 2049, 2050, 2078, 2121, 2125, 2281, 238,

2386, 2389, 2393, 2401, 2402, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2424, 243,

2438, 2476,

2409,

2698, 2758, 2770, 2775, 2785, 2832, 2834, 3055, 3058,

3061, 3062, 3071, 3074, 3075, 3079, 3084, 3085, 3086, 308,

3088, 3094, 3096, 3098, 3099,

3077, 3093, 3097,

3100, 3103, 3104, 3106, 3108, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118,

3119, 3122, 3124,

3105,

32, 2, 327, 3282, 3288, 3290, 3303, 3307, 3308, 3387,

3380, 3476, 3478, 3492, 3545, 3584, 3650, 3799, 3836, 382,

3840, 3846, 3857, 3863, 3866, 3867, 3869, 3870, 3871, 387,

3874, 3879, 3881, 3883, 3886, 3896,

3878,

4029, 4095, 4216, 4231, 4246, 4254, 4299, 4325, 4355,

4431, 4520, 4521, 4523, 4524, 4525, 4527, 4528, 4530, 453,

4536, 4537, 4538, 4542, 4543, 4547, 4549, 4551, 4554, 4555,

4557,

4533,

4700, 4701, 4702, 4703, 4774, 4835, 4887, 4901, 4941,

4944, 4996, 5028, 5050, 5063, 5071, 5157, 5238, 5255, 544,

5446, 5447, 5448, 5450, 5452, 5453, 5458, 5459, 5461, 546,

5464, 5465, 5467, 5469, 5470, 5471, 5475, 5477, 5478, 548,

5483, 5484, 5488, 5489, 5496,

5491,

5776, 5777, 5778, 5779, 5780, 5781, 5989, 5990, 5999,

6013, 6036, 6051, 6063, 6067, 6073, 6075, 6081, 6147, 617,

6199, 6408, 6410, 6417, 6418, 6423, 6424, 6425, 6430, 643,

6435, 6438, 6590, 6738, 6741, 6744, 6768, 6793, 6809, 681,

6811, 6893, 7014, 7016, 7017, 7020, 7022, 7023, 7024, 702,

7028, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7033, 7038, 7045, 7047, 7049, 723,

7389, 7447, 7450, 7451, 7485, 7492, 7513, 7555, 7565,

7559,

7603, 7970, 7971, 7973, 7974, 7975, 7977, 7978, 7984,

7986, 7988, 7990, 7991, 7992, 7993, 7994, 7995, 7997, 799,

**Drosophilidae,**

7996.  
 8000, 8001, 8002, 8004, 8013, 8015, 8320, 8321, 8322,  
 8334, 8361, 8387, 8396, 8405, 8407, 8418, 8421, 8426, 8432,  
 8450, 8483, 8537, 8561, 8565, 8597, 8598, 8602, 8606, 8622,  
 8623, 8656, 8757, 8769, 8923, 8926, 8927, 8931, 8934, 8935,  
 8941, 8947, 8948, 8949, 8950, 8965, 8969, 8974, 8975, 8977,  
 8980, 8981, 8982, 8983, 8985, 8986, 8991, 8992, 8995, 8996,  
 8997, 8998, 9003, 9007, 9008, 9011, 9012, 9018, 9022, 9025,  
 9026, 9029, 9033, 9036, 9077.

**Drugs,**

antibiotics, effect on insecticidal activity *Bacillus thuringiensis* on *Trichoplusia ni* 2040.  
 antibiotics in relation to oxidase activity, *Cossus cossus* 1964.  
 antibiotics in relation to proteins/nucleic acids, haemocytes.  
*Periplaneta americana* 6065.  
 in relation to antennal hairs erection, *Anopheles stephensi* 8348.  
 in relation to growth + development, *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.  
 in relation to heart beat, *Serinatha abdominalis* 2760.  
 in relation to synaptic interaction feedback, ocellar retina.  
*Odonata* 4222.  
 procarbazine mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1750.  
 toxicity antibiotics, pest insects 6135.

**Dryas**

304.

**Dryasjulia,**

oogenesis 304.

**Dryinidae**

72, 2593, 4122, 4768, 5853, 5854, 5855, 8068.

**Drymochares,**

taxonomy 1327.

**Drymochares cylindraceus,**

taxonomy 5677.

**Drymonia dodonaea,**

new subspecies, Spain 4791.

**Drymonia ruficornis,**

new species 5904.

**Drymus brunneus,**

populations, Norway 3684.

**Dryodurgades,**

taxonomy 5831.

**Dryopidae**

8101.

**Dryopoidea**

3050.

**Dryops algirus,**

indicator species, eutrophic habitat, Balearic Islands 7013.

**Drysdalopila**

2650, 3849.

**Drysdalopila,**

new genus, Australia 2650.

**Du-Ter,**toxicity/antifeedants, *Diacrisia obliqua* 5014.**Dubtraphia,**

identification, USA 8103.

**Dubtraphia vittata,**

populations, drift, streams 3050.

**Dudusa nobilis,**

new records, India 3185.

**Dufouriellus ater,**

parasitism, biting man, Britain 5183.

**Dumbleton, L.J.,**

bibliography 5582.

**Dung,**arthropod colonization pre aged rabbit dung 5237.  
 occurrence *Platystethus spiculus*, bovine faeces, USA 7366.**Durgades,**

taxonomy 5831.

**Durinria,**

new genus, Brazil 6620.

**Dursban,**in relation to reproduction/development, Matacil resistant  
*Spodoptera littoralis* 5081.**Dusmoecetes,**

new species, Crozet Is. 8175.

taxonomy 8175.

**Duvalius,**

populations, Balearic Is. 1204.

**Dvalinia,**

taxonomy 7296.

**Dvaliniinae,**

new subfamily 7296.

**Dyarcyops,**

revision 5623.

**Dylox,**  
control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.

**Dynastaspis,**  
new species, Guadeloupe 5591.

**Dynastidae**  
5591.

**Dynastinae**  
1150, 1357.

**Dynastini**  
4670.

**Dysaphis,**  
new species, USSR 6600.

**Dysaphis crataegi,**  
new subspecies, USSR 6600.

**Dysaphis devecta,**  
genes 2914.

**Dysaphis plantaginea,**  
pest status/control, Sicily 6387.

**Dysdercus,**  
713, 824, 1503, 1564.  
2737, 3283, 4998.

**Dysdercus cingulatus,**  
juvenile hormone analogue in relation to deformities testes  
8581.

**Morus alba** juvonomimetic activity 4395.  
muscles-protein 4259.  
prothoracic glands 4279.  
toxicity aldrin/Dipterex, haemocytes 7533.

**Dysdercus koenigii,**  
activity lateral neurosecretory cells in relation to mating 5107  
reproductive systems 5046.  
thiotepa, sterilization + toxicity 5079.

**Dysderidae**  
1314.

**Dysderidae,**  
new species, Italy 8155.

**Dyspetes,**  
eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

**Dysspastus,**  
new species, Europe 6661.

**Dytiscidae**  
1137, 1230, 1338, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1824, 3197, 3701,  
3997, 3998, 5514, 6074, 6107, 6469, 6567, 7013, 7967, 817  
8492.

**Dytiscidae,**  
from Azores/Madeira 6442.  
from Sweden, Vindelalven R. 8054.  
new for Canada, Quebec 7084.  
new records, Sweden 8055.  
overwintering, Sweden 5059.

**Dytiscus marginalis,**  
*Culex quinquefasciatus* predation 3701.

**Dytiscus marginellus,**  
predation, *Dixella autumnalis* 5514.

**Earlas,**  
345, 468, 1054, 1607.  
3036, 3039, 3815, 4375, 6888.

**Earlas insulana,**  
attractancy pheromone analogues 6756.  
development 4368.  
reproduction 6195.

**Earomyia caudicula,**  
from Moscow USSR 6592.

**Earomyia viridana,**  
pest status, Poland 931.

**Ebo,**  
new species, Israel 6537.

**Eccritostia zamon,**  
mating + oviposition 6196.

**Ecdysis, see Moulting.**

**Ecdysone,**  
activation brain neurosecretory cells, *Mamestra brassicae*  
6776.

activity, *Drosophila* 6081.  
anti-ecdysone activity triarimol, *Sarcophaga bullata* 6763.  
beta-ecdysone metabolism, Malpighian tubules, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 684.  
biosynthesis, 7-dehydrocholesterol metabolism, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3344.

$3\beta$ -hydroxy-5 $\alpha$ -cholestan-6-one, a ecdysone biosynthesis precursor, *Bombyx mori* 2736.  
hydroxylation, in relation to moulting hormone level, *Locusta*

**Ecdysone,(continued)**

*migratoria* 2008.  
in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 8408.  
in relation to apolysis, *Chilo suppressalis* 6082.  
in relation to cell commitment, metamorphosis, *Manduca sexta* 7557.  
in relation to cell line cultures, *Drosophila* 2758.  
in relation to embryogenesis/development/spermiogenesis *Dermacentor variabilis* 7574.  
in relation to epidermal metamorphosis, *Manduca sexta* 4951.  
in relation to follicle formation, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 4265.  
in relation to growth + development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3380.  
in relation to intercellular communication 8613.  
in relation to intermolt period, *Pisaura mirabilis* 8578.  
in relation to macromolecular synthesis, follicle macromolecular, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4949.  
in relation to Malpighian tubules activity, *Glossina morsitans* 650.  
in relation to morphology/enzymes activity/DNA synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7485.  
in relation to proteins secretion + enzymes inactivation, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 686, 685.  
in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland, *Drosophila melanogaster* 661.  
in relation to wing discs cuticle ultrastructure, in vitro, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.  
*in vitro* synthesis, in relation to activation factor I, prothoracic glands, *Periplaneta americana* 208.

levels, haemolymph, *Pimpla instigator* larvae 6078.  
levels, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 8562.  
levels, postembryonic development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1535.

metabolism, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 8415.

neurosecretory cells regulation, brain, *Mamestra brassicae* 3378.

production, in relation to X-irradiation radiosensitivity, *Bombyx mori* 819.

quantification, *Manduca sexta* 7458.

secretion, development, *Galleria mellonella* 6077.

secretion, *lethal-1<sup>a</sup>* mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8561.

**Ecdysterone,**

n relation to biosynthesis proteins/DNA/RNA, *Calliphora vicina* wing discs 7488.  
n relation to development integument, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6080.  
n relation to formation blood/germ cell barrier, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6184.  
n relation to histolysis salivary gland, pupariation, *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.  
n relation to Malpighian tubules activity, *Glossina morsitans* 650.  
n relation to RNA composition, development, *Calliphora vicina* larvae 680.  
n relation to testes development, *Periplaneta americana* 2827.  
n relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6182.

***Echidnophaga gallinacea,***

populations, Tanzania 410.  
teratology, Kenya 7382.

***Echinopodium,***

new species, Chile 2555.

***Echinozercon,***

new species, Japan 4625.

***Echmepteryx,***

new species, Brazil 5935.

new species, Reunion 5933.

***Echthroplexiella obodas,***

taxonomy 4760.

***Ecipithecia***

2455.

***Eclosion, see Emergence and Hatching.******Ectylus,***

eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

***Ecology,***

see also **Populations**

abstracts bibliography, Pseudococcidae, book 3228.

abundance/interspecific relations Formicidae, cocoa farms, Nigeria 5231.

Acari in relation to botriidae/trichobotriae, Ori 7355.

Acari populations, Belgium 8752.

*Acarus siro* feed contamination, effect on mouse 8549.

*Aedes* as vectors dengue virus haemorrhagic fever 419.

*Aedes cantator* larvae 9080.

*Aeshna caerulea* + *Somatochlora arctica*, Perthshire Britain 4563.

*Agelastica alni* - *Alnus* ecosystem, Germany (GFR) 978.

aggregation, *Scaphinotus* 990.

aggregations, Collembola 3673.

altitude distribution, Vespidae, India 4413.

altitude in relation to life cycles, *Folsomia octoculata* 2184.

*Amblycorypha oblongifolia* 8114.

analysis breeding water, *Simulium damnosum* complex, Ivory Coast 1140.

annual pasture damage *Aphodius tasmaniae*, S. Australia 1701.

*Anopheles*, Cambodia 6349.

*Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang Java 2855.

*Anoplolepis longipes*, Seychelles 5429.

antibiotics + crowding in relation to competition, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.

Aphidiidae infestations *Triticum aestivum*, British Isles 8869.

*Aphis gossypii* vector blue disease, *Gossypium*, Central African Republic 3634.

*Apis mellifera* protection, sprayed cotton, USA, Arizona 5395.

Apoidea populations, Asothalom + Zsombo forests, Hungary 1210.

*Aporopterus lamottei* + *Cyphonisia obesa*, Ivory Coast 1631.

aquatic Coleoptera, Baleares Islands 7013.

Araneae populations, fens, Hohen Venns, Ardennes 4410.

## **Ecology,(continued)**

- Araneae populations, marsh habitats, Finland, Helsingfors 6322.  
Araneae predation, *Orygia pseudosugata*, larvae 1012.  
arthropod borne viruses, Australia 2977.  
arthropod colonization pre aged rabbit dung 5237.  
Arthropoda infestations, houses + livestock + warehouses, Ontario Canada 4451.  
arthropods fallout, snowfield, USA, California 7785.  
*Aspidiotus destructor* as pest on coconut 3802.  
attractants, foraging cues, *Apis mellifera* 4954.  
autecology *Diprion pini* 7647  
avoidance response, heavy metals contaminated sediments, *Chironomus tentans* 969.  
*Baetisca bajkovi*, Big Laramie River, Wyoming USA 3648.  
*Barypeithes trichopterus* new pest of *Aronia melanocarpa*. Lithuanian SSR, ecology 434.  
Beeria, Nearctic 2534.  
*Bembidion quadratum* + *Cicindela formosa generosa* 5566.  
beneficial arthropods + insect diseases, cotton, S.E. Queensland, Australia 2295.  
benthos, Rhodesia, McIlwaine L. 8913.  
bibliography *Lugus lineolaris* on apple 435.  
bibliography *Synanthedon pictipes* *Saminoidea exitiosa* 8845.  
bio ecology Pyralidae pests *Oryza sativa*, Bangladesh 1096.  
bioenergetics, *Cyclophragma leucosticta* 5052.  
biological control Aphidiidae, *Capsicum annuum* + *Petroselinum crispum*, *Chrysopa carnea* 3004.  
biological control use insect viruses 3026.  
biological drift, seasonal variations, Chironomidae, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.  
biological drift in relation to solar radiation, streams, Australia, Victoria 4517.  
biology + distribution on *Pinus*, *Cenopalpus lineola* + *C. wainsteini*, Italy 3626.  
bionomics + phenology + vertical distribution, Neuroptera, beech stand, Denmark 2302.  
bionomics in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephrotettix virescens*, rice, Thailand 5342.  
biotopes, *Mansonia richardii*, USSR, Kakhovka 6212.  
biotopes Culicidae larvae, Canada, Quebec 6918.  
bird predation, Lepidoptera 2921.  
birds in relation to dispersal nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Gilpinia hercyniae* 988.  
biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.  
biting Diptera on equines, USA, southwest 7701.  
*Blaesoxiphia litoralis* 4354.  
*Blattella germanica* infestation human ear, Iran 1693.  
*Blethisa*, Quebec, Canada 5565.  
*Bombus*, tundra, Scandinavia 2852.  
breeding sites, *Aedes aegypti* + *Aedes albopictus* + *Culex fatigans*, Philippine Islands 1065.  
breeding sites, *Aedes aegypti*, Bangalore India 7859.  
breeding sites, *Culicoides*, Grand Cayman 2926.  
breeding habitat *Aedes sollicitans*, USA, New York 5567.  
*Brychius elevatus*, Finland, Norway 8044.  
*Byssodon*, USSR 6594.  
Campodeidae habitats, Ojcow National Park Poland 3942.  
Carabidae, book 8124.  
Carabidae, Selketal Nature Reserve, German Dem. Rep., Halle 4415.  
Carabidae distribution in relation to water + nitrogen, grassland 6310.  
Carabidae from beaver lodge, Canada, Quebec 6497.  
Carabidae in *Bufo americanus* faeces 2927.  
*Carabus* 4008.  
*Cardaria draba* new host for *Aphis armoraciae* 361.  
*Carilia virginea* 3543.  
carion decay, arthropods 6930.  
carion flies 2923.  
*Cataglyphis cursor*, France 5248.  
Catopidae Coloniidae: Leiodidae, Silphidae, Nahuel Huapi National Park, Argentina 7157.  
*Celastrina ebenina* 7776.  
*Ceryx* + *Pachysternum*, Islas Canarias 1873.  
Chironomidae, acidic + alkaline lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.  
Chironomidae, Estaragne River, Pyrenees 5240.  
Chironomidae populations in relation to pollution dams, France, Isere R. 8739.  
*Choristoneura occidentalis* + *Dioryctria renicellelloides* parasites in relation to *Baeillus thuringiensis* 6246.  
*Chortocetes terminifera* *Gryllus servillei*, *Vulpes vulpes* food species, Australia, Victoria, Narungal East 6904.  
Chrysomelidae predation, *Geocoris bullatus*, Canada 2276.  
*Cicindela oregonia*, USA, Oregon 7786.  
Cicindelidae predation, Asilidae 2918.  
Cicindelidae taken at light 4408.  
Citrus cultivation in relation to arthropod pests, tropics 2910.  
*Cladus pectinicornis* 4403.  
climate in relation to biology, grassland + forest *Ixodes ricinus* 394.  
climate in relation to geographic distribution + pest status *Trogoderma granarium* 4412.  
co existence, Zygoptera larvae, Norfolk Broads Britain 5441.  
Coccinellidae, Quebec Canada 3658.  
Coccinellidae populations in relation to Aphidiidae, Australia, Queensland 5292.  
cohabitation *Zygaena minos saccarella* + *romeo*, Italy 7315.  
Coleoptera biotopes, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 8789.  
Coleoptera infestation in relation to kaffir corn + green gram proteins 2895.  
Coleoptera populations, seed compost, Sweden 7753.  
Collembola associated with Polyporaceae, N. Carolina USA 5746.  
Collembola grazing in relation to fungal colonization leaf litter 6907.  
colonies distribution in relation to coppicing, *Formica rufa*, British Isles, Kent 8740.  
colonization, *Phyciodes mylitta*, Vancouver I. Canada 2946.  
colonization rate Acari, flour mill 7794.  
community structure/seasonal activity, Formicidae, USA, New Mexico, Chihuahua Desert 8911.  
competition + diversity, carion fly communities 2938.  
competition *Phaneta imbridana* / *Euaresta aequalis*, seed predation *Xanthium strumarium* 7616.  
competition/spatial distribution Chironomidae larvae, lakes 8914.  
control + role in agriculture, Kalotermitidae/Rhinotermitidae 5411.  
control, permethrin, Culicidae, ricefields 4475.  
control Culicidae vectors filariasis, Solomon Is. 3754.  
control experiments against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1094, 6384.  
control in relation to avirulent biotype, *Mayetiola destructor* 3716.  
copper in relation to habitat, terrestrial Isopoda 3672.  
*Coryneum cardinale* *Phloeosinus aubei* relationship, cypress, Tuscany Italy 3632.

**Ecology.(continued)**

- cotton infestation. *Tetranychus telarius*, Egypt 6328.  
 cotton sampling in relation to damage, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis* 4388.  
 crop pests, Laos 7909.  
*Cryptococcus fagi*, State Forest, Lyons, France 1673.  
*Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, Benin 5354.  
*Cucumis sativa*-associated insects, USA, Louisiana 6273.  
*Culex fatigans* breeding coalmine, India 989.  
*Culex pipiens*, India 6339.  
 Culicidae, Upper Rhein Germany 3763.  
 Culicidae breeding sites, USA, Minnesota 8786.  
 Culicidae fauna, USSR, Novgorod 5262.  
 Culicidae larvae, Pampulha Lake, Brazil, Minas Gerais 7960.  
*Culicoides spp* populations, hills + riverbanks, Nigeria 411.  
 cultural practices in relation to populations *Manduca sexta* 7932.  
 cyclone 'Tracy' in relation to *Oecophylla smaragdina* colonies, vine thickets, Australia 3668.  
 demographic processes, Insecta 979.  
*Dendroctonus obesus*, reviews 5290.  
*Denops canariensis* /*Criocephalus* 7146.  
 Deraeocorinae, France 991.  
*Dermacentor silvarum* /*Haemaphysalis concinna* /*Ixodes persulcatus*, USSR 7846.  
 Dermatophagoidea infestations, schools, USA, California, Orange Co. 8794.  
 Dermatophagoidea pteronyssinus, Tasmania 3755.  
*Dermatophagoidea pteronyssinus* /xerophilic fungi interactions, house dust 5200.  
*Diopsis indica*, India 2859.  
*Diploperla robusta*, USA 855.  
 Diptera associated with cocoa 5195.  
 Diptera association *Sarracenia purpurea* 8729.  
*Dira*, South Africa 5909.  
 dispersal + parasitism, *Arrenurus* 6927.  
 distribution + drift in relation to current, *Baetis vagans* / *Paraleptophlebia mollis* 5443.  
 distribution + frequency, Scolytidae, Denmark 2270.  
 distribution + habitat *Platynus opacus*, Vermont-USA 3691.  
 distribution breeding sites, *Glossina tachinoides*, savannah, West Africa 7769.  
 distribution in relation to plants, Insecta, Britain 2897.  
 distribution pattern on cotton, *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 3656.  
 disulfoton + phorate placement in relation to control, *Aphis sacci* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, sorghum, India 3018.  
 diversity + distribution patterns, woodland Cicadellidae populations 387.  
*Dixella autumnalis* 5514.  
 drift, Invertebrata, rivers, USA, Michigan, Otsego 8916.  
*Drosophila* from baits, Australia 4699.  
 drought in relation to *Scolytus scolytus* attack, *Ulmus*, Britain 6265.  
*Dryobates pubescens medianus* predation, *Callosamia promethea* cocoons 1032.  
 dune form, *Euchloe olympia*, Canada 981.  
 dynamics, mathematical models, *Malacosoma disstria* 5266.  
 dynamics *Alnus* -*Agelastica alni* ecosystem 2253.  
 ecological classification, Finland 408.  
 ecological potential, adaptation host spectrum, Chalcidoidea 899.  
 ecological roles Collembola populations 6900.  
 ecological significance wing polymorphism, saltmarsh Fulgoroidea 3875.  
 economic importance, Simuliidae, Canada 2997.  
 economic importance Isoptera, India 6204.  
 economically important arthropods, USA, Indiana 8875.  
 economics *Elaeis guineensis* crop protection 1067.  
 emergence, Brood XIV, *Migicicada*, USA, Indiana 7787.  
 endangered insects program, USA, Florida 2941.  
 energetics + energy, *Callosobruchus analis* 5253.  
 energetics, *Geolycosa godeffroyi* 8751.  
 environment effects on population dynamics insects, Barro Colorado I, 8784.  
 environment in relation to fecundity, insects 7599.  
 environment in relation to flight/sex pheromone responses, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5259.  
 environment in relation to morphological variation, gall aphids 7376.  
 environmental changes in relation to development *Sitophilus oryzae* populations, wheat stores 449.  
 environmental effects, Simuliidae insecticides, rivers, Canada, Saskatchewan 6360.  
*Ephemeralia funeralis*, streams, USA, West Virginia 6216.  
 epidemiology eastern equine encephalitis virus, Culicidae, USA, Massachusetts 4443.  
 epizoic Rotifer, odonata larvae 6403.  
*Erebia christi* + *E.flavofasciata* 3246.  
 establishment *Telenomus alsophilae*, control *Oxydia trychiata*, Colombia 4411.  
*Eurysternus*, French Guiana 5733.  
 FAO activity, international plant protection 2.  
 farming in relation to population movement + interaction, *Platycleis affinis* + *P. intermedia* 1677.  
 faunistic relations + habitats, Cicadellidae, Iran 4745.  
 feeding + energetics, alpine Acrididae, New Zealand 5257.  
 feeding, *Ectemnorhinus similis*, Marion Island 3573.  
 flight direction in relation to vegetation barrier, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 378.  
 foraging, community organization, seed-eating Formicidae, deserts 2942.  
 foraging activity, greenhouses, *Solenopsis invicta* 1019.  
 foraging behaviour, *Anomma*, cocoa farms, Ghana 3316.  
 forests pests, Macrolepidoptera, Iran 6304.  
 Formicidae genera relative abundance 414.  
 Formicidae populations, Port Cros National Park, France 3664.  
 funnel trap, fallout monitoring, forests 7777.  
*Glycine* pest control programme, Brazil 7924.  
 granulosis virus control *Laspeyresia pomonella*, apple orchards 473.  
 grassland cultural practices in relation to stem boring Diptera populations 3814.  
 grassland management, Scarabaeidae 6913.  
 ground-living Araneae fauna after burning, heathland, Dorset, England 974.  
 habitat, *Anisoplecta lestoidea* + *Calicnemia miles* larvae, India 4847.  
 habitat, *Bembidion obscurum*, Canada, Quebec 6321.  
 habitat, *Psydrus piceus* 995.  
 habitat/morphology/behaviour relationships, *Aedes aegypti* strains, Upper Volta 7774.  
 habitat relationships, Cryptostigmata, litter + soil, forests 5437.  
 habitat selection in relation to velocity, *Hydropsyche oslari* larvae 3828.  
 habitat selection Isopoda, soil, forests 5289.  
 habitat specificity, nests, *Formica rufa* /*Formica dusmeti* / *Formica nigricans* 6917.

**Ecology,(continued)**

- habitat status *Salyrium californica*, USA, California 7796.  
 habitats, *Agonum dorsale*, Norway 3964.  
 habitats, Culicidae vectors yellow fever virus, Senegal 1027.  
 habitats, *Gerris* 2944.  
 habitats, *Mekongiella wardi* 3174.  
 habitats, new Scarabaeidae, Miocene, Kenya 7196.  
 habitats, *Orodemnias quenselfi*, Sweden 5277.  
 habitats, *Panstrongylus megistus* 3665.  
 habitats Sepsidae larvae, USA 1283.  
 halophilic Carabidae, Rostock Germany (GDR) 4576.  
 hay transport in relation dispersal, *Thymelicus lineola* 483.  
 Heteroptera, mire habitat, Eidskog Norway 3684.  
 hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions  
     physiological state, *Apis mellifera* 7007.  
 Homoptera, mire habitat, Eidskog Norway 3683.  
 host plants, *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.  
 house dust Acari, Tokyo Japan 2322.  
 human impact, Heteroptera populations, Czechoslovakia.  
     Zemplinska-Sirava 5239.  
*Hylotrupes bajulus*, infestation houses 7919.  
 Ichneumonidae, Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas USA 5863.  
*Ictinia mississippiensis* nestling attack, *Monomorium*,  
     Oklahoma, USA 913.  
 in relation to biological control, *Lithocelletis blancarella*,  
     apple, Canada 7931.  
 in relation to microclimate, disease transmitting Insecta,  
     forests, Panama 4424.  
 in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission,  
     *Nephrotettix virescens*, rice, Thailand 5426.  
 infestation level in relation to cotton damage, *Heliothis zea*  
     *Heliothis virescens* 8854.  
 insect damage, *Pinus taeda* seed production 7907.  
 insect natural enemies *Orobanche*, India 2354.  
 insect pest, forests, Denmark 6984.  
 insect pest management, corn, review 8884.  
 insect pests, agriculture, Denmark 6992.  
 Insecta seasonal occurrence, cotton, New South Wales,  
     Australia 372.  
 insects, urban environments 7768.
- inter island transport, insects, ships, Galapagos 9038.  
 interaction *Pectinophora gossypiella* + cotton + weather,  
     USA, Arizona 2241.  
 interactions *Agelastica alni* + *Alnus* 374.  
 international plant certification 462.  
 international plant protection programme 463.  
 interspecific competition *Spodoptera praefica* parasite guild  
     3667.  
 interspecific relationships, *Ephoron album* / *Ephoron leukon*  
     8753.  
 intraspecific competition *Delia coarctata* larvae 3655.  
 invertebrates community composition in relation to power  
     stations (nuclear), Canada, Quebec, Gentilly 8765.  
 invertebrates populations, soil, Tranural forests steppe,  
     USSR 5440.  
 irrigation in relation to Gryllidae, Karshinsky Steppe USSR  
     6916.  
 Isoptera populations, Cap Vert Senegal 4416.  
*Ixodes ricinus* parasitism sheep, Eire, Wicklow 6864.  
 Lachnidae infestation *Pinus sylvestris* 6366.  
 larvae, species separation, *Nectopsyche albida* / *Nectopsyche diaria* 8304.  
 larvae habitats + insect associates, Cerambycidae,  
     W. Washington, USA 1009.  
 late occurrence, *Colias croceus*, Britain 4409.
- late Wisconsinan Coleoptera assemblage, Ontario-Canada  
     515.  
 Lepidoptera + Coleoptera populations distribution pattern,  
     beech canopy 1676.  
 Lepidoptera, Paris region, France 1796.  
 Lepidoptera, rice pests, Ivory Coast 3678.  
*Limnophyes pusillus*, Kerguelen Islands 6838.  
*Listronotus oregonensis* 5150.  
*Lygus lineolaris* damage presquaring *Gossypium hirsutum*  
     448.  
 malaria transmission, *Anopheles nuneztovari*, Surinam 3728.  
 management pest arthropods, review 7908.  
*Manduca quinquemaculata* damage to flue cured tobacco,  
     Ontario Canada 455.  
*Manihot* pest arthropods/control 7921.  
 Margarodidae ecosystem 3717.  
 mathematical models, populations, *Chironomus plumosus*  
     6921.  
 mathematical models, *Tribolium castaneum* 2949.  
 mathematical models litter decomposition, soil invertebrates  
     8912.  
 medical importance, Acari, Switzerland 1044.  
 medical impotence *Loxosceles reclusa*, USA, Colorado  
     2308.  
*Megaselia* associated with mushrooms, USA 1101.  
 microarthropods, USSR, Tadzhikistan Babatag Mountain  
     Ridge, soil 8190.  
 microbial reduction phorate sulfoxide to phorate, mud water  
     microcosm 3799.  
 microhabitats, *Bledius* 7202.  
 models, *Euxoa messoria* tobacco ecosystem 3663.  
 models, *Spalangia endius* biological control *Musca domestica* 3687.  
 models, spatial distribution *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*,  
     potato fields 3659.  
*Monochamus scutellatus* damage to *Picea glauca* 3776.  
*Mononychellus tanajoa* 7917.  
 morpho ecological adaptation, *Crosita* 6700.  
 morphometrics + energetics, *Callosobruchus analis* 5254.  
*Nemosturmia amoena* in relation to *Panolis flammea*  
     populations 7795.  
 nesting sites, *Perdita* 3647.  
 nests distribution in relation to altitude, *Bombus*, alpine/  
     subalpine habitats, Sweden 8746.  
 new habitat, *Aedes sollicitans*, New Jersey-USA 4426.  
 niche overlap, *Adesmia*, Israel 5276.  
 niche separation, *Lisscephala* species on *Ficus* 3545.  
 nidification evolution, Scarabaeinae 2453.  
 nocturnal funnel trap, Culicidae, Louisiana-USA 3690.  
 nocturnal resting sites, *Glossina tachinoides*, moist  
     savannah, Guinea 982.  
 objectives, N. American Plant Protection Organization 3.  
 occurrence + activity in relation to pest control, Carabidae,  
     apple orchards 6325.  
 occurrence + control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, rice Yun-fu  
     County, China 2289.  
 Odonata, Lake Anna, USA, Virginia 5278.  
 Odonata larvae, New Zealand 8033.  
 Odonata populations, meadow pools, Germany, Fed. Rep.  
     6320.  
*Oecetis notata* habitats, Wales 8035.  
 Opiliones, mire habitat, Eidskog-Norway 3685.  
 orb webs dusting device 8292.  
*Orgyia pseudotsugata* outbreak in relation to recreation  
     business, USA, Oregon 7895.  
 Oribatei populations, spruce-hardwood peatland, Finland  
     3048.

**Ecology,(continued)**

- Orthoptera, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve Britain 7764.  
 Orthoptera, USA, California 7789.  
 overwintering survival, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 8771.  
*Oxyacarus*, Ghana 2933.  
*Oxyopes*-predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* control, *Pinus* 4418.
- Panonychus ulmi* / *Chromaphis juglandicola* damage to *Juglans regia*, USA, California 6372.  
 parasitism on *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6245.  
*Paratanytarsus tenellulus* 2550.  
 parous state + phenology, *Aedes canadensis*, USA, New York 7855.  
 Passalidae, America 8117.  
 pasture ecosystem diversity in relation to population dynamics insects, cattle faeces 2934.  
 pest insects, Scandinavia, 1975 6374.  
 pest insects, summer legumes, Pakistan 1712.  
 pest insects, world food-production losses 4507.  
 pest insects, *Zea mays*, New Zealand 6376.  
 pest insects Brassica crops 459.  
 pest insects *Manihot* 7915.  
 pest insects on cucumber, Ayrshire Scotland 474.  
 pest management, mixed crop subsistence farming, third world 5359.  
 pest status + control *Tryporyza incertulas*, Kiangsi Province China 3811.  
 pest status *Anastrepha*, *Manihot*, Colombia 7935.  
 pest status *Aonidiella aurantii*, Cyprus 1717.  
 pest status *Aonidomytilus albus*, *Manihot* 7943.  
 pest status *Bibio*, Britain 7890.  
 pest status/control *Silba* / *Anastrepha manihotis*, *Manihot* 7880.  
 pest status *Culiseta inornata*, USA, Minnesota 5306.  
 pest status *Dorylus orientalis*, Oriental Region 7926.  
 pest status *Erinnyis ello*, *Manihot*, Colombia 7874.  
 pest status *Zonocerus*, *Manihot*, Africa 7904.  
 pests control, proceedings 8123.  
 pests seasonal abundance in relation to cropping systems, India 4417.  
 pests status, Isoptera, India 1100.
- Phasmatodea, review 7614.  
 pheno/logical relationships Diptera + Fungi, Hungary 1014.  
 pheromones-baited traps, control, *Scolytus multistriatus* 5368.  
 physiological interactions *Pinus sylvestris* + pest insects 2243.  
 phytophagous Insecta on *Juglans nigra*, Illinois-USA 3200.  
 phytophagy in relation to invertebrate control, *Ophonus* 3567.  
 Phytoseiidae populations, oak-hickory forests, USA, Indiana 7790.  
*Picea excelsa* felling date in relation to attack density + flight activity, *Xyloterus lineatus*, Belgium 2239.  
*Pinus* damage in relation to monoterpenes, *Pissodes validirostris* 2891.  
*Podalonia suspiciosa* 7053.  
 pollution effects heavy metals, *Ephemерella ignita* / *Baetis rhodani*, Sweden, Ricklea R. 8915.  
 pollution indicator populations, arthropods 8764.  
 polymorphism, environmental control brachypterism,
- Dimorphopterus pallipes* / *Dimorphopterus japonicus* 9002.  
 population dynamics Aphidiidae, in relation to crop damage, Switzerland 6906.  
 population dynamics *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 5251.  
 population dynamics insects, agricultural land 5263.  
 population dynamics *Operophtera brumata* in relation to dispersal larvae + *Malus* phenology 6924.  
 population ecology Aphidiidae 5234.  
 populations + dispersal in relation to trypanosomiasis, poultry houses, *Panstronyx megistus* 1038.  
 populations, *Aricia nicias* 6324.  
 populations, *Brevicoryne brassicae* + parasites + hyperparasites, England 2291.  
 populations-Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladeasa Mt., Romania 2961.  
 populations dynamics/structure in relation to feeding role, Orthoptera 6923.  
 populations estimation, in relation egg mass weight, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3704.  
 populations flexibility in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.  
 populations in relation to antibiosis/parasitism/pathology, *Dendrolimus pini*, *Pinus* 6901.  
 populations in relation to host + parasitism + pathology + predation, *Chlenias*, Australia, Tasmania 6327.  
 populations in relation to pupae collection, Formicidae, Finland 8763.  
 populations in relation to temperature, *Opius incisi*, India 6306.  
 populations increase, *Conoderus exsul* / *Conoderus falli*, USA, California 8774.  
 populations-resurgence in relation to methidathion, *Phyllocoptura oleivora* 5284.  
 populations sampling methods, *Tetranychus neocoaledonicus*, brinjal 6902.  
 populations size + survival, *Aedes* immature stages, temporary pond 2275.  
 populations status, *Reticulitermes*, France 7770.  
 post-fire insect attack plantation trees, Bulolo-Papua New Guinea 1086.  
 potential phytophagous insect pests, orchards, Leningrad-USSR 441.
- predation in relation to mimicry 3682.  
 predation in relation to prey availability, *Neodiprion sertifer* 7763.  
 predators immunological identification, *Lygus lineolaris* 8760.  
 prey specificity, *Clypeadon* 1682.  
 proceedings CIAT cassava protection workshop 9099.  
 prognosis occurrence *Aphis fabae* + *Pegomyia hyoscyami* on sugar beet, Czechoslovakia, 1977 475.  
 Protura synusies 7010.  
*Psychoda* larvae, New Zealand 8303.  
*Pteridium aquilinum* -biological control, Insecta, Papua New Guinea 5208.  
 public health status, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 7836.  
 quantitative sampling, *Musca vetustissima* 406.  
 range restriction, temperature, *Ixodes scapularis*, USA, Massachusetts 8780.  
 rearing records, Lauxaniidae 8655.  
 relative injuriousness cotton pests, New South Wales-Australia 3036.  
 resource partitioning, *Bombus* foraging on goldenrod 635.  
 resource utilization in relation to distribution Drosophilidae, Australia 5247.

**Ecology,(continued)**

- resting sites. Tabanidae, miombo woodland. Zambia 7788.  
*Rheumaptera hastata*, USA, Alaska 4467.  
*Rhysodes sulcatus*, France 1007.  
rice field drainage in relation to control *Tryporyza incertulas*. China 3804.  
*Rivellia quadrifasciata* new pest soybean, USA 1095.  
role terrestrial arthropods forests ecosystems, book 8127.  
*Scambus laceae* associated with lac 6299.  
seasonal abundance/gonotrophic state/parous state. *Culiseta inornata*, USA, California Colorado Desert 8750.  
seasonal distribution + breeding status. *Danaus plexippus*. Australia 1023.  
seasonal dynamics. *Dermacentor variabilis*, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.  
seasonal incidence. *Trilophidia annulata*, grasslands. India 8761.  
seasonal populations. Noctuidae pests, Florida-USA 3711.  
seasonal variation + trends, indoor insects. Denmark 4435.  
sediments in relation to *Chironomus plumosus* colonization 1138.  
*Sepedon fuscipennis* populations 5286.  
*Sergentomyia ghesquierei*, Congo 141.  
*Sericostoma clypeatum* / *Sericostoma galeatum*, France 7374.  
significance black colour. Coleoptera, deserts 6100.  
Simuliidae, review 5252.  
*Siphloplecton basale*, Bigoray River Alberta Canada 3830.
- soil Pseudococcidae, Denmark 7958.  
soil type in relation to Elateridae populations, beech forest. Muszkiwice Natural Reserve Poland 3681.  
*Sorghum bicolor* planting date + spacing in relation to *Contarinia sorghicola* infestation, San Joaquin Valley, California USA 447.  
*Sorghum vulgare* grain nutritive value, in relation to *Tribolium castaneum* infestation 2338.  
soybean damage. *Nezara viridula*, Australia, New South Wales 5360.  
spatial distribution in relation to root systems.  
*Brachystomella parvula* / *Folsomides variabilis* 6899.  
spatial distribution/niche separation. Isopoda + Diplopoda populations, grassland, sand dunes. England 6934.  
species composition in relation to host plants + season. Lepidoptera, Hungary 7760.  
species composition/settling behaviour, tsetse picket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.  
species diversity + distribution. Scolytidae, Ivory Coast 1687.  
species isolation. *Panorpa communis* / *Panorpa vulgaris* 8016.  
Staphylinidae 3040.  
*Stenonema allegheniense* sp.nov., USA 5797.  
sterile male release in relation to control, models. *Dacus cucurbitae* 6316.  
substrate preference/predation behaviour. *Plectrocnemia conspersa* 2947.  
survival, greenhouse. *Diradius intricatus*, Netherlands 7068.  
survival/development *Cryptotermes brevis* infestation 8652.  
survival in relation to humidity + temperature. *Isoneurothrips australis* 6293.  
Syrphidae populations, agrobiocoenoses 6307.  
systematics collections in relation to pest management. USA 478.  
Tabanidae habitats, USA, Texas 7778.  
*Tachys bisulcatus* 3217.  
temperature dependent populations, models 8788.

temperature in relation to development time, models.

- Anthonomus grandis* + *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 386.  
Tenebrionidae populations, dune habitats. USA, California 8759.  
termitophily. Paussinae 7672.  
Tetranychidae pests. *Manihot* 7875.  
tillage system in relation to emergence + oviposition + crop damage. *Diabrotica longicornis* 3643.  
Timor filaria transmission. *Anopheles barbirostris*, Indonesia 6942.  
tomato culture system in relation to Lepidoptera pests 4393.  
topography in relation to foraging. *Formica rufa* 8372.  
toxicity insecticides, nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.  
*Trechus pulchellus* / *Trechus pulpani* populations. Tarnow-Poland 6326.  
Trichoptera, mire habitat. Eidskog Norway 3686.  
*Triglocimmenes pasquini* sp.nov., Turkey 1861.  
trophic relations, birds + Tipulidae larvae, tundra. USSR 8791.

underground electric + telephone cables damage.

- Calotermes flavicollis* 2267.  
unusual seasonal occurrence in relation to rain. Meloidae, Colorado Desert USA 7809.  
urban parks, ecological islands. Diptera/Coleoptera, USA 3722.  
Uropodidae populations, soil, Fontainebleau France 7009.  
USA industry in relation to international plant protection 431.  
UTM map, faunistic mapping. Denmark 3723.  
Ukuniemi viurs isolation, Ixodidae, Norway 429.  
variation in relation to populations structure. *Sympietrum flaveolum* 6938.  
vegetation alpine habitats *Hybomitra montana*, France 7810.  
Vermileoninae 8651.  
*Vulpes vulpes* parasitism, Ixodidae, France 6859.  
water, *Chironomus riparius* indicator species 8920.  
waterfowl management effects on population dynamics Culicidae, USA, Louisiana 7962.  
wet tropics entomology 2526.  
wheat yield + quality in relation to *Cephus cinctus* infestation 3016.  
wind shelter in relation to distribution *Phorodon humuli* populations 3611.  
wing morph composition in relation to habitat stability, bugs. Delphacidae 3697.  
within fruit mortality *Dacus oleae* larvae, Corfu 6308.  
within house distribution house dust Acari 3743.  
wood destroying Coleoptera 1066.  
wood destroying Isoptera 444.  
xeric adaptiveness, Meloidae 2024.  
*Zea mays* damage prediction, *Agrotis ipsilon* 5358.

***Ectemnorhynchus similis*,**

feeding behaviour 3573.

**Ectibian,**

control *Ornithonyssus sylvarum*, USA, Virginia 8817.

**Ectobiidae**

17, 6544, 6545, 6546, 6547.

***Ectobius*,**

new species, France 6545.

new species, Italy 17.

***Ectoedemia***,

revision, S. Africa 6649.

***Ectoedemia intimella***,

first record, Netherlands 3957.

***Ectoedemia quercifoliae***,

first record, France 1791.

***Ectoedemia subbimaculella***,

aggregation 3897.

***Ectonocryptops***,

new genus, Mexico 2662.

***Ectopsocus***,

new species, Ireland 4177.

***Ectrichodia***,

predation Myriapoda 1759.

***Ectrichodiinae***

1759.

***Ecuador***,

new Geometridae 4141.

new Mycetophilidae 8207.

new Notodontidae 4790.

new Plautillidae 8234.

new Pyroglyphidae 8141.

new Saturniidae 2632.

new Trouessartidae 7120.

pathology *Sporodiniella umbellata*, Membracidae 3447.***Edessa meditabunda***,

populations, Brazil 2246.

***Edwardsaedes***

4090.

***Edwardsellum***

4097.

***Effractapis***,

new species, Madagascar 2589.

***Effractilis***,

new genus 4788.

***Eggs***, $\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to development, *Oryzaephilus**surinamensis* 6167. $\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to hatching, *Callosobruchus* 2825.

allometry in Insecta 545.

*Anagrus takeyanus* parasitism, *Stephanitis takeyai*, USA 5871.antimicrobial agents in relation to egg hatchability, *Dacus oleae* 2812.brood guarding, *Zelus* 4364.***Byas albistigma*** 5973.camphor in relation to development, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6163.caste determination, *Monomorium pharaonis* 6399.***Cerotainia albipilosa*** 7604.***Ceuthorhynchus asperulus*** 8296.

characterization egg shell chorion proteins, Saturniidae 8434.

chlordimeform toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 253.chorion formation, *Acerentomon gallicum* 6190.chorion proteins, amino acid sequence, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4539.chorionic structure, *Bombinae* 2676.chromosomes, *Cheyletus malaccensis* 6413.composite eggs, *Mikiola fagi* / *Rhabdophaga rosaria* 8300.desiccation in relation to juvenile hormone analogues, *Ixodidae* 8579.development + hatching in relation to temperature, *Cydia nigricana* 7562.development, *Halobates* 793.development in relation to sugar feeding, *Simuliidae*, Australia, Queensland 7670.diapause, in relation to *Periplaneta americana* cephalo thoracic organs, *Bombyx mori* 5091.diapause, *Trichocorixa verticalis interiores* 853.dietary  $^{32}\text{P}$  + population density + species frequency in relation to eggs hatchability, mixed populations, *Drosophila* 2281.diHubenazon in relation to hatching, *Anthonomus grandis* 7876.dispersed in relation to wind, *Chironomus anthracinus*, L. Leven, Scotland 1031.distribution in relation to *Citrus* root damage, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 3609.dyeing methods, *Myrmica rubra* 7953.egg extract, culture medium, *Drosophila* cells 572.

eggshell protein secretion, Saturniidae 7501.

eggshell ultrastructure, *Tryphoninae* 6701.*Euphemusia* 6144.fertilization site, *Musca domestica* 7592.field fertility, *Ceratitis capitata* 8607.haemocytic encapsulation resistance, *Apanteles glomeratus* 8653.handling methods, *Callosamia promethea* 534.hatching, *Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.hatching, *Amblyomma variegatum* + *Boophilus annulatus* 3517.hatching in relation to fruit bud development, *Panonychus ulmi* 2911.hatching in relation to insect growth regulators, *Musca autumnalis* 6172.hatching in relation to temperature, *Malacosoma disstria* 7761.hatching/mortality in relation to soil temperature/moisture models, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 5273.hay transport in relation dispersal, *Thymelicus lineola* 483.hempa + metepa, sterilization mechanism, *Callosobruchus chinensis* female 1588.host-size, in relation to fecundity, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 4335.hydrochloric acid in relation to hatching, *Bombyx mori* 6157.

**Eggs,(continued)**

*Hypera postica*, survival in relation to repeated cooling 6766.  
 incubation, *Boophilus decoloratus* 5147.  
 insecticides toxicity, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5036.  
 isozymes, *Lymantria dispar* 1508.  
 kairomones in relation to *Trichogramma pretiosum* -  
 parasitism, *Heliothis zea* + *Trichoplusia ni* 4966.  
*La Crosse virus* overwintering, *Aedes triseriatus* 4455.  
 lipids/phospholipids, embryology/oogenesis, *Argas arboreus* /  
*Dermacentor andersoni* 7588.  
*Luehdorfia chinensis* 8295.  
 mechanical harvesting, *Anthonomus grandis* eggs 2671.  
 morphological + electrophoretic characteristics *Euxoa declarata* group 133.  
 morphology, *Carilia virginea* 3543.  
 morphology, *Hepialus lupulinus* 3260.  
 mortality in relation to juvenile hormone analogues, *Pieris brassicae* 6168.  
 mortality in relation to rain, *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*.  
*Bromeliaceae* 926.  
 natality estimation, *Dacus tryoni* 5260.  
 numbers in relation egg mass weight, populations estimation,  
*Orygia pseudosugata* 3704.  
*Ophraella notulata* 5122.  
*Orperla barbara* 2655.  
 oviposition cages, *Haematopota pluvialis* 6684.  
 parental care + ant mutualism in relation to maturation,  
*Entylia bactriana* 895.  
 " "  
 polyene - in egg ornamentation, *Anopheles melanopus subpalpus* 7370.  
 population indicators, *Lymantria dispar* 8756.  
 production, 5-fluorouracil effects on, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.  
 proteins synthesis, *Drosophila* 7555.  
 radioactive labelling, *Heliothis virescens* 8291.  
 repagula, phylogeny, *Ascalaphidae* 7050.  
 RNA synthesis, oogenesis/embryogenesis, *Euscelis plebejus* 8617.  
 saturation deficit in relation to hatching + weight, *Boophilus decoloratus* + *Rhipicephalus e. evertsi* 2113.  
 sex selection, *Bombyx mori* 7037.  
 shell, *Aedes hendersoni* / *Aedes triseriatus* differentiation 7361.  
 shell structure + function, *Haematopinus suis* 4986.  
 shell structure, *Carausius morosus* 8301.  
 Sitona *Sitona* populations, USA + alfalfa clover, hispidula Kentucky 392.  
 size relationships, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9029.  
 spatial distribution egg batches, oviposition, *Plodia interpunctella* 7802.  
 species identification, *Graphognathus* 140.  
 synthetic JH in relation to fertility + hatching, *Eurydema ornatum* 296.  
 temperature in relation to egg hatchability, *Adalia bipunctata* + *Coccinella septempunctata* 808.  
 temperature in relation to hatching, *Acanthomia tomentosicollis* 811.  
 temperature in relation to hatching, *Ephemera ignita* 8587.  
*Trichogramma* parasitism, *Diopsis macrophthalmia*, Malawi 7298.  
 trophic, *Myrmica rubra* 7953.  
 trophic, *Pheidole pallidula* 8906.  
 trophic eggs, worker *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* 8611.  
 u.v. irradiation in relation to pyrimidine dimers, RNA,  
*Smittia* 8596.  
 ultrastructure, *Adalia bipunctata* 3254.

ultrastructure, *Tettigonoidea* 3253.  
 viability in relation to crowding, *Gastrimargus transversus* 2814.  
 viability in relation to temperature, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 830.  
 water in relation to hatching, *Aiolopus thalassinus* 6109.  
 water permeability, in relation to environmental moisture,  
*Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 217.  
 weight in relation to thiotepe, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5079.  
 within stem distribution *Empoasca fabae* on alfalfa 2963.  
 within tree distribution, *Gilpinia hercyniae* on *Picea sitchensis* 8703.

**Egypt,**

*Coleophora parthenica* biological control *Salsola kali* 6870.  
 cotton infestation, *Tetranychus telarius* 6328.  
 geographical distribution/seasonal variations infestations  
*Oestrus ovis* 6948.  
 life cycles + morphology, *Lohmannia egypticus* /  
*Papillacarus aciculatus* 6833.  
 new Acari 4619.  
 new Gelechiidae 7300.  
 new Lasiocampidae 5895.  
 parasitism *Spodoptera littoralis* 7678.

**Eitchella,**

new genus, Madagascar 1352.  
**Ellca platnicki,**  
 new species 5625.

**Einfeldia dissidens,**

emergence, lakes, Sweden 3670.

**Ekadrin,**

control *Chilo partellus* 5419.

**Ekatox,**

residues toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* 256.

**El Salvador,**

*Anopheles crucians* subgroup new for 5571.

carbaryl penetration + metabolism in relation to resistance.

*Anopheles albimanus* 2062.

Curculionidae from 5700.

Curculionidae new for 5700.

new Curculionidae 5700.

**Elachertodomyla,**

taxomony 7296.

**Elachertus,**

new species, Canary Is. 4114.

**Elachertus argissa,**

biological control, *Coleophora laricella* 1104.

**Elachisoma,**

new species, Canary Is. 1390.

**Elachista,**

new records, Finland 6488.

taxonomy 8250.

- Elachistidae**  
439, 8250.
- Elaphidionoides parallelus**,  
biology, USA. Michigan 7638.
- Elaphrus cupreus**,  
stridulation 7505.
- Elasmolomus sordidus**,  
aposematic coloration 7418.  
groundnuts attack 4496.
- Elasmatopius lignosellus**,  
methods, radiolabeling, monitoring larval movement, soil  
4836.
- Elasmus**,  
parasitism *Earias insulana* 345.
- Elater**,  
taxonomy 4074, 5706.
- Elateridae**  
485, 984, 1009, 1072, 1090, 1128, 1129, 1216, 1339, 1457,  
2767, 3669, 3681, 3904, 4074, 4869, 5414, 5703, 5705, 5706,  
5707, 5708, 5709, 5710, 5711, 6034, 6562, 6563, 6564, 7177,  
7178, 8359, 8774.
- Elateridae**,  
baits 4974.  
from Niederrhein-Germany (GFR) 8048.  
larvae 4852.  
synonymy 5704.
- Elatobium**,  
alatae formation, nutrition effects on 2160.
- Elatobium abietinum**,  
host physiology in relation to alatae formation 6883.
- Elatophilus**,  
new species, Canada 64.
- Elba**,  
new Ectobiidae 6546.
- Elbelia**,  
new genus, Malaya 1438.
- Elbelus tripunctatus**,  
new for India 5829.
- Eldana saccharina**,  
rearing 882.
- Elderia**  
2600.
- Electrotoma**,  
new genus, Baltic amber 4769.
- Electrotomidae**  
4769.
- Eleodes**,  
new species, USA 2539.
- Eleodes armata**,  
cuticle lipids 579.  
water balance 1549.
- Eleodes scabrosus**,  
habitat preference/mimicry, dune habitats, USA, California  
8759.
- Eleodes tuberculatus**,  
habitat preference/mimicry, dune habitats, USA, California  
8759.
- Elfia**,  
new species, USSR 60.
- Elipsocidae**  
4177.
- Elipsocus mclachlani**,  
first record, Ireland 4177.
- Elisabethiella socotrensis**,  
Ficus hosts 4115.
- Elmidae**  
3050, 5135, 6565, 8101.
- Elmidae**,  
from Portugal 4659.  
identification, USA 8103.
- Elminthidae**  
5712, 5713, 7380.
- Elmis maugetii**,  
morphology new var., Hungary 7380.
- Elophos unicolorarius**,  
new records, France 1816.
- Embioptera**  
7068.
- Emboros madagascariensis**,  
new name 7217.
- Embryology**,  
(S-)adenosylmethionine-homocysteine methyltransferase  
activity, embryogenesis. *Musca domestica* 4261.  
abdomen compartmentalization + growth, *Drosophila* 6147.  
blastoderm, chromatin replication, *Drosophila melanogaster*  
2401.  
cells, sequential compartment formation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5050.  
characterization muscles, embryonic cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8323.  
clonal analysis *Ultraabdominal* + paradoxical genotypes,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 3476.  
differentiation + regeneration + moulting, Blattodea embryos  
279.  
embryogenesis in relation to centrifugation, female  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 1589.  
embryonic development, *Chortoicetes terminifera* 6148.  
embryonic development, *Philanisus plebejus* 3532.

**Embryology,(continued)**

gastrulation/endoderm differentiation, *Ageniaspis fuscicollis* 7554.  
 gonadal mesoderm differentiation in relation to pole cells, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2803.  
 gonads development, *Thermobia domestica* 6149.  
 haemocytes differentiation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4877.  
 juvenile hormone analogues/ecdysone in relation to embryogenesis, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7574.  
 lectin induced agglutination, embryonic cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4215.  
 lipids/phospholipids, *Argas arboreus* /*Dermacentor andersoni* 7588.  
 maternal effect bicaudal mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3868.  
 mesodermal organogenesis, *Stenopsyche griseipennis* 8570.  
 metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.  
 models, pattern formation, early embryogenesis, *Smittia* 2804.  
 morphogenesis/cytodifferentiation ommatidia, *Carausius morosus* 7413.  
 phanerocasy, imaginal disc, *Opius concolor* + *Drosophila melanogaster* 795.  
 photoperiod in relation to embryonic diapause, *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 2808.  
 proteins synthesis in relation to nucleic acids, *Drosophila* 7588.  
*Stenopsyche griseipennis* 3477, 4328.  
 u.v. sensitivity + photo reactivation heritability, *Drosophila* 3862.  
 ultrastructure embryonic midgut, *Tetradontophora bielanensis* 4250.  
 yolk digestion, acid phosphatase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8975.

**Emergence,**

*Acanthoscelides mundulus* 3531.  
*Austrostimulium bancrofti* + *Simulium ornatipes*, Australia 1625.  
 Brood XIV, *Migicicada*, USA, Indiana 7787.  
 circadian rhythm, *Wyeomyia mitchellii* 6049.  
*Contarinia coloradensis* 6209.  
 delayed, *Endromis versicolora* 850.  
*Dendroctonus frontalis* 6214.  
 diel periodicity, *Simulium damnosum*, Ivory Coast 184.  
 forecasting, temperature summation, *Pectinoptera gossypiella* 1081.  
*Gasteroclisus rhomboidalis* 323.

**Hippopsis lemniscata** 2829.

*Hylesinus oleiperda*, *Olea europaea*, Morocco 875.  
 immediate post-emergence behaviour, *Chrysomya megacephala* 630.  
 in relation to Altosid, *Dacus oleae* 2120.  
 in relation to Altosid, *Sarcophaga bullata* 3482.  
 in relation to circadian rhythm disturbance, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 8387.  
 in relation to diets, gossypol acetate content, *Earias insulana* 4368.  
 in relation to irradiation ( $\gamma$ ), *Ceratitis capitata* 6812.  
 in relation to lecithin, Culicidae 6760.  
 in relation to preocene II, *Aedes aegypti* 1591.  
 in relation to RH, *Neodiprion lecontei* 849.  
 in relation to simazine, Culicidae 6350.  
 in relation to sunlight, *Magicicada* 813.  
 in relation to temperature + RH, *Ephesia kuehniella* 1598.

in relation to temperature, *Neochetina eichhorniae* +

*Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4274.  
 in relation to temperature, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5066.  
 in relation to tillage system, *Diabrotica longicornis* 3643.  
 in relation to urate oxidase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 204.  
 in relation to water level, *Culicoides furens*, mangrove swamp, Grand Cayman 2867.  
*Ips amoenus* 848.  
*Magicicada* populations, USA, Indiana, 1976 8770.  
 mass, *Argynnis paphia*, Britain 3712.  
*Mesochorus* + *Peristenus* parasitizing *Blepharidopterus angulatus* 346.  
 methods, prognosis, Psychodidae 7643.  
 overwintered *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8566.  
 patterns, models, stored products Coleoptera 7933.  
 phenology, *Diabrotica virgifera* 8785.

photoperiod induction, *Sarcophaga argyrostoma* 6171.

Plecoptera populations, streams, Austria 2960.  
*Popillia japonica*, USA, Georgia 6315.  
 post emergence energy utilization, Culicidae 4372.  
 protandry, Lepidoptera 3561.  
 rhythms, *Dolania americana* 6202.  
 rhythms, *Simulium ornatipes* 3530.  
*Siphloplecton basale*, Bigoray River Alberta Canada 3830.  
*Tenuirhinus mendicus*, Valle Padana Italy 2865.  
*Toxorthynchites rutilus septentrionalis* 1627.  
**Emersonella niveipes**,  
 parasitism + phoresy 6973.  
**Fmesinae**  
 1403.

**Emmesomyia kempfi,**

first record, Nepal 5760.

**Empididae**

3926, 4704, 4705, 5512.

**Empoanara,**

taxonomy 5826.

**Empoasca,**

1712.

2963, 3015, 3984, 4748, 5826.

**Empoasca,**

transmission *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata*, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.

**Empoasca devastans,**

mating behaviour in relation to age/ovarian development/ carbon dioxide/activity rhythm 6177.

**Empoasca fabae,**

pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.

*Solanum tuberosum* infestations, effects on yield 7914.

**Empoldes**

4748.

**Enallagma,**

ecology, larvae 1727.

predation, *Drosera* 3621.

**Enallagma basidens,**

larvae 7371.

**Enallagma civile,**  
new records, Canada 4000.

**Enallagma divagans,**  
morphology, larvae 4843.

**Enallagma glaucum,**  
new for Ghana 5564.

**Enallagma vernale,**  
growth phases 6154.

**Encarsia,**  
parasitism 905.

**Encarsia formosa,**  
biological control *Trialeurodes* 3772.  
biological control *Trialeurodes Tetranychus* 3774.

**Encarsia formosa,**  
biological control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, Sweden 7891.

**Encopognathus rufiventris,**  
biology 3544.

**Encyrtidae**  
73, 74, 354, 898, 904, 1005, 1415, 1630, 2874, 2956, 3162,  
3590, 3666, 4123, 4124, 4503, 4760, 4770, 4771, 5856, 6615,  
6695, 7286, 7287, 7288, 7289, 7290, 7554.

**Endecatomus,**  
taxonomic status 6697.

**Endecatomus lanatus,**  
larvae 6697.

**Enderleinellinae,**  
redefined 7142.

**Endochironomus nigricans,**  
first record, China 45.

**Endochironomus tendens,**  
karyotype, USSR, Volga 8952.

**Endomychidae**  
1208, 5714, 7179, 7180.

**Endomychidae,**  
from Nepal 3982.

**Endopsylla,**  
parasitism *Leptoypha costata* 1899.

**Endosulfan,**  
control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.  
control *Chilo partellus* 3010.  
control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1079.  
control male *Quadrapsidiotus perniciosus* 3033.  
control okra pest insects 3815.

control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.  
control *Phyllooryctcr crataegella*, New York-USA 1060.  
*Gossypium* pest control 1108.  
in *Apis mellifera* diets, against *Acarapis externus* 787.  
toxicity + control *Anthonomus eugenii* 780, 779.  
toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.  
toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.  
control *Phyllooryctcr crataegella*, New York-USA 1060.  
chemical control *Cornitermes curculans* 563.

control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.

control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* +

*Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 5407.

control *Chilo partellus* 3777.

control *Chilo partellus* 5419.

control *Contarinia sorghicola* 3778.

control *Cyrtozemia cognata* 1113.

control *Diacrisis obliqua* 4482.

control *Heliothis armigera*, *Zea mays* 1089.

control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.

control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.

control *Phytopotus avellanae* / *Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis* 6361.

**Endria intima,**

wheat striate mosaic virus localization, salivary gland 7717.

**Endrin,**

control *Lytta rouxii* 1056.

**Endromidae**

850, 1794, 5550.

**Endromis versicolora,**

emergence 850.

status, Catalonia Spain 5550.

zoogeography, Europe 1794.

**Energy,**

bioenergetics, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* / *Rhizopertha dominica* 8400.

bioenergetics, *Cyclophragma leucosticta* 5052.

caloric densities, insect larvae on *Prunus serotina* 2932.

energetics + reserves in relation to populations density,  
*Callosobruchus analis* 5253.

energetics, *Callosobruchus analis* 5254.

energetics, *Geolycosa godeffroyi* 8751.

energetics Acrididae populations, New Zealand 5258.

energy budget, *Coccinella septempunctata* 1977.

energy budget, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 5158.

energy flow, *Nepa rubra* populations 5291.

energy flow, *Tanypus punctipennis* populations, Hungary,  
Balaton L. 2258.

feeding + energetics, alpine Acrididae, New Zealand 5257.

flight substrates, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8411.

metabolism, Curculionidae populations 7772.

metabolism energetics in relation to diapause, *Pieris brassicae* pupae 662.

partitioning, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6742.

relations, *Sarcophaga banksi* / *Tachinobia repanda*  
parasitism *Argiope pulchella* egg sacs 6311.

utilization, post emergence, Culicidae 4372.

utilization in relation to *Apanteles glomeratus* parasitism,  
*Pieris rapae* 8674.

**Eneropteridae**

3196.

**Engeddia,**

new genus, Israel 1397.

**Engilemplus,**

new genus 27.

**English Channel,**  
insect flotsam, fish food 7779.  
**Enicocephalidae**  
2572, 4105.

**Enicospilus**  
78.

**Enithares genitalis,**  
first record, Philippines 4102.

**Enlinia,**  
taxonomy 46.

**Enneothrips flavens,**  
control insecticides 5366.

**Ennominae,**  
distribution + key + phylogeny, Canada 4018.  
pupal characteristics, taxonomy/phylogeny 8307.

**Ennomos subsignarius,**  
parasitism, *Telenomus* 5874.

**Enochrus**  
4075.

**Enochrus,**  
new species, America 4075.

**Enolofos,**  
against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in relation to Coleoptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 984, 3669.  
control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1068, 1073, 3011.  
in relation to Araneae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 2967.  
in relation to Coccinellidae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 1003, 2948.  
in relation to Diptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 985, 983.  
in relation to Heteroptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 3675.  
in relation to Hymenoptera Aculeata populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 964, 965.  
in relation to populations + parasitism Heteroptera, potato fields 2945.  
treatment, experimental methods, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1053, 3770.

**Enoplognatha ovata,**  
records, Canada 3220.

**Enoplognatha schaufussi,**  
new records, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Zirava 5236.

**Ensifera**  
3199.

**Entedon,**  
new species, Mongolia 6617.  
**Entedon leucogramma,**  
sex ratios 5479.

**Entephria**  
6457.

**Entomobrya,**  
new species, USSR 4084.  
populations, Poland 3977.

**Entomobrya muscorum,**  
eye, ultrastructure 603.

**Entomobryidae**  
43, 603, 1463, 1490, 1724, 3383, 3707, 3834, 3977,  
4084, 4085, 5747, 5748, 5749, 5992, 6155, 6314, 6576, 682  
7211

**Entomoculia,**  
new species, Italy 5743.

**Entomological collections,**  
contemporary assessment 7093.  
functions 7094.  
proceedings 7092.  
uses + users 7095.

**Entylia bactriana,**  
mutualism, Formicidae 895.

**Enzymes.**  
(S)adenosylmethionine-homocysteine methyltransferase activity, embryogenesis, *Musca domestica* 4261.  
a glucosidase isoenzyme distribution, *Dysdercus intermedius* antennal segments + haemolymph 1503.  
acetylcholinesterase activity in relation to ecdysone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7485.  
acetylcholinesterase gene selection, pesticide resistance, *Dacus oleae* 9014.  
acetylcholinesterase inhibition, insecticides toxicity determination, *Apis cerana indica* 3464.  
acid phosphatase, in relation to metamorphosis, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* 2830.  
acid phosphatase-1 activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8405.  
Acrididae starvation + removal frontal, gut, ganglion 222.  
activity + characterization exo- $\beta$ -N-acetylglucosaminidase + chitinase, *Bombyx mori* 1511.  
activity, in relation to chemosterilization, *Musca domestica* 6111.  
activity, tormogen cell, olfactory sesilla, antennae, *Calliphora* 7412.  
activity in relation to development, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.  
activity midgut acid hydrolases, *Spodoptera eridania* 4926.  
activity pattern in relation to temperature, fat body/ovaries, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4945.  
activity phosphatases, *Porcellio laevis* 7453.  
adenosinetriphosphatase, isolation/characterization/effect of DDT, *Periplaneta americana* 8395.  
age dependent a-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8396.  
alcohol dehydrogenase, activity variation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9009.  
alcohol dehydrogenase, blocked N-terminus identification, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7447.  
alcohol dehydrogenase activity, chromosome substitution lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4551.

**Enzymes,(continued)**

alcohol dehydrogenase genes, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8009.  
 alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3116.  
 alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme variants, *Drosophila mojavensis* populations 8013.  
 alcohol dehydrogenase thermostability variants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3117.

alkaline phosphatase activity, midgut, *Gryllus testaceus* 8429.  
 alkaline proteases, *Argiope* 2719.  
 allozyme clines, population populations 7047.  
 allozyme constitution, *Drosophila subobscura* strains 2424.  
 allozymes, E + Z-pheromones populations, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 9019.  
 allozymes, *Heliothis virescens* / *Heliothis zea* 6432.  
 amino transferases + phosphatases, sex-dimorphism, *Philosamia ricini* 1527.  
 aminolevulinic acid synthase activity, fat body, *Blaberus discoidalis* 6062.  
 analysis Adh region, *Drosophila melanogaster* 492.  
 antibiotics in relation to enzyme activity, *Batocera rufomaculata* 710.  
 antibiotics in relation to oxidase activity, *Cossus cossus* 1964.  
 apartate carbamoyltransferase purification, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7450.  
 aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity, *Spodoptera eridania* 8399.

biochemical species determination, *Chironomus* 8199.  
 carboxylesterase in relation to insecticides resistance, *Myzus persicae* 1991.  
 CdR aminohydrolase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4944.  
 cell-death enzyme-loss, *Manduca sexta* 1520.  
 cellulase, *Termitomyces* -source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.  
 cellulase acquisition, feeding *Macrotermes natalensis* 7440.  
 characterization + activity xanthine dehydrogenase, *Aldrichina grahami* 1992.  
 characterization collagenolytic enzyme, *Hypoderma lineatum* larvae 8403.  
 choline acetyltransferase, *Boophilus microplus* 1967.

cholineacetyltransferase, nervous tissue, *Schistocerca gregaria* 669.  
 cholinesterase activity, strain differences, *Boophilus microplus* 9006.  
 cholinesterase activity in relation to sex/age/cold storage, *Diabrotica* 4931.  
 chymotrypsin inhibitor, *Culex pipiens* 3358.  
 circadian activity adenosine triphosphatase, nervous tissue, *Periplaneta americana* 656.  
 circadian rhythmicity, tyrosine aminotransferase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4246.  
 control mutation alcohol dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2409.  
 corpora allata, juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Manduca sexta* 8420.  
 cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity, histone fraction phosphorylation, *Bombyx mori* 664.

cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity, ribosomal protein phosphorylation, *Bombyx mori* 665.  
 cytochrome P-450 mixed-function oxidase, *Manduca sexta* 1510.  
 deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease activities, venom sac, *Polistes gallicus* 4932.  
 development in relation to urate oxidase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 204.  
 dietary carbohydrates in relation to phosphate dehydrogenase/phosphoglucuronate dehydrogenase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6073.  
 digestive, action + secretion, salivary gland, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5004.  
 digestive enzymes, litter feeding invertebrates 646.  
 digestive enzymes distribution, gut + salivary glands, *Musca domestica* + *Sarcophaga rusticornis* 647.  
 distribution + activity DDT-dehydrochlorinase, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2723.  
 distribution aldehyde oxidase, imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6738.  
 distribution cholineacetyltransferase, CNS, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2729.  
 distribution Na-K-activated ATPase, hindgut, *Schistocerca gregaria* + *Blaberus craniifer* 1972.  
 DNA polymerase, poly (A)/poly (dA) replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8432.  
 DNAase, spermatid anucleation, *Epeorus caudella* 829.  
 dopa decarboxylase characterization/mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9007.  
 Drosophila melanogaster regulation, tumorous-head mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9012.

ecdysone in relation to inactivation, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 686.685.

enzymatic characterization, epidermal outgrowth conditioning factor, *Leucophaea maderae* 197.  
 enzyme activity, soluble proteins, *Bombyx mori* strains 674.  
 enzyme polymorphism, *Colias meadii* 1174.  
 enzyme variation, *Anopheles gambiae* species group 5481.  
 esterase, gene mapping, *Bombyx mori* 8970.

esterase activity in relation to dietary lindane, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 772.  
 esterase assay pesticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 8284.  
 esterase II genotype determination, faeces, *Anthonomus grandis* 3880.  
 esterase patterns in relation to thermoresistance, *Drosophila virilis* 1180.

esterase polymorphism, *Drosophila* 3879.

esterases, *Diatraea grandiosella* 1518.  
 esterases, polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.  
 esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428.

fatty acids synthetase levels, development, *Ceratitis capitata* 3354.  
 gamma-aminobutyrate metabolism, *Locusta* 3374.  
 gene regulation, esterase synthesis, *Drosophila virilis* 5484.  
 genes, acid phosphatase expression, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8975.

- Enzymes.(continued)**
- glucose 6 phosphate dehydrogenase/malic enzyme, purification/molecular weight, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7451.
  - glycosidase activity, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1973.
  - gossypol in relation to protease + amylase activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4277.
  - GTP cyclohydrolase activity, drosopterin synthesis, mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4549.
  - guanylate cyclase activity, accessory gland, *Acheta domesticus* 199.
  - gut, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 3349.
  - gut, *Aiphondyia sesami* 8393.
  - haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* + *Neodiprion sertifer* 1498.
  - haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability, Hymenoptera 8012.
  - hexokinase allelic variation, *Drosophila* 3272.
  - histochemistry muscles, *Drosophila melanogaster* 587.
  - histoenzymatic analysis Siphonaptera 6745.
  - hormones, regulation glycogen synthetase activity, *Phormia regina* 4255.
  - hormones in relation to amylolytic activity, midgut, *Tenebrio molitor* 3363.
  - in relation to dietary rose bengal, *Anthonomus grandis* 6113.
  - in relation to encapsulation *Campoplexis sonorensis* eggs, in *Heliothis virescens* larvae 349.
  - in relation to organophosphates resistance, *Myzus persicae*, England 782, 783.
  - inactivation prothoracicotropic hormone, *Bombyx mori* 1509.
  - induction aryl hydrocarbon hydroxalase activity, *spodoptera eridania* 8398.
  - inheritance patterns, isozymes, *Musca domestica* 7039.
  - inhibition a glucosidase, glucose, haemolymph, *Apis mellifera* prepupae 1986.
  - inhibition juvenile hormone esterase, *Blaberus giganteus* 4262.
  - insecticide resistant Culicidae 8409.
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase isoenzymes polymorphism, *Culex pipiens* 4550.
  - isolation lysozyme, *Alveonanus lahorensis* 667.
  - isozymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* culture 6067.
  - isozymes, eggs + haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* 1508.
  - juvenile hormone esterase assay 1995.
  - juvenile hormone in relation to hydrolase, Lepidoptera larvae 1515.
  - juvenile hormone inactivation, *Apis mellifera* 3377.
  - juvenile hormone metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1522.
  - L leucine, digestive nuclease inhibitor, *Bombyx mori* 2727.
  - lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Aedes aegypti* 1752.
  - lipase activity, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 7442.
  - lipogenic/glucogenic, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 7449.
  - lipoprotein lipase activity, *Daphnis nerii* 6747.
  - localization acid phosphatase gene, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7992.
  - localization ornithine aminotransferase, fat body, *Aldrichina grahami* 8422.
  - localization proline dehydrogenase, flight muscle mitochondria, *Phormia regina* 1998.
  - localization RNA polymerase B, polytene chromosome puf<sup>1</sup>, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3118.
  - luciferase luminescence, product inhibition kinetics, Lampyridae 2035.
  - lysosomal enzymes in relation to maturation yolk, oogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 828.
  - lysozymes purification + characterization, *Bombyx mori* / *Galleria mellonella* 8430.
  - mammal sera in relation to trypsin activity Tabanidae 4933.
  - mating behaviour in relation to leucine aminopeptidase A selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3881.
  - meiotic effect recombination, enzyme deficiency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3878.
  - methods, identification phosphoglucomutase variants, Culicidae 5482.
  - microsomal O dealkylases substrate, methoxyresorufin, *Musca domestica* 1524.
  - mixed function oxidases levels in relation to diets, gut, *Lymantria dispar* 8390.
  - NADP<sup>+</sup>-specific dehydrogenase, *Bombyx mori* pupae 1525.
  - oxidases, Cossidae + xylophagous Cossus larvae 193.
  - oxidases, methomyl metabolism, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 1581.
  - oxidases esterases, metabolism ethyl trimethyl dodecadienoate, *Dippera* 4938.
  - phenoloxidase activity, haemocytes, *Antheraea pernyi* 6061.
  - phenyl methylcarbamate inhibition acetylcholinesterase, *Spodoptera littoralis* *Apis mellifera* 4260.
  - phosphatase activity in relation to nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Spodoptera exigua* 3421.
  - phospholipase activity, *Glossina morsitans* 4258.
  - phosphorylase activity in relation to X irradiation, *Periplaneta americana* 4276.
  - polymorphism genetics, *Drosophila subobscura* populations, Yugoslavia 9022.
  - polymorphism, *Drosophila lutescens* 3106.
  - polymorphism, *Speyeria* populations, USA 9020.
  - properties + conversion midgut nuclease/digestive nuclease, *Bombyx mori* 2722.
  - properties + distribution alanine aminotransferase, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3341.
  - properties cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, flight muscle, *Locusta migratoria* 3365.
  - properties mitochondrial malic enzyme, flight muscle, *Glossina morsitans* 1526.
  - prophenoloxidase activation in relation to haemolymph melanization, iGalleria mellonella 8394.
  - prostaglandin synthetase, spermatophores + testes, *Acheta domesticus* 5096.
  - protease characterization, *Boophilus microplus* larvae 8402.
  - protein kinase, 3':5'-cyclic-AMP binding activation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8421.
  - proteinase + peptidase review 4256.
  - proteinase characterization, *Vespa germanica* + *Vespa maculifrons* 1506.

**Enzymes,(continued)**

purification + characterization isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP<sup>+</sup>). *Bombyx mori* 1982.

purification + characterization malic enzyme. *Bombyx mori* pupae 1981.

purification + properties protoaphin dehydratase (cyclizing). *Eriosoma lanigerum* 1968.

purification + properties pyruvate carboxylase, flight muscle. *Schistocerca gregaria* 2732.

purification/characterization fructose-bisphosphate aldolase. *Ceratitis capitata* 8406.

purification/characterization proteinase, gut. *Rhodnius prolixus* 8431.

purple mutant, suppression, sepiapterin synthase activity. *Drosophila melanogaster* 4524.

pyruvate kinase catalytic efficiency in relation to temperature. *Gryllidae* 6105.

rhythms aminotransferase activity. *Periplaneta americana* 4919.

RNA polymerase B in relation to transcriptional activity, chromosomes. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3115.

selection, G6PD + 6PGD loci, polymorphism. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3108.

selective effects pentenol, alcohol dehydrogenase locus. *Drosophila melanogaster* 1181.

sex in relation to phosphorylase activity, hepatopancreas. *Heteromerus fulvipes* 6746.

symbiotic *Termitomyces*, cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhvalinus* 7674.

synthesis ovarian acid phosphatase. *Drosophila melanogaster* 1528.

tepa/shikonin/ecdysone in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity. *Aedes aegypti* larvae 8408.

trehalase + trehalose coexistence, haemolymph, Blattodea 4922.

trehalase characterization, gut. *Rhynchosciata americana* 6070.

trehalase localization, haemolymph, *Periplaneta americana* 1519.

triphenyl derivatives inhibition digestive enzymes. *Tribolium castaneum* 5084.

trypsin like enzyme characterization, midgut, *Tenebrio molitor* 4249.

tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase-carbon monoxide/oxygen interactions. *Protophormia terraenovae* 4946.

tryptophanpyrolase, activity in relation to snow mutation. *Apis mellifera* 5473.

tyrosinase in relation to inactivation mixed-function oxidases. *Musca domestica* 3368.

xanthine dehydrogenase polymorphism. *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2423.

**Eocene,**

phylogeny, insects, Nearctic Region 5495.

***Eoeuryza flavocapitata*,**

new for Taiwan 8230.

***Eomitcellus*,**

dioptric apparatus + retina 4903.

***Eoparargyractis***

551.

***Eoparargyractis plevie*,**  
larvae/biology 551.

***Eophileurus*,**  
new species, Indonesia 1874.

***Eophileurus platypterus*,**  
chromosomes 1150.

***Eoscyllina*,**  
new species, China 2649.

***Eosentomidae*,**  
new species 4814.

***Eosentomon***  
3337.

***Eotachys*,**  
745.

***Eotetranychus carpini*,**  
biology 3606.

***Eotetranychus hlcoriae*,**  
chemical control 4492.

***Epallagidae***  
4847.

***Epanastasis excellens*,**  
new species, Canary Is. 6661.

***Epaphius*,**  
new species, USSR 5661.

***Epargyreus*,**  
new species, Mexico 2611.

***Epeorus*,**  
966.

***Epermeniidae***  
8079.

***Ephedrine*,**  
in relation to heart beat, *Serinatha abdominalis* 2760.

***Ephedrus cerasicola*,**  
cold storage 3500.  
larvae 7365.  
new for Finland 5539.  
parasitism on *Myzus persicae* 6247.

***Ephedrus persicae*,**  
Alloxysta arcuata parasitism 7686.

***Ephemera glaucops.***

first record, German Dem. Rep. 4099.  
new records, German Dem. Rep. 4575.

***Ephemera ignita.***

populations, Poland 7963.

***Ephemerella.***

new species, Canada 5793.  
new species, Portugal 7250.  
populations, drift, rivers, Denmark 3721.  
size in relation to water currents 6405.

***Ephemerella dorothaea.***

models, energy flows, population dynamics 5442.

***Ephemerella funeralis.***

life cycles/ecology, streams, USA, West Virginia 6216.

***Ephemerella ignita.***

pollution effects heavy metals, Sweden, Ricklea R. 8915.  
temperature in relation to hatching 8587.

***Ephemerella moffatae.***

new species 7251.

**Ephemerellidae**

1136, 3721, 5442, 5793, 6216, 6405, 7250, 7251, 8587.

**Ephemeridae**

4099, 4575, 4845.  
7963.

**Ephemeroptera**

62, 398, 798, 992, 1136, 1139, 1237, 1560, 1727, 1909,  
2371, 2375, 2485, 2568, 2569, 3049, 3214, 3216, 3315, 3546,  
3648, 3721, 3830, 4099, 4100, 4101, 4575, 4845, 5047, 5095,  
5280, 5442, 5444, 5792, 5793, 5794, 5795, 5796, 5797, 5798,  
5799, 6020, 6130, 6202, 6216, 6405, 6598, 6599, 6824, 7248,  
7249, 7250, 7251, 7963, 8587, 8753.

**Ephemeroptera**

biological drift 4517.  
distribution records, USA 9083.  
drift, rivers, USA, Michigan, Otsego 8916.  
flight behaviour 4407.

***Ephesia.***

171, 333, 432, 620, 663, 730, 804, 815, 829, 1543, 1587,  
1592, 1598, 2049, 2050.  
2785, 2811, 3322, 3508.

***Ephesia caudella.***

courtship/mating virgin female 6827.  
development on *Ceratonia siliqua* in relation to previous  
infestation 7714.  
substrate in relation to oviposition 5075.  
vinoblastine in relation to sperm 5097.

***Ephesia elutella.***

diapause in relation to toxicity phosphine 4322.

***Ephesia kuehnella.***

chromosomes transcription, oogenesis 8955.  
heterochromatin, sex-specific, structure/replication/  
transcription 6426.  
cobalt + manganese in relation to calcium action potential  
3402.

***Ephoron.***

interspecific relationships 8753.

**Ephydriidae**

47, 498, 3653, 4096, 5513, 7232, 7233, 8632, 8633.

***Ephysteris.***

new species, Iran 4139.  
taxonomy 7300.

***Epicauta.***

larvae 548.  
new species, India 28.

***Epicauta pilme.***

control, legumes 5397.

***Epicharits fasciata trinitatis.***

parasitism 3588.

***Epicypta.***

new species, Romania/Iran 1381.

***Epidelus.***

revised 5658.

***Epidemia dorcias.***

biology + taxonomy 6645.  
*Epidema helloides*,

biology + taxonomy 6645.

**Epidemiology.**

see also Diseases

anaplasmosis transmission, *Boophilus microplus*, cattle,

Australia, Queensland 8834.

babesiosis, Ixodidae, Colombia 6952.

Crimean hemorrhagic fever, *Hyalomma plumbeum*, USSR  
7831.

dengue, in relation to circadian rhythm-atraction to man,

*Aedes aegypti* 8801.

eastern equine encephalitis virus, Culicidae, USA,

Massachusetts 4443.

entomological parameters, filariasis, India 420.

filariasis, Culicidae 2979.

in relation to Enterobacteriaceae persistence, *Culicoides variipennis* 7849.

Kyasunur Forest disease virus transmission, *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloïdes* 8837.

La Cross virus transmission, ovaries, *Aedes triseriatus* 7864.

La Crosse virus, *Aedes triseriatus* 4455.

La Crosse virus, transmission ability *Aedes triseriatus*  
strains 3727.

leishmaniasis, cutaneous, *Phlebotomus*, USSR 8823.

**Epidemiology,(continued)**

malaria, *Anopheles*, Cambodia 6349.  
 malaria, *Anopheles*, USSR 4440.  
 malaria, *Anopheles nuneztovari*, Surinam 3728.  
 malaria, in relation to insecticides resistance *Anopheles stephensi*, Tamilnadu State-India 5337.  
 onchocerciasis, W. Africa 1034.  
 Phlebotomus fever virus, Old World 425.  
**Phlebotomus** vectors cutaneous leishmaniasis, Iran, Neishabur 5312.  
*Rickettsiae*, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany 8802.  
 rodent carcasses feeding in relation to disease transmission, Formicidae, USSR 8795.  
 scabies, babies 6356.  
 sleeping sickness, *Glossina*, Luangwa Valley-Zambia 3738.  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus, therapy + Europe, diseases 427.  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus transmission, *Ixodes ricinus* 5313.  
 Timor filaria transmission, *Anopheles barbirostris*, Indonesia 6942.  
 trivittatus virus isolation, *Aedes trivittatus*, USA, Iowa 7841.  
 typhus (scrub), Trombiculidae, review 8829.  
 yellow fever, Africa, *Aedes aegypti* 6951.  
 yellow fever virus transmissibility, *Aedes aegypti* strains 3726.

**Epidermis,**

dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.  
 development, abdomen, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6151.  
 DNA synthesis in relation to differentiation, *Blaberus* 7591.  
 ecdysone in relation to intercellular communication 8613.  
 granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina nipponensis* 4291.

**Epidiaspis,**

new species, USA 5836.

**Epignoma,**

taxonomy 7269.

**Epigonatopus,**

taxonomy 4122.

**Epigynopteryx,**

new species, Madagascar 5890.

**Epiphogna,**

taxonomy 5631.

**Epilachna,**

survival/development 852.

**Epilachna varivestis,**

chemical control 3779.  
 control, trap crop 5372.  
 larvae, validation development equation 6940.  
 resistance, *Phaseolus* 7718.  
 toxicity, Dimilin 2082.  
 pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.

**Epinotia aporema,**

biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8852.

**Epinotia granitana,**

records, Netherlands 2503.

***Epinotia solandriana*,**

genitalia 571.

***Epinotia tedella*,**

*Pimpla* interactions, asynchrony, parasitism models 5172.

**Epiophlebiidae**

6203.

***Epiphragma*,**

taxonomy 1398.

***Epiphyas postvittana*,**

fruit damage assessment 5394.

occurrence + control, *Ribes*, New Zealand 4486.

parasitism 5864.

**Epilemidae**

7299.

***Eplipomplus*,**

new species, America 2599.

**Epipsocetae**

4815.

**Epipsocidae**

4179.

***Epipsocus*,**

new species, New Guinea 4179.

**Episemidae**

5648.

***Episperches*,**

repagula form, phylogeny 7050.

**Epistomentini,**

revised 5658.

***Epistomentis*,**

revised 5658.

***Epistrophe*,**

populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

***Eptesichestes*,**

new species, Australia 4170.

***Eptesyrphus balteatus*,**

oviposition 3321.

predation *Brevicoryne* 469.

***Epitetracnemus quadriguttus*,**

taxonomy 7287.

***Epitheca*,**

1278.

***Epitheca***

2868, 3533, 4014.

***Epitheca cynosura*,**

hatching 4332.

***Epithelium*,**

gut, *Lardoglyphus konoi* deutonymph 3274.

gut, *Lardoglyphus konoi* protonymph 3273.

***Epitrimerus piri*,**

biology + bionomics, pear 5139.

***Epitrix*,**

747, 918.

3425.

**Epitrix hirtipennis,**  
pathogenicity *Howardula dominicki* sp. nov., USA 6123.  
5865.

**Epiurus,**  
taxonomy 5865.

**EPN + methyl parathion,**  
control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.

**Eponina,**  
new species, Brazil 19.

**Erannis ankeraria,**  
populations, Hungary 1244.

**Erannis aurantiaria,**  
populations, outbreaks on oak, Hungary 7920.

**Erannis defoliaria,**  
populations, outbreaks on oak, Hungary 7920.

**Erebia.**  
1624, 1792.  
3246, 4163.

**Erebia alberganus,**  
rearing 3555.

**Erebia palarica,**  
morphology new form 4855.

**Eremocoris,**  
taxonomy 4106.

**Eresidae**  
1623.

**Eretis calisto,**  
new subspecies, Colombia 4796.

**Eretmapodites quinquevittatus,**  
red eye, sex linked mutant 4544.

**Eretmopodites,**  
populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.

**Eretris**  
4796.

**Erynetes macquariensis,**  
oxygen consumption 4990.

**Erynetidae**  
1802, 5649, 8142.

**Erynetidae,**  
new hosts 7697.

**Ergolea,**  
revision 5895.

**Eriborus terebrans,**  
populations, USA, Nebraska 8841.

**Eriborus trochanteratus,**  
biology 343.

**Erichsonius subopacus,**  
first record, German Dem. Rep. 4571.

**Erigone,**  
populations, Poland 2967.

**Erigonidae**  
959, 7129, 8156.

**Erigoninae,**  
ocular area secretion 6116.

**Erinnyis ello,**  
biological control, Colombia 7877.  
biology pest status biological control, *Manihot*, Colombia  
7874.  
control 7879.

**Eriococcidae**  
1673, 4902, 5979

**Eriococcus sp.**  
retina ultrastructure 4902.

**Eriogaster,**  
larvae 2677.

**Eriophyes,**  
1469, 1939.  
4042.

**Eriophyes macrorrhynchus,**  
leaf galls, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 5221.

**Eriophyes tilia,**  
*Tilia cordata* leaf galls 6880.

**Eriophyes vitis,**  
bud galls, *Vitis* 6976.

**Eriophyidae**  
360, 368, 1469, 1800, 1939, 2333, 2910, 3610, 3626, 4042,  
5139, 5221, 5284, 6359, 6361, 6880, 8707.

**Eriophyidae,**  
from Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 678.  
in relation to *Prunus padus* leaf epidermis 7739.

**Eriophyoides**  
1469, 1939, 4042.

**Eriopygodes imbecilla,**  
new for Denmark 7745.

**Eriosoma,**  
1968.

**Eriosoma lanigerum,**  
biological control, introduction *Aphelinus mali*, Saudi  
Arabia 6382.

pest status/control, Sicily 6387.

**Eriosoma pyricola,**  
new for O'Higgins Province Chile 5572.

**Eristalis,**  
1048.

**Eristalis,**  
populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

**Eristalis cerealis,**  
pollination ability, *Diospyros kaki* 4404.

**Eristalis tenax,**  
coloration, abdomen 7373.

**Eristalomyia,**  
populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

**Erotylidae**  
22, 3164, 4034, 6566.

**Erotylidae,**  
from Nepal 3982.

**Eriopsis,**  
taxonomy 59.

**Eryngiosaga,**  
taxonomy 8235.

**Eryngiopus placidus,**  
new species 8144.

**Erynnis,**  
560.

**Erynnis brizo lacustra,**  
from Sierra Nevada, USA, California 8107.

**Erynnis lucilius afrantus,**  
from Grant County, USA, New Mexico 6518.

**Erynnis tages,**  
new aberration 8311.

**Erythemis,**  
taxonomy 6520.

**Erythraeidae**  
2871.

**Erythria,**

new species. Mediterranean Region 4743.

**Erythromma najas,**  
meadow pools, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6320.

**Erythroneura**  
3948.

**Erythroneura,**  
new species, USA 4747, 4751.

**Erythroneura elegantula,**

integrated control on *Vitis vinifera* 6986.

**Erythroneura limbata,**  
feeding behaviour 8660.

**Erythroplusia**  
5900.

**Esastigmatobius.**  
116.

**Eschatostena.**  
41.

**Esolus,**  
new species, Italy 5713.

**Esperia**  
2455.

**Etainia,**  
2455.

**Etainia sericopeza,**  
first record, British Isles 1768.

**Ethephon,**  
in relation to dehiscence *Laspeyresia caryana / Curculio carya* infested pecan fruits 5966.

**Ethion,**  
control *Oligonychus ununguis* 7900.  
control *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 8868.  
control *Phytoptoptus avellanae / Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis* 6361.

**Ethiophencarb,**  
control Aphidiidae on *Malus*, Sicily 6387.

**Ethiopia,**  
arbovirus transmission, Culicidae 418.  
bionomics/populations in relation to *Plasmodium* transmission, *Anopheles* 6946.  
distribution *Glossina* populations 8747.

new Agaonidae 4115.

new Cicadidae 5833.

new Elateridae 1339.

new Epiplemidae 7299.

new Lasiocampidae 5895.

new Lathridiidae 5719.

new Simuliidae 2561.

new Tipulidae 5791.

Paussinae from 9071.

*Pycna* from 5833.

repellents effectiveness, *Glossina morsitans / Simulium damnosum* 7473.

Tipulidae from 5791.

**Ethiopian Region,**

*Acaris* parasitic on Lariformes 5613.

*Acnemia* new for 1382.

*Blattodea* from W. Africa 7143.

*Blattodea* new for W. Africa 7143.

*Coelioxys* s.l. reviewed 7294.

*Corticaria* revision 5719.

distribution *Ancistrotermes*, S.Africa 1268.

distribution *Apicotermes*, S.Africa 1266.

distribution *Baucaliotermes*, S.Africa 1259.

distribution *Coptotermes*, S.Africa 1270.

distribution *Fulleritermes*, S.Africa 1262.

distribution *Hodoterpes*, S.Africa 1269.

distribution *Labobunaea angasana* 8085.

distribution *Macrotermes*, S.Africa 1267.

distribution *Microhodotermes*, S.Africa 1265.

distribution *Porotermes*, S. Africa 1271, 1272.

distribution *Psammotermes*, S.Africa 1261.

distribution *Psendacanthotermes*, S. Africa 1273.

distribution *Pseudocanthotermes*, S. Africa 3159.

distribution *Rhadinotermes*, S. Africa 1263, 1264.

distribution *Schedorhinotermes*, Isoptera 1260.

*Ectoedemia* new for S. Africa 6649.

*Eurymella* revised 1419.

geographical distribution *Glossina* 7080.

*Gonolabis* revision 7216.

*Heterocera*, Southern Africa, book 516.

*Megalopinus* revised 1367.

new *Acaris* 5612, 5613.

new *Aphidiidae* 1412.

new *Asilidae* 8191.

new *Blattodea* 7143.

new *Carabidae* 1858, 7155.

new *Carcinophoridae* 7216.

new *Cratocanthidae* 8194.

new *Cerylonidae* 1317.

new *Chironomidae* 6585.

new *Cicadellidae* 7269, 7270.

new *Coenagrionidae* 7319.

new *Colydiidae* 1317.

new *Curtonotidae* 8201.

new *Ectobiidae* 6544.

new *Elateridae* 1339.

**Ethiopian Region,(continued)**

new Geometridae 6643.  
new Hesperiidae 2610, 4782.  
new Menoponidae 4801.  
new Noctuidae 5293, 5899, 5903.  
    4788.  
new Nymphalidae 4792, 4793.  
new Pisauridae 7133.  
    7137.  
new Platypediidae 6606.  
new Rhinophoridae 1385.  
new Sarcophagidae 1388.  
new Scarabaeidae 1360.  
  
new species Cicadidae 8228.  
new taxa *Leptomorphus* 8205.  
new Tettigoniidae 4813.  
new Torymidae 6632.  
new Trixocelididae 1400.  
new Veliidae 4108.  
Odonata literature bibliography 6491.  
*Paussus armatus* group revised 1858.

**Rhagovelia** from 7262.

Rhinophoridae revised 1385.

**Ruspolia** revised 4813.

sightless Oonopidae keyed 7132.

status *Apis mellifera adansonii* 7750.

*Theganopteryx* revised 6544.

**Ethmia**

4138.

**Ethmidiae**

4138.

**Ethology**, see **Behaviour**.**Ethyl dibromide,**

control *Vitacea polistiformis* 7936.

**Ethyl dibromide + acrylonitrile,**

toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum / Sitophilus oryzae* 5041.

**Ethyl methanesulphonate,**

DNA alkylation in relation to recessive lethals, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3871.

heterozygous effect, induced mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3874.

homozygous effect, induced mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3873.

in relation to chromosome mosaicism, *Drosophila* 3079.

in relation to heterozygous fitness, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7977.

in relation to mutagenesis, dominant lethals, *Bombyx mori* 3102.

induced, lethal mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3872.

induced mutation, X-chromosome, fitness effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3866, 3867.

mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3865.

mutations affecting viability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8994.

reversion effects, white locus mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8983.

**Ethyl parathion,**

control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.

**Ethyl trimethyl dodecadienoate,**

metabolism, *Dipgera* 4938.

**Ethylene dibromide,**

toxicity, *Anastrepha suspensa* 4321.

**Ethylene dichloride,**

control *Vitacea polistiformis* 7936.

toxicity, */Coryca cephalonica* larvae 2793.

**Ethylene imine,**

mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3865.

**Etella,**

2348.

**Etella,**

biology 6375.

**Euaresta aequalls,**

*Phaneta imbridana* competition, seed predation *Xanthium strumarium* 7616.

**Euasthetus ruficapillus,**

new locality, Spain 4671.

**Euborellia**

5753.

**Euborellia,**

taxonomy 5755.

**Eubrychius velatus,**

biology, status, France 5144.

**Eucaenidae**

1301.

**Eucaenus,**

1301.

**Eucallipterus,**

1943.

**Eucallipterus tiliae,**

behaviour 6313.

**Eucectodes,**

88.

**Eucelatoria,**

development 8564.

**Euchloe,**

981.

**Euchloe tagi bellezina,**

biology, Ain France 6837.

**Eucinetidae**

4653, 7181.

**Eucinetus**

4653.

**Eucnemidae**

4567.

**Eucoiliidae**

6616.

**Eucusma**

3128, 5910, 6488.

**Eucosmidae**

6274.

**Eucricotopus,**

45.

**Eucrossoscelis,**

new species, Japan 4677.

**Eudectoides,**

new genus, USA 6573.

**Eudectus,**

taxonomy, revision 6573.

**Eudemopsis,**

new species, Japan 5911.

**Euderomphale,**

new species, Sicily 5857.

**Euforstius**

5846.

**Eufriesia**

2590.

***Euganhania***,

taxonomy + new for India 7288.

***Eugonus***,

new species, Brazil/Paraguay 7147.

***Euhoplopsyllus***,

new for exoticus 5575.

***Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis***,population dynamics, on *Sylvilagus audubonii* 8692.***Eukoenenia***,

new species, Italy/Yugoslavia 4627.

***Eulachnus***

3940.

***Eulgoridae***

4889.

***Eulinognathus***

5650.

***Eulithis molliculata***,distribution in relation to *Physocarpus opulifolius* 6288.***Eulophidae***341, 1005, 1013, 1104, 1717, 2082, 2879, 3503, 3531, 3590,  
3662, 3774.

3772.

4114, 4760, 4772, 5372, 5479, 5857, 6245, 6311, 6363,  
6617, 6618, 6619, 6620, 6695, 6973, 7430, 7634, 7671, 7678,  
7679, 7684, 8069, 8841.***Eumastacidae***

1441, 2650, 3849, 9017.

***Eumenidae***75, 862, 1620, 2875, 3511, 3524, 3950, 4344, 5102, 6621,  
6622.***Eumenidae***,

USSR, revised 75.

***Eumerus flavitorris***,

new for Denmark 8058.

***Eumicrosoma***,

new species, USSR 5875.

***Eumicrosoma cumaeum***,

from Japan, Ryukyus 7072.

***Eumolpidae***

5715.

***Eumorphina***

2024.

***Eunemobiidae***

2769.

***Eunidia***

5673.

***Eunotoplacoris ruckesi***,

new record, Peru 7253.

***Euonditcellus intermedius***,

reproduction, age-grading 8614.

***Euophryum confine***,

new for British Isles, Wales 671.

***Euophryum rufum***,

new for Ireland 6447.

***Eupackardia***,

549.

***Eupalamus***,

taxonomy 4637.

***Euparia castanea***,

breeding period + ovariole number 7594.

distribution + new Formicidae hosts 7675.

flight periods, USA, Florida 7625.

***Eupelmella***

2872.

***Eupelmidae***

1009, 1461, 2872, 3594, 6179, 6245, 6251.

***Eupelmus***,parasitism on *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6251.***Eupelmus urozonus***,

diapause + development 6179.

parasitism on *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6245.***Euphaedra***,

1182.

2622, 2623, 4150, 4151, 4152.

***Euphaedra***,

new species, Ethiopian Region 4793.

new species, Zaire 4794.

***Euphaedra losinga***,

new subspecies, Ethiopian Region 4792.

***Euphaedra rezia***,

rearing 8647.

***Eupholidoptera***,

gut 580.

***Euphumosia***,

macrolarviparous reproduction 6144.

***Euphydryas***

4795, 6654.

***Euphydryas aurinia***,

life cycles, status Britain 9049.

***Euphydryas maturna***,

new subspecies, Yugoslavia 6651.

***Eupilaria***

1398.

***Eupilaria***,

taxonomy 1398.

***Eupithecia***,

90, 1789.

4573, 6641, 6643.

***Eupithecia***,

new for Mongolia 6644.

new species, Mongolia 6644.

***Eupithecia phoeniceata***,

new record, British Isles 2455.

***Euplectrus laphygmae***,parasitism *Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 7678.***Euplectrus duponti***,

new for Sweden 4568.

***Euplectrus inflatus***,

new for Sweden 4568.

***Euplectrus punctatus***,

from Britain 5500.

***Eupoaea***,

70, 1302.

2604, 2605, 3054.

***Euplastia***

2590.

- Eupodes.**  
1308.
- Eupodes minutus,**  
oxygen consumption 4990.
- Eupodes totanifella,**  
cold hardness, Antarctica 7482.
- Eupodidae**  
1308.
- Eupompha,**  
behaviour 2841.
- Euproctis,**  
316, 729.  
8891.  
2777, 2988.
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea,**  
biological control, evaluation *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8523.  
natural enemies, Turkey 5274.  
pupae, natural enemies, Turkey 5275.
- Euproctis xanthorrhoea,**  
on *Glycine max*, India 7728.
- Euprosopia,**  
new species, Japan 5751.
- Euprosthenopsis,**  
taxonomy 7133.
- Euprotoeodes,**  
taxonomy 8250.
- Eupteromalus viridescens,**  
parasitism *Bathyplectes* 2872.
- Eupteryx kaghanensis,**  
first record, India 3984.
- Eupulvinaria hydrangeae,**  
biology, Italy 6842.
- Euroglyphus**  
2986, 3743, 3750.
- Euroglyphus maynel,**  
populations, house dust, Bogota Colombia 7825.
- Eurois occulata,**  
from Hertfordshire Britain 6455.
- Eurois occulta,**  
from Britain 3909.  
from Scotland 6452.
- Europe,**  
Acari parasitism Limoniinae 7103.  
apidological research 5339.  
Coniopterygidae new for 5535.  
Eumenidae from 3950.  
Eumenidae keyed 3950.  
key + revision *Docophorulus* 4802.  
key, *Esolus* 5713.  
Leptophlebiidae larvae keyed 1237.  
*Limnephilus minusculus* new for 3976.
- Limonius** keyed 5703.  
new Acari 5605, 7103.
- Oxythyrea abigail** new for 6468.
- Phlegra** revised 5637.  
phylogeny Panorpidae 4804.  
Tachinidae from 9060.  
zoogeography Formicidae 9063.
- Europs,**  
distribution, India 2511.
- Eurrhypara,**  
1780.  
2906, 3129.
- Eurrhypara hortulata,**  
new for Canada Pacific coast 4592.
- Eurycreon**  
4157.
- Eurydema,**  
296.
- Furydesmidae**  
2664.
- Eurygaster**  
3953.
- Eurygaster integriceps,**  
*Clytiomyia helluo* *Phasia subcoleoptrata* parasitism in  
relation to haemolymph proteins 7433.
- Eurygaster integriceps,**  
tests in relation to *Clytiomyia helluo* parasitism 7569.
- Euryglossinae**  
6614.
- Eurygnathomyia bicolor,**  
from Teeside Britain 6450.
- Eurymella,**  
1419.
- Eurypauropodidae**  
5953.
- Eurypelma,**  
1978.
- Eurypelma californicum,**  
pH + pO<sub>2</sub>, haemolymph 6052.
- Eurypus**  
2678.
- Eurysternus,**  
ecology + taxonomy, French Guiana 5733.
- Eurytetranychus**  
4049.
- Eurytoma,**  
927.
- Eurytoma,**  
parasitism on *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6251.
- Eurytomidae**  
927, 1009, 1122, 2594, 4125, 6251.
- Eusattus**  
2538.
- Eusattus,**  
taxonomy 2538.
- Euscaphurus,**  
new species, Japan 7181.
- Euscelis plebejus,**  
experimental infection *Spiroplasma citri* 3437.  
RNA synthesis, oogenesis/embryogenesis 8617.
- Euschespis**  
3132.

- Euschistus,**  
2246.  
**Euschistus,**  
resistance, *Glycine max* 8731.  
**Euschistus heros,**  
chemical control, Brazil 8895.
- Euscorpius**  
5644.  
**Euscorpius flavicaudis,**  
occurrence, Sheerness England 9037.  
**Euscyrtus**  
3196.  
**Eusimonia wunderlichi,**  
new species, Canary Is. 5643.  
**Eusimplex**  
4788.  
**Eusimulium**  
3142, 3504.  
**Euspilapteryx**  
5893.  
**Eustheniidae**  
992.  
**Eustrotia**  
5901.  
**Eustrotiinae**  
5901.  
**Eusynthemis**  
107.  
**Eutegaecidae**  
5652.  
**Eutelocarabus**  
1213.  
**Eutetranychus,**  
873.  
**Eutetranychus,**  
pests, *Manihot* 7881.  
**Eutetranychus monodi,**  
morphology, pest status, Mauritania 5338.  
**Euthoracaphis**  
5822.  
**Euthystira**  
707.  
**Eutinobothrus**  
3794.  
  
**Eutricharaea,**  
keyed, Nearctic Region 8309.  
  
**Eutrichosiphon**  
5823.  
**Eutrichosiphum**  
2578.  
**Eutrichosiphum,**  
new species, India 5819.  
**Eutrichtimba**  
4694.  
**Eutrombicula alfreddugesi,**  
chloryrifos, chemical control 7815.  
**Eutrombididae**  
1828.  
**Eutrombidium**  
1828.  
**Eutrombidium,**  
parasitism on *Platycleis* 7683.  
**Eutromula,**  
taxonomy 6636.
- Euura**  
4134.  
**Euxenus**  
4073.  
**Euxesta stigmatias,**  
resistance Zea mays 6874.  
**Euxoa,**  
133, 255, 1562.  
3360, 3663, 3787, 7913.  
  
**Euxoa auxiliaris,**  
attractants, tetradecen 1-yl acetate 4979.  
  
**Euxoa ochrogaster,**  
populations, sequential sampling 8778.  
**Euxoatera**  
4788.  
**Euzophera**  
1433.  
**Evacanthidae**  
3167.  
**Evagetes subangulatus,**  
male territoriality 6723.  
  
**Evarcha arcuata,**  
movement detection 6029.  
**Evarthrus sodalis,**  
new for USA, Vermont 6500.  
**Evergestis,**  
1275.  
  
**Evetria,**  
2243.  
  
**Evetria buoliana,**  
resistance pest insects 6274.  
  
**Evinus**  
4745.  
  
**Evodinus**  
3971.  
  
**Evolution,**  
P.M. Sheppard publications 2532.  
*Andogyrus* 4655.  
*Apis mellifera capensis* 5982.  
behaviour, Culicidae 8385.  
biochemical, *Drosophila* 6438.  
Chelicerata 1187.  
chorion proteins, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4539.  
chromosomes, Simuliidae 5455.  
chromosomes, *Telmatogeton*, Hawaii 3892.  
coevolution *Chiopsis linearis* nectar dispensing + *Bombus sonorus* foraging 363.  
competitive mate searching behaviour, insects 8019.  
development time in relation to nutrition, *Chelobasis perplexa* 8020.  
*Dira*, South Africa 5909.  
elytral pattern, Chrysomelidae 5494.  
evolutionary divergence, *Drosophila pseudobscura* populations 6435.  
evolutionary regulation chromosomes, Coccidae 3059.  
evolutionary stable strategy, social Hymenoptera 8018.  
feeding habits, Coleoptera 3893.

**Evolution,(continued)**

Hymenoptera sociality 1188.  
 in relation to habitat + locomotion, semiaquatic Heteroptera 584.  
 in relation to in relation to + inversion karyotypes, polymorphism, *Anopheles arabiensis* 1184.  
 insects 3894.  
 Invertebrates, caves, USA, Illinois/USA, Missouri 9034.  
 karyotype, Acrididae 8943.  
 nidification, Scarabaeinae 2453.  
 parasitism, Acari 4379.  
 pheromone receptors, Lepidoptera 8354.  
*Protura* 8017.  
 Pscoptera 3895.  
 relationships, *Pteronemobius bigelowi* + *Pteronemobius nigrovus* 8939.  
 sex chromosome systems, *Simulium ornatipes* 3887.  
 sex ratios, *Venezillo evergladensis* 3123.  
 significance multiple copulation, *Anthidium maculosum* 3515.  
 Siphonaptera, in relation to *Typhlovia* new genus 7325.  
 social behaviour, Heteroptera 4514.  
 sociality, worker - queen conflict, Hymenoptera 7956.  
 speciation, *Arethusana arethusa* 1756.  
 speciation, *Drosophila* 5496.  
 speciation Lepidoptera, Peloponnesos 91.  
 species isolation, *Panopora communis* / *Panopora vulgaris* 8016.

*Tachyina* 7153.

Targaremini, New Zealand 8027.

Tertiary fossils, Coleoptera, Arctic Nearctic Region 8122.  
 the species concept + speciation, Lepidoptera 1757.  
 troglobiotic *Diplocentrus* 6541.  
 wings, fossil evidence, insects 8021.  
 within Astigmata 4043.

**Excretion,**

diuresis, blood meal effects on, *Anopheles freeborni* 170.  
 diuresis in relation to feeding, *Aedes aegypti* 1501.  
 excreta composition, Ixodidae 6057.  
 hormones in relation to Malpighian tubules activity, *Glossina morsitans* 650.  
 ouabain transport, Malpighian tubules, *Zonocerus variegatus* 6737.  
 purine metabolite levels, larval excreta, *Bombyx mori* 1500.

**Exechia,**

taxonomy 4708.

**Exechiopsis**

4706.

**Exeliopsis,**

new species, Madagascar 5890.

**Exenterus,**

908.

**Exenterus abruptorius,**

*Neodiprion sertifer* parasitism 7430.

**Exiliscelis**

1376.

**Exo brevicomis,**

synthesis, pheromones, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 694.

**Exocentrus adspersus,**

hosts, plants, Sweden 5214.

**Exodontiella,**

new genus, new species, Nearctic Region 7282.

**Exodontiellini,**

new tribe 7282.

**Exomyocara**

4733.

**Exoprosopa,**

new species, Afghanistan 6578.

**Exoristobia**

898.

**Exoticus,**

*Euhoplopsyllus glacialis* new for 5575.

**Extatosoma**

1934.

**Extinction,**

endangered Odonata, Germany(GFR) 504.

Lepidoptera, Usmansky Forest USSR 4433.

localized extinction, Lepidoptera 1686.

*Lucilia caesar*, Madeira 2923.

*Neduba extincta* 5927.

**Exyston,**

eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

**Eyes,**

cell lineage in relation to cell determination, compound eye.

*Periplaneta americana* 575.

circadian movement pigment granules, superposition eye.

*Chrysopa vulgaris* 4247.

colorless-eye mutations, *Anopheles stephensi* 6428.

dark recovery, receptor cells, retina, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4898.

electroretinogram recording, compound eye, *Tenebrio molitor* / *Carausius morosus* 3294.

microvillar orientation, retina, *Agraulis vanillae* 608.

microvillar orientation, retina, *Pieris protodice* 609.

photostable pigment, Diptera 3362.

reflectance changes, *Heliothis* 637.

spectral sensitivity ocelli, *Calliphora* 170.

spectral sensitivity visual cells, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4905.

structure + function double eye, *Entomobrya muscorum* 603.

structure, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 3309.

superposition image, *Ephestia kuhniella* 171.

synaptic interaction feedback, ocellar retina, Odonata 4222.

transduction, photoreceptors, compound eye, *Locusta migratoria* 4904.

ultrastructure + functional morphology, *Deilephila elpenor* 3310.

ultrastructure, *Argiope amoena* 3299.

vision in Insecta 612.

**Eylaidae**

909.

**Eylats,**

larvae + biology 6696.

**Eylats discreta,**

parasitism on *Sigara striata* / *Sigara falleni* / *Cymatia coleoptrata* 8680.

**Eyprepocnemis**

2844.

**Eyprepocnemis alacris,**

food plant preferences 5130.

***Eyprepocnemis alacris*, (continued)**

growth 4329.

basement membrane ultrastructure, *Galleria mellonella* 4871.corpora cardiaca extract in relation to cAMP concentration, *Periplaneta americana* 1974.

corpora cardiaca in relation to adenosine 3',5'-

monophosphate levels, *Locusta migratoria* 3352.cytochrome metabolism + endocrine regulation, *Blaberus discoidalis* 660.dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.development, *Choleva faginezi* + *Speophyes lucidulus* 196.

development, in relation to photoperiod + temperature,

*Culiseta inornata* 2108.

development/function, endocrine regulation, insects, review 7457.

developmental ultrastructure in relation to vitellogenesis, *Aedes aegypti* 3373.esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428.glycogen content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 655.glycogen levels, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7446.glycoprotein isoelectric focusing, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 1512.granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina nipponensis* 4291.haemoglobin synthesis, *Chironomus thummi* 1505.haemoglobin synthesis, *Chironomus thummi* 205.haemolymph uptake in relation to desialylation, *Calpodes ethlius* 4264.histology, reproductive cycle, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 6066.histolysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6741.in relation to + juvenile hormones JHA autophagy, cells, *Mamestra* 221.in relation to aminocarb + fenitrothion, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.La Crosse virus infection, *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.lipogenic/glucogenic enzymes, *Periplaneta americana* 7449.lipoprotein lipase activity, *Daphnis nerii* 6747.localization ornithine aminotransferase, *Aldrichina grahami* 8422.methomyl metabolism, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 1581.palmitic acid incorporation, lipids, *Bombyx mori* 4937.pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.phosphatase activity in relation to nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Spodoptera exigua* 3421.proline synthesis, *Glossina morsitans* 3371.proteins granule formation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8407.proteins metabolism, neuro-endocrine control, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.proteins quantity in relation to Hempa, *Musca domestica* 4997.starvation, metabolism, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 3370.storage lipids + glycogen, *Poecilocerus pictus* 1975.temperature in relation to activity pattern enzymes, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4945.undegraded vitellogenin polysomes, *Leucophaea maderae* 4263.**Fats, see Lipids.****Fatty acids,**diets + nutrition, *Pieris brassicae* 6231.palmitic acid incorporation, lipids, *Bombyx mori* 4937.prepupation secretion, *Xyleutes boisduvali* 4280.relationships, *Mattesia grandis* + *Anthonomus grandis* 657.synthesis in relation to dietary sucrose + temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1507.**Faustinus**

4073.

**Fecundity,***Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.*Aeolesthes sarta* 6210.**Faeces,***Anthocopa* 1723.assembly pheromone, behaviour in relation to, *Rhodnius prolixus* / *Triatoma infestans* 7459.*Dianthidium macrurum* 2839.esterase II genotype determination, *Anthonomus grandis* 3880.ipsdienol + ipsenol + cis-verbenol-attractants, *Ips confusus* 3384.lineatin-pheromones, *Trypodendron lineatum* 4965.*Fainoglyphus magnasternus,*

gen. et sp.nov., Ecuador 8141.

**Falcififer**

3599.

**Falcififeridae**

3599

**Fallocampus**

85.

*Falsoarthroconus nocturnus,*

gen. et sp.nov., Chile 7209.

**Famphur,**control Ixodidae/*Cimex lectularius* 5304.**Fannia,**

48, 670, 1483.

5783.

**Fannia,**

new species, Japan 5782.

**Fannia femoralis,**

mating stimulation 7469.

**Fannia pusio,**

mating stimulation 7468.

**Fanniidae**

48.

**FAO,***Schistocerca gregaria* research programmes 7899.**Faroe Islands,**

new Oribatidae 7114.

Oribatidae from 7114.

Oribatidae new for 7114.

**Farynala malhotri,**

new species 4744.

**Fasciosminthurus**

4083.

**Fat body,**

adipokinetic hormone in relation to lipids mobilization +

cyclic AMP accumulation, *Locusta migratoria* 1531.aminolevulinic acid synthase activity, *Blaberus discoidalis*

6062.

## Fecundity,(continued)

*Alabama argillacea* 5126.  
aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.  
*Aphytis cochereau* parasitizing *Lepidosophes beckii* 4356.  
*Asterolecanium minus* on *Quercus lobata* 325.  
*Bathyplectes stenostigma* 2851.  
*Biosteres longicaudatus* 6725.

deterioration, mass rearing, *Chrysopa carnea* 5155.  
*Earias insulana* 6195.  
*Ephemeralia funeralis*, streams, USA, West Virginia 6216.

heritability, *Phytosciulus* hybrids 490.  
*Hippobosca equina* 2196.  
*Hyalomma marginatum rufipes* 3539.  
in relation to age, *Attagenus elongatulus* 4362.  
in relation to allosid, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164.  
in relation to Altosid, *Dacus oleae* 2120.  
in relation to blood meal, Culicidae, USA, Florida 7656.  
in relation to cold storage, *Qudraspidiotus perniciosus*, apples 3795.  
in relation to crowding, *Contarinia medicaginis* 4434.  
in relation to crowding, *Gastrimargus transversus* 2814.  
in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.  
in relation to diets, *Spodoptera littoralis* 7655.  
in relation to diets composition, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.  
in relation to Dimilin, *Agelastica alni* 5030.  
in relation to engorgement, *Haemaphysalis cuspitata* 318.  
in relation to environment, insects 7599.

in relation to fecundity, *Chironomus tepperi* 6193.  
in relation to fecundity, *Orius tristis* 8767.  
in relation to Florida citrus oil, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 5415.  
in relation to 5 fluorouracil, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.  
in relation to food plant, *Graphognathus leucoloma* 933.  
in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesei* 856.  
in relation to hempa, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7565.  
in relation to holidic diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.  
in relation to host eggs size, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 4335.  
in relation to host finding ability, *Bracon hebetor*, *Ephestia cautella* 351.  
in relation to host foliage, *Lymantria dispar* 6272.  
in relation to humidity, *Neodiprion sertifer* 5074.  
in relation to mating + host presence, *Tetrastichus atriclavus* 3503.  
in relation to mating, *Bathycoelia thalassina* 320.  
in relation to mating delay + starvation, *Trogoderma granarium* 292.  
in relation to *Nosema algerae* infection, *Anopheles albimanus* 7514.  
in relation to number of males, *Anthonomus grandis* females 2116.  
in relation to nutrition, *Chrysopa perla* 1606.  
in relation to parental age effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 491.  
in relation to *Pleistophora schubergi*, *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.  
in relation to populations density, *Lymantria dispar* 8755.  
in relation to rearing density, *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.  
in relation to rearing density/temperature, *Culicoides varipennis* 8585.  
in relation to repeated mating, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6199.  
in relation to selective breeding, *Trichogramma fasciatum*

## 6434.

in relation to size, *Siphloplecton basale* 3830.  
in relation to size, Sircidae, Europe 321.  
in relation to *Taxus canadensis* aqueous extracts.  
*Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.  
in relation to temperature + humidity, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 2823.  
in relation to temperature, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 6813.  
in relation to temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.  
in relation to temperature, non diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.  
in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera litura* 8588.  
in relation to tepa, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.  
in relation to tepa thiotepea sterilization, *Tricholyga bombycis* 7585.  
in relation to thiotepea, *Diadegma koenigii* 5079.  
in relation to tomato leafcurl virus infection, *Bemisia tabaci* 4288.  
*Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, in relation to mermithid nematode 5024.

*Microplitis rufiventris* on *Spodoptera littoralis* 2882.  
*Vilaparvata lugens* macropters brachypters 5145.  
*Oidematophorus monodactylus* 4353.  
on pear + *Poa annua*, *Longiunguis pyrarius* 3557.  
*Ophrya aeneescens* 2181.  
outbreak decline, *Orgyia pseudotsugata*, USA, Oregon 5264.

*Pseudoxychila tarsalis* 2172.

starvation in relation to diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.  
*Stegodyphus sarasinorum* 1623.

*Tribolium confusum* populations 3553.  
*Zygogramma exclamationis* 315.

## Feeding.

*Acanthoscelides mundulus* larvae 3531.  
activity, *Perkinsiella saccharicida*, *Perkinsiella vitiensis*, in relation to Fiji disease resistance *Saccharum* 8658.  
age diapause in relation to intake proteins + sugars, *Phormia regina* + *Protophormia terraenovae* 5057.  
*Agromyz frontella* 8630.  
*Agrotis ipsilon* larvae, in relation to *Meteorus leviventris* parasitism 348.

alfalfa consumption, *Hypera brunneipennis* adults + larvae 329.  
*Anadasmus vacans*, on *Persea americana*, Brazil 6832.  
antifeedant Leguminosae plant extracts, *Heteronychus arator* 7716.  
antifeedant properties *Oriza japonica*, for *Spodoptera litura* 943.  
antifeedants, *Heliothis zea* 5370.  
antifeedants, *Spodoptera* 6094.  
Aranace predation, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae 1012.  
*Asclepias cardenolide* sequestering, *Lygaeus kalmi* + *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 6291.

*Bagous* on *Spirodela polyrhiza* 6283.  
*Bathyplectes curculionis* larvae, parasitizing *Hypera postica* 4376.  
behaviour, *Buprestis rustica* 7420.  
behaviour, *Cerotainia albipilosa* 5229.

**Feeding.(continued)**

behaviour, crops. *Erythroneura limbata / Nephrotettix cincticeps* 8660.  
 behaviour, Eriophyoidea 1939.  
 behaviour, *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* 3574.  
 behaviour, in relation to *Viola* seed dispersal, Formicidae 8710.  
 behaviour, laboratory-bred *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 8659.  
 behaviour, *Oxycarenus laetus / Spilostethus pandurus / Lygaeus hospes* 7418.

bioenergetics. *Cyclophragma leucosticta* 5052.  
 biting activity in relation to parous state, *Aedes sollicitans*. New Jersey-USA 3598.  
 biting behaviour + host preference, *Anopheles aconitus*. Semarang Java 2855.  
 blood feeding in relation to photoperiod + temperature. *Culiseta inornata* 2108.  
 blood ingestion + digestion. *Hybomitra laticornis + H. tetrica rubriliata*. USA, New Mexico 2208.

blood meal identification, *Culex pipiens*. USA, Indiana 8682.  
 blood meal in relation to activity lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Aedes aegypti* 1752.  
 blood meal in relation to gonadotrophic cycle, *Culicoides grahami* 5085.  
 blood meal in relation to ovaries development, Culicidae. Punjab Pakistan 3757.  
 blood meal in relation to yolk synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6186.  
*Calotropis gigantea* antifeedants + phagostimulants for *Schistocerca gregaria* 945.  
 cannibalism, *Apis mellifera* 1124.  
 capsule, on host, Trombiculidae 7345.  
 cashew old leaves, in relation to age structure, *Selenothrips rubrocinctus* 4429.  
 cellulase acquisition, *Macrotermes natalensis* 7440.

chlordimeform, antifeedant, *Bombyx mori* larvae 6230.

*Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana*, Colorado Rockies. USA 3547.  
*Cicindela campestris* larva 861.  
*Cicindelidae* predation, Asilidae 2918.  
*Coleoptera*, destruction *Ascaris suum* eggs 5245.  
*Collembola*, in relation to fungal colonization leaf litter 6907.  
 consumption + digestion + utilization, in relation to food plant, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 1636.

consumption rate, Acrididae populations, New Zealand 5258.  
*Ctenocolomyjanzeni* 7631.  
 daily consumption, *Coenagrion armatum* 5154.  
 DDT resistance, in relation to blood feeding, female *Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi* 2794.  
*Dermacentor variabilis*, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.  
 deterioration, mass rearing, *Chrysopa carnea* 5155.

deterrents, *Hymenaea courbaril* resin, *Spodoptera exigua* 6270.  
 deterrents in relation to oligophagy, *Locusta* 211.  
 diatom flora, gut, Simuliidae larvae, Japan 881.  
 diel activity, Culicidae, Punjab-Pakistan 3756.  
 diel periodicity-blood meal, *Culiseta inornata* 4367.  
*Dielocerus diasi* 632.

diets in relation to reproduction/diapause *Pectinophora gossypiella* 6235.

*Drosophila melanogaster* consumption + assimilation, *Neobisium muscorum* 884.  
 Du-Ter, antifeedants, *Diacrisia obliqua* 5014.  
 ecology, *Ectemnorhinus similis*, Marion Island 3573.

environmental effects, *Trite auricomata* 7658.  
*Eoparargyractis plevie* 551.  
*Epiophlebia superstes* 6203.  
*Epitrimerus piri*, pear 5139.  
 feeding behaviour in relation to food availability, *Lygaeus equestris* 6905.  
 feeding responses to stationary host, *Glossina* 2940.  
 filter feeding, mouthparts, *Australomochlynx nitidus* larvae 3575.  
 food consumption, *Gerris* 1640.  
 food consumption *Diatraea saccharalis*, in relation to *Lixophaga diatraeae* parasitism 4373.  
 food plant in relation to nitrogen accumulation, *Pieris rapae* larvae 1668.  
 food plant preferences, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 5130.  
 food plants, adult *Heodes virgureae* 7704.  
 food preferences, Acrididae 2217.  
 food selection, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* 5167.  
 food transfer behaviour, drone *Apis mellifera ligustica* 5434.  
*Formica* on *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* slime balls 7509.  
 friedelin antifeedant activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* larvae 6096.  
 fumagillin, *Nosema apis* control, *Apis mellifera* 6142.  
 Fungi, *Oppia sticta + Multioppia wilsoni* 1635.  
 Fungi decayed wood, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 5156.  
*Galium pumilum* pollen, *Deuterostomnthus repandus*, France 7666.  
*gammiva*, starvation form, *Autographa gamma* 567.  
 gonotrophic cycles, *Aedes aegypti*, Upper Volta 8610.  
 gonotrophic cycles *Aedes africanus* populations, Central African Republic 7589.  
*Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi + H.concinnina* 883.  
*Haemaphysalis wellingtoni* 7630.  
 haematophagy, *Clerada* 6261.  
*Hemilepistus cristatus* 7660.  
*Hippopsis lemniscata* 2829.  
*Hirsutiella zachvatkini / Leptotrombidium orientalis*, USSR 6821.  
 honeydew + nectary, Chironomidae 3568.  
 host pattern, *Wyeomyia mitchellii / Wyeomyia vanduzeei*, USA, Florida 7693.  
 host plants in relation to development, *Plutella xylostella* 4369.  
 host preference, Culicidae, USA, Connecticut 6862.  
 host preference, Japanese encephalitis vector *Culex* 358.

hydrocarbons uptake, in relation to oxygen consumption, *Aedes aegypti* 4278.  
*Hypothenemus euclea* 1629.  
*Iberis amara* cucurbitacin, feeding inhibitor *Phyllotreta nemorum* 1652.  
 in relation to aldicarb/thiosfanox, *Myzus persicae*, potato 6970.  
 in relation to cattle resistance, *Boophilus microplus* 8686.  
 in relation to competition, Cryptostigmata, litter + soil, forests 5437.  
 in relation to *Daktulosphaira vitifoliae* infestation vine, *Popillia japonica* 886.  
 in relation to development, Bromeliaceae, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* larvae 925.

**Feeding.(continued)**

- in relation to diets composition, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.  
in relation to diuresis, *Aedes aegypti* 1501.  
in relation to economic importance, *Anarsia lineatella* + *Eurytomia amygdali*, almond, E.Mediterranean countries 927.  
in relation to energetics, alpine Acrididae, New Zealand 5257.  
in relation to fecundity, *Chironomus tepperi* 6193.  
in relation to Florida citrus oil, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 5415.  
in relation to Fungi decayed wood, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4917.  
in relation to gas volume changes, midgut diverticula, *Aedes aegypti* 2715.  
in relation to geotaxis/phototaxis, *Pissodes strobi* 4916.  
in relation to haemolymph proteins, fifth instar larvae *Bombyx mori* 2726.  
in relation to host plant, *Haltica lythri* 920.  
in relation to host plant amino acids, *Philaenus spumarius* 891.  
in relation to host plants, *Aricia nicias* 6324.  
in relation to host range, Argasidae 5185.  
in relation to host resistance, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7692.  
in relation to humidity, *Dermatophagoïdes* 7480.  
in relation to irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) + starvation, *Tribolium castaneum* 6160.  
in relation to labella taste hairs resistivity, *Phormia regina* 6021.  
in relation to lateral organs, *Ixodes persulcatus* 7497.  
in relation to leaf content carbohydrate + amino acids, aspen + birch, Lepidoptera larvae 935.  
in relation to light + temperature, larvae, *Aricia aegestis* + *A.artaxerxes* 1465.  
in relation to light, rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.  
in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.  
in relation to *Malus* fruit abscission, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 5202.  
in relation to mating/oviposition, *Acanthoscelides pauperculus* 8712.  
in relation to mid-gut cells, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.  
in relation to midgut cells ultrastructure, *Aedes aegypti* 6736.  
in relation to mosaics + recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6410.  
in relation to mouthparts, *Psoroptes ovis* 8310.  
in relation to nerves growth, *Dermacentor variabilis* 4888.  
in relation to nocturnal flight activity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8646.  
in relation to photoperiod, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.  
in relation to *Plasmodium* transmission, *Anopheles*, Ethiopia 6946.  
in relation to *Plasmodium vivax* infection, *Anopheles atroparvus* 8797.  
in relation to *Pleistophora schubergi*, *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.  
in relation to podocarpenoic acid content *Pinus banksiana* foliage, *Neodiprion swainei* + *N.rugifrons* larvae 362.  
in relation to preoral cavity chemoreceptors, *Manduca sexta* larvae 602.  
in relation to protein, thorax-muscles, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4259.  
in relation to reserpine, *Schistoecra gregaria* 6170.  
in relation to starvation + temperature, *Locusta migratoria* 328.  
in relation to temperature, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Orihogalumna terebrantis* 4274.  
in relation to vertical distribution, Neuroptera, beech stand, Denmark 2302.  
in relation to X-irradiation radiosensitivity ecdysone production, *Bombyx mori* 819.  
in relation to *Zea mays* chemical composition, *Sitotroga cerealella* 8697.  
in vitro, rearing performance, *Glossina* 7662.  
in vitro methods, virus transmission demonstration, *Aedes aegypti* 533.  
ingestion/assimilation/elimination rates, *Pardosa lapidicina* 8663.  
inhibition, biogenic amines, Acrididae 6236.  
Insecta on Cerambycidae 3654.  
interspecific food exchange, Formicidae 619.  
isodominin antifeedant *Spodoptera exempta* 951.  
Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Anopheles tessellatus* /*Culex fatigans* 8806.  
Kyasanur Forest disease virus transmission, *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloïdes* 8837.  
Lepidoptera on *Buddleia davidii* 2900.  
  
*Lycosa barmanica* on *Rana cyanophlyctis* juveniles 7665.  
mandibular closer muscle electrical activity in relation to *Schistoecra gregaria* mandibular load 585.  
mango, *Acanthocoris scabrotus*, biology 5116.  
membrane methods, *Neohaematopinus sciuropteri* / *Orchopeas howardi* / *Pediculus humanus* 7337.  
membrane methods, Psychodidae 6847.  
*Menander felsina* 3558.  
models, soybean leaf consumption, *Cynthia cardui* 7664.  
*Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.  
mouthparts in relation to evolution feeding habits, Coleoptera 3893.  
nectar feeding in relation to autogeny, salt marsh Tabanidae 302.  
nectar-feeding in relation to parous state, female Culicidae 8665.  
*Nephila edulis* eggs, *Anatrachyntis terminella* 4358.  
*Nerium oleander* in relation to mortality, *Diceroprocta apache*, USA, Arizona 8698.  
*Nilaparvata lugens* 3571.  
*Nosema apis* infection in relation to hoarding behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 243.  
nutrient compounds as phagostimulants, *Locusta migratoria* 335.  
olfactory preferendum, *Pinus silvestris* 4396.  
oligophagy, *Locusta migratoria* 330.  
*Omus audouini*, Oregon-USA 2861.  
on *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, in relation to development, *Metasyrphus corollae* larvae 1638.  
on decayed fish, *Sphinx luscitiosa* 6240.  
on host behaviour, female *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 3597.  
on mothers/infants, Culicidae, Kenya 8689.  
  
on *Pinus*, *Cenopalpus lineola* + *C.wainsteini*, Italy 3626.  
*Onychiurus quadriocellatus* grazing in relation to fungal growth 7661.  
parasitism, *Hydrotaea irritans* 3605.  
parasitism activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.  
*Parides iphidamas* 874.  
*Parydra quadrituberculata* 8632.  
*Pennisetum americanum* cultivar resistance to *Heliothis zea* + *Spodoptera frugiperda* 941.  
peritrophic membrane in relation to blood meal, Simuliidae 3339.  
*Phasaganophora capitata* 7659.  
*Philoliche* 2563.  
phytophagy, *Ophonus* 3567.

**Feeding.(continued)**

*Pinus banksiana* foliage discrimination, *Neodiprion* 5162.  
 plant pollen + insect honeydew in relation to survival + reproduction, *Dacus oleae* 337.  
 plants/soil phagostimulants *Heteronychus arator* 7713.  
 pollen feeding, *Popillia schizonycha* 7642.  
*Populus* phagostimulants, *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* 5222.  
 post-moultling, *Brachyelma smithi* 1614.  
 potential, insect predators, *Myzus persicae* 2939.  
 predation, models, ingestion rates, *Adalia bipunctata* / *Notonecta glauca* 8668.  
 preferences, *Anopheles*, Cambodia 6349.  
 preferences, *Nezara viridula* 6846.  
 preferential feeding, *Asclepiadaceae*, *Apis nerii* 1641.  
 probing activity *Perkinsiella saccharicida* 4238.  
*Quercus* pollen, *Andrena ferox* 7612.

rabies virus infection, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 8804.  
 rearing, *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.  
 rhythms, *Psila rosae* 6731.  
 rodent carcasses in relation to disease transmission, Formicidae, USSR 8795.  
 role in relation to populations dynamics/structure, Orthoptera 6923.  
 secondary feeding, *Aedes trivittatus* 888.  
 selective, sweetpotato varieties, *Spodoptera eridania* 1667.  
*Silpha carinata* 3138.  
*Simulium oviceps* + *S. tanitense* larvae 2213.  
*Siphonaptera* *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* larvae on 6262.  
 sites, *Drosophila obscura* / *Drosophila subobscura* 8757.

skeletal muscular mechanisms, *Lucilia sericata* 2696.  
 sociality, *Dictyna* + *Mallos* 3526.  
*Solierella compedita* larvae 3551.

*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* larvae, on dead rabbit 6262.  
 starvation, metabolism, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 3370.  
 starvation Acrididae gut enzymes, *ganglion* 222.  
 starvation in relation to development, *Hippobosca equina* 2196.  
 starvation in relation to diapause/temperature, *Jalysus spinosus* 8766.  
 starvation in relation to diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capitata* 1487.  
 starvation in relation to fecundity + pupation, *Trogoderma granarium* 292.  
 starvation in relation to glycogen/trehalose levels, *Bombyx mori* 3348.  
 starvation in relation to haemolymph-lipids + carbohydrates, *Locusta* 1517.  
 starvation in relation to oogenesis, *Musca domestica vicina* 1604.  
 starvation in relation to pupation, *Attagenus megatoma* 814.  
 stimulants, Polygonaceae, Chrysomelidae 8661.  
 stomach content, *Forficula auricularia* 3570.  
 stridulation, *Myrmica* 5008.  
 structure/function mouthparts, *Haplorthrips verbasci* larvae 7669.  
 substrate in relation to escape *Wuchereria bancrofti* infective larvae, mouthparts *Culex pipiens fatigans* 2315.  
 sugar, Simuliidae, Australia, Queensland 7670.  
 sugar consumption in relation to colony size + temperature, *Apis mellifera* 7004.  
 sugarbeet foliage consumption, *Systema blanda* 8654.  
 sugars preferences, *Microtermes traegardhi* 7668.  
 suppression *Lymantria dispar*, by *Bacillus thuringiensis*

toxin 6369.

Taxus canadensis, toxicity, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.TBE virus survival, *Dermacentor reticulatus* nymphs 1050.trophic eggs, *Myrmica rubra* 7953.

weed seeds damage, Carabidae, Indiana cornfields 5194.

*Zea mays* phagostimulants, *Spodoptera exempta* 3630.zoonecrophagy, *Lonchaea scutellaris* 3642.*Feltolia subrostratus*,

new for Philippines 7057.

*Feltia ducens*,

populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.

*Feltria*,

populations 3674.

**Fenitrothion,**biology-survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.control *Anopheles aconitus*, Indonesia 1117.control *Armigeres subalbatus* + *Culex pipiens pallens* larvae 1721.control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.control *Chilo partellus* 3777.

control-grain pests 7903.

control *Phthorimaea operculella* 2342.control *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6977.

control stored products Coleoptera 1720.

control stored products Coleoptera, soft red winter wheat 1092.

control stored products pests, Australia 4472.

control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* control 3024.evaluation against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A. funestus* 481.mortality + toxicity, *Paropsis atomaria* 5032.resistance, *Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang-Java 2855.susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.toxicity + anti-cholinesterase activity, *Leucania separata* 3467.toxicity, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* + *Psorophora columbiae* 789.

toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.

toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5039.**Fennoscandia,**populations, distributional history, *Clossiana thore* 96.**Fenthion,**control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.control *Armigeres subalbatus* + *Culex pipiens pallens*

**Fenthion,(continued)**

- larvae 1721.
- control *Haematopinus suis* 3746.
- control Homoptera, strawberry fields, Norway 7752.
- control *Hypoderma*, Germany (GFR) 3735.
- control Oestridae on bulls 2313.
- control *Opogona sacchari* 7937.
- control *Thrips tabaci* 2339.
- control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.

mosquito abatement programme in relation to *Apis mellifera* populations, Wyoming USA 1057.

resistance, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis Tennessee, USA 778.

resistance, selection pressure, *Aedes aegypti* 4311.

susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.

toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.

toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.

**Fenton**

95.

**Fenusia**

3030.

**Fenusia,**

larvae behaviour 7628.

**Fenvalerate,**

toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.

**Ferreiraea**

3067.

**Ferrisia**

4401.

**Fertility,**

aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.

daughter generation, in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 774.

field, eggs, *Ceratitis capitata* 8607.

in relation to altosid, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164.

in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.

in relation to Dimilin, *Agelastica alni* 5030.

in relation to Florida citrus oil, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 5415.

in relation to mating + prey + temperature, *Anthocoris nemorum* 2121.

in relation to rearing density, *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.

in relation to repeated mating, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6199.

in relation to synthetic JH, *Eurydema ornatum* 296.

in relation to temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.

in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera litura* 8588.

in relation to tepea, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.

in relation to tepea/thiotepa sterilization, *Tricholyga bombycis* 7585.

in relation to tomato leafcurl virus infection, *Bemisia tabaci* 4288.

in relation to Y-chromosome genetic structure, *Drosophila* 1150.

intraspecific incompatibility, *Pityogenes chalcographus* populations 4556.

smudge eye mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1164.

**Fertilization,**

in relation to sex determination + insemination, *Nasonia vitripennis* 2146.

in relation to sperm behaviour, *Bombyx mori* 5098.

site, eggs, Diptera 7592.

sperm precedence, *Tribolium confusum* 7600.

**Fertilizers,**

nitrogen, in relation to *Adelges cooleyi* populations 1069.

**Fleabia,**

taxonomy 4695.

**Field Museum, Oregon, USA,**

Cerambycidae holotypes 1862.

**Fiji,**

*Aedes aegypti* vector dengue virus 1428.

food plants, Insecta 366.

new localities, Scaphidiidae 7197.

new Scaphidiidae 7197.

use *Rhabdiovirus oryctes* control *Oryctes rhinoceros* 1116.

**Filistatidae**

1837, 8153.

**Filloraba**

3849.

**Finland,**

acarological + entomological literature, 1975 3234.

*Aedes annulipes* new for 5531.

*Agathidium pulchrum* new for 4570.

*Allium schoenoprasum* + *Eriophorum vaginatum*, hosts-

*Hydractinia nordstroemi* + *Amphipoea lucens* 2889.

Aphidiidae from 5539.

Aphidiidae new for 5539.

Araneae from 9053.

*Bagous collignensis* / *Hylastes angustatus* new for 8043.

biology Sessidae 5120.

*Brychius elevatus* from 8044.

*Chesias legatella* new for 9065.

*Coleophora unigenella* from 4206.

Coleoptera from Tana Valley 6463.

Coleoptera from Tvarminne archipelago 8043.

Coleoptera new for 6463.

community structure arthropods, reserve fields 7775.

Culicidae from 5531.

deletions Coleoptera fauna 5522.

distribution *Clamus* 9058.

ecological classification 408.

Formicidae populations in relation to pupae collection 8763.

Lepidoptera new for 5544, 6488.

Linyphiidae from 8157.

Microterigidae/Pterophoridae from 8070.

new Cryptophagidae 7172.

new Linyphiidae 8157.

new Sphaeroceridae 4714.

new Tenthredinidae 5879.

Oribatei new for 3048.

Oribatei populations, spruce-hardwood peatland 3048.

parasites, *Aglaia urticae* pupae 4378.

pest insects, surveys 6996.

Pontania from 4578.

population dynamics Simuliidae larvae, R. Teuronjoki 6312.

*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* new for 8036.

**Finland, Helsingfors,**

Araneae populations, marsh habitats 6322.

**Finland, Vihti,**

Culicidae from/new for 9055.

**Florida,**

1013. 2588, 3638, 3812, 6514.

**Fissuraspis**

4009.

**Fitness,**

in breeding in relation to control. *Ceratitis capitata* 6379.  
 in relation to mutations. *Drosophila* 4555.  
 inversion polymorphism maintenance. *Drosophila paulistorum* 7049.

mating, in relation to size. *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* 9031.

**Flabellolomphus,**

new genus 27.

**Flavonids,**

quercitrin + rutin, feeding stimulants. Chrysomelidae 8661.

**Fleutiauxellus,**

new species. Japan 5711.

**Flight,**see also **Behaviour**ability, seasonal morphs. *Aleyrodes brassicae* 1486.

activity. Culicidae, Kano Plain Kenya 1030.

activity, in relation to kola nut infestation. *Balanogastris kolae* 5646.

activity in relation to diiodomethane. *Drosophila melanogaster* 4996.

air current sensors, flight control. *Locusta migratoria* 6018.

behaviour, aquatic Insecta 4407.

behaviour, diurnal activity. *Cerotainia albipilosa* 5129.

behaviour. Ephemeroptera 3315.

behaviour, in relation to populations density. *Eucallipterus tiliae* 6313.

behaviour, in relation to vigour. *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1923.

dimorphism wings effects on. *Zonocerus variegatus* 9001.

direction recording, electrocutor grid technique. Culicidae 4830.

dispersal. Carabidae, Canada, Quebec 5228.

during rain. *Scaptolenus ochraetus* 7636.

dynamics time shift + burst length downstroke, direct flight muscles. *Locusta migratoria* 153.

energy substrates. *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8411.*Epitheca princeps* 3533.

flight heights, migrating Lepidoptera 2318.

glucose production + utilization. *Periplaneta americana* 3364.height, seasonal variation. *Anthonomus grandis* 5288.

hormones + starvation in relation to migratory flight.

*Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761.hovering behaviour. *Haematopota pluvialis* 7421.in relation to cercal ablation. *Periplaneta americana* 1550.in relation to environment. *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5259.

in relation to ergastoplasmic granules, corpora cardiaca.

*Schistocerca gregaria* 8412.in relation to light. *Microcerotermes heimi* 6040.in relation to natural + synthetic attractants. *Rhyacionia buoliana* 2741.

in relation to ovarian development. *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 4909.

in relation to pollen load. *Allotriozoon heterandromorphum* 633, 634.

in relation to temperature. *Epiophlebia superstes* 6203.in relation to temperature. *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, Ontario

Canada 313.

in relation to temperature/wind. *Phthorimaea operculella* 7649.

in relation to territorial behaviour. *Argia moesta* 6228.

in relation to thermoregulation. Odonata 4275.

in relation to u.v. + green radiation. *Ephesia caudella* 620.  
 in relation to ultrastructure tergo-coxal muscle. Coleoptera 6005.

in relation to weather. Heterocera 1001.

insemination in relation to circadian activity. *Anopheles gambiae* 3328.

monitoring flight patterns. *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 2951.muscles, activity. *Locusta migratoria* 4218.mutation. *Habrobracon juglandis* 8984.

neuronal control. Odonata 3290, 3291.

nocturnal activity. *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8646.

nocturnal flight activity. Culicidae, Louisiana USA 3690.

orientation. *Danaus plexippus* 7422.

parameters, photoelectric event counter. *Lucilia cuprina* 5970.

periods. *Euparia castanea* / *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis*. USA, Florida 7625.

phenology. *Diabrotica virgifera* 8785.phenology. *Ips typographus*. Norway 3556.rhythms. *Psila rosae* 6731.rhythms control, photoperiod receptors, spectral characteristics. *Barathra brassicae* 6769.sexual interactions. *Colias eurytome* / *Colias philodice* 8374.sinking and falling speeds. *Apis fabae* 1921.speed. *Charaxes jasius* 6039.

spontaneous. Carabidae 3221.

swarming. *Hodotermes mossambicus* 7610.

time shift patterns, downstroke, direct flight muscle. *Locusta migratoria* 152.

vision in relation to roll response, flying *Musca domestica* 182.

wings, aerodynamic properties. *Libellula quadrimaculata* 4217.**5-Fluorouracil,**in relation to reproduction. *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.**Fluorouridine,**in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland. *Chironomus* 4532.**FMC 33297,**control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.toxicity. *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.**Folidol,**control *Cyrtozemia cognata* 1113.**Folsomia,**

2184.

3941, 4087.

**Folsomia,**

new species, Korea 4679.

**Folsomia candida,**

antennae, sense organs 8364.

populations, intrinsic rate of increase 7780.

toxicity soil application benomyl 3472.

**Folsomides**

2763.

- Folsomides variabilis,**  
spatial distribution in relation to root systems 6899.
- Fonofos,**  
control, *Agrotis obscurus* + *Limonius canus*, Canada 5414.  
pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.  
chemical control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8864.
- Food,**  
antennectomy in relation to food transfer behaviour, *Apis mellifera ligustica* 7416.  
*Conocephalus semivittatus* 7635.  
conversion factor, *Atta vollenweideri* / *Acromyrmex landolti* 6305.  
deprivation, in relation to predation, *Notiophilus biguttatus* on *Collembola* 2936.  
energy budget, *Coccinella septempunctata* 1977.  
feeding behaviour + food organisms *Chaoborus* 2869.  
food quality in relation to development, *Gryllus bimaculatus* larvae 1595.  
*Grylloblatta campodeiformis* 3574.  
in relation to dispersal + reproduction, *Tribolium* 301.  
in relation to evolution sociality, Hymenoptera 1188.  
in relation to larval migration, *Lymantria monacha* 2255.  
in relation to oviposition, *Blattella germanica* 975.  
in relation to population dynamics, *Orchesella cincta* 3707.  
in relation to reproduction, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 3565.  
interspecific food exchange, Formicidae 619.  
larval food vitamin content in relation to age + diets, *Apis mellifera* 2202.  
*Oncopera parva* 6217.  
population density in relation to food supply, Acari 2265.  
post emergence energy utilization, Culicidae 4372.  
requirements, *Anoplolepis longipes* colonies 5429.  
restriction, in relation to development + reproduction, *Blattella germanica* populations 5159.  
selection, genotype/learning interaction, *Tribolium castaneum* 8008.  
*Sitotroga cerealella* food species, rearing *Chrysopa carnea* 6845.  
utilization, in relation to dietary lindane, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 772.
- Forcipomyia**  
2546.
- Forcipomyia elegantula,**  
immature stages, morphology 7225.
- Forests,**  
*Abies* pests, forest management 8889.  
biology + ecology, Culicidae, Upper Rhein-Germany 3763.  
biology + ecology *Cryptococcus fagi*, *Fagus sylvatica* State Forest, Lyons, France 1673.  
*Chortioctetes terminifera* / *Gryllus servillei*, *Vulpes vulpes* food species, Australia, Victoria, Naringal East 6904.  
colonies distribution in relation to coppicing, *Formica rufa* British Isles, Kent 8740.  
colony density/nest construction, *Anomma nigricans*, Ivory Coast, Lamto 7003.  
control programmes, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, Maine-USA 4487.  
*Dendroctonus rufipennis* populations, forest management, *Picea glauca* 5219.  
ecology Carabidae, Selketal Nature Reserve, German Dem. Rep., Halle 4415.  
ecosystems, role terrestrial arthropods, book 8127.
- forest fertility in relation to sex ratio, *Carabus arcensis* populations 2416.  
funnel trap, fallout monitoring 7777.  
habitat relationships, Cryptostigmata, litter + soil 5437.  
insect pest, Denmark 6984.  
Insecta, Ontario-Canada 3218.  
insecticides in relation to arthropods populations, Yugoslavia 6298.  
invertebrates populations, soil, Tranural steppe, USSR 5440.  
*Lymantria dispar* susceptibility predictions 1705.  
microclimate in relation to ecology, disease-transmitting Insecta, Panama 4424.  
numbers/biomass, *Lithobius*, *Betula-Alnus* woodland, England 2954.  
oak-hickory, Phytoseiidae populations, USA, Indiana 7790.  
parous state + phenology, *Aedes canadensis*, USA, New York 7855.  
pest control, pest insects, forestry, India 6381.  
pest insects, Nigeria 7887.  
pests, Macrolepidoptera, Iran 6304.  
population dynamics/structure Araneae, Norway 8787.  
populations, Tabanidae, tsetse飞, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.  
populations-Coleoptera, humus + litter, Vladeasa Mt., Romania 2961.  
populations in relation to pupae collection, Formicidae, Finland 8763.
- resting sites, Tabanidae, miombo woodland, Zambia 7788.  
soil, habitat selection, Isopoda 5289.  
terrestrial Araneae populations, lowland forest, Czechoslovakia 2965.  
vertical distribution Drosophilidae populations, broad-leaved forest, Japan, Hokkaido 6336.
- Forficula**  
3570, 3680.
- Forficula auricularia,**  
predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.
- Forficulidae**  
3570, 3986, 5754.
- Formaldehyde,**  
in relation to gut flora, *Periplaneta americana* 3583.  
in relation to survival, *Periplaneta americana* 6178.  
in relation to survival, vaccinia virus-infected *Blatta orientalis* + *Periplaneta americana* 3494.
- Formicatanate,**  
spray characteristics, in relation to mortality *Tetranychus urticae* 8857.
- Formica,**  
391, 397, 617, 618, 1628, 1683, 2195.  
2964, 3664, 4126, 5282.
- Formica,**  
geography + synonymy 5861.  
pathology, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* infection 7509.
- Formica dakotensis,**  
productivity, spruce bog, Canada, Quebec 8909.
- Formica dusmeti,**  
habitat specificity, nests 6917.
- Formica fusca,**  
nests, USA, Oregon 7955.
- Formica japonica,**  
pseudogyno, Japan 4208.
- Formica nigricans,**  
habitat specificity, nests 6917.

**Formica polycarpa,**  
foraging strategies 8373.

**Formica rufa,**  
colonies distribution in relation to coppicing, British Isles.  
Kent 8740.  
conditioned reflex-food 6729.  
foraging behaviour 8372.  
group, prothorax morphology 4865.  
habitat specificity, nests 6917.  
trail following behaviour *Formicoxenus nitidulus* 6721.

#### Formicidae

76, 77, 176, 230, 373, 391, 393, 397, 407, 414, 476,  
558, 616, 617, 618, 619, 621, 652, 878, 895, 913, 964, 965,  
1019, 1090, 1127, 1292, 1312, 1417, 1493, 1521, 1546, 1628,  
1632, 1682, 1683, 1753, 1936, 2032, 2059, 2191, 2195, 2369,  
2595, 2596, 2512, 2668, 2942, 2943, 2964, 2966, 2987, 3004,  
3160, 3168, 3169, 3207, 3312, 3314, 3316, 3415, 3417, 3473,  
3495, 3558, 3631, 3664, 3668, 3700, 3706, 3802, 3822, 3974,  
4126, 4127, 4240, 4296, 4435, 4574, 4587, 4865, 4977, 5008,  
5192, 5213, 5248, 5282, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5540, 5541, 5858,  
5859, 5860, 5861, 5873, 6277, 6305, 6396, 6398, 6709, 6721,  
6727, 6729, 6758, 6816, 6908, 6917, 7003, 7005, 7006, 7104,  
7465, 7476, 7509, 7525, 7536, 7544, 7586, 7606, 7675, 7807,  
7836, 7926, 7945, 7953, 7954, 7955, 8240, 8372, 8373, 8380,  
8442, 8611, 8649, 8666, 8740, 8771, 8902, 8906, 8907, 8999,  
9024.

#### Formicidae,

abundance/interspecific relations, cocoa farms, Nigeria 5231.  
aggression in relation to extrafloral nectaries plants 5204.  
aversive conditioning apparatus 4188.  
community structure/seasonal activity, USA, New Mexico,  
Chihuahua Desert 8911.  
from Belgium 8067.  
from Niger 9074.  
infestations 4451.  
interspecific aggression 4239.  
populations, Finland 8763.  
predation 4432.  
rodent carcasses feeding, disease transmission 8795.  
*Viola* seed dispersal 8710.  
zoogeography, Europe 9063.

#### Formicinae

4240.

#### *Formicoxenus nitidulus*,

*Formica rufa* trail following behaviour 6721.

#### Formothion,

control *Aphis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.  
control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.

#### *Forsterocoris*,

new species, New Zealand 7257.

#### Foschior,

control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.

#### Fossils,

Coleoptera, in relation to dating Cenozoic 3227.  
distribution Chironomidae/Chaoboridae subfossils, Grosser SegebergerSee, Germany, Fed. Rep. 9094.  
Eocene + Oligocene + Recent, insects, Nearctic Region 5495.  
fossil evidence, evolution wings, insects 8021.  
fossil Insecta, Spitzbergen 2525.  
fossil insects, amber 9093.  
*Gryllotalpa tridactylina*, Italy 6523.  
insects, Upper Perrian, South Africa, Natal 9096.  
insects, Upper Triassic, South Africa 9095.  
late Wisconsinan Coleoptera assemblage, Ontario-Canada 515.  
Lower Cretaceous Micropterigidae 1825.  
Lower Permian Insecta, Kansas-USA 1846.  
Miocene, new Scarabaeidae, Kenya 7196.  
new Electrotomidae fam.nov., Baltic amber, USSR 4769.  
Oligocene, new Neophemeridae + Siphlonuridae, USA, Montana 7248.  
Paleogene insects, Nearctic Region 5579.  
*Passalus indormitus*, systematic interpretation, Oligocene 4077.  
Pleistocene, *Gerris* identity, USA, California 7089.  
reassessment taxonomy, Upper Jurassic, *Pseudosimilium humudum* 16.  
Staphylinidae, Pleistocene, asphalt deposits, USA, California 8121.  
structure + affinities *Eucaenus ovalis*, Upper Carboniferous 1301.  
taxonomic status four - winged Diptera, Upper Permian, Australia 49.  
Tertiary, Coleoptera, Arctic-Nearctic Region 8122.  
Upper Liassic Heteroptera revised, Mecklenburg + Saxony 63.

#### *Fourcartia squamulata*,

ultrastructure/function follicle cells 7391.

#### France,

acclimatization *Hypotrigona* 6201.  
*Acentria nivea* new for Aube 1211.  
Acrididae from Mont Ventoux 6482.  
Aphidiidae new for 1410.  
biogeographic relations *Zygaena transalpina* + *Z. hippocrepidis* 1811.  
biogeography + new records Tabanidae 3944.  
biogeography *Endromis versicolora* 1794.  
biogeography *Schränkia humidalis* 1813.  
biology + ecology + distribution *Rhysodes sulcatus* 1007.  
biology + ecology *Cryptococcus fagi*, *Fagus sylvatica* State Forest, Lyons 1673.  
biology, *Euchloe tagis bellezina*, Ain 6837.  
biology *Dioryctria mutatella* on *Pinus sylvestris*, Fontainebleau Forest 4357.  
Bombinae from Morvan/Nievre 6486.  
brown + grey females, *Euthystira brachyptera* populations 707.  
*Capperia polonica* new for 9066.  
caprophagous Scarabaeidae, Camargue 1212.  
*Carabus (Orinocarabus)* keyed 6550.  
Chrysopidae from Esterel Massif 6481.  
Coleoptera from Aveyron 1222.  
Coleoptera from Breteil 5523.  
conservation Gresigne Forest insects 1241.  
control, synthetic sex pheromone, male disruption, *Laspeyresia pomonella*, apple 1706.

**France,(continued)**

control programmes, *Hypoderma* 3769.  
*Culicidae* from Rhône-Alpes 1787.  
*Circulionidae* catalogue 8045.  
*Circulionidae* catalogue, *Brachyderimae Leptopinae*  
 Otiorynchidae 8046.  
*Circulionidae* catalogue introduction 8047.  
*Circulionidae* from 3143.  
*Deraeocorinae* from 991.  
 distribution + biology, *Hystrichopsyllidae* 860.  
 distribution *Bolitophila* 1235.  
 distribution *Cypressus* + *Juniperus* associated Lepidoptera,  
 Normandie 1789.  
 distribution-ecology *Cataglyphis cursor* 5248.  
 distribution *Mantispa styriaca* + *Perlantispida perla* 3145.  
 distribution *Simulidae*, R. Lot 5249.  
 ecology, Lepidoptera, Mt. Ventoux 1795.  
 ecology, Lepidoptera, Paris region 1796.  
 ecology Formicidae populations, Port Cros National Park  
 3664.  
 ecology Uropodidae populations, soil, Fontainebleau 7009.  
*Elophos unicolorarius vallesiarius* new for 1816.  
 entomological interest, Belhade Landes 1217.  
*Erebia* from Cantal 1792.  
*Gallium pumilum* pollen feeding, *Deuterostomnithurus*  
*repandus* 7666.  
*Gracillariidae* + *Nepticulidae* new for 1791.  
*Halacaridae* from Roscoff 5593.  
*Heteroptera* from Giffre Valley 4577.  
 introduction + status *Corythaea ciliata* 1224.  
*Ixodidae* from Champagne Ardennes 1225.  
*Lepidoptera* from Paris 1252, 1814.  
*Leucospilapteryx omissella* new for 1798  
 life cycle, *Chaoborus flavicans*, L. Morillon 2169.  
*Limoniidae*, *Ptychopteridae* from 5532.  
*Limoniidae*/*Ptychopteridae* new for 5532.  
*Mongolojassus andorranae* new for 5561.  
 morphology/ecology/taxonomy, *Sericostoma clypearium*  
*Sericostoma galeatum* 7374.  
*Mycetophilidae* from 4707.  
*Mycetophilidae* new for 4707.  
 new Acari 1308.  
 new Aphidiidae 1410.  
 new Carabidae 1322, 1323, 6550.  
 new Ceratopogonidae 4691.  
 new Circulionidae 1869.  
 new Ectobiidae 6545.  
 new Formicidae 8240.  
 new Geometridae 6640.  
 new Halacaridae 5593.  
 new Melandryidae 5723.  
 new Miridae 2575.  
 new record *Brachyla bornii* 1249.  
 new record *Cyrtarachne ixodooides* 1788.  
 new record *Hypocharcia briandella* 1799.  
 new record *Panchrysia v. argenteum* 3955.  
 new records Geometridae + Noctuidae, Ain 1817.  
 new records *Platysma macrum* + *Pervphus cantalicus*,  
 Gévaudan 1257.  
 new Sarcophagidae 1386.  
 new Symmocidae 6661.  
 new Tachinidae 1396.  
 new Tipulidae 1399, 2567.  
 new Zygaeidae 1437.  
*Nineta* from + new for 8081.  
*Noctuidae* from Gaume 1797.

Noctuidae list corrections 8071.

population changes, *Aphis fabae*, *Vicia faba*, Alsace 967.  
 populations, *Reticulitermes* 7770.  
*Pyraustidae*, bibliography 1812.  
*Pyraustidae* revised 1434.  
 relationships *Zygaena hippocrepidis* + *Z. transalpina* 1437.

*Rhopalocera* from Montagne de Saint Goussard 1784.*Rhopalocera* from Mt. Ventoux 1239.*Simuliidae* from Aure Valley 3947.status + distribution *Carabus auratus* 1214.status *Claviger testaceus* 5540.status *Cryptoecephalus connexus* 1245.status *Eubrychus velatus* 5144.status *Eutelocarabus alysidotus* + *Hemicarabus nitens* 1213.status new localities *Leistus pyreneus* 5524.status *Protaetia koenigi* 1247.status *Rhynchorax rufus*, Belhade Landes 1217.status *Trechus austriacus* 3938.

Tenthredinoidea from Val d'Oise 1223.

*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* attack *Pinus pinaster* 3043.

Tipulidae populations, streams 3157.

vegetation alpine habitats *Hybomitra montana* 7810.

Vespidae from Nièvre + Morvan 1253.

*Vulpes vulpes* parasitism, Ixodidae 6859.*Xestia rhaetica* new for 1819.zoogeography + biology, *Lycena alciphron* population  
 3956.**France, Isère R..**

Chironomidae populations in relation to pollution dams 8739.

**France, Medoc,**development infestations, *Rhopalosiphum padi*  
*Macrosiphum avenae* 5246.**France, Toulouse,**morphometries *Culex pipiens* larvae populations 4853.**Frankliniella,**

461.

**Frankliniella williamsi,**resistance *Manihot esculenta* 7001.**Frankliniella occidentalis,**predation, *Orius tristicolor* 8767.**Franzura**

4086.

**French Guiana,***Eurysternus* from 5733.

new Acridiidae 1440, 5923.

new Chelodesmidae 5956.

new Notodontidae 4790.

new Scarabaeidae 5733.

Pentatomoidae from 1291.

Phlebotominae French Guiana 7088.

**French Terr. Afars Issas,**

Cucidae from 7081, 7082, 7083.

**Friedelin,**antifeedant activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* larvae 6096.**Friesia**

3826.

- Frontipoda,**  
new species. Australia 5595.
- Frontipoda spinosa,**  
new species 5595.
- Frontopsylla,**  
from Nepal 6675.  
taxonomy 6675.
- Frontotermes**  
5885.
- Fujientomon**  
4176.
- Fulgoridae**  
5211.
- Fulgoroidea**  
318 & 3875
- Fulleritermes**,  
1262.
- Fulvius,**  
taxonomy 7258.
- Fumagillin,**  
control *Nosema apis*, queen *Apis mellifera* in mailing cages 2052.
- Nosema apis* control. *Apis mellifera* 6142.
- Fungi,**
- aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> susceptibility. *Drosophila melanogaster* strains 4325.
- Ambrosia brunnea*, symbiosis. *Monarthrum dentiger* 8675.
- Amylostereum*. *Sirex* - *Pinus* association 1685.
- Appendicularia entomophila, infestation. *Drosophila nigricornis* 4700.
- Ascospheara apis*, chalkbrood control. *Apis mellifera* 8494.
- Ascospheara apis*, infection. *Apis mellifera* 6120.
- Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxin biosynthesis. *Bombyx mori* infection 4300.
- Aspergillus flavus*, contamination insects. in corn 6971.
- Aspergillus flavus*, in relation to life-cycles. *Oppia sticta* + *Multitropia wilsoni* 1635.
- Aspergillus flavus*, natural enemies. *Monistria discrepans*. Australia, Queensland 8783.
- associated with *Reticulitermes flavipes* 8733.
- Atkinsiella entomophaga*, pathogenicity Chironomidae + Ephemeroptera egg 1560.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Heliothis zea* control 7561.
- Beauveria bassiana*, infectivity, moulting *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 736. 735.
- Beauveria bassiana*, on *Linsthcosteus*. India 3443.
- Beauveria bassiana*/Metarrhizium anisopliae/Tolypocladium cylindrosporum reinfestivity, *Plecia nearctica*, USA, Florida 7516.
- Beauveria bassiana* / *Verticillium lecanii*, bassianolide, insecticidal activity. *Bombyx mori* 8529.
- biological control pest insects, review 8846.
- Catenaria*, infection, Chironomidae eggs 8521.
- Cephalosporium lecanii*, pathogenicity *Coccus viridis* 2042.
- Ceratocystis ulmi*, dispersal, in relation to *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 3800.
- Ceratocystis ulmi*, Dutch elm disease in relation to *Scolytus multistrigatus* control, USA, Illinois 6276.
- Coelomomyces lairdi* sp.nov., infection, *Anopheles punctulatus*, Irian Jaya 4286.
- Coelomomyces psorophorae*, pathogenicity *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 752.
- Collembola grazing in relation to fungal colonization leaf litter 6907.
- Conidiobolus coronatus*, multiple precultivation enhancement pathogenicity, Insecta 1561.
- Coryneum cardinale*, *Phloeosinus aubei* relationship, cypress, Tuscany-Italy 3632.
- Culicinomyces*, infection *Culex fatigans* larvae 2783.
- Culicinomyces*, temperature in relation to pathology, *Anopheles amictus* + *Culex fatigans* 5016.
- Culicinomyces* pathogenicity, *Aedes rupestris* 8515.
- Culicinomyces* pathology in relation to salinity, *Anopheles amictus* 5015.
- culture contamination. *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 5303.
- Dimeromyces balazucii* sp.nov. pathogenic on *Scaphidema metallicum*, Italy 3438.
- Dimeromyces majewskii* sp.nov. pathogenic on *Alyscotermes kilimandjaricus*, Kenya 3438.
- entomopathogenic fungi associated with *Oulema gallaeciana* 240.
- Entomophthora*, biological control *Culex pipiens* 6945.
- Entomophthora*, in relation to development infestations *Rhopalosiphum padi* / *Macrosiphum avenae*, France, Medoc 5246.
- Entomophthora*, infection, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* + *Aphis fabae* 2051.
- Entomophthora*, infection, *Laodelphax striatella*, India 8498.
- Entomophthora*, infesting *Cinara*, S.Carolina-USA 238.
- Entomophthora*, spore pathogenicity Lepidoptera 6122.
- Entomophthora aphidis* infection in relation to humidity, *Sitobion avenae* 7518.
- Entomophthora delphacis*, infectivity *Aphis gossypii* 738.
- Entomophthora phytonomi*, in relation to population dynamics, *Hypera postica*, Ontario-Canada 3645.
- Entomophthora thaxteriana* + *Entomophthora aphidis*, artificial infection method Aphidiidae 2782.
- Entomophthora thaxteriana*, azygospore development, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* + *Sitobion avenae* 7522.
- erg 2 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* mutual facilitation on 8769.
- food, *Forficula auricularia* 3570.
- fungal substrate in relation to biology *Caloglyphus berlesei* 856.
- Fusarium solani*, insecticidal metabolite, *Scolytus scolytus* 739.
- Gloeophyllum trabeum* + *Poria incrassata*, in relation to behaviour + feeding + orientation, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4917.
- Gloeophyllum trabeum* + *Poria incrassata*, in relation to decayed wood feeding, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 5156.
- Gloeophyllum trabeum*, *Reticulitermes flavipes* response stimuli 8445.
- Hirsutella*, on *Metaceronema japonica* 247.
- Hirsutella thompsonii*, in relation to methidathion, *Phyllocoptura oleivora* 5284.
- in association with *Acromyrmex octospinosus* colonies 1127.
- infection, Coccidae, Cuba 8499.
- interactions *Dermatophagooides pteronyssinus*, house dust, 5200.
- Laboulbeniales, from Coleoptera 745.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae*, infection, *Oryctes rhinoceros* /

**Fungi,(continued)**

*Cetonia aurata* 8485.  
*Metarrhizium anisopliae*, percutaneous infection. *Hylobius pales* 6792.  
 mushrooms. *Megaselia* associated with, USA 1101.  
*Nomuraea rileyi*, biological control *Heliothis zea* 8870.  
*Nomuraea rileyi*, histopathology, infection *Heliothis zea* 8503.  
*Nomuraea rileyi*, infection, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* + *Plusia*, Brazil 2956.  
*Nomuraea rileyi*, infection, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 743.  
*Nomuraea rileyi*, interactions *Microplitis croceipes*, *Helithis zea* 8506.  
*Nomuraea rileyi*, temperature in relation to susceptibility. *Heliothis zea* larvae 2788.  
*Nomuraea rileyi* infection, *Lymantria dispar* 7517.  
*Onychiurus quadriocellatus* grazing in relation to fungal growth 7661.  
*Paeciliomyces fumosus* roseus, pathogenicity, *Coptotermes formosanus* + *Reticulitermes lucifugus* 1569.  
 pathogens, *Hylobius abietis*, Sweden 4298.  
*Penicillium waksmani*, control American foulbrood disease. *Apis mellifera* nests 8500.  
 persistence against Noctuidae 5021.  
 Polyporaceae. Collembola associated with, N. Carolina-USA 5746.  
 Pythium/Rhizoctonia blast, *Elaeis guineensis*, Homoptera 5211  
 specificity entomopathogenic fungi 2776.  
*Sporodiniella umbellata*, Membracidae pathogen, Ecuador 3447.  
 temperature in relation to toxicity mycotoxins, *Tenebrio molitor* 3461.  
 Termitomyces, cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.  
 Termitomyces, symbiosis, cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 7674.  
 toxicity to *Bombyx mori* larvae 3452.  
 Trichomycetes, pathology, Diplopoda gut 3445.  
 yeasts, frontal enhancement, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6085.

**Furadan**,  
 control *Chilo infuscatellus* on *Saccharum officinale* 1704.  
**Furamethrin**,  
 toxicity in relation to size, *Lymantria dispar* larvae 7547.  
**Furylfuramide**,  
 toxicity/mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8602.  
**Fuscozelotes pseudosetosus**,  
 new species, USSR 6526.

**Gabon**,

Leptoceridae from 7302.  
 malaria transmission, *Anopheles moucheti* 7813.

Melolonthidae from 5724.

new Leptoceridae 7302.  
 new Libellulidae 4171.  
 new Melolonthidae 5724.  
 new Noctuidae 2617, 5903.  
 new Pterophoridae 6657.  
 Pterophoridae from 6657.

ULV pyrethroids control *Mansonia* 5305.

**Gabrus**,  
 new species, Turkey 7205.

**Gaeulta**

4113.  
**Gagrellula saddiana**,  
 mortality index, artificial diets 8664.

**Galapagos**,  
 inter-island transport, insects, ships 9038.  
 new Alloptidae 8133.  
 new Reduviidae 8224.  
 new *Xenocaligonellidae* fam.nov. 7123.  
 new Isopoda 1445.

**Galeatus**,  
 new species, Turkey 8225.

**Galeatus helianthi**,  
*Helianthus annuus* damage 5212.

**Galendromus**,  
 taxonomy 5608.

**Galerita**,

1028  
**Galerita janus**,  
 faunistics 4006.

**Galerucella vittatcollis**,  
 host selection 8661.

**Galerucinae**

1330, 5685.

**Gallerion**,  
 toxicity, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.

**Galleria**,  
 250, 251, 290, 730, 741, 790, 1561, 1579, 2015, 2157, 2364.  
 2753, 2756, 3503, 6638.

**Galleria mellonella**,  
 control 7885.  
 defence reactions, herbicides + *Neoplectana carpopcaeae* 4307.

development in relation to salivary gland chilling 5065.  
*Drosophila C virus* pathogenicity 8483.

ecdysone secretion, development 6077.  
 fat body basement membrane ultrastructure 4871.  
 in relation to cooling osmoregulation/haemocyte concentration/cation content/protein synthesis, haemolymph 8461.  
 ionic regulation/osmotic regulation 8459.  
 juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoates 8541.

lysozymes purification + characterization 8430.  
 male, vitellogenesis 6191.

morphogenesis *Nodamura virus* 4295.

neurosecretory cells 5997.

pathogenicity *Pristionchus uniformis* 7511.

pheromones receptors, antennae 6030.

prophenoloxidase activation, haemolymph 8394.

responses, male pheromone 218.

spermiogenesis 6162.

steroid transport, prothoracic gland 8478.

toxicity antibiotics 6135.

**Galleridae**

250, 251, 290, 677, 730, 741, 790, 1561, 1579, 2015, 2157,  
 2343, 2364, 2753, 2756, 2793, 3503, 4295, 4307, 4871, 5065

- Galleriidae(continued)**  
5997, 6030.  
6077.  
6135, 6162, 6191, 6638, 7511, 7885, 7898, 8394, 8430,  
8459, 8461, 8478, 8483.
- Gallerucida bifasciata**,  
host selection 8661.
- Gallerucida nigromaculata**,  
host selection 8661.
- Gallieniellidae**,  
bilobed poison gland 7500.
- Gallococcus anthonyae**,  
Shorea curtissii galls 4425.
- Gallococcus secundus**,  
Shorea curtissii galls 4425.
- Galls**,  
see also **Plants**  
*Aphanostigma ulmifoliae* sp.nov. on *Ulmus davidiana* 5840.
- Betula**, new Cecidomyiidae 6582.  
*Bothriochloa pertusa*, *Bothriochloamyia orientalis* gen. et sp. nov. 4690.  
carotenoids accumulation 7707.  
*Casuarina*, *Cylindrococcus* 5979.  
*Chrysanthamus nauseosus*, *Tetrastichus cecidophagus* sp. nov. parasitizing *Ajurina bigeloviae*, USA 6618.  
climate in relation to morphological variation, gall aphids 7376.  
*Eriophyes macrorrhynchus* leaf galls *Acer pseudoplatanus* 5221.  
*Eriophyes vitis* bud galls *Vitis* 6976.  
gall forming Lepidoptera, Republic of South Africa 6879.  
gall production, insects + Acari 2904.  
leaf, *Symplocos spicata*, in relation to *Trioza* 7724.  
nutritive tissues histochemistry/ultrastructure, Cecidomyiidae/Cynipidae 8699.  
*Odinadiplosis odinae* leaf galls *Lannea coramandelica* 6275.  
*Paradiplosis*, *Abies balsamea* 5768.  
*Phragmites communis*, variability + *Giraudiella inclusa* development 5127.  
*Picea excelsa*, nutritive tissue ultrastructure, *Chermes abietis* 7741.  
*Pistacia*, distribution + host specificity-gall-forming Aphidiidae 4385.  
*Quercus*, new Cynipidae, Mexico 2592.  
*Quercus macrocarpa* + *Quercus rubra*, Insecta from *Callirhytis lanata* + *Disolcaspis bassetti* galls, Ontario-Canada 4394.  
*Shorea curtissii*, *Gallococcus anthonyae* + *Gallococcus secundus* 4425.  
*Taxus baccata*, *Taxomyia taxi* 3625.  
Thysanoptera, *Androthrips flavipes* predation 3646.  
*Tilia cordata* leaf, nutritive tissue, *Eriophyes tilia* 6880.  
**Galumnaeidae**  
1450, 4274, 4958.
- Gamasellinae**  
5589.  
**Gamasellini**  
5589.  
**Gamasellus racovitzai**, oxygen consumption 4989.  
**Gamasoidea**  
6528.
- Gamasoidea**, parasites of *Apodemus flavicollis*. USSR 4382.
- Gambia**, groundnuts weight in relation to *Elasmolomus sordidus* attack 4496.
- Gambrinus**, new species, Japan 7178.
- Gargaphia**  
845.  
**Garypidae**  
5642.  
**Gasterocilus**  
323.  
**Gasterophilidae**  
4449.  
**Gasterophilus intestinalis**, human myiasis 4449.
- Gastrimargus**  
2814.
- Gastrolina**  
5866.  
**Gastronyssidae**  
6863.  
**Gastronyssus bakeri**, parasitism on Chiroptera, Malaysia 6863.  
*Gastropacha quercifolia*, rearing 7623.  
*Gastrophysa astrocyanaea*, host selection 8661.  
*Gastrophysa cyanea*, chrysomelidial, defence secretion 7441.
- Gastrostictia**  
5659.  
**Gaurax**  
4694.  
**Gedeolstria**  
3603.  
**Gelastocoridae**  
3284, 4730, 8222, 9084.  
**Gelastocoris**  
3284.  
**Gelastocoris**, new species, Brazil 8222.  
**Gelechiidae**  
234, 294, 343, 345, 409, 830, 927, 958, 1081, 1467, 1620, 2054, 2136, 2241, 2342, 2466, 2503, 2743, 3019, 3038, 3329, 3389, 3775, 4139, 4203, 4390, 4393, 4780, 4975, 5076, 5078, 5117, 5153, 5865, 6213, 6235, 6639, 6845, 6879, 6979, 7300, 7425, 7578, 7649, 7654, 7725, 7934, 8476, 8551, 8566, 8618, 8627, 8639, 8642, 8646, 8697, 8897, 9050.  
8031.

**Gelis**  
2872, 4129.

**Gelis tenellus**,  
parasites, Canada, Ontario 5178.

### Genes,

- accumulation gene products, oocytes, *Cordulia aenea* 146.
- acetylcholinesterase gene selection, pesticide resistance, *Dacus oleae* 9014.
- acid phosphatase expression, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8975.
- alate female induction, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 8999.
- alcohol dehydrogenase, activity variation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9009.
- alcohol dehydrogenase, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8009.
- alcohol dehydrogenase activity, chromosome substitution lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4551.
- alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3116.
- alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme variants, *Drosophila mojavensis* populations 8013.
- alcohol dehydrogenase thermostability variants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3117.
- allele specific suppressor white-coral, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1162.
- allelic variation, *Hypera postica* populations, USA 7044.
- allozyme constitution, *Drosophila subobscura* strains 2424.
- allozyme frequency variation, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 4557.
- allozymes, *Heliothis virescens* / *Heliothis zea* 6432.
- analysis Adh region, *Drosophila melanogaster* 492.
- animal phenogenetic studies, USSR 6409.
- aristapedia locus, regulation morphogenesis antennae legs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5471.
- autosomal gene cluster interaction sex chromosome heterochromatin, *Drosophila melanogaster* 495.
- Bar allele maintenance, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 9025.
- behaviour, diminutive wing mutant, *Apis mellifera* 2418.
- behaviour, optomotor blind<sup>H31</sup> mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8002.
- behavioural genetics, strain improvement, *Apis mellifera*, review 9004.
- black, *Papilio nira* populations 9032.
- a bungarotoxin interaction with acetylcholine receptors, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4941.
- cell lineage in relation to cell determination, compound eye, *Periplaneta americana* 575.
- chromatin replication, blastoderm embryo, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2401.
- chromosome exchange/nondisjunction relationships, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7024.
- chromosome/heat effects, recombination-interference, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8971.
- chromosome polymorphism, *Caledia captiva* population 1186.
- clonal analysis *Ultraabdominal* + paradoxical genotypes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3476.

- control mutation alcohol dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2409.
- cyclic GMP in relation to gene expression, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7038.
- cytoplasmic incompatibility, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 2378.
- cytoplasmic inheritance, *Culex pipiens* 7015.
- deleterious gene accumulation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 494.
- development, thermogenesis effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7970.
- development achaete scute system, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7014.
- development imaginal disc, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8976.
- development insecticides resistance 8547.
- diapause inheritance, *Aleyrodes asari* 802.
- diapause inheritance, *Mamestra brassicae* + *Mamestra olereracea* populations 3889.
- diapause intensity, inheritance, *Diabrotica virgifera* 5472.
- disproportionate rRNA replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5465.
- Dm, multiple gene, DNA, localization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8977.
- dopa decarboxylase mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9007.
- dosage compensation, sex chromosome, *Drosophila miranda* 8965.
- duplication white locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5458.
- ecdysterone in relation to RNA composition, development, *Calliphora vicina* larvae 680.
- economic characters improvement, nuclear-cytoplasmic interrelation, *Bombyx mori* 3837.
- eggs-size relationships, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9029.
- electrophoretic variation sex linkage, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, USA, Maine 5487.
- embryo lethality, non Mendelian female sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4525.
- embryonic trapping, translocation heterozygotes, hatching, *Blattella germanica* 8936.
- environment effect on white allele gene frequency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9023.
- enzyme polymorphism, *Colias meadii* 1174.
- enzymic polymorphism, *Drosophila lutescens* 3106.
- enzyme variation, *Anopheles gambiae* species group 5481.
- epistasis weight, fitness, *Tribolium castaneum* 8922.
- Est 6, subdivided populations models, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5489.
- Est 6 GDH, semi isolated populations models, modelling 5488.
- esterase, mapping, *Bombyx mori* 8970.
- esterase II genotype determination, faeces, *Anthonomus grandis* 3880.
- esterase patterns in relation to thermoresistance, *Drosophila virilis* 1180.
- ethyl methanesulphonate reversion effects, white locus mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8983.
- founder effect in relation to genetic heterogeneity, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 3122.
- gene activation, diethyl ether/chloroform, *Trichosia pubescens* 8973.
- gene bank, *Drosophila* 8923.

**Genes,(continued)**

- gene differentiation, protein polymorphism. *Drosophila* populations 7031.
- gene expression, meiosis. *Drosophila melanogaster* 1744.
- gene flow, geographic variation. *Scatella stagnalis* 498.
- gene interactions. *Drosophila* 7028.
- gene localization, mutations. *Drosophila* 3861.
- gene number. *Drosophila melanogaster* 7996.
- gene regulation, esterase synthesis. *Drosophila virilis* 5484.
- gene regulation in relation to adaptation. *Drosophila melanogaster* 1743.
- gene transfer. *Campoletis chlorideae* x *C.sonorensis* 4526.
- genetic analysis curved wing mutant. *Aedes togoi* 8989.
- genetic analysis head shape. *Drosophila heteroneura* / *Drosophila silvestris* 5445.
- genetic analysis visual system development. *Drosophila melanogaster* 4901.
- genetic background in relation to sex limited mutation, chromosome X. *Drosophila melanogaster* 1748.
- genetic control bristle length. *Drosophila* 3836.
- genetic control chromosome segregation. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3846.
- genetic control melanic forms. *Diurnea fugella* + *Allophyes oxyacanthae* 1177.
- genetic determination, neuromuscular junction facilitation. *Drosophila* 2698.
- genetic differentiation. *Speyeria* populations. USA 9020.
- genetic diversity, population. *Ceuthophilus gracilipes* 1678.
- genetic engineering, insects control programmes 6377.
- genetic factors, locomotor activity + migration. *Musca domestica* 1488.
- genetic load, viability. *Drosophila subobscura* population 3119.
- genetic load in relation to habitat. *Drosophila willistoni*, Colombia 8015.
- genetic variation. *Adalia bipunctata* populations. USSR 3890.
- genetics. *Danaus chrysippus* 4522.
- genetics, greenish larva mutant. *Culex quinquefasciatus* 8987.
- genetics. Lepidoptera rearing 3835.
- genetics, polymorphism. *Helophorus obscurus* 7034.
- genetics black body mutant. *Attagenus elongatus* 5474.
- genetics DDT resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3883, 6433.
- genetics eyespot display, wings. *Automeris io* 7969.
- genetics glutathione-dependent reactions, resistant strain *Musca domestica* 3885.
- genetics green larva mutant. *Anopheles stephensi* 7998.
- genetics morphological characterization. *Drosophila heteroneura* / *Drosophila silvestris* 6408.
- genetics neoplasm. *Drosophila melanogaster* 8924.
- genetics pyrethroid resistance. *Musca domestica* 7042.
- genetics tetrachlorvinphos resistance, *Musca domestica* 4553.
- genome organization. *Drosophila hydei* 5447.
- genotype environment interaction. *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 7045.
- genotype/learning interaction, food selection. *Tribolium castaneum* 8008.
- genotypes in relation to longevity. *Drosophila melanogaster* 6810.
- grooming behaviour, wild + mutant strains. *Bracon hebetor* 1751.
- growth relations, selection lines. *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2419.
- GTP cyclohydrolase activity, drosopterin synthesis, mutants. *Drosophila melanogaster* 4549.
- gynandromorph fate map, *Drosophila melanogaster* head 7971.
- haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability, Hymenoptera 8012.
- heat-shock peptides. *Drosophila hydei* 5483.
- heritability fecundity, *Physocephalus* hybrids 490.
- heterozygosity in relation to parthenogenesis. *Bombyx mori* 7979.
- hexokinase allelic variation, *Drosophila* 3272.
- histone gene deficiency in relation to X chromosome template activity. *Drosophila melanogaster* 8974.
- hybrid inviability, *Drosophila paulistorum* species complex 1147.
- hybrid sterility in relation to population control. *Heliothis* 3808.
- in relation to amino acid sequence, chorion proteins. *Antheraea polyphemus* 4539.
- in relation to assortative mating, *Culex fatigans* + *Culex molestus* 6407.
- in relation to male mating activity. *Drosophila melanogaster* 4547.
- in relation to oviposition rate. *Tribolium castaneum* 8591.
- in relation to sigma virus multiplication, *Drosophila* 4520.
- in relation to sigma virus multiplication capacity. *Drosophila* 4537.
- in relation to *Waltonella flexicauda* infection. *Aedes aegypti* 8813.
- in relation to Y-chromosome genetic structure. *Drosophila* 1152.
- in vitro transcription RNA polymerase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7994.
- incompatibility, *Boloria selene* populations. England + USA 1185.
- industrial + non-industrial melanism. *Biston betularia*, Britain 496.
- inheritance, heat resistance. *Drosophila melanogaster* 5446.
- inheritance, plum eye mutant. *Aedes togoi* 6429.
- inheritance cocoon silk content, interlineal hybrids. *Bombyx mori* 7046.
- inheritance dieldrin resistance, *Anopheles farauti* 5486.
- inheritance non-Mendelian female sterility. *Drosophila melanogaster* 5448.
- inheritance patterns, isozymes. *Musca domestica* 7039.
- interspecific allelism + maternal effect, eye colour hybrids. *Tetranychus* species 3057.
- irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) sensitive mutants. *Drosophila melanogaster* 5477.
- isocitrate dehydrogenase isoenzymes polymorphism, *Culex pipiens* 4550.
- larval fat body histolysis, mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 6741.
- learning behaviour, *Phormia regina* 1485.
- learning genetics, invertebrates 8010.
- localization acid phosphatase gene. *Drosophila melanogaster* 7992.
- $M^P$ , re transport, *Aedes aegypti* populations 8979.
- maintenance supernumerary B chromosome. *Melanoplus femur-rubrum* 3850.

**Genes,(continued)**

male sterile mutants in relation to spermiogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8996.  
 meiotic effect/recombination, enzyme deficiency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3878.  
 migrant selection, *Drosophila nigrospiracula* population 2421.  
 models, zygote frequencies, sympatric sibling species detection, *Drosophila* 497.  
 multiple insemination, genetic marker Ocra *Glossina morsitans* 8621.  
 mutagenicity phenoxyacetic acids, *Drosophila* 7999.  
 mutational process supermutable *singed* alleles, *Diptera* 1165.  
 neuro muscular excitability parameters inheritance, diallele crosses, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1141.  
 nonessential, relationship polytene chromosome bands, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7995.

parental age effects in relation to fecundity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 491.

phase differences, *Locusta* 6826.

phenotype differentiation, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 9036.

phenotype variation, vestigial series, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9026.

phenotypes, tarsal segment number homoeotic mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5478.

photoreactivation inheritance, *Drosophila* 1143

polymorphism genetics, *Drosophila subobscura* populations 9022.

polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.

population dynamics segregation distorter polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9027.

population polymorphism + demographic equilibrium, *Tribolium castaneum* 3888.

population polymorphism, Rhabdovirus resistance carbon dioxide sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8004.

position effect, rRNA genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3099.

properties gene (Dm225), *Drosophila melanogaster* 7997.

purple mutant, suppression, sepiapterin synthase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4524.

pyrimidine synthesis, rudimentary locus mosaics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1179.

r locus codominance, *Venezillo evergladensis* 8978.

recombination/clonal selection, *Drosophila mercatorum* 8934.

red eye, sex linked mutant, *Eretmapodites quinquevittatus* 4544.

repetitive DNA, heterochromatin, *Drosophila hydei* 7988.

resistance inheritance, insecticides, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 7040.

resistance selection insect growth regulators, insects 9016.

rRNA, X/Y chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8969.

rRNA gene amplification, ovaries, *Antheraea pernyi* 7981.

rRNA gene localization, *Rhynchosciara hollanderi* 8972.

tRNA Glu localization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7030.

scute locus genetic topography, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3863.

scute locus organization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7993.

selection, alcohol tolerance, *Drosophila* 1142.

selection, etherization rate, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Apis mellifera* 2438.

selective effects pentenol, alcohol dehydrogenase locus.

*Drosophila melanogaster* 1181.

sequence localization, histone m RNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1163.

sex allele linkage, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4540.

sex determination, *Drosophila* 9003.

sex ratio distortion, meiotic drive, *Culex pipiens* 7036.

short wing, recessive mutant, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4545.

singed locus instability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1172.

somatic mosaicism, yellow gene, *Drosophila simulans* 3055.

somatic recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5452.

speciation, biochemical evolution, *Drosophila* 6438.

structural genes, larval proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5480.

temperature in relation to Abruptex-Notch locus recessive alleles interaction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3098.

temperature in relation to expression scute locus, homozygotes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2389.

temperature sensitivity autonomy, *l(1)N<sup>81</sup>*, lethal mutant, *Drosophila* 8997.

thermal effect manifestation heterozygotes, scute locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1144.

translocation heterozygote in relation to growth, *Blattella germanica* populations 3121.

u.v. sensitivity + photo-reactivation heritability, *Drosophila* 3862.

variation, coxal chaetae, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4538.

variation geographic strains *Drosophila melanogaster* 9033.

vector susceptibility, *Culex pipiens* strains 3891

X linked gene activity, XY; 3A, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3085

xanthine dehydrogenase polymorphism, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2423.

*I(2)gl* in relation to chromosomes puffing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3840.

**Genitalia,**

abnormal *Halipeurus consimilis* 6702.

abnormalities, *Delta brassicae* 794.

aedeagus retournment, nerves + tracheae, *Bruchidae* 4327.

*Batocera rufomaculata* 4209.

*Caminella peraphora* 7605.

*Coptopteryx viridis* 1582.

cuticle/sense organs, inner chamber, *Kalotermes flavicollis* female 8567.

*Diloba caeruleocephala* 4867.

*Epidemia dorcas* / *Epidemia heliooides* 6645.

functional morphology, *Aleochara curtula* 5106.

intraspecific variation, *Cardiophorus* 4869.

Lepidoptera, preparation 4198.

male, function + musculature, *Curculionoidea* 3267.

male Lepidoptera 4858.

male *Paramartyria immaculatella* 8313.

male *Zelus leucogrammus* 8299.

Mezirinae, New Zealand 4726.

morphology, *Chrysopinae* 2682.

morphology, *Parvamima bicolor* male 5806.

*Oryzaephilus surinamensis* + *O. mercator* 2683.

ovipositor, *Tetranychus urticae* 8312.

post embryonic development, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3283.

Pyralidae, rice pests, Ivory Coast 3268.

teratology, *Aeshna juncea* 3262.

**Genitalia,(continued)**

Therevidae 9035.  
ultrastructure + function, male *Trichogramma* 1470.  
uniformity, wings color morphs, Olethreutidae 571.

**Geocoris,**

2276.  
2952.

**Geography,**

carrion flies 2923.

Formica 5861.

Ichneumonidae, Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas-USA 5863.

inter-island transport, insects, ships, Galapagos 9038.

Invertebrata, caves, USA, Illinois/USA, Missouri 9034.

*Listropus*, Neotropical Region 4063.

Passalidae 4077.

Passalidae, America 8117.

Pholcidae, Middle East 4056.

Psocoptera, Oriental Region 5932.

*Quernaspis*, Nearctic region + Oriental region 4753.

*Sexava / Segestes / Segestidea*, Melanesia 6670.

Siphonaptera, Papua New Guinea 7325.

Sphingidae, Papua New Guinea 4594.

Tachynidae 7153.

Tephritidae, India 8089.

*Tychius* 5694.

World distribution, *Anax* 6439.

zoogeographical relations, Ephemeroptera, Sudan 4098.

**Geolycosa**

3406.

**Geolycosa godeffroyi,**

energetics, models 8751.

**Geometridae**

89, 90, 123, 344, 353, 496, 538, 720, 1220, 1244, 1424,  
1425, 1426, 1702, 1771, 1783, 1789, 1816, 1817, 2056, 2379,  
2455, 2468, 2493, 2494, 2900, 3056, 3257, 3430, 3901, 3913,  
3914, 3916, 3959, 4140, 4141, 4467, 4562, 4573, 4781, 5138,  
5552, 5568, 5874, 5890, 6327, 6390, 6457, 6458, 6477, 6487,  
6640, 6641, 6642, 6643, 6644, 6651, 6835, 6924, 7055, 7056,  
7076, 7301, 7508, 7677, 8080, 8251, 8307, 9045, 9065.

**Geometridae,**

distribution + key + phylogeny, Canada 4018.

*Physocarpus opulifolius*-associated, distribution, Nearctic

Region 6288.

populations, outbreaks on oak, Hungary 7920.

**Geomysa**

1769.

**Geophilomorpha**

224.

**Geostiba,**

review 5739.

**Geotrupes stercorosus,**

feeding, destruction *Ascaris suum* eggs 5245.

**Geotrupidae**

23, 1250, 4654, 5716, 7182.

**Geotrupinae**

36.

**Geratarma eylesi,**

gen. et sp. nov., New Zealand 7257.

**Germacrene A,**

alarm pheromone, *Therioaphis maculata* 687.

**German Dem. Rep.,**

Apidae from Ostufer der Muritz Nature Reserve 2471.

Apcioninae from 502, 5525.

*Autalia longicornis* new for 2470.

biology *Limenitis populi*, Grimma 2501.

biology *Satyrus dryas*, Leipzig 2497.

*Bledius agricultor* new for 2467.

Bombinae from Baltic Sea coast 4564.

boreomontane Cerambycidae, mountains 2263.

*Carabus* from Rostock 2469.

Cerambycidae from Kothen 4583.

*Coleophora* new for 7060.

Coleoptera from Wechselburg 2504.

Coleoptera new for Saxony 2504.

*Cyrnus insolitus* new for 4575.

distribution + spread *Henosepilachna argus* 2475.

distribution *Corynetes ruficornis / Corynetes coerules* 6462.

*Ephemera glaucoptera* new for 4099.

Ephemeroptera populations in relation to water quality, streams 2375.

halophilic Carabidae, Rostock 4576.

Lepidoptera from Dresden 3961.

*Leuctra leptogaster* new for Hartz Mts. 2480.

*Limnephilus liridus* new for 4575.

Lucanidae from Weisseritz 7058.

new *Cryptophagidae* 7172.

new record *Cabera leptographa* 2468.

new record *Ephemera glaucoptera* 4575.

Odonata populations, Hansleve Ried 2492.

*Perizoma lugdunaria* new for 2493.

*Phloeonomus punctipennis* new for Wechselburg 2470.

Plecoptera populations, Harz Mts. 2499.

revision Miridae faunal list, Saxony 7069.

*Rhynchaenus subfasciatus* new for 2495.

Staphylinidae from 4571.

Staphylinidae from Zechengrund 2498.

*Stenus parciior limonensis* new for 6461.

Trichoptera from Mecklenburg 2491.

Trichoptera new for Mecklenburg 2491.

*Zilora sericea* records 7064.

**German Dem. Rep., Halle,**

ecology Carabidae, Selketal Nature Reserve 4415.

**German Dem. Rep.,**

streams, Acari populations, Kalbe 3674.

**Germany,**

biology + control, Culicidae, Upper Rhein 3763.

Heteroptera fossils revised, Upper Liassic, Mecklenburg + Saxony 63.

*Ixodes canisuga*, dogs 1240.

Rickettsiae epidemiology, *Dermacentor marginatus* 8802.

**Germany, Fed. Rep.,**

*Agelastica alni -Alnus* ecosystem 978.

*Chausseria venustissima* new for 5151.

conservation Odonata, Celle 1790.

control *Hypoderma* 3735.

control programmes, *Hypoderma* 3740.

control programmes, *Hypoderma bovis* 3751.

distribution + biology *Ophyra aenescens* 2181.

distribution Chironomidae/Chaoboridae subfossils, Grosser Segeberger See 9094.

**Germany, Fed. Rep.(continued)**

Flateridae from Niederweser 8048.  
endangered Odonata 504.

incidence + control *Sarcophaga scabiei* 3761.

Lepidoptera collection, Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn 506.

Lepidoptera from Oberursel Forest 1785.

Limonidae from Allgau 508

new Cryptophagidae 7172.

occurrence *Corabus catenatus* 8042.

Odonata, Upper Rhine 1804.

Odonata populations, meadow pools 6320.

*Perizoma ligustraria* new for south west 2494.

Psychidae from Mooswald 1810

insecticides resistance, stored products Coleoptera 6138.

**Gerridae**

793, 1626, 1640, 2464, 2944, 3284, 3939, 4219, 4885, 6822,  
7029, 7089, 7429.

**Gerris**

1640, 2944, 3284, 3939.

**Gerris.**

identity, Pleistocene fossils, USA, California 7089.

**Gerris adelaidis**,

spiracles 7429.

**Gerris najas**,

DNA RNA biosynthesis, nurse cell development 7029.  
ovaries nutritive system 6822.

**Gerris remigis**,

locomotion 4219.  
muscular activity, leg movement, locomotion 4885.

**Gesonia**,

new species, Africa 94.

**Gesonula**

2649.

**Ghana**,

biology *Toxoptera aurantii* 312.

*Enallagma glaucum* new for 5564.

foraging behaviour, *Anomma*, cocoa farms 3316.

new, Staphylinidae 1369.

new Carcinophoridae 7216.

new Hesperiidae 2010, 4782.

new Staphylinidae 1367.

new Torymidae 6632.

Odonata from Guinea Savannah Zone 5564.

**Ghilarovus**,

new species, Spain 8152.

**Ghinalleia**,

new species, Galapagos 8224.

**Gills**,

ultrastructure tracheal gills, *Aeshna* 2713.

**Gilpinia**,

750.

988, 2205.

**Gilpinia hercyniae**,

distribution pest status, Britain 6449.

eggs, within tree distribution, on *Picea sitchensis* 8703.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, passage gut, birds 7512.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus dispersal 5019.

**Gimlia fasciata**,

ge. 6620.

**Giraudella inclusa**,

biology 5127.

**Girta**

2617.

**Gisitanus**

4083.

**Glacialoca**

4085.

**Glaenocoris propinquus**,

new localities, Sweden 8065.

**Glands.**

see also **Secretion**

accessory glands, ultrastructure, *Aedes triseriatus* 8473.

activity salivary glands, Acari 8467.

anatomy, Pygostemini 3415.

*Argyrotaenia velutinana* 3419.

Balbiani ring RNA 755 association endoplasmic reticulum,

*Chironomus tentans* salivary gland 8962.

banding patterns salivary gland polytene chromosomes.

*Chironomus plumosus* 8938.

bilobed poison gland, Araneae 7500.

brain secretomotor centre, adipokinetic hormone secretion  
control, corpora cardiaca, *Locusta migratoria* 1477.

calciurn + AMP (cyclic), in relation to potential oscillations,  
salivary gland, *Calliphora* 641.

cellular redifferentiation, adult labial glands, *Manduca sexta*  
7390.

cephalic neurosecretory system, Spirobolida 7399.

chromosome puff in relation to salivary gland secretion.

*Drosophila melanogaster* 1554.

chromosomes replication synchrony, salivary gland.

*Drosophila kikkawai* 3084.

clypeal glands, *Myoglenes* 3411.

cuticle, *Polyaspis patavina* 6699.

cyanogenic gland, HCN biosynthesis, *Harpaphe haydeniana*  
4928.

defence, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7652.

defence secretion, *Pycnopsche scabripennis* 4999.

degeneration + carotenoid uptake, silk gland, *Bombyx mori*  
3412.

development + ultrastructure accessory gland, *Dacus oleae*  
1552.

DNA content, salivary gland, development, *Melipona*  
*quadrifuscata* 3091.

ecdysone in relation to proteins secretion + enzymes  
inactivation, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 686, 685.

ecdysone in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland.

*Drosophila melanogaster* 661.

ecdadene + mesadene, functional morphology, male

*Odontopus nigricornis* 5048.

elongation factor EF1, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 2725.

endocrine system, apholate + metepa in relation to corpora

**Glands.(continued)**

- allata + median neurosecretory cells. *Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.
- endocrine system. *Spodoptera litura* neurosecretion 823.
- fibroin + sericin polypeptide secretion. *Bombyx mori* silk gland 1555.
- foveal glands, sex pheromone synthesis 5000.
- frontal gland, chemistry + morphology, defence. *Macrotermes subhvalinus* 5005.
- functional anatomy salivary glands. *Odontopus nigricornis* 8475.
- glycoproteins, accessory gland. *Drosophila melanogaster* 6744.
- guanylate cyclase activity, accessory gland. *Acheta domesticus* 199.
- haemocytes, basement membrane, sex pheromone gland. *Trichoplusia ni* 5994.
- hepatopancreas, lipase activity, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 7442.
- in vitro* synthesis ecdysone in relation to activation factor I, prothoracic glands. *Periplaneta americana* 208.
- labial glands. *Syntomis fortunei* 227.
- lateral organs. *Ixodes persulcatus* 7497.
- male pheromone gland, wings. *Phycitidae/Tortricidae* 8477.
- mandibular gland secretion. *Ceratina* 2032.
- mandibular glands. *Kalotermes flavicollis* 717.
- mandibular glands, pheromones. *Myrmica rubra / Myrmica scabrinodis* 8442.
- neurosecretion, diapause pupae. *Barathra brassicae* 6774.
- neurosecretion, reactivation, diapause pupae. *Barathra brassicae* 6773.
- neurosecretion in relation to electrical stimulation brain. *Lithobius forficatus* 7487.
- neurosecretory cells + retrocerebral endocrine glands, active, hibernating *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 3416.
- nucleotide sequence tRNA. *Bombyx mori* silk gland 7987.
- nest bee mandibular glands in relation to reared larvae caste differentiation. *Apis mellifera* 719.
- ocular area secretion. *Erigoninae* 6116.
- pheromone glands, histology + morphology. *Dacus zonatus* 6775.
- poison + Dufour, volatile pheromones identification. *Myrmica rubra* 2668.
- prepromelittin amino acid sequence. *Apis mellifera* 4252.
- proteins formation, salivary gland metamorphosis. *Wilhelmia lineata* 1513.
- prothoracic gland, activation, juvenile hormone/ prothoracotropic hormone. *Mamestra brassicae* 8603.
- prothoracic gland, steroid transport. *Galleria mellonella* 8478.
- prothoracic glands. *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4279.
- prothoracic glands, mitochondria crystalloid organization. *Spodoptera littoralis* 8469.
- prothoracic glands in relation to maturation. *Locusta migratoria* 225.
- recruitment pheromone gland, abdomen. *Leptogenys chinensis* 3417.
- rectal glands. *Leptomonas oncopelti* infection, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4305.
- reproductive glands as taxonomic characters. *Melanotus* 2767.
- ring gland, *Chrysomya megacephala* 3418.
- RNA, Balbiani ring, cells. *Chironomus thummi* 7983.
- salivary, secretion in relation to prostaglandins, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 716.
- salivary gland, chilling in relation to development. *Galleria mellonella* 5065.
- salivary gland, digestive enzymes action + secretion. *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5004.
- salivary gland, DNA repetition frequency, genes. Diptera 3860.
- salivary gland, potassium level in relation to 5 hydroxytryptamine, i<sup>c</sup>Calliphora 6106.
- salivary gland, secretion in relation to DNA pull's. *Rhynchosciara americana* 6115.
- salivary gland, wheat striate mosaic virus localization. *Endria inimica* 7717.
- salivary gland hyperplasia, virus like particles association. *Glossina pallidipes* 7527.
- salivary gland innervation, *Boophilus microplus* 1927.
- salivary gland innervation, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5003.
- salivary gland ultrastructure. *Purana tigrina* 7496.
- salivary glands, cells differentiation. *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus* 6114.
- salivary glands, dengue virus 2 replication. *Aedes albopictus* 4457.
- salivary glands, fluid secretion. *Calliphora* 6104.
- salivary glands, *Nuttalia danii* culture. *Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum* 7824.
- scent gland, morphology. Cydnidae 6772.
- secretion, isolated salivary gland, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 226.
- secretion ultrastructure salivary glands. *Gromphadorhina portentosa* 8472.
- secretory cells, testes, spermiogenesis. *Dysdercus koenigii* 3505.
- sex chromosome heterochromatin, silk gland. *Bombyx mori* 3068.
- sex pheromone, ultrastructure. *Philosamia cynthia ricini* 7502.
- sex pheromone glands. *Rheumaptera hastata* 720.
- silk gland, cellular protein + silk fibroin biosynthesis, polyribosomes. *Bombyx mori* 676.
- silk gland peptides. *Bombyx mori* 666.
- spermathecal accessory gland differentiation. *Tenebrio molitor* 6143.
- spermathecal glands, setae density in relation to temperature. *Plodia interpunctella* 8457.
- sternal glands, ultrastructure in relation to pheromones production. *Trinervitermes bettonianus* 8474.
- structure scent glands. *Dicranocephalus lateralis* 6779.
- tergal gland secretion + attraction, queen *Apis mellifera* 1545.
- Trypanosoma Brucei brucei* reacquisition infectivity, *Glossina* salivary gland culture 573.
- ultrastructure + development. *Schistocerca gregaria* integument 6000.
- ultrastructure + function coxal glands. *Geophilomorpha* 224.
- ultrastructure dermal gland, *Choleva* + *Speophyes lucidulus* 3413.
- ultrastructure/development scent glands, Alydidae 7498.
- ultrastructure endocrine system. Eriophyoidea 1469.
- ultrastructure foveal gland. *Dermacentor andersoni* / *Dermacentor variabilis* 7504.
- ultrastructure genal gland, Campodeidae 2765.
- ultrastructure pheromone gland, *Plutella xylostella* 6781.
- ultrastructure pygidial defence glands, Carabidae 2764.
- ultrastructure salivary gland, pupariation, *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.
- ultrastructure sternal gland. *Thrips validus* 6782.

**Glands,(continued)**

venom gland, biosynthesis, accumulation formic acid.

*Camponotus pennsylvanicus* 178.

wax gland secretion, *Haplaxius crudus* 8637.

**Glaphyrocanthon**

745.

**Glaucopsyche**

16<sup>a</sup> 1

**Glena**

3430.

**Glenanthe**

47.

**Glischrochilus**

2818.

**Globignatha**

4059.

**Glomerella**

4071.

**Glomeris,**

new species, Italy 5958.

taxonomy 6681.

**Glossina,**

120, 573, 650, 757, 982, 1448, 1526, 1646, 2073, 2132.

2731, 2828, 2940, 3276, 3350, 3371, 3766, 4464.

**Glossina,**

control, Africa 8828.

distribution/population levels, Nigeria, Kainji Lake 8827.

epidemiology sleeping sickness, Luangwa Valley Zambia 3738.

geographical distribution, Ethiopian Region 7080.

in vitro feeding, rearing performance 7662.

metabolism <sup>137</sup>Cs, in relation to temperature respiration 4942.

metabolism estimation, caesium radioisotope labelling 8290.

populations, distribution, Ethiopia 8747.

reproduction physiology, review 7598.

respiration 6732.

tracheolar muscles in relation to sound production 7395.

**Glossina fuscipes,**

cerebral neurosecretion in relation to reproduction 8616.

**Glossina morsitans,**

diets composition in relation to feeding/digestion  
reproduction 8656.

gut in relation to *Trypanosoma brucei* culture 7862.

multiple insemination, genetic marker Oera 8621.

phospholipase activity 4258.

repellents 7473.

reproduction physiology, Zambia 4347.

transmission *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* AnTat serodeme 3749.

uterine contents, monthly/seasonal variation, Zambia 7596.

**Glossina pallidipes,**

salivary gland hyperplasia, virus like particles association 7527.

**Glossina palpalis,**

optimum dose irradiation, sterile release techniques, *Glossina palpalis gambiensis* 2828.

traps 6685.

**Glossina tachinoides,**

distribution breeding sites, savannah, West Africa 7769.

nocturnal roosting sites 4912.

populations, nutritional state, savannah, West Africa 7689.

**Glossinidae**

120, 385, 573, 650, 757, 982, 1046, 1448, 1526, 1646,  
2073.

2132, 2731, 2828, 2940, 2984, 3276, 3350, 3371, 3766,  
4258, 4347, 4464, 4912, 4942, 6685, 6732, 7080, 7395, 747  
7527, 7596, 7598, 7662, 7689, 7769, 7862, 8290, 8616, 862

**Glossinidae,**

sound production, flight muscles, tracheoles 6007.

**Glossosoma nigror,**

size in relation to water currents 6405.

**Gloyd, L.K.,**

odonatological bibliography 523.

**Glucose,**

in relation to autogeny, *Bracon* 332.

**Glycacaridae**

4043.

**Glycacarus**

4043.

**Glycaspis**

4758.

**Glycerol,**

haemolymph, metamorphosis, *Philosamia ricini* 4936.

in relation to freezing tolerance, *Pytho depressus* 2724.

uptake, *Monema flavescens* / *Scopelodes venosa* prepupae 4935.

**Glycine,**

incorporation in relation to cellular protein silk fibroin  
biosynthesis, polyribosomes, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 676.

**Glyciphagus**

415.

**Glycogen,**

content, diapause, *Bombyx mori* eggs 180.

storage, fat body, *Poecilocerus pictus* 1975.

**Glycyphagidae**

1111, 2322, 3743, 3750, 4043, 5592, 7108, 7109, 7698,  
8137.

**Glycyphagus,**

1111,  
2862, 2986, 3750.

**Glycogen,**

metabolism, diapause effects on, *Bombyx mori* eggs 200.

**Glymma**

4658.

**Glyphaidae**

5611.

**Glyphesthus,**

39.

**Glyptapterigidae,**

2609, 5891.

**Glyptapterigidae,**  
nomenclature 8253.  
taxonomy 8252.

**Glyptapterygidae**  
4142.

**Glyptapteryx**  
4142.

**Glyphiulus,**  
117

**Glyphobuthus**  
4663.

**Glyphocassis,**  
associated with *Convolvulus arvensis*, Pakistan 7740.

**Glypta**  
4130, 6246.

**Glyptotendipes,**

45, 3670.

**Glyptotendipes lobifera,**

pathology, *Catenaria uncinata* sp.nov. 8521.

**Glyptotendipes paripes,**  
mouthparts, larvae 7358.

**Glyptotermes**  
5884.

**Gnaphosidae**  
1838, 4509, 5625, 5627, 5628, 5629, 6534.

**Gnaphosidae,**  
synonymy 5626.

**Gnathotrichus**  
3816.

**Gnathotrichus sulcatus,**  
populations characterization 5962.

**Gninoschemini**  
4139.

**Gnorimoschema**  
1467.

**Gnorimoschema operculata,**  
bionomics, India 8639.

**Gohieria**  
3750.

**Goldeus,**  
new species, Mediterranean Region 4743.

**Golofa**  
4670.

**Gomphaeschna antilope,**  
larvae 4202.

**Gomphaeschna furcillata,**  
larvae 4202.

**Gomphidae**  
105, 512, 1276, 2510, 3933, 4810, 5920, 6419, 6489, 6522.

**Gomphidia,**  
revision 4810.

**Gomphidia t-nigrum,**  
new localities, Pakistan 4810.

**Gomphocerinae**  
2648.

**Gonads,**  
see also **Ovaries, Testes**  
agametic gonad, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8606.  
castration in relation to storage lipids + glycogen, fat body,  
*Poecilocerus pictus* 1975.

development, *Thermobia domestica* 6149.  
DNA characterization, pupae, *Bombyx mori* 8961.  
ecdysterone + corpora allata in relation to testes  
development, *Periplaneta americana* 2827.  
excess rDNA, testis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1739.  
gonial chromosomes, Cicadellidae 3847.  
haemolymph ecdysteroid level in relation to tracer uptake,  
testes, *Locusta migratoria* larvae 4948.  
in relation to busulfan antimitotic activity, *Leptinotarsa*  
*decemlineata* larvae 2809.  
in relation to photoperiod, *Laspeyresia* + *Grapholita*  
*funebrana* 5073.  
intratesticular behaviour sperm, pupal development, *Bombyx*  
*mori* 578.  
juvenile hormone analogue in relation to deformities testes,  
*Dysdercus cingulatus* 8581.  
male *Tribolium castaneum* 8568.  
rudimentary, development homeostasis, *Drosophila*  
*melanogaster* 8565.  
testes development, *Hypera postica* 6188.

**Gonaptus bicolor,**  
synonymy + parasitism 5853.

**Gonatocerus,**  
parasitic activity on *Nephrotettix cincticeps*, Japan 6854.  
phenology + parasitism on *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 5148.

**Gonatopodinae**  
2593, 4768.

**Gonatopodini,**  
taxonomy 5854.

**Gonatopus**  
2593, 4122, 4768.

**Gonatopus,**  
taxonomy 5854.

**Gonepteryx,**  
1145.

**Gongylidium rufipes,**  
photoperiod effects on ovarian maturation 8593.

**Gontelmis,**  
identification, USA 8103.

**Gontocena,**  
new species, Japan 5684.

**Gonolabis,**  
new species, Ethiopian Region 7216.

**Gonomyia**  
3149.

**Gononoorda**  
4157.

**Gonorsus,**  
31.

**Goodia**  
4159.

**Gorytes,**  
1904.

**Gossypium,**  
in relation to mate searching behaviour, *Pectinophora*  
*gossypiella* 8618.

**Gossypol,**  
development, *Spodoptera littoralis*, cotton 4392.  
in relation to development, *Earias insulana* 4368.  
phosfolan antagonism + synergism, *Spodoptera littoralis*,  
plants 4320.

**Gowdeyania,**  
taxonomy 6595.

**Goya,**  
taxonomy 7310.

- Gracillariidae**, 215, 1199, 1201, 1791, 1798, 2483, 2849, 5892, 5893, 7671, 1676.
- Gracillariinae**, 1798.
- Grammococcus adetocorymbus**, gen. et sp. nov., Trinidad 7265.
- Grandlure**, efficiency new formulations, *Anthonomus grandis* 4270. exponential linear decay models, *Anthonomus grandis* control 2021.
- Graphiurobia**, 5599.
- Graphnia rhodopleura**, from New Zealand 7056.
- Graphognathus**, 140, 933.
- Graphognathus leucoloma**, pasture composition in relation to populations 6309.
- Grapholitha**, 3396.
- Grapholitha funebrana**, photoperiod in relation to gonads 5073.
- Grapholitha molesta**, larvae, toxicity phosmet 7545. methods, insecticide exposure 6692. sexual communication in relation to attractants 6087.
- Grapholitha prunivora**, sexual communication in relation to attractants 6087.
- Grassland**, see also **Savannah, Steppe** abundance + biomass alpine tundra arthropods, USA, Colorado 1675. Acrididae food plants, shrub steppe community 3619. chemical control Acrididae 8859. control Noctuidae larvae, carbaryl + permethrin 3782. cultural practices in relation to stem boring Diptera populations 3814. feeding + energetics, alpine Acrididae, New Zealand 5257. nutrient cycles/pest control in relation to Scarabaeidae 6913. pasture composition in relation to Coleoptera pest populations 6309. spatial distribution niche separation, Isopoda + Diplopoda populations, sand dunes, England 6934. water + nitrogen in relation to distribution, Carabidae 6310. efficiency insect suction sampler 390. nutrient enrichment, in relation to populations arthropods 6909. seasonal incidence, *Trilophidia annulata*, India 8761.
- Grassomyia**, 141.
- Greece**, *Anthocharis damone* × *A. gruneri* hybrid 1735. Araneae new for 7126. bionomics *Planococcus citri* 4361. *Charaxes jasius* new for Macedonia 6039. Chilopoda from 2660. control *Planococcus citri* 4502. *Dacus oleae* insecticides treatment in relation to Chalcidoidea + Ichneumonoidea, olives 1714. insecticides + γ irradiation sterilization, control, *Dacus oleae* olive 1078. integrated control Citrus pests 4494. *Kirinia climene* new for 3951. Lepidoptera from 8072. Lepidoptera from Samos I, 8073. Lepidoptera new for 7074. *Metaplastes* from 2652. new Acari 5601. new Acridiidae 109. new Araneae 7126. new Chilopoda 2660. new Lepidostomatidae 4185. new Linyphiidae 5630. new Lycaenidae 91. new Mordellidae 5726, 7186. new Neuroteridae 2646. new Nitidulidae 1347. new Oedemeridae 7189. new Paurotopoda 5953. new Phytosentidae 4047. new records Phytoseiidae 4047. new Satyridae 6658. new Scarabaeidae 5730. new Symmocidae 6661. new Tettigoniidae 111. new Tipulidae 2567. Paurotopoda from 5953. Paurotopoda new for 5953. Rhopalocera from 1782. speciation Lepidoptera, Peloponnesos 91.
- Greenidea**, 5823.
- Greenidea**, new species, India 5814.
- Greenideoidea**, 5815.
- Greenideoidea**, new species, India 5814.
- Gretchenia**, 4488.
- Gripotterygidae**, 2654.
- Gromphadorhina brauneri**, oocytes ultrastructure 6192.
- Gromphadorhina portentosa**, secretion ultrastructure salivary glands 8472.
- Grossander major**, new for New Zealand 5497.
- Growth**, abdomen, *Drosophila* 6147. *Alabama argillacea* 5126. aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069. *Amphinemura sulcicollis* 8573. *Anahita aculeata* 2800. antennae growth pattern Odonata 800. *Avicularia avicularia* 5053. bioenergetics, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus / Rhizopertha dominica* 8400. cephalopharyngeal apparatus developmental anatomy, *Lucilia sericata* 1462. circadian circles, cuticle, *Blaberus fuscus* 5998. *Cyclophragma leucosticta* 5052.

**Growth,(continued)**

*Diatraea saccharalis*, in relation to *Lixophaga diatraeae* parasitism 4373.  
 differentiation sexual castes. *Odontotermes assmuthi* 3474.  
*Ephemerella funeralis*, streams, USA, West Virginia 6216.  
*Eucelatoria* 8564.  
 eyes, linear growth. *Schistocerca gregaria* 607.  
 eyes. *Schistocerca gregaria* 8362.  
*Eylais discreta* 8680.  
*Eyprepocnemis alacris* 4329.  
 genotype environment interaction. *Tribolium castaneum* 8925.  
 growth relations, selection lines. *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2419.  
 head. *Culex territanus* 8574.  
 head capsule measurement. *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* larvae 796.  
 heterogenetic development, head + thorax + abdomen. *Tropinota squalida* 280.  
*Hydrachnellae* 5044.  
 in relation to antennectomy. *Schistocerca gregaria* larvae 6765.  
 in relation to cattle resistance. *Boophilus microplus* 8688.  
 in relation to choline substitution, diets. *Argyrotaenia velutinana* / *Heliothis virescens* 5169.  
 in relation to colour polymorphism. *Ruspilia differens* 3876.  
 in relation to cooling. *Galleria mellonella* 290.  
 in relation to dietary cholesterol. *Marcostyles fascifrons* 2813.  
 in relation to dietary protein. *Tribolium castaneum* 3566.  
 in relation to dislubenzuron. *Bovicola limbatus* 7560.  
 in relation to ecdysone. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3380.  
 in relation to flash sterilized diets. *Diatraea saccharalis* + *Heliothis zea* 331.  
 in relation to food plant. *Spodoptera litura* 1636.  
 in relation to Gossypium hirsutum tannin. *Heliothis virescens* 5196.  
 in relation to gossypol. *Spodoptera littoralis*, cotton 4392.  
 in relation to Hempa + Metepa. *Tribolium castaneum* 4341.  
 in relation to host plant. *Diacrisis obliqua* 5220.  
 in relation to hydrocortisone. *Tenebrio molitor* 3491.  
 in relation to JH analogue. *Blattella germanica* 3375, 3376.  
 in relation to juvenile hormone analogue. *Spodoptera littoralis* 7566.  
 in relation to malting process. *Sitophilus oryzae* in barley 1071.  
 in relation to minerals. *Harmonia axyridis* 5165.  
 in relation to oxytetracycline + sulphanilamide. *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.  
 in relation to photoperiod. *Dermestes vulpinus* 812.  
 in relation to *Plodia interpunctella* as food. *Tribolium confusum* 287.  
 in relation to pulsed ultrasound. *Drosophila melanogaster* 5071.  
 in relation to reserpine. *Schistocerca gregaria* 6170.  
 in relation to silatrans. *Bombyx mori* larvae 7572.  
 in relation to sterols + cholesterol derivatives metabolism. *Trogoderma granarium* 1634.  
 in relation to *Taxus canadensis* aqueous extracts. *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.  
 in relation to temperature, aquatic insects 8600.  
 in relation to temperature. *Sigara alternata* 1597.  
 in relation to trypsin inhibitors. *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3488.  
 in relation to vitamins deficiency. *Nosema whitei* infected *Tribolium castaneum* 8496.  
 in relation to weight. *Sarmatiulus kessleri* / *Schizophyllum caspium* 7356.

insect growth regulators, juvenilisation categories. *Attacus ricini* 2097.

leg imaginal disc regeneration transdetermination. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3478.

leg regeneration. *Periplaneta americana* 5056.

*Leptophlebia vespertina* larvae 798.

*Lestes eurinus* larvae 799.

*Mesochorus* + *Peristenus* parasitizing *Blepharidopterus angulatus* 346.

moultling. *Aphonopelma chalcoetes* 6150.

nerves, in relation to feeding. *Dermacentor variabilis* 4888.

*Paratendipes albimanus*, streams, USA, Michigan 5140.

phases. *Enallagma vernale* 6154.

*Phytomyza syngenesiae* 5054.

*Polybia paulista* larvae 6153.

populations. *Acroneuria californica* 5115.

rates in relation to host instar. *Hypsotter exiguae* 8572.

*Simuliidae* larvae, R. Teuronjoki, Finland 6312.

size in relation to water currents. *Leptophlebiidae* 6405.

*Spodoptera eridania*, in relation to *Lotus corniculatus* cyanogenic glycosides 7708.

*Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* 1627.

*Tribolium confusum*, indicator nutritional quality cereals 6981.

*Trigonidium cicindeloides* 5009.

triphenyl derivatives inhibition. *Tribolium castaneum* 5084. *Uroctonus mordax* 6152.

**Grusia,**

new species. USSR 8267.

**Gryllacrididae**

1678.

**Gryllidae**

143, 199, 207, 229, 255, 577, 590, 591, 592, 593, 1090, 1595, 1609, 1924, 1933, 1951, 2703, 2769, 3166, 3184, 3196, 3298, 3351, 3460, 3715, 4015, 4220, 4224, 4237, 4281, 4282, 4890, 4891, 4899, 4921, 4927, 4945, 5009, 5096, 5132, 5520, 6017, 6028, 6037, 6169, 6183, 6401, 6667, 6904, 6916, 7087, 7402, 7415, 7486, 7607, 7608, 8115, 8346, 8382, 8429, 8436, 8481, 8483, 8939.

**Gryllidae,**

pyruvate kinase catalytic efficiency in relation to temperature 6105.

taxonomy, India 7320.

**Grylloblatta**

3574.

**Grylloblattidae**

3574.

**Grylloblattodea**

3574.

**Grylloides**

4224.

**Grylloides sigillatus,**

aggression 7415.

- Gryllodinus** 8382.  
**Grylloidea** 3196.  
**Grylloidea**, from Karshinsky Steppe USSR 6916.  
**Gryllotalpa tridactyla**, fossils 6523.  
**Gryllotalpidae** 3196, 3783, 6523, 6916.  
**Gryllus**, 267, 289, 389, 481, 2703, 3298, 8382.  
**Gryllus**, pyruvate kinase catalytic efficiency in relation to temperature 6105.  
**Gryllus bimaculatus**, cricket paralysis virus pathogenicity 8483, development filiform hair sensilla, cerci 4899, mating in relation to oogenesis/oviposition 7607, ovicidal activity juvenile hormone analogues 6183, sense organs, tibiae 6028, temperature in relation to activity pattern enzymes, fat body ovaries 4945, temporal pattern auditory communication 4282.  
**Gryllus campestris**, ear, input system 6017, sense organs, tibiae 6028, single neuron responses, optic lobe 7402.  
**Gryllus integer**, auditory communication, mating behaviour 4281.  
**Gryllus servillei**, *Vulpes vulpes* food species, Australia, Victoria, Narungal East 6904.  
**Gryllus testaceus**, alkaline phosphatase activity, midgut 8429.  
**Gryporthous**, new species, Japan 7178.  
**Grypocentrus** 3030.  
**Grzegorzekia** 4707.  
**Guadeloupe**, new Acari 5591.  
  
**Guanchia**, new records, India 3986.  
**Guatemala**, new Curculionidae 6561, new Hesperiidae 2611, new Japygidae 7219, new Parajapygidae 7219.  
  
**Guinalphos**, control *Nymphula depunctalis* 5351.  
**Guinea**, new Carabidae 7155, new species Cicadidae 8228.  
**Guntheria** 4050.  
**Guntheria**, new species, New Guinea 4622.  
**Gut**, acidity/enzymes, *Asphondylia sesami* 8393.  
activity acid hydrolases, midgut, *Spodoptera eridania* 4926, ageing + diets in relation to mid-gut cells, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.  
alkaline phosphatase activity, midgut, *Gryllus testaceus* 8429.  
amino acids, *Scolopendra morsitans* 8413.  
*Babesia bigemina* development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.  
*Bacillus cereus*, *Serratia marcescens*, carboxymethylcellulase biosynthesis/activity, *Reticulitermes hesperus* 6734.  
bacteria, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4923.  
bacteria, symbiosis, Isoptera 5170.  
  
**Cecidomyiidae** 7436.  
cellular metamorphosis, midgut, *Aeshna cyanea* 4872, cellulose source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.  
concentration ions, midgut cells, *Philosamia cynthia* / *Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.  
concretions, midgut cells, *Tomocerus minor* 8388.  
*Cuterebra tenebrosa* 3275.  
defence mechanisms, Insecta 5013.  
dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.  
development *Leishmania mexicana* + *Leishmania brasiliensis*, *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 2991.  
diatom flora, feeding, Simuliidae larvae, Japan 881.  
dietary constituents in relation to hindgut lesions, *Periplaneta americana* 2716.  
diffuse endocrine system, insect midgut 3340.  
digestion carbohydrates, midgut, *Heliothis zea* larvae 191.  
digestive enzymes distribution + crop function, *Musca domestica* + *Sarcophaga rusticornis* 647.  
distribution Na-K activated ATPase, hindgut, *Schistoeerca gregaria* + *Blaberus craniifer* 1972.  
enzymes, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 3349.  
esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428.  
fermentation, hindgut, Insecta 3581.  
foregut diverticulum, *Myrascia bracteatella* + *M. megalocentra* larvae 649.  
formaldehyde in relation to flora, *Periplaneta americana* 3583.  
gas volume changes midgut diverticula, *Aedes aegypti* 2715.  
granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina niponensis* 4291.  
granulosis virus replication, *Archips argyrospila* 2043.  
haemolytic activity, midgut, *Glossina morsitans* 3350.  
*Hexodon* 3335.  
hormones in relation to amylolytic activity, midgut, *Tenebrio molitor* 3363.  
in relation to aminocarb + fenitrothrin, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.  
in relation to *Trypanosoma brucei* culture, *Glossina morsitans* 7862.  
in vitro sodium uptake, midgut, *Sarcophaga bullata* 8451.  
juvenile hormone in relation to cell differentiation, intestinal epithelium, *Galleria mellonella* 2756.  
La Crosse virus infection, *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.  
*Lardoglyphus konoi* deutonymph 3274.  
*Lardoglyphus konoi* protonymph 3273.  
*Leishmania brasiliensis* infection Lutzomyia longipalpis 1042.  
*Leptomonas oncopelti* infection, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4305.  
*Lytta lineolaris* predators immunological identification 8760.  
Metronidazole in relation to microflora, *Periplaneta americana* 3580.  
microanalysis copper accumulating granules, midgut, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 192.

**Gut,(continued)**

- midgut, symbiotic micro-organisms, *Glossina morsitans* 1646.  
 midgut, trypsin-like enzyme characterization, *Tenebrio molitor* 4249.  
 midgut cells ultrastructure in relation to feeding, *Aedes aegypti* 6736.  
 midgut lipids digestion + absorption + transport, *Diatraea grandiosella* larvae 3338.  
 midgut mineral concretions, *Tomocerus minor* 8391.  
 mixed function oxidases in relation to diets, *Lymantria dispar* 8390.  
 models, crop emptying rate in relation to carbohydrates nutrition, *Phormia regina* 334.  
 mycetomes, *Criocerphalus rusticus* larvae 896.  
 mycetomes, *Klebsiella* symbiosis, *Idiocerus clypealis* 3582.  
 pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.  
 peritrophic membrane, in relation to blood meal, Simuliidae 3339.  
 phosphatase activity in relation to nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Spodoptera exigua* 3421.  
 properties + conversion midgut nuclease, *Bombyx mori* 2722.  
 protein digestion, *Gilpinia hercyniae* larvae 2205.  
 proteinase + peptidase review 4256.  
 purification/characterization proteinase, *Rhodnius prolixus* 8431.  
 rectum, ions transport, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6103.  
 rectum ultrastructure, Isoptera 6055.  
 RNA synthesis, isolated nuclei midgut, *Bombyx mori* 8011.  
 SDS gel electrophoresis proteins, peritrophic membrane, Diptera 4943.  
 starvation + removal Acridiidae enzymes, ganglion 222.  
 stomach, food content, *Forficula auricularia* 3570.  
 structure, Pentatomorpha 6053.  
 structure in relation to diets, Cerambycidae 4924.  
 toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides, *Anomis sabalifera* 8534.  
 transcellular absorption lipids, midgut, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 2717.  
 trypsinase characterization, *Rhynchosciata americana* 6070.  
 Trichomycetes, Diplopoda 3445.  
 ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1469.  
 ultrastructure, *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* 7434.  
 ultrastructure, mid-gut muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6735.  
 ultrastructure, peritrophic membrane formation, adult *Calliphora erythrocephala* 648.  
 ultrastructure, Protura 3337.  
 ultrastructure embryonic midgut, *Tetradontophora bielanensis* 4250.  
 ultrastructure epithelia, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 188.  
 ultrastructure/histochemistry mesenteric connective tissue, *Periplaneta americana* 7437.  
 ultrastructure microvilli glycocalyx, midgut, blood-sucking Arthropoda 2718.  
 ultrastructure mid-gut muscle coat, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8335.  
 ultrastructure peritrophic membrane, *Locusta migratoria migratoria* 6056.  
 ultrastructure peritrophic membrane, Nematocera 7435.  
 ultrastructure residual body formation, midgut cells, blood digestion, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6054.  
 ultrastructure symbiont inhabited caeca, midgut, *Lastioderma serricornis* 3336.  
 ultrastructure *Trypanosoma avium* infection, *Simulium rugglesi* 759.

ultrastructure ventriculus cuticle, Dectinae 580.

- water permeability, hindgut-cuticle, *Sarcophaga bullata* 1548.  
 2,4,5-T in relation to mycoflora, *Apis mellifera* 340.  
**Guyana,**  
 new Cicadellidae 1404, 1405.  
 new Orthoptera 5921.  
 Orthoptera populations, forests 5921.  
**Gymnomerus**  
 78, 3524.  
**Gymnopaidinae,**  
 chromosomes 5455.  
**Gymnopals,**  
 chromosomes 5455.  
**Gymnopholus,**  
 new species, Papua New Guinea 4651.  
**Gymnosoma,**  
 parasitism on Heteroptera 6856.  
**Gynandromorphs,**  
*Amblyomma hebraeum*, South Africa 8929.  
 bilateral gynandromorph, *Meleageria daphnis* 1730.  
*Cheimatobia brumata* 2379.  
*Gonepteryx cleopatra* intersex 1145.  
 gynandromorph fate map, *Drosophila melanogaster* head 7971.  
*Idris piceiventris* 1734.  
 in relation to abdomen compartmentalization + growth, *Drosophila* 6147.  
 irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) in relation to mosaicism, *Apis mellifera* 5451.  
*Macroneura vesicularis* 1461.  
*Oedaleus inornatus* 8930.  
*Scotopteryx chenopodiata* 3056.  
 sex pheromone in relation to courtship, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8622.  
**Gyponinae**  
 2580.  
**Gypsonoma**  
 6488.  
**Gyrinidae**  
 1230, 1495, 4655, 6567, 7013.  
**Gyrinidae,**  
 from Azores/Madeira 6442.  
**Gyropidae**  
 5648.

**Habrobaetes**

41.

- Habrobracon juglandis*,  
 flight mutation 8984.

**Habrocytus,**

- new species, Canary Is. 4132.  
 new species, Sweden 2601.

**Habrophlebla lauta,**

sperm pump 5047.

**Hada**  
3948.

**Hadena.**  
1771.

**Hadenidae**  
3127.

**Hadrurus.**  
188.

**Hadrurus arizonensis,**  
cuticle permeability/composition lipids 8294.  
walking legs 4880.

**Hadrurus azizoneensis,**  
walking 4881.

**Haemaphysalis.**  
318, 760, 883, 1049, 1415.  
2887, 3176, 4044, 4045.

**Haemaphysalis concinna,**  
ecology, USSR 7846.

**Haemaphysalis flava,**  
from Far East Marine Territory USSR 7061.

**Haemaphysalis inermis,**  
*Wolbachia* like bacteria 5017.

**Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris,**  
isolation New Minto virus, Alaska 5328.

**Haemaphysalis longicornis,**  
Khasan virus isolation, USSR 8816.

**Haemaphysalis spinigera,**  
cell culture, arbovirus growth 6344.

in relation to Kyasanur Forest disease virus infection man  
6340.

**Haemaphysalis wellingtoni,**  
biology 7630.

**Haematobia.**  
407, 423.  
3741, 3752, 4445

**Haematobia irritans,**  
chemical control 8810, 8820.  
control, in relation to Scarabaeidae 6913.  
control, methoprene 5322.  
control, pyrethroids ear tags, cattle 7811.  
mouthparts 5984.  
populations monitoring, marking methods 5968.  
sterilization, irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) 8590.

**Haematopinidae**  
3746, 4986, 6861, 6962, 7337, 8691.

**Haematopinus.**  
3746.

**Haematopinus suis,**  
eggs shell structure 4986.  
parasitism 6861.  
parasitism pig, India 8691.

**Haematopota.**  
1255, 1395.

**Haematopota**  
2562, 2565, 2925, 3944, 4719.

**Haematopota,**  
populations, tsetse pocket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.  
**Haematopota minuscula,**  
from Azraq Oasis Jordan 7854.  
**Haematopota pluvialis,**  
hovering behaviour 7421.  
immature stages 6684.

**Haemocoel,**  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus migration, *Euproctis subflava* 729.

**Haemocytes**, see **Cells** and **Haemolymph**.

**Haemodipsus**  
2885.

**Haemoglobin,**  
synthesis, fat body, *Chironomus thummi* 205.

**Haemolymph,**  
activation humoral defence reactions against Bacteria.

haemocytes, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 251.  
amino acids, *Mylabrus pustulata* 6064.  
*Babesia major* ultrastructure, *Haemophysalis punctata*  
6968.  
bactericidal protein, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 3343.  
biochemistry, in relation to nuclear polyhedrosis virus  
infection, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 3422.  
blood brain barrier, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 6010.  
blood brain barrier, CNS, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6009.  
blood/germ cell barrier, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6184.  
cells composition, *Heterarthrus acropodae* 6733.  
characterization + activity exo  $\beta$ -N-acetylglucosaminidase,  
*Bombyx mori* 1511.

characterization larval serum protein, *Drosophila*  
*melanogaster* 4254.  
characterization proteins, *Periplaneta americana* 6076.  
chemosterilants in relation to haemocyte count, *Dysdercus*  
*koenigi* 4998.

circulatory system, *Coridus janus* 8389.  
coagulation cytochemistry, *Calpodes ethlius* 2714.  
Coelomocytes like diatom, haemocoel, *Culex theileri* 1617.  
composition in relation to age, *Acheta domesticus* 4921.  
dehydration in relation to ionic regulation, *Periplaneta*  
*americana* 3410.  
diel changes, potassium ions, *Leucophaea maderae* 3401.  
ecdysone levels, *Pimpla instigator* larvae 6078.  
ecdysteroid level, in relation to tracer uptake, testes, *Locusta*  
*migratoria* larvae 4948.  
energy substrates, flight, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8411.  
esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428.  
extracellular space + restricted diffusion, compound eye,  
*Schistocerca gregaria* 1932.

extraction methods, Insecta 2669.  
glucose production + utilization, *Periplaneta americana*  
3364.

glycerol, metamorphosis, *Philosamia ricini* 4936.  
glycoprotein isoelectric focusing, *Calliphora erythrocephala*  
1512.  
haemocoel, synaptic transmitter toxicity, *Lucilia sericata*  
6112.  
haemocytes + JH + vitellogenin composition, *Apis mellifera*  
645.  
haemocytes, metamorphosis, *Papilio demoleus* 7432.  
haemocytes, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 7431.  
haemocytes, *Periplaneta americana* 1499.

**Haemolymph,(continued)**

- haemocytes in relation to blood-clotting, *Clitumnus extradentatus* 3334.  
 haemoglobin crystalization, *Chironomus th. thummi* 644.  
 haemoglobin volume in relation to swimming depth selection, *Buenoa* 1134.  
 haemolymph proteins in relation to feeding, fifth instar larvae *Bombyx mori* 2726.  
 ice nucleators in relation to freezing tolerance, *Vespa maculata* 4988.  
 in relation to cooling haemocyte concentration, *Galleria mellonella* 8461.  
 in relation to thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.  
 isozymes, *Lymantria dispar* 1508.  
 JH binding protein activity, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8414.  
 La Crosse virus infection, *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.  
 lipids + carbohydrates in relation to starvation, *Locusta* 1517.  
 lipids, phospholipids, embryology/oogenesis, *Argas arboreus* / *Dermacentor andersoni* 7588.  
 lipoprotein lipase activity, *Daphnis nerii* 6747.  
 melezitose, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8425.  
 methods, trehalose separation, insects 8128.  
 methylalkanes, *Papillia japonica* 3361.  
 new haemocyte, *Heterarthrus saliens* 1471.  
 osmoregulation in relation to sodium chloride injection, *Blaberus craniifer* 4987.  
 palmitic acid incorporation, lipids, *Bombyx mori* 4937.  
 pH + pO<sub>2</sub> in relation to activity, *Euryptelma californicum* 6052.  
 phospholipids pattern, *Argas arboreus* / *Dermacentor andersoni* 8605.  
 pressure pulses, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 3333.  
 properties, *Lymantria dispar* + *Neodiprion serifer* 1498.  
 prophenoloxidase activation in relation to melanization, *Galleria mellonella* 8394.  
 protease activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pathogenicity mechanisms, *Galleria mellonella* 741.  
 proteins + lipids, in relation to Altozar, *Bombyx mori* 712.  
 proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6063.  
 proteins, in relation to *Clytiomyia heliuo* / *Phasia subcoleoptrata* parasitism, *Eurygaster integriceps* 7433.  
 proteins, in relation to taxonomy, Insecta 2002.  
 proteins biosynthesis, rhythms, *Blatta orientalis* 196.  
 proteins in relation to parasitism, *Neodiprion serifer* 7430.  
 proteins metabolism, neuro-endocrine control, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.  
 purification + characterization serum protein 1, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1502.  
 responses, *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* . *Heliothis zea* larvae 8502.  
 starvation, metabolism, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 3370.  
 STH like protein, Insecta 3351.  
 sugar content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 655.  
 sulphate, in relation to Malpighian tubules, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 8454.  
 thermal hysteresis, *Tenebrio molitor* larvae 8599.  
 trehalase localization, *Periplaneta americana* 1519.  
 trehalose + trehalase coexistence, Blattodea 4922.  
 uptake in relation to desialylation, fat-body, *Calpodes ethlius* 4264.

**Haenydra,**

- new species, Portugal 4659.

**Hafferobolus,**

- new genus 32.

**Hahnia,**

- new species, Tunisia 1834.

**Hahniidae**

- 1834.

**Haida,**

- new species, USA 6573.

**Haiti,**

- new Monommidae 1875.

**Halacaridae**

- 5593, 5594, 7051.

**Halictidae**

- 966, 2598, 3003, 3047, 4128, 4773, 5614.

**Halictidae,**

- populations, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5235.

**Halictinae**

- 892.

**Halictophagidae**

- 4818, 5180, 8276.

**Halictophagus,**

- new species, Brazil 8276.

- new species, Japan 4818.

- parasitism 5180.

**Halictus,**

- taxonomy 4773.

**Halidamia affinis,**

- dispersal, Nearctic Region 4405.

**Halimococcidae**

- 5837.

**Halipeurus,**

- parasitism seabirds 2886.

**Halipeurus consimilis,**

- teratology 6702.

**Halipiidae**

- 1137, 1230, 7013, 8044, 8102.

**Halplus,**

- populations 1137.

**Halplus**

- status + distribution, USA, Wisconsin 8102.

**Halplus linearcollis,**

- indicator species, eutrophic habitat, Balearic Islands 7013.

**Hallomenus,**

- taxonomy 7145.

**Halobates,**

- development 793.

- Halophiloscia** 2666.  
**Halotydeus signiensis**, oxygen consumption 4990.  
**Halteraps** 2589.  
**Haltica**, 920.  
**Haltica caerulescens**, pest status, vegetable crops 6389.  
**Halticinae** 396.  
**Halticoptera** 4133.  
**Halys** 4736.  
**Hamearis erostratus**, immature stages, myrmecophily 8638.  
**Hameedi**, taxonomy 5829.  
**Hammaticherus**, 878.  
**Hansen, V.**, bibliography 7100.  
**Hapigia**, new species, Ecuador 4790.  
**Haplanthaxia** 4634.  
**Haplaxius crudus**, bionomics 8637.  
**Haplidia etrusca**, infestations/host plants, Italy 6386.  
**Haplodesmidae** 6679.  
**Haplogonatopus** 4122.  
**Haplogonatopus**, new species, Italy 5855.  
**Haplogynae** 1605.  
**Haplophalus** 4180.  
  
**Haplothrips verbasci**, structure/function mouthparts 7669.  
**Haplozetidae** 3048, 4603, 5604.  
**Haptoderus**, new species 6551.  
**Haritala**, taxonomy 7312.  
**Harlomillisia** 2692.  
**Harmandia cavernosa**, galls, carotenoids accumulation 7707.  
**Harmochirus brachilatus**, new for India 8087.  
**Harmonia** 3592, 7558.  
**Harmonia axyridis**, minerals in relation to growth 5165.  
**Harmstona**, 46.  
**Harpactea**, new species, Greece 7126.  
  
**Harpactocrates** 1314.  
**Harpagophoridae** 114, 5955.  
**Harpagoxenus sublaevis**, alate female induction 8999.  
colonies, true/fertile workers + sterile host females 7954.  
**Harpalinac** 1321.  
**Harpalus**, 1296.  
2927, 3211, 3680, 6325  
  
**Harpalus bicolor**, light attraction 5241.  
**Harpalus desertus**, grassland distribution 6310.  
**Harpalus erythrop**, light attraction 5241.  
**Harpalus longicollis**, light attraction 5241.  
**Harpalus pennsylvanicus**, predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.  
light attraction 5241.  
  
**Harpalus rufipes**, capture recapture studies population parameters, crop fields 6912.  
rhythms 4248.  
**Harpaphe haydeniana**, HCN biosynthesis 4928.  
**Harpyrhynchidae** 1832.  
**Harpyrhynchidae**, numerical taxonomy 4604.  
**Harpyrhynchoides** 1832.  
**Harpyrhynchus** 1832.  
**Hatching**, *Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.  
*Arriblyomma variegatum* + *Boophilus annulatus* 3517.  
  
*Ctenocolum janzeni* 7631.  
diel periodicity, *Epitheca cynosura* 4332.  
dietary  $^{32}\text{P}$  + population density + species frequency in relation to eggs hatchability, mixed populations, *Drosophila* 2281.  
hempa + metepa, sterilization mechanism, *Callosobruchus chinensis* female 1588.  
*Hypothis euclea* 1629.  
in relation to  $\gamma$ -irradiation, *Callosobruchus* eggs 2825.  
in relation to antimicrobial agents, *Dacus oleae* 2812.  
in relation to diflubenzuron, *Anthonomus grandis* eggs 7876.  
in relation to flooding, *Aedes*, temporary pond 2275.  
in relation to 5-fluorouracil, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.  
in relation to fruit bud development, *Panonychus ulmi* 2911.  
in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesei* 856.  
in relation to hempa, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7565.  
in relation to holidic diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.  
in relation to host plant phenology, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 930.  
in relation to hydrochloric acid, *Bombyx mori* eggs 6157.  
in relation to insect growth regulators, *Musca autumnalis* eggs 6172.  
in relation to saturation deficit, *Boophilus decoloratus* +

**Hatching,(continued)**

- Rhipiculus e. evertsi* 2113.  
in relation to soil temperature/moisture, models, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 5273.  
in relation to synthetic JH, *Eurydema ornatum* eggs 296.  
in relation to temperature, *Acanthomia tomentosicollis* 811.  
in relation to temperature, *Cydia nigricana* 7562.  
in relation to temperature, *Ephestiella ignita* 8587.  
in relation to temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.  
in relation to temperature, *Malacosoma dissitria* eggs 7761.  
in relation to water, *Aiolopus thalassinus* eggs 6109.  
*Megaselia curtineura* 7609.  
*Menander felsina* 3558.  
*Mesochorus nigripes*, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA 2153.  
*Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.  
*Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* 1627.

**Hauseroplophora**

5601, 5603.

**Hawaii,**chromosomes evolution, *Telmatobius* 3892.

Lithobiidae records 2661.

new Parholaspidae 4610.

new Trombiculidae 7121.

Parholaspidae from 4610.

cavernicolous Mesovelidae new for 2574.

new cavernicolous Mesovelidae 2574.

New cavernicolous Reduviidae 1403.

**Head,***Brachymeria* 4207.capsule + apical margin, *Anisodactylus rusticus* + *Calathus gregarius* larvae 3255.

cephalopharyngeal apparatus developmental anatomy,

*Lucilia sericata* 1462.growth, *Culex territans* 8574.larvae instar identification, *Culex annulirostris* 4846.

lateral projections in relation to agonistic behaviour,

*Phytalmia* 3489.*Lymantria dispar* larvae 550.mandibles + post antennary filaments, *Chaoborus flavicans* larvae 1902.measurements in relation to instar determination, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 5358.morphology, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.ocular area secretion, *Erigoninae* 6116.proprioceptors, ultrastructure, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 8355.restrainer, apparatus, *Apis mellifera* 1895.**Heart,**cardio-accelerators, abdominal ganglion, *Periplaneta americana* 1476.circulatory system, *Coridus janus* 8389.heart beat regulation, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 6012.temperature + drugs in relation to heart beat, *Serinatha abdominalis* 2760.**Hebetor,**

332.

**Hebetula**

2548.

**Hebridae**

3684.

**Hebrus**

3684.

**Hechalapona**

4750.

**Hechalapona,**

new species, Neotropical Region 8229.

**Heda,**

new species, Japan 5750.

**Hedychridium**

3180.

**Helicula consonensis,**

new species 8150.

**Heliconiidae**

1547.

**Heliconiinae**

304.

**Helconius,**

304, 1547.

**Helicoverpa**

1193.

**Helicoverpa armigera,**

from Sussex Britain 6454.

**Helicoverpa pallida,**

taxonomy 4789.

**Helicoverpa zea,**

populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.

**Helina,**

2457, 2458.

**Helicoidae H,**toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* 3463.**Helicoidae H<sub>1</sub>,**toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* / *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8551.**Helicoidae H<sub>2</sub>,**toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* / *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8551.**Helococcus**

5842.

**Helicoprism japerus,**

Mesostigmata parasitism 6252.

**Heltonida**

3984.

**Helophobus texturata,**

new for USSR, Latvia 9067.

**Helothidiniæ,**

taxonomy 7305.

**Helothis,**

138, 191, 257, 331, 345, 349, 433, 454, 637, 689, 781, 893,

915, 941, 1054, 1089, 1490, 2295.

**Helothis**

2788, 2826, 2896, 2915, 3036, 3324, 3436, 3779, 4319,

5377.

6268.

**Helothis,**

biology 6375.

characteristics *Baculovirus heliothis*, live/dead larvae 8486.

control, methomyl 6383.

control, cotton 5369.

***Heliothis*, (continued)**

cotton damage 4388.  
 hybrid sterility in relation to population control 3808.  
 parasitism, Braconidae 6613.  
 populations, in relation to *Anthonomus grandis* control  
 insecticides 7930.  
 Tachinidae parasitism 6258.  
 taxonomy 7305.  
 taxonomy, checklist 4789.

***Heliothis armigera***,

attractancy pheromone analogues 6756.  
 control, insecticides 5344.  
 control, insecticides 5371.  
 control, systemic insecticides 5345.  
 control on *Zea mays* 4493.  
 histopathogenesis nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8504.  
 iridescent virus isolates 6798.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus detection 8484.  
 pest status. Australia, Queensland 6988.  
 toxicity antibiotics 6135.

***Heliothis punctata***,

pest status. Australia, Queensland 6988.

***Heliothis virescens***,

allozymes 6432.  
 artificial diet, rearing 5164.  
 attractancy virulence 6752.  
 chemical control, flue cured tobacco 8858.  
 choline substitution, diets 5169.  
 chromosomes aberrations, in relation to sterile release  
 programme 9028.  
 control, insecticides, cotton 4500.  
 evaluation *Gossypium hirsutum* antibiosis 7734.  
 feeding adjuvant in relation to susceptibility *Autographa*  
*californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7939.  
*Gossypium hirsutum* tannin in relation to growth 5196.  
 infestation level in relation to cotton damage 8854.  
 juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl 2,4 dodecadienoates  
 8541.  
 male, attractancy backcross females 7460.  
 parasitism, *Eucelatoria* development 8564.  
 pheromone responses 4978.  
 radioactive labelling eggs 8291.  
 response to pheromone components 3395.  
 rubidium labelling 4840.  
 susceptibility *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis  
 virus 8489.  
 toxicity Heliocide H 3463.  
 toxicity terpenoids 8551.

***Heliothis zea***,

allozymes 6432.  
 Ambush, ovicidal activity 7543.  
 benomyl control nosematosis 6786.  
 biological control, *Nomuraea rileyi* 8870.  
 chemical control + antifeedants 5370.  
 chromosomes aberrations, in relation to sterile release  
 programme 9028.  
 cobalt 60 sterilization 8286.  
 control, insecticides, cotton 4500.  
 control, persistence pathogens 5021.  
 control efficacy fungicides 6991.  
 corn damage 4470.

development + mortality, *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Nomuraea*  
*rileyi* resistant soybean 7561.  
 development/biology in relation to *Gossypium* phenology  
 6869.  
 diets 6233.  
 histopathology *Nomuraea rileyi* infection 8503.  
 infestation level in relation to cotton damage 8854.  
 integrated control, USA, California 5387.  
 kairomones in relation to parasitism 4966.  
 larvae, defence responses, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.  
 larvae, haemolymph responses, *Bacillus thuringiensis* /  
*Micrococcus lysodeikticus* 8502.  
 methods, flotation technique, irradiation selection 8286.  
 overwintering, USA, Oklahoma 7641.  
 oviposition site kairomones for *Chrysopa carnea* 6091.  
 resistance *Zea mays* 5197, 6874.  
 susceptibility *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis  
 virus 8489.  
 temperature in relation to circadian activity 4908.  
 temperature in relation to reproduction/development 8580.  
 interactions *Microplitis croceipes* / *Nomuraea rileyi* infection  
 8506.

***Helleria brevicornis***,

mating courtship 5104.

***Heiodes***

24.

***Helodes***,

new species, USSR 4656.

***Helodes johni***,

new for Hungary 8049.

***Helodes protecta***,

new for USSR 4656.

***Helodidae***

24, 4517, 4656, 6568, 8049.

***Helodon***,

chromosomes 5455.

***Helomyzidae***.

from USSR, Altai 6967.

***Helopeltis***,

699.

***Helophorus***,

1137.

***Helophorus***

7034.

***Helophorus tuberculatus***,

new record, Britain 6443.

***Hemaris***,

872.

**Hemaris**

3126.

**Hemel,**chemosterilization *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.in relation to mating, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.in relation to mating abnormalities + spermatophore production, *Ephestia kuehniella* 2811.**Hemerobiidae**

412, 517, 2302, 4809.

**Hemerobius,**

412, 517, 2302.

**Hemerocampa pseudotsugata,**

population dynamics/pest outbreaks/control programmes.

USA 4504.

**Hemeromyta**

4682.

**Hemerophila,**

taxonomy 6636.

**Hemerophila pariana,**

taxonomy 5891.

**Hemicarabus**

1213.

**Hemiceras,**

new species, Ecuador 4790.

**Hemicheyletia,**

new species, USSR 6527.

**Hemicordulia tau,**

retinal structure, eye 4906.

**Hemigossypolone,**toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* / *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8551.**Hemigymnaspis,**

new species, Neotropical Region 4754.

**Hemilepistus cristatus,**

feeding/digestion/metabolism, soil 7660.

**Hemileucinae**

4160.

**Hemipauropus**

5953.

**Hemipsocidae**

5933.

**Hemipsocus,**

new species, Reunion 5933.

**Hemiscopis**

4157.

**Hemisemidalis pallida,**

new for Europe 5535.

**Hemisodorcus**

1359.

**Hemitarsonemus**

3781, 3801, 3810.

**Hemitarsonemus latus,**

control, insecticides 5407.

effects on *Capsicum annuum* 5209.**Hempa,**chemosterilization, *Protophormia terraenovae* 3499.chemosterilization *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.

comparison uptake + residues, fumigation + dipping,

*Anthonomus grandis* 298.in relation to growth + reproduction, *Tribolium castaneum* 4341.in relation to haemocyte count, *Dysdercus koenigii* 4998.in relation to proteins, *Musca domestica* 7452.in relation to proteins, ovaries + fat body *Musca domestica* 4997.in relation to spermiogenesis, *Mamestra brassicae* 1599.

sterilant effect on insects 3483.

sterilization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7565.**Henicopidae**

116.

**Henosepilachna,**

132, 2475.

**Henosepilachna vigintioctomaculata,**

parasitism 8069.

**Henosepilachna 28-punctata,**

larvae Dyar's, rule 132.

**Henrotus,**

1204.

**Heodes**

3529.

**Heodes virgaureae,**

adult food plants 7704.

**Heptialidae**

1427, 3260, 6217, 6488.

**Heptalus**

3260, 6488.

**Heptageniidae**

4098, 4100, 4101, 5795, 5796, 5797, 5798, 6598, 6599,

6824.

**Hercostomus,**

new species, Ivory Coast 8202.

new species, Mongolia 7230.

**Hercules**

5591.

**Herades truncorum,**

nest resins 6400.

**Herlingia,**

populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

**Hermatobates,**

biology 1626.

**Hermetia,**

new species, Mexico 1392.

taxonomy 6595.

**Herminia lunalis,**

new for Britain 4561.

**Herpestomus,**parasitism *Yponomeuta* 3590.**Herpetogramma licarsisalis,**

chemical control, USA, Hawaii 7871.

**Herpyllus,**

new species, North America 1838.

**Hesperia,**

nomenclature 8254.

**Hesperia columbia,**  
from Sierra Nevada, USA, California 8107.

**Hesperiidae**  
483, 560, 727, 854, 1287, 1299, 2318, 2610, 2611, 2714,  
3137, 4143, 4203, 4264, 4844, 5578, 6518, 8107, 8110, 8311,  
8336.

**Hesperiidae,**  
from Sicily 878.  
Lycaenidae *Nemeobiidaeent*, survival 4511.  
new taxa, Ethiopian Region 4782.  
nomenclature 8254.

**Hesperocorixa interrupta,**  
scanning electron microscopy palpal pegs, legs 6002.

**Hesperocorixa vulgaris,**  
symmetry reversal 7352.

**Hesperoperla,**  
1726.

**Heterarthrus**  
1471, 4134.

**Heterarthrus acropodae,**  
haemolymph, cells composition 6733.

**Heterarthrus saliens,**  
haemocytes 1471.

**Heterarthrus,**  
larvae behaviour 7628.

**Heterlimnius,**  
identification, USA 8103.

**Hetermetrus fulvipes,**  
heart beat regulation 6012.

**Heterocampa**  
1010, 1017.

**Heterocampa guttivittata,**  
populations, USA 1017.

**Heterocampa manteo,**  
prolonged diapause, USA, Michigan 8575.

**Heteroceridae**  
7751.

**Heterochaeta,**  
new species, Ivory Coast 7318.  
new species, Somalia/Zaire 8261.

**Heterocleptes,**  
taxonomy 4731.

**Heterocylindropsis,**  
new species, Rwanda 4672.

**Heterogamasus**  
4617.

**Heterogeneidae**  
4935.

**Heterogomphus,**  
new species, America 29.

**Heterogriffus,**  
new genus 7130.

**Heteromenopon,**  
new species, Argentina 8260.

**Heterometrus,**  
606, 1575,  
3293.

**Heterometrus fulvipes,**  
lipase activity 7442.  
sex in relation to phosphorylase activity, hepatopancreas  
6746.  
venom, toxicology, rat enzyme systems 5031.  
venom toxicology, frog 8536.

**Heteromurus,**  
taxonomy 6576.  
**Heteromyia,**  
taxonomy 5770.

**Heteronebo,**  
taxonomy 1843.

**Heteronychus arator,**  
antifeedant Leguminosae plant extracts 7716.  
iridescent virus isolates 6798.  
pasture composition in relation to populations 6309.  
plants soil phagostimulants 7713.

**Heteronyx obesus,**  
behaviour 181.

**Heteroparasitus**

5607.

**Heteropelma**  
2597.

**Heteropera,**  
4395.

**Heteropeza,**  
474.

**Heteropeza pygmaea,**  
hormones in relation to follicle formation 4265.

**Heteropoda,**

2305.

**Heteropseudinca bergeri,**  
new species, Tanzania 7161.

**Heteroptera**

96, 63, 64, 154, 228, 291, 296, 320, 346, 366, 369, 386, 401,  
405, 435, 448, 461, 468, 511, 545, 638, 655, 682, 699, 713,  
756, 793, 805, 811, 824, 845, 853, 991, 996, 997, 998, 999,  
1002, 1038, 1084, 1091, 1134, 1224, 1227, 1286, 1291, 140,  
1402, 1403, 1503, 1523, 1530, 1532, 1533, 1551, 1564, 156,  
1597, 1626, 1640, 1700, 1759, 1899, 2029, 2121, 2243, 224,  
2276, 2292, 2332, 2354, 2464, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 257,  
2575, 2576, 2680, 2718, 2737, 2760, 2761, 2808, 2818, 287,  
2877, 2933, 2939, 2944, 2945, 3015, 3191, 3210, 322,  
3236, 3280, 3283, 3284, 3330, 3342, 3379, 3416, 3424, 344,  
3470, 3493, 3505, 3535, 3568, 3572, 3602, 3604, 3610, 361,  
3656, 3665, 3675, 3684, 3702, 3731, 3734, 3762, 3855, 392,  
3939, 3953, 3958, 3962, 3993, 4102, 4103, 4104, 4106, 410,  
4108, 4219, 4228, 4251, 4259, 4267, 4305, 4331, 4339, 436,  
4389, 4402, 4458, 4496, 4514, 4577, 4591, 4629, 4725, 472,  
4727, 4728, 4729, 4730, 4731, 4732, 4733, 4734, 4735, 473,  
4737, 4877, 4879, 4885, 4900, 4925, 4949, 4998, 5046, 504,  
5049, 5079, 5107, 5116, 5183, 5193, 5291, 5304, 5360, 536,  
5375, 5387, 5497, 5536, 5800, 5801, 5802, 5803, 5804, 580,  
5806, 5807, 5808, 5809, 5871, 6002, 6053, 6071, 6261, 627,  
6291, 6303, 6362, 6757, 6772, 6779, 6794, 6798, 6822, 682

**Heteroptera(continued)**

6846, 6856, 6866, 6905, 6956, 6965, 6978, 7029, 7069, 7089,  
 7252, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7258, 7259, 7260, 7261,  
 7262, 7352, 7418, 7423, 7433, 7456, 7459, 7498, 7533, 7540,  
 7563, 7569, 7571, 7577, 7580, 7682, 7702, 7706, 7715, 7837,  
 7851, 7857, 7861, 7879, 7882, 7907, 8005, 8022, 8026, 8027,  
 8062, 8063, 8064, 8065, 8091, 8118, 8220, 8221, 8222, 8223,  
 8224, 8225, 8297, 8299, 8308, 8328, 8389, 8431, 8460, 8475,  
 8535, 8583, 8589, 8626, 8631, 8635, 8643, 8668, 8680,  
 8693, 8760, 8766, 8767, 8792, 8860, 8865, 8895, 9002, 9016,  
 9084, 9085.

**Heteroptera,**

aquatic, from Czechoslovakia 7059.

aquatic/semaquatic, spiracles 7429.

biting man, Australia 4444.

Germany, fossils revised, Upper Liassic, Mecklenburg +

Saxony 63.

neurohaemal organs 4870.

new for Balearic Is., Majorca 8061.

pests, *Solanum melongena*, Brazil 8880.

populations, human impact, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5239.

**Heterosarus,**

new species, America 8238.

**Heterotermes,**

2117

3186.

**Heterotermes,**

gut bacteria, symbiosis 5170.

**Hexagenia bilineata,**

residues polychlorinated biphenyls, Mississippi R. 5280.

**Hexageniidae**

5280.

**Hexamerocera,**

synonymy 6616.

**Hexathele**

5624.

**Hexatomini**

508.

**Hexodon,**

gut 3335.

**Hierodula,**

631.

**Hieroglyphus,**

control, *Oryza sativa* 8860.

**Hikagehamakia,**

new genus, Japan 5907.

**Hilarographa,**

100.

**Hilarographinii**

100.

**Himantoloba,**

1391.

**Hintonia,**

42.

**Hipparchia,**

1454.

2635.

**Hippelates,**

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

populations, Bermuda Islands 3676.

**Hippelates pusio,**

Anaplasma marginale infectivity/viability 6347.

**Hippobosca,**

2196.

4585.

**Hippoboscidae**

753, 1035, 1377, 2196, 4438, 4585, 4910, 6955, 8681.

**Hippodama**

3693.

**Hippopsis**

2829.

**Hippotion**

2638.

**Hippotion celerio,**

rearing 3563.

**Hirsutella zachvatkini,**

biology 6821.

**Hirtodrosophila**

623, 5779.

**Hishimonas phycitis,**

control, carbofuran 5352.

**Hispaniae**

1679.

**Histeridae**

25, 1221, 1340, 2481, 2504, 3601, 4657, 4658.

**Histiostoma**

4598.

**Histiostoma,**

new species, New Amsterdam 4600.

**Hodotermes,**

1269.

**Hodotermes mossambicus,**

swarming/pair formation behaviour 7610.

**Hodotermitidae**

1265, 1269, 7610.

**Hohorstiella,**

new species, Neotropical Region/USA 7316.

**Holarctic Region,**

*Boloria*, revised 1428.

faunistic relations, *Sabacon* + *Louisagaia* 1827.

systematics/phylogeny Sesiidae, book 9100.

taxonomy, *Pseudexechia* 4708.

**Holcoptera**

2654.

**Holocentropus,**

1727.

**Holocentropus**

2712, 3131.

**Holocnemus,**

150.

**Holoparasitus**

5607.

**Holopogon wilcoxii,**

predation 8648.

**Holoprizus**

5663.

- Holostomis**,  
3945.
- Holotrichia**,  
34.
- Holotrichia**,  
biology 6375.
- Holotrichina serrata**,  
classical control 8848.
- Holotrichosiphon**,  
distribution + taxonomy 5812.
- Homalolinus**,  
taxonomy 7204.
- Homalonychus**,  
519.
- Homaloplia**,  
new species 5730.
- Homoeosoma**,  
957, 2455.
- Homoneura**,  
new species, Nearctic Region 6591.  
revised, Nearctic Region 6591.
- Homophanurus**,  
5847.
- Homoptera**,  
66, 67, 68, 126, 177, 180, 238, 247, 265, 295, 312, 313, 314,  
325, 338, 361, 366, 367, 371, 375, 387, 390, 397, 456, 469,  
474, 475, 556, 581, 628, 687, 690, 738, 748, 769, 782, 783,  
802, 803, 813, 863, 866, 879, 886, 891, 895, 897, 904, 905,  
907, 917, 919, 921, 922, 928, 932, 938, 947, 952, 956, 965,  
967, 976, 986, 1000, 1005, 1013, 1019, 1054, 1059, 1061,  
1069, 1070, 1090, 1099, 1154, 1229, 1274, 1404, 1405, 1406,  
1407, 1408, 1409, 1411, 1474, 1486, 1602, 1630, 1638, 1641,  
1673, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1716, 1717, 1809, 1892, 1908, 1921,  
1943, 1968, 1977, 1991, 1996, 2042, 2051, 2071, 2092.
- 2070.
- 2121, 2160, 2221, 2231, 2250, 2254, 2289, 2291, 2304,  
2354, 2361, 2368, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2582, 2583, 2584,  
2588, 2503, 2684, 2782, 2801, 2873, 2879, 2892.
- 2899.
- 2901, 2905, 2908, 2910, 2913, 2914, 2939, 2951, 2963,  
2970, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3014, 3015, 3017, 3018, 3033,  
3038, 3059, 3095, 3165, 3167, 3189, 3194, 3218, 3228, 3248,  
3270, 3309, 3447, 3465, 3475, 3484, 3486, 3500, 3557, 3559,  
3571, 3582, 3607, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3616, 3623, 3638, 3683,  
3693, 3697, 3717, 3772, 3774, 3780, 3783, 3786, 3789, 3794,  
3795, 3802, 3809, 3812, 3815, 3818, 3847, 3875, 3932, 3934,  
3940, 3963, 3968, 3975, 3984, 3994, 4009, 4109, 4110, 4111,  
4112, 4113, 4201, 4211, 4213, 4238, 4285, 4288, 4356, 4385,  
4386, 4387, 4397, 4399, 4401, 4406, 4417, 4425, 4484, 4492,  
4493, 4497, 4629, 4738, 4739, 4740, 4741, 4742, 4743, 4744,  
4745, 4746, 4747, 4748, 4749, 4750, 4751, 4752, 4753, 4754,  
4755, 4756, 4757, 4758, 4759, 4763, 4834, 4851, 4889, 4902,  
4952, 5001, 5034, 5051, 5101, 5121, 5125, 5145, 5148, 5199,  
5208, 5211, 5217, 5229, 5234, 5246, 5292, 5342, 5352, 5355,  
5367, 5376, 5381, 5382, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5392, 5401, 5402,  
5405, 5407, 5410, 5421, 5423, 5426, 5515, 5561, 5572, 5576,  
5577, 5810, 5811, 5812, 5813, 5814, 5815, 5816, 5817, 5818,  
5819, 5820, 5821, 5822, 5823, 5824, 5825, 5826, 5827, 5828,  
5829, 5830, 5831, 5832, 5833, 5834, 5835, 5836, 5837, 5838, 5839,  
5840, 5841, 5842, 5843, 5844, 5845, 5849, 5853, 5857, 5858, 5859,  
5977, 5979, 5988, 6038, 6048, 6060, 6119, 6135, 6177, 6211,  
6219, 6242, 6247, 6248, 6257, 6267, 6284, 6292, 6313, 6352,  
6363, 6366, 6372, 6387, 6391, 6437, 6514, 6515, 6543, 6600,
- 6601, 6602, 6603, 6604, 6605, 6606, 6607, 6608, 6689, 6739,  
6770, 6780, 6825, 6839, 6842, 6849, 6854, 6858, 6877, 6878,  
6883, 6885, 6886, 6906, 6911, 6932, 6970, 6974, 6986, 6995,  
6996, 6998, 6999, 7043, 7070, 7263, 7264, 7265, 7266, 7267,  
7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7273, 7274, 7275, 7277, 7278,  
7279, 7349, 7353, 7376, 7378, 7496, 7518, 7522, 7686, 7717,  
7719, 7722, 7723, 7724, 7725, 7735, 7737, 7738, 7741, 7743,  
7752, 7765, 7779, 7787, 7870, 7886, 7889, 7891, 7901, 7911,  
7928, 7929, 7942, 7943, 7958, 8092, 8226, 8227, 8229, 8230,  
8231, 8232, 8233, 8234, 8235, 8281, 8416, 8444, 8498, 8499,  
8531, 8543, 8617, 8637, 8658, 8660, 8696, 8698, 8700, 8702,  
8706, 8708, 8717, 8719, 8720, 8728, 8734, 8758, 8770, 8771,  
8843, 8855, 8860, 8863, 8873, 8874, 8888, 8892, 8893, 904-  
9086.
- Homoptera**,  
altitudinal seasonal dynamics, Homoptera populations, Valle  
de Bravo Mexico 3644.
- from Corsica 9062.  
from Fars Iran 5542.
- in relation to growth + mortality *Sarothamnus scoparius*  
3613.
- neurohaemal organs 4870.
- Polygonum* associated, Florida USA 3620.
- Honduras**,  
new Cicadellidae 5830.  
new Coniopterygidae 4808.
- Honeydew**, see **Excretion**.
- Hong Kong**,  
new Acari 5604.  
soil Oribatei from 5604.
- Honveda**,  
new species, Nepal 7306.
- Hood, J.D.**,  
Thysanoptera lectotypes designation 7327.  
Thysanoptera publications 7327.
- Hoplandrothrips**,  
new species 5940.
- Hoplitis**,  
178.  
4131.
- Hoplomerus**,  
75.
- Hoplopleura**,  
new species, Pakistan 5651.  
parasitism 5188.
- Hoplopleura pacifica**,  
parasitism, associated with *Rattus exulans*, Tokelau Is. 7687.
- Hoplopleura scapteromydis**,  
allotype male 8166.
- Hoplopleuridae**,  
2885, 5188, 5650, 5651, 7687, 8166,  
7142.
- Hoplopleuridae**,  
associated with mammals, parasitism, Niue Island 7691.
- Hoplotelela**,  
2602.

- Hoploleia,** parasitism 8246.
- Hoplothrips,** new species 5940.
- Hordnia circellata,** *Laciobacillus hordiae* sp.nov. isolate 3623.
- Horismenus** 3531
- Hormones,** see also **Juvenile hormone, Ecdysone, Ecdysterone**
- + inhibitors, in relation to macromolecular synthesis, follicle macromolecular, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4949.
  - β ecdysone levels, pupae, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1534.
  - activation factor I in relation to synthesis ecdysone, prothoracic glands, *in vitro*, *Periplaneta americana* 208.
  - activity phytocedysones, *Musca domestica* + *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 4268.
  - adipokinetic function red pigment concentrating, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4950.
  - adipokinetic hormone, secretion control, corpora cardiaca, brain secretomotor centre, *Locusta migratoria* 1477.
  - adipokinetic hormone in relation to lipids mobilization + cyclic AMP accumulation, fat body, *Locusta migratoria* 1531.
  - allatectomy/ovariectomy in relation to juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Diptoptera punctata* 6750.
  - Altosid in relation to development + emergence, *Sarcophaga bullata* 3482.
  - altosid in relation to development/fecundity/fertility, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164.
  - altosid toxicity *Periplaneta americana* 4308.
  - Altozar + Altosid control *Corcyra cephalonica* in *Sorghum vulgare* 2343.
  - anti ecdysone activity triarimol, *Sarcophaga bullata* 6763.
  - anti-juvenile hormone activity precocene 2, *Locusta migratoria migratoria* 5077.
  - beta ecdysone, metabolism, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Malpighian tubules 684.
  - citral, JH mimic, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 2737.
  - coloration determination, *Papilio* pupae 6101.
  - corpora allata neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Orthetrum chrysry* 303.
  - corpora cardiaca transplantation in relation to post flight hormone release, *Locusta migratoria* 711.
  - defence mechanisms, *Insecta* 5013.
  - differential action JHs, metamorphosis, *Locusta migratoria* 2004.
  - ecdysome in relation to proteins secretion + enzymes inactivation, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 685.
  - ecdysone, activation brain neurosecretory cells, *Mamestra brassicae* 6776.
  - ecdysone, in relation to growth, *Pieris brassicae* pupae 822.
  - ecdysone, in relation to intercellular communication 8613.
  - ecdysone, neurosecretory cells regulation, brain, *Mamestra brassicae* 3378.
  - ecdysone biosynthesis, 7-dehydrocholesterol metabolism, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3344.
  - ecdysone hydroxylation in relation to moulting hormone level, *Locusta migratoria* 2008.
  - ecdysone in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 8408.
  - ecdysone in relation to apolysis, *Chilo suppressalis* 6082.
  - ecdysone in relation to cell commitment, metamorphosis, *Manduca sexta* 7557.
  - ecdysone in relation to cell line cultures, *Drosophila* 2758.
  - ecdysone in relation to growth + development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3380.
  - ecdysone in relation to intermoult period, *Pisaura mirabilis* 8578.
  - ecdysone in relation to morphology/enzymes activity/DNA synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7485.
  - ecdysone in relation to proteins secretion + enzymes inactivation, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 686.
  - ecdysone in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland, *Drosophila melanogaster* 661.
  - ecdysone in relation to wing discs cuticle ultrastructure, *in vitro*, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.
  - ecdysone levels, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 8562.
  - ecdysone levels, postembryonic development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1535.
  - ecdysone metabolism, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 8415.
  - ecdysone production, in relation to X-irradiation radiosensitivity, *Bombyx mori* 819.
  - ecdysone quantification, *Manduca sexta* 7458.
  - ecdysone secretion, development, *Galleria mellonella* 6077.
  - ecdysterone, in relation to proteins granule formation, fat body, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8407.
  - ecdysterone, in relation to testes development, *Periplaneta americana* 2827.
  - ecdysterone in relation to development integument, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6080.
  - ecdysterone in relation to histolysis salivary gland, pupariation, *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.
  - ecdysterone in relation to RNA composition, development, *Calliphora vicina* larvae 680.
  - ecdysterone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6182.
  - eclosion hormone/bursicon in relation to cuticle extension, wings, emergence, *Manduca sexta* 2738.
  - emergence hormone effects on CNS, *Hyalophora cecropia* 8437.
  - endocrine control oogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 6079.
  - endocrine regulation fat body development/function, insects, review 7457.
  - gonadotropic hormone release, nervi corporis cardiaci, *Locusta migratoria* 599.
  - haemolymph binding juvenile hormone, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1533.
  - haemolymph ecdysone levels, *Pimpla instigator* larvae 6078.
  - haemolymph ecdysteroid level in relation to tracer uptake, tests, *Locusta migratoria* larvae 4948.
  - hormonal activity oogenesis, *Phormia regina* + *Sarcophaga bullata* 4266.
  - host hormones in relation to development, parasitic Tachinidae 2881.
  - 3β-hydroxy-5α-cholestane 6-one, a ecdysone biosynthesis precursor, *Bombyx mori* 2736.
  - imaginal discs evagination-control, *Sarcophaga crassipalpis* 3501.
  - in relation to amylolytic activity, midgut, *Tenebrio molitor* 3363.
  - in relation to biosynthesis proteins/DNA/RNA, *Calliphora vicina* wing discs 7488.

## Hormones.(continued)

- in relation to chromosomes puffing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3840.  
in relation to control insects 2366.  
in relation to epidermal metamorphosis, *Manduca sexta* 4951.  
in relation to fluid secretion, Malpighian tubules, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 8454.  
in relation to follicle formation, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 4265.  
in relation to formation blood/germ cell barrier, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6184.  
in relation to larval fat body histolysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6741.  
in relation to Malpighian tubules activity, *Glossina morsitans* 650.  
in relation to trehalose metabolism, *Phormia regina* 3355.  
in relation to vitellogenesis, *Triatoma protracta* 6823.  
in relation to sex + morphs determination, *Aphis fabae* 295.  
inactivation prothoracitropic hormone, *Bombyx mori* 1509.  
inhibition juvenile hormone esterase, *Blaberus giganteus* 4262.  
inokosterone + mitomycin in relation to DNA synthesis + epidermis differentiation, *Blaberus* 7591.  
JH, haemolymph composition, *Apis mellifera* 645.  
JH analogue, in relation to caste differentiation, *Postelectrotermes nayari* 6174.  
JH analogue in relation to development + growth, *Blattella germanica* 3375.  
JH analogue in relation to mortality + development, *Blattella germanica* 3376.  
JH analogue in relation to mortality + oviposition, Ixodidae 3487.  
JH analogues in relation to development + mortality medically important insects 3379.  
JH binding protein activity, haemolymph, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8414.  
JH I + JH II, metamorphosis + ovaries maturation, *Locusta migratoria* 681.  
JH in relation to esterase patterns + thermoresistance, *Drosophila virilis* 1180.  
JH secretion in relation to precocene, CA, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1532.  
juvenile hormone, effects on female specific protein, vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 8435.  
juvenile hormone, in relation to follicle cell volume change, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1530.  
juvenile hormone, radioimmunoassay methods 2670.  
juvenile hormone, slow release formulations, control *Panstrongylus megistus* 7857.  
  
juvenile hormone analogue, Altozar, feminizing effect, *Melipona quadrifasciata* 7581.  
juvenile hormone analogue, clofibrate, in relation to development, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* + *Tenebrio molitor* 4331.  
juvenile hormone analogue, in relation to deformities testes, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 8581.  
juvenile hormone analogue, ZR515, in relation to reproduction behaviour, *Drosophila grimshawi* 6175.  
juvenile hormone analogues/ecdysone in relation to embryogenesis/development/spermiogenesis *Dermacentor variabilis* 7574.  
  
juvenile hormone biosynthesis, corpora allata enzymes, *Manduca sexta* 8420.  
juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Diptoptera punctata* 6749.  
  
juvenile hormone esterase assay 1995.  
juvenile hormone ether analogues activity against stored products insects 7868.  
juvenile hormone in relation to adult pigmentation, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 207.  
juvenile hormone in relation to aminolevulinic acid synthase activity, fat body, *Blaberus discoidalis* 6062.  
juvenile hormone in relation to carrier proteins + hydrolase, Lepidoptera larvae 1515.  
juvenile hormone in relation to caste differentiation, *Postelectrotermes nayari* 2821.  
juvenile hormone in relation to cell differentiation, intestinal epithelium, *Galleria mellonella* 2756.  
juvenile hormone in relation to diapause, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 2007.  
juvenile hormone in relation to follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 805.  
juvenile hormone in relation to melanization, *Blattella germanica* 4939.  
juvenile hormone in relation to migration + reproduction, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4267.  
juvenile hormone in relation to migratory flight, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761.  
juvenile hormone in relation to nuclear proteins, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1551.  
juvenile hormone in relation to oogenesis, *Bombus terrestris* worker 826.  
juvenile hormone in relation to oogenesis, *Musca domestica vicina* 1604.  
juvenile hormone in relation to oogenesis, *Locusta migratoria migratoria* 6815.  
juvenile hormone in relation to oviposition, *Locusta migratoria* 7590.  
juvenile hormone in relation to pheromone synthesis, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 6753.  
juvenile hormone in relation to sexual brood development, *Peidole pallidula* 6816.  
juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenesis, queen *Apis mellifera* 300.  
juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenin antigen, *Oncopeltus* 3342.  
juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Hyalophora cecropia* 5093.  
juvenile hormone inactivation, *Apis mellifera* 3377.  
juvenile hormone isomers, *Manduca sexta* 3381.  
juvenile hormone/juvenile hormone-binding protein interactions, *Manduca sexta* 7454.  
juvenile hormone metabolism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8426.  
juvenile hormone metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1522.  
juvenile hormone/precocene in relation to yolk deposition, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 7571.  
juvenile hormone/prothoracitropic hormone, prothoracic gland activation, *Mamestra brassicae* 8603.  
juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoates, insects 8541.  
juvenile hormones JHA autophagy, fat body cells, *Mamestra* 221.  
localization juvenile hormone biosynthesis corpora allata,

**Hormones,(continued)**

- Schistocerca gregaria* 209.
- Locusta migratoria* adipokinetic hormone in relation to hyperglycaemia *Periplaneta americana* 683.  
moultung hormone activity, arthropods 6081.  
moultung hormone in relation to regeneration + differentiation, Blattodea embryos 279.  
neuro-endocrine control-proteins metabolism, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.  
neurosecretion, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6774.  
neurosecretion, reactivation, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6773.  
neurosecretion in relation to osmoregulation, *Orthetrum chrysostigma* 3404.  
neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2832.  
ovicidal activity juvenile hormone analogues, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 6183.  
ovulation stimulating hormone, in relation to ovulation, *Glossina morsitans* 2132.  
pars intercerebralis neurosecretion in relation to diapause, *Pieris rapae* 8577.  
peptides in relation to release egg development  
  neurosecretory hormones, *Aedes aegypti* 1536.  
*Periplaneta americana* cephalo-thoracic organs in relation to eggs diapause, *Bombyx mori* 5091.  
phase determination, *Locusta migratoria* hatchlings 827.  
prostaglandins in relation to *Calliphora erythrocephala* salivary glands secretion 716.  
R-20458 + Dursban in relation to reproduction/  
  development, Matacil resistant *Spodoptera littoralis* 5081.  
regeneration-induced delay moultung hormone secretion,  
  cockroach 797.  
regulation glycogen synthetase activity, *Phormia regina* 4255.  
separation hyperglycemic/adipokinetic factors, corpora cardiaca, *Periplaneta americana* 3369.  
  
synthesis in relation to steroid transport, prothoracic gland, *Galleria mellonella* 8478.  
synthetic JH in relation to hatching + development +  
  fertility, *Eurydema ornatum* 296.  
synthetic JH in relation to homochromy control, *Locusta migratoria* 708.  
toxicity juvenile hormone mimics, *Amblyomma hebraeum* larvae 8525.  
***Horniolus*,**  
new species, Oriental Region 7170.  
***Hoshikananomia*,**  
new species, Hungary 5727.  
***Howdenocarus mexicanus*,**  
gen.et sp.nov., Mexico 7194.  
***Huggins, C.,***  
bibliography 7099.  
***Humbe tenuicornis*,**  
biology 5134.  
***Humidity,***  
chemical control *Corcyra cephalonica / Araecerus fasciculatus*, high RH stored coffee 7898.  
coloration determination, *Papilio* pupae 6101.  
effects, rearing *Tetranychus cucurbitacearum / Tetranychus arabicus* 6225.  
  
hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions/  
  physiological state, *Apis mellifera* 7007.  
hygoreception, *Periplaneta americana* 6025.  
  
in relation to abundance, *Hybomitra laticornis + H. tetrica rubrilaria*, USA, New Mexico 2208.  
in relation to *Aedes aegypti* attraction to man 5191.  
in relation to biology, grassland + forest *Ixodes ricinus* 394.  
in relation to biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.  
in relation to development, *Dacus oleae* ovaries 5064.  
in relation to development, *Neodiprion serifer* 5074.  
in relation to development *Ophyra aenescens* 2181.  
in relation to development *Wuchereria bancrofti*, *Culex 5026*.  
in relation to ecology, disease-transmitting Insecta, forests, Panama 4424.  
in relation to emergence, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6214.  
in relation to *Entomophthora aphidis* infection, *Sitobion avenae* 7518.  
in relation to fecundity, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 2823.  
in relation to feeding/water balance, *Dermatophagoides 7480*.  
in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South Carolina 7749.  
in relation to groundnuts attack, *Elasmolomus sordidus*, Gambia 4496.  
  
in relation to life-cycle, *Ixodes ricinus*, meadow, S.Moravia, Czechoslovakia 851.  
in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.  
in relation to oviposition/incubation, *Boophilus decoloratus* 5147.  
in relation to plants visits, *Apis mellifera* 6867.  
in relation to populations-Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladeasa Mt., Romania 2961.  
in relation to populations growth, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3755.  
in relation to survival, dispersal, *Isoneurothrips australis* 6293.  
in relation to survival, *Hungariella peregrina* 904.  
in relation to thermal effects photoreaction, *Armadillo officinalis* 8466.  
in relation to viability, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.  
in relation to web site selection, *Argiope aurantia* 877.  
in relation to weight, eggs, *Dermacentor silvarum* 6820.  
orientation, *Tenebrio molitor* 1480.  
rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.  
relative humidity, in relation to house dust populations, Acari, Barcelona-Spain 7832.  
relative humidity in relation to temperature tolerance, *Tenebrio molitor* 7477.  
RH in relation to biology *Asterolecanium minus* on *Quercus lobata* 325.  
RH in relation to development + emergence, *Neodiprion lecontei* 849.  
RH in relation to development + survival, *Bathycoelia thalassina + Sahlbergella singularis* 291.  
RH in relation to development, *Hippobosca equina* 2196.  
RH in relation to development, *Paurophephala psylloptera* 6839.  
RH in relation to development, *Prays oleae*, Granada-Spain 844.  
RH in relation to development, *Siteroptes*, China 8650.  
RH in relation to development, *Zeitzellia malii* 310.  
RH in relation to life cycle, *Ephestia kuhniella* 1598.  
RH in relation to methylbromide toxicity, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 260.  
RH in relation to nocturnal resting sites, *Glossina tachinoides* 982.  
RH in relation to web spinning, *Tetranychus urticae* 3326.  
substrate, in relation to oviposition, *Aedes vexans* 5082.

- Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest,**  
Belostomatidae 8022.
- Hungariella**  
904.
- Hungary,**  
*Achrolocha* new for 4566.  
Apoidea, pollinators *Medicago sativa* 5205.  
Apoidea from Asotthalom + Zsombo forests 1210.
- Carnidae/Milichiidae/Odiniidae from 4682.  
Coccoidea from 1229.  
Coccoidea new for 1229.  
Culicidae populations, Tisza Basin 5283.  
Geometridae populations, outbreaks on oak 7920.  
*Helodes* from 8049.  
*Helodes johni* new for 8049.  
*Mordellistena* revised 5727.  
new Chloropidae 5773.  
new Geometridae 1424.  
new Milichiidae 4682.  
new Mordellidae 5727.  
new Mycetophilidae 7238.  
new Odiniidae 4682.  
new Platygasteridae 1420.  
new Pygmephoridae 7117.  
new Scutacaridae 7117.  
new Siteroptidae 7117.  
occurrence *Oligia* 8074.  
phenological relationships Diptera + Fungi 1014.  
population distribution, *Erannis ankeraria* subspecies 1244.  
species composition, Lepidoptera populations 7760.
- Hunterellus,**  
new species, India 1415.
- Hunterellus hookeri,**  
new for Britain 4760.
- Husseyella,**  
checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.
- Hyalarcia huebneri,**  
life cycles 319.
- Hyalocerus,**  
new genus, Guyana 1404.
- Hyalochlora**  
4141.
- Hyalomma,**  
2310.  
2744, 2998, 3176, 3759, 4447.
- Hyalomma anatolicum,**  
*Theileria annulata* infectivity 6966.
- Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum,**  
salivary glands, *Nuttallia danii* culture 7824.
- Hyalomma asaticum,**  
Karshi virus infection, USSR 8815.  
ultrastructure Haller's organ 6713.  
ultrastructure residual body formation, midgut cells, blood digestion 6054.
- Hyalomma dromedarii,**  
transmission theileriosis 5334.  
tick-borne encephalitis virus infection 4460
- Hyalomma marginatum,**  
*rufipes*, life cycles 3539.  
Sindbis virus isolation, Sicily 8811.
- Hyalomma plumbeum,**  
populations, epidemiology Crimean hemorrhagic fever, USSR 7831.
- Hyalomydes,**  
parasitism 4377.
- Hyalophora,**  
549, 2188.
- Hyalophora cecropia,**  
AMP activation 4993.  
emergence hormone effects on CNS 8437.  
juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis 5093.
- Hybomitra,**  
1255, 2208.  
2925, 3944, 3949.
- Hybomitra montana,**  
vegetation alpine habitats, France 7810.
- Hybophanes,**  
review 5862.
- Hybrids,**  
*Anthocharis damone* x *A. gruneri*, Greece 1735.
- Aricia artaxerxes hercynica** x *A. aegestis astrache* 1732.  
biological characteristics, new races J137 + C137 + J137 x C137 *Bombyx mori* 4326.  
bisexual hybrid sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8928.  
C European *Erebia euryale* subspecies populations 1624.  
chromosome, *Antheraea frithii* x *A. mylitta* 1736.  
chromosome, nucleolar dominance, *Drosophila* 8932.  
chromosomes, *Anopheles atroparvus* x *Anopheles maculipennis* 8940.  
chromosomes, *Luedorfia japonica* x *L. puziloi* inexpecta 3842.  
cross mating, *Campoletis chlorideae* x *C. sonorensis* 4526.  
*Drosophila bipunctata* complex 8927.  
*Drosophila melanogaster* x *Drosophila simulans*, in relation to interspecific sexual isolation 8931.  
E + Z pheromones populations, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 9019.  
*Euphaedra* 2623.  
*Euphydryas aurinia* forms in relation to status 6654.  
head morphometrics, *Apis mellifera ligustica* x *A. m. andansonii* 1906.  
heritability fecundity, *Phytoseiulus* 490.  
heterosis, *Ceratitis capitata* 6379.  
heterosis in relation to mating competitiveness, sterile hybrid males *Aedes aegypti* 5109.  
hybrid dysgenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1146.  
hybrid inviability, *Drosophila paulistorum* species complex 1147.  
hybrid sterility in relation to population control, *Heliothis zea* 3808.  
inheritance cocoon silk content, interlinear hybrids, *Bombyx mori* 7046.  
interspecific allelism + maternal effect, eye colour hybrids,

**Hybrids.(continued)**

*Tetranychus* species 3057.  
 male palpal pegs aberrations. *Callicorixa* 8308.  
 mating. *Maniola jurtina* + *Aphantopus hyperantus* 1613.  
 mating. *Zygaea transalpina* x *Z. ephialtes* 1615.  
*Papilio machaon* subspecies 5908.  
 sterility, interspecific hybrids. *Drosophila melanogaster*  
 subgroup 1731.  
 temperature + u.v. irradiation resistance, X chromosome.  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 3886.

**Hydrachnella**

909, 3719, 4848, 5595, 6696, 7110, 7111, 8138, 8680.

**Hydrachnellinae**

3674.

**Hydrachnidae**

909.

**Hydraecia**

2889.

**Hydraecia nordstroemi,**

morphology larvae 4842.

**Hydraena,**

1137.

**Hydraenida**

5717.

**Hydraenidae**

1137, 5717, 7183.

**Hydraenidae,**

from Portugal 4659.

**Hydroadephaga,**

1230.

**Hydrobius,**

1137.

**Hydrocanthus tricolor,**

new record, Canada, Quebec 7084.

**Hydrocarbons,**

n-alkanes, biosynthesis. *Periplaneta* 8401.  
 environmental toxicity. *Culicidae* larvae, overcrowding 2796.  
 methylalkanes structure. *Manduca sexta* 7448.

**Hydrochus**

5718.

**Hydrocortisone,**

in relation to growth + development, *Tenebrio molitor* 3491.

**Hydrogen cyanide.**

toxicity, in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored  
 products Coleoptera 7532.

**Hydroisotoma**

2691.

**Hydrometra**

3939, 4102.

**Hydrometridae**

3939, 4102, 4731.

**Hydrometridae.**

from Corbett National Park India 8090.

**Hydronaphis**

2578.

**Hydrophilidae**

1137, 1191, 1216, 1342.

1341.

1873, 3701, 4075, 4851, 5503, 5559, 5718, 6443, 6569,  
 7013, 7034.

**Hydrophilidae,**

overwintering, Sweden 5059.

**Hydrophiloidea**

536.

**Hydrophilus triangularis,**

*Culex quinquefasciatus* predation 3701.

**Hydropthora**

5760, 5761.

**Hydroporus celestalis,**

localities, Nepal 3983.

**Hydroporus dorsalis,**

new records, Sweden 8055.

**Hydroporus eflast,**

synonymy 8055.

**Hydroporus figuratus,**

synonymy 8055.

**Hydroporus melanocephalus,**

diurnal migration, arctic pond 7967.

**Hydroporus striola,**

activity pattern, Sweden, Vindelalven R. 8054.

**Hydroprene,**

resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* + *Tribolium confusum* 5040.

sterilization, *Tribolium castaneum* 6180.

**Hydropsyche**

3828, 4184.

**Hydropsyche,**

new species, USA 7331.

taxonomic status + distribution, Britain 5949.

**Hydropsyche pellucidula,**

water temperature in relation to net-spinning 7490.

**Hydropsychidae**

3828, 4184, 5949, 7331, 7490.

**Hydrotilla,**

2485.

**Hydroptilidae**

2485.

**Hydrybina**

4157.

- Hydroscaphidae**, 1456.
- Hydrotaea**, 3605.
- Hydrotaea irritans**, infection mastitis (bovine) Bacteria 3434. parasitism, sheep, current aspects 8798.
- Hydrovatus pustulatus**, new record, Canada, Quebec 7084.
- 3 $\beta$ -Hydroxy-Salpha-cholestan-6-one**, a ecdysone biosynthesis precursor, *Bombyx mori* 2736.
- Hyelmya brassicae**, biological control, *Aleochara bilineata* capture-recapture studies 6920.
- Hyetussa**, 4057, 5635.
- Hygrobates**, populations 3674.
- Hygrobatidae**, 6, 7112.
- Hygrochroa**, new species, Madagascar 5890.
- Hylaia podagraria**, new records, Iran 7179.
- Hylastes angustatus**, new for Finland 8043.
- Hylemya**, 748, 1011.
- Hylemya**, 3629, 3695, 4683, 5760.
- Hylemya antiqua**, attractants + oviposition stimulants 7720. chromosomes, sex polymorphism/gynandromorphism 9000.
- Hylemya brassicae**, distribution populations pupae 7766.
- Hylephila phyleus**, *basisstrigata*, pupae 4844.
- Hyles**, 1603, 2454, 2459, 3135, 3572.
- Hylesia**, 2632.
- Hylesinus**, 875.
- Hylobiinae**, 7173.
- Hylobius**, 3037, 3440, 4298.
- Hylobius**, larvae 7363. new species, El Salvador 5700.
- Hylobius pales**, percutaneous infection *Metarrhizium anisopliae* 6792.
- Hyloicus pinastri**, from Britain 5518.
- Hylotoma**, 4118.
- Hylotrupes**, 1077.
- Hylotrupes bajulus**, control, buildings 8842. infestation, houses 7919. *Khaya ivorensis* infestation 3793. mandibles 4859.
- oviposition stimulants 4955.
- Hylurgops glaberratus**, responses, attractants 6754.
- Hymenia**, 1770.
- Hymenia recurvalis**, pest status, vegetable crops 6389.
- Hymenoptera**, 75, 78, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 75, 78.
- 125, 139, 164, 169, 174, 176, 178, 183, 190, 222, 230, 243, 248, 249, 255, 257, 264, 272, 275, 277, 340, 355, 356, 381, 300, 306, 308, 316, 321, 332, 333, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 359, 362, 363, 366, 373, 376, 388, 390, 391, 393, 396, 397.
- 340.
- 407, 414, 453, 476, 556, 582, 500, 545, 558, 635, 616, 617, 618, 619, 621, 622, 632, 633, 634, 645, 652, 697, 719, 726, 750, 758, 761, 762, 773, 787, 790, 795, 897, 826, 849, 861, 862, 867, 878, 892, 895, 898, 899, 900, 902, 962, 901, 904, 905, 907, 908, 913, 915, 923, 927, 954, 964, 965, 966, 988.
- 900, 953.
- 1011, 1000, 1005, 1009, 1013, 1019, 1041, 1057, 1090, 1104, 1105, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1159, 1170, 1188, 1215, 1232, 1210, 1223, 1233, 1243, 1253, 1288, 1293, 1311, 1312, 1412, 1416, 1498, 1410, 1411, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1452, 1461, 1464, 1468, 1470, 1471, 1492, 1493, 1506, 1521, 1545, 1546, 1647, 1620, 1628, 1630, 1632, 1633, 1649, 1650, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1703, 1714, 1717, 1723, 1734, 1745, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1823, 1895, 1896, 1904, 1906, 1936, 1949, 1963, 1985, 1987, 1999, 2015, 2032, 2052, 2059, 2082, 2146, 2153, 2157, 219, 2195, 2298, 2202, 2205, 2291, 2369, 2418, 2438, 2471, 2480, 2488, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 259, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2512, 2521, 2600, 260, 2602, 2668, 2676, 2697, 2706, 2708, 2709, 2747, 2754, 279, 2820, 2823, 2837, 2839, 2842, 2851, 2852, 2863, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2882, 2896, 290, 2907, 2934, 2942, 2943, 2945, 2952, 2956, 2957, 2964, 2966, 2985, 2987, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3016, 3025, 3030, 3031, 3040, 3047, 3091, 3147, 3160, 3162, 3168, 3169, 3172, 3180, 319, 3193, 3207, 3250, 3252, 3268, 3295, 3304, 3312, 3314, 331, 3317, 3322, 3351, 3377, 3386, 3399, 3415, 3417, 3446, 346, 3473, 3495, 3500, 3503, 3511, 3515, 3518, 3522, 3523, 3528, 3531, 3541, 3544, 3549, 3550, 3558, 3565, 3568, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3631, 3639, 3647, 3649, 3654, 3662, 3664, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3687, 3692, 3695, 3700, 3706, 3724, 3760, 3764, 3772, 3774, 3802, 380, 3819, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3877, 3950, 3967, 3974, 398, 4030, 4114, 4115, 4116, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4120, 4121, 412, 4123, 4124, 4125, 4126, 4127, 4128, 4129, 4130, 4131, 413, 4133, 4134, 4135, 4188, 4189, 4192, 4199, 4207, 4208, 4236, 423, 4240, 4244, 4252, 4296, 4298, 4304, 4317, 4335, 4336, 434, 4356, 4357, 4374, 4375, 4376, 4378, 4394, 4403, 4405, 441, 4413, 4451, 4480, 4483, 4503, 4508, 4510, 4512, 4513, 451

**Hymenoptera(continued)**

4523, 4526, 4564, 4572, 4574, 4578, 4587, 4593, 4602, 4760,  
 4761, 4762, 4763, 4764, 4766, 4767, 4769, 4770, 4771, 4772,  
 4773, 4774, 4775, 4776, 4865, 4876, 4897, 4911, 4913, 4915,  
 4932, 4954, 4959, 4966, 4971, 4977, 4988, 5008, 5019, 5060,  
 5074, 5100, 5102, 5117, 5121, 5143, 5146, 5148, 5162, 5165,  
 5172, 5174, 5175, 5176, 5177, 5178, 5192, 5203, 5204, 5205,  
 5210, 5213, 5229, 5231, 5235, 5248, 5282, 5372, 5395, 5396,  
 5404, 5422, 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5432, 5433, 5434, 5451,  
 5468, 5473, 5479, 5516, 5517, 5537, 5539, 5540, 5541, 5573,  
 5579, 5702, 5845, 5846, 5847, 5848, 5850, 5851, 5852, 5853,  
 5854, 5855, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5860, 5861, 5862, 5864,  
 5865, 5866, 5867, 5868, 5869, 5870, 5871, 5872, 5873, 5874,  
 5875, 5876, 5877, 5878, 5880, 5881, 5882, 5975, 5978, 5982,  
 6024, 6027, 6031, 6042, 6043, 6044, 6045, 6046, 6078, 6090,  
 6095, 6098, 6120, 6134, 6139, 6142, 6146, 6153, 6179, 6201,  
 6205, 6207, 6218, 6232, 6238, 6245, 6246, 6248, 6250, 6251,  
 6253, 6254, 6256, 6257, 6271, 6277, 6278, 6280, 6282, 6299,  
 6305, 6306, 6311, 6363, 6382, 6396, 6398, 6400, 6434, 6449,  
 6451, 6474, 6486, 6494, 6516, 6608, 6609, 6610, 6611, 6612,  
 6613, 6614, 6615, 6616, 6617, 6618, 6619, 6621, 6622, 6623,  
 6624, 6625, 6626, 6627, 6628, 6629, 6630, 6631, 6632, 6687,  
 6690, 6691, 6694, 6695, 6701, 6707, 6709, 6721, 6723, 6724,  
 6725, 6727, 6728, 6729, 6733, 6758, 6770, 6771, 6813, 6816,  
 6842, 6849, 6852, 6853, 6854, 6858, 6867, 6872, 6881, 6884,  
 6908, 6917, 6939, 6969, 6973, 6993, 7003, 7004, 7005, 7006,  
 7007, 7053, 7071, 7072, 7073, 7104, 7140, 7276, 7280, 7282,  
 7283, 7284, 7285, 7286, 7287, 7288, 7289, 7290, 7291, 7292,  
 7293, 7294, 7295, 7296, 7297, 7298, 7365, 7369, 7387, 7393,  
 7398, 7416, 7419, 7430, 7439, 7462, 7465, 7472, 7476, 7493,  
 7506, 7507, 7509, 7512, 7513, 7519, 7525, 7526, 7536, 7544,  
 7551, 7553, 7554, 7567, 7581, 7586, 7606, 7612, 7618, 7624,  
 7628, 7629, 7634, 7637, 7644, 7646, 7647, 7671, 7675, 7677,  
 7678, 7679, 7680, 7681, 7682, 7684, 7685, 7686, 7707, 7712,  
 7733, 7750, 7763, 7807, 7836, 7884, 7891, 7926, 7931, 7945,  
 7946, 7947, 7948, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7952, 7953, 7954, 7955,  
 8066, 8067, 8068, 8069, 8106, 8236, 8237, 8238, 8239, 8240,  
 8242, 8243, 8244, 8245, 8246, 8247, 8248, 8289.

8241.

8309, 8317, 8329, 8338, 8370, 8371, 8372, 8373, 8376,  
 8378, 8380, 8386, 8438, 8442, 8494, 8500, 8506, 8520, 8528,  
 8542, 8554, 8572, 8608, 8611, 8619, 8620, 8624, 8628, 8634,  
 8641, 8649, 8653, 8666, 8671, 8672, 8674, 8676, 8677, 8699,  
 8703, 8710, 8740, 8746, 8763, 8771, 8795, 8841, 8894, 8901,  
 8902, 8904, 8905, 8906, 8907, 8911, 8958, 8984, 8999, 9004,  
 9024, 9063, 9064.

**Hymenoptera,**

Formicidae 4323.  
 fossils, phylogeny, Nearctic Region 5495.  
 from Belgium 5538.  
 from Surrey 8028.  
 haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.  
 Linnaean, re-curation 8129.  
 natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, Turkey 5274.  
 natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae, Turkey 5275.  
 new for Argentina 9091.  
*Polygonum* associated, Florida-USA 3620.  
 proctolin occurrence 5986.

social, evolutionary stable strategy 8018.

sociality, worker - queen conflict 7956.

stings, allergy, man 3764.

venom, hypersensitivity detection, man 4442.

vibratile pollination *Solanum* 7742.***Hyorrhynchus*,**

new species, Malaysia 7144.

**Hypeninae**

1813.

***Hypenodes*.**

2482.

***Hypera*.**

148, 272, 329, 347, 2153,

2820, 2851, 2872, 2973, 3015, 3645.

***Hypera arator*,**

new host plants 7732.

***Hypera brunneipennis*,**

biology, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.

diapause in relation to photoperiod/temperature 5072.

***Hypera postica*,**

bibliography 4468.

eggs, survival in relation to repeated cooling 6766.

parasitism, *Bathyplectes curcullionis*, USA, Illinois 8676.

pathology 4287.

pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.

populations, allelic variation, USA 7044.

serological identification age 8279.

tests development 6188.

***Hyperfrontia***

4788.

***Hyperodes*,**

939.

***Hyperodes near anthracinus*,**control, insecticides, *Poa annua* 4479.***Hyperomyzus lactucae*,**

transovarial transmission sowthistle yellow vein virus 7735.

**Hyperoscelididae**

1375.

***Hyperplatys***

5675.

***Hyphantria*,**

174, 244, 1052.

***Hyphantria***

2787.

***Hyphantria cunea*,**

granulosis virus introduction, Japan 7520.

***Hyphdryus***

6567.

***Hypoonopps lejeunei*,**

gen. et sp. nov., Zaire 7132.

***Hypocambala*,**

117.

***Hypocharcia*,**

1799.

***Hypochlora*,**

1653.

***Hypochnysops chrysotoxus*,**

taxonomy 9078.

***Hypoderma*,**

914, 1118, 1119.

- Hypoderma**  
2980, 6341.
- Hypoderma,**  
control, Germany (GFR) 3735.  
control programmes, Canada 3745.  
control programmes, France 3769.  
control programmes, Germany (GFR) 3740.  
insecticides toxicity 4312.  
pesticide effects, chemical control 4462.
- Hypoderma bovis,**  
control programmes, Germany (GFR) 3751.
- Hypoderma lineatum,**  
larvae, characterization collagenolytic enzyme 8403.
- Hypodermatidae**  
914, 1118, 1119, 5295, 6962.
- Hypogastrura**  
4086.
- Hypogastrura armata,**  
toxicity soil application benomyl 3472.
- Hypogastrura copiosa,**  
antennae, sense organs 8364.
- Hypogastrura hirsuta,**  
populations, diel periodicity, Spitzbergen 7426.
- Hypogastrura tullbergi,**  
phenology/life cycles/biology 5149.
- Hypogastruridae**  
3977, 4086, 5149, 7426, 8364.
- Hypolimnas,**  
mimicry 3054.
- Hypolimnas antilope,**  
new records, Australia 3226.
- Hypolimnas misippus,**  
first record, Norfolk I. 1302.
- Hypolixus truncatus,**  
pest status, vegetable crops 6389.
- Hyporhagus**  
1875.
- Hyporites**  
5761.
- Hyposinga turkmenica,**  
new species 7127.
- Hyposoter**  
901, 3667.
- Hyposoter exiguae,**  
development/growth rates in relation to host instar 8572.
- Hypostenus**  
4082.
- Hypothyris**  
1629.
- Hypotrigona,**  
acclimatization, France 6201.
- Hypsipyla**  
212.
- Hystrichopsylla dippiei,**  
*spinata*, new for Alaska USA 6513.
- Hystrichopsylla talpae,**  
new for Britain 8034.
- Hystrichopsyllidae**  
860, 4181, 4182, 4817, 5938, 6513, 7699, 8034, 8273.
- Iambiodes.**  
new species, Africa 94.
- Ianstachia,**  
chaetotaxy 2691.
- Iardinis**  
4059.
- Ibalia leucospoides,**  
parasitism *Sirex* 4374.
- Iberian Peninsula,**  
geographic variation, Rhopalocera 6475.  
new Tipulidae 2567.
- Pseudosinella** from 5748.
- Rhizotrogus** from 6464.
- Iceland,**  
Aphidiidae parasites 2873.  
new records Hymenoptera 2873.
- Icelia**  
59, 5790.
- Icelia,**  
new species, Brazil 59.
- Iceliini**  
59.
- Iceliopsis**  
59.
- Icerya**  
3059.
- Ichneumon gracilicornis,**  
*Aglaia urticae* parasitism 4378.
- Ichneumonidae**  
78, 79, 80, 174, 257, 272, 333, 343, 346, 347, 349, 352, 632,  
867, 901, 908, 915, 1009, 1823, 2153, 2597, 2820, 2851,  
2872, 2878, 2880, 2896, 2956, 3030, 3268, 3322, 3565, 3580,  
3587, 3590, 3594, 3667, 3692, 4129, 4130, 4374, 4376, 4378,  
4526, 4593, 4971, 5060, 5172, 5177,  
5178,  
5862, 5864, 5865, 5866, 6027, 6078, 6246,  
6299,  
6624, 6701, 6813, 6852, 6853, 6939, 6993, 7140, 7430,  
7553, 8378, 8572, 8676, 8841.
- Ichneumonidae,**  
ecology + geography + taxonomy 5863.  
final instar larvae, classification + description 6623.  
India, new for 79.  
introduction against *Pristiphora erichsonii*, USA, Minnesota  
5175.
- Lissonotini/Banchini revision, USA 7291.  
revision Campopleginae 7293.  
taxonomic 7292.  
taxonomic, family-group names 8241.

- Ichneumonoidea**  
1714.
- Ichthyostomatogasteridae**  
5585.
- Ichthyurus**,  
new species, Japan 7151.
- Ichthura anastomosis**,  
dipel toxicity 6805.
- Ictinogomphus**  
512.
- Ictinogomphus**,  
new species, Pakistan 4810.
- Idaea**  
2455.
- Idaea vulpinaria**,  
new for Hampshire Britain 3913.
- Idiataphe cubensis**,  
new for Highlands County USA, Florida 6520.
- Idiella**  
4089. 5763.
- Idiocerinae**  
1404, 1405.
- Idiocerus**  
3582.
- Idiocerus**,  
new localities, Britain 9044.
- Idiogethes**  
30.
- Idiomelissodes**  
6516.
- Idiophyes**,  
new species, Reunion 7179.
- Idofenphos**,  
toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae / Tribolium castaneum* 5039.
- Idris**  
1734.
- Iles Crozet (Antarctica)**,  
new Glycacaridae 4043.
- Illeis**  
3592.
- Imaginal discs**,  
see also Cells  
cells, sequential compartment formation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5050.  
development, *lethal-1<sup>a</sup>* mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8561.  
evagination, hormones-control, *Sarcophaga crassipalpis* 3501.  
pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.  
phanerocasy, *Opius concolor* + *Drosophila melanogaster* 795.  
ribosomal protein, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3357.  
wing discs cuticle, ultrastructure in relation to ecdysone, in vitro, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.  
wound healing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1473.
- Imaiibus**  
5660.
- Imidan**,  
control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.
- Immature stages**,  
see also Eggs, Larvae, Nymphs, Pupae  
abnormalities in relation to  $\gamma$ -irradiation, *Spodoptera litura* 6176.  
*Actacarus illustrans* 5594.  
*Agrodiætus ripartii* 2199.
- Amblyseius victoriensis** 8.  
aminimides toxicity, *Aedes aegypti / Culex pipiens* 8545.
- Amphiops** 4851.
- Anacampsis populella** 6213.
- Apanteles syleptae** 6253.
- appendages, chaetotaxy + morphology, *Polyaspis patavinus* 4205.
- Argynnis hyperbius inconsans** 865.
- Atheas austrioparius** + *Leptovpha costata* 1899.
- biology, *Tipula simplex* 1621.
- Byas albistigma** 5973.
- Carterus calydonius** 557.
- Ceuthorhynchus asperulus** 8296.
- Chaetophlepsis nasellensis** 344
- characterization, integument + osmoregulation + tracheae, *Allacma fusca* 4210.
- Chionodes psiloptera** 8642.
- Cilliba cassidea** 8306.
- Clossiana thore** 96.
- cold resistance, *Perillus bioculatus* 6757.
- development + mortality in relation to  $^{32}\text{P}$  dose, *Heliothis armigera* + *H.punctigera* 2826.
- development + weight in relation to laboratory rearing, *Portheria dispar* 7621.
- development, *Megaselia curtineura* 7609.
- development in relation to altosid + altozar, *Dermatophagoïdes farinae* 5070.
- development in relation to gossypol, *Spodoptera littoralis*, cotton 4392.
- development in relation to humidity, *Neodiprion sertifer* 5074.
- development in relation to plants + temperature, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 873.
- development temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.
- Diaeretiella rapae** 139.
- DNA synthesis in relation to epidermis differentiation, *Blaberus* 7591.
- duration, *Toxorhynchites rutilus* 4422.
- Encopognathus rufiventris** 3544.
- Ennominae, Canada 4018.
- Eoparargyractis plevia** 551.
- Erebia alberganus** 3555.
- ethylene dibromide toxicity, *Anastrepha suspensa* 4321.
- Eurypus muelleri** 2678.
- feeding behaviour, environmental effects, *Trite auricoma* 7658.
- Fiorinia**, Nearctic Region 6514.
- gas exchange, diurnal rhythms, *Pieris brassicae* 6730.
- Haematoptila pluvialis** 6684.
- haemolymph, cells composition, *Heterarthrus acropodae* 6733.
- haemolymph proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6063.
- Hamearis erostratus** 8638.
- Hipparchia statilinus** 1454.
- Hyalarcta huebneri** 319.
- Hyalomyodes** 4377.
- Isoperla bilineata** 8271.
- isozymes, *Lymantria dispar* 1508.
- keyed, Membracidae, USA, Missouri 4201.
- larvae/pupae separation, *Aedes aegypti* 7341.
- Lepidosaphes mesasiatica** / *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.
- Liacarus coracinus** 8298.
- Lohmannia egypticus** / *Papillacarus aciculatus* 6833.
- Luehdorfia chinensis** 8295.

**Immature stages,(continued)**

- Lycena alciphron* 3956.  
*Malacosoma laurae* 5142.  
*Menander felsina* 3558.  
metabolism. *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.  
*Meteorus pulchricornis* 2157.  
methyl iodide toxicity. *Callosobruchus chinensis* / *Sitophilus oryzae* 8560.  
morphology. *Forcipomyia elegantula* 7225.  
morphology. *Jamesomyia geminata* 5137.  
morphology. *Macrotheca unipuncta* 3540.  
morphology. *Perdita* 3647.  
morphology. *Stenolechia nigrinotella* 4780.  
morphometrics + energetics. *Callosobruchus analis* 5254.  
mortality. *Chilo suppressalis*, Japan 2303.  
*Nothopsis reddelli* 136.  
*Notiphila aenigma* / *Notiphila solita* 8633.  
Odonata. New Caledonia. Loyalty Islands 5519.  
*Oncopera parva* 6217.  
*Ontiscus* 3256.  
parasitism. *Lymantria dispar*, Long I., New York, USA 900.  
parasitism on Heteroptera. *Gymnosoma*, Yakutia USSR 6856.  
*Paratritia haloghi* / *Sabacarus corneri* 7362.  
*Parides iphidamas* 874.  
*Parydra quadrifurcata* 8632.  
*Philiris m.moira*, Papua New Guinea 3247.  
phospholipids pattern. *Argas arboreus* / *Dermacentor andersoni* 8605.  
photoperiod in relation to gonads. *Laspeyresia* + *Grapholitha funebrana* 5073.  
*Plakoribates multicuspis* / *Xylobates souchhaiensis* 8636.  
population in relation to Bromeliaceae size. *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* 924.  
populations size + survival. *Aedes*, temporary pond 2275.  
prepupa. *Crossocerus dimidiatus* 7369.  
pulsed ultrasound in relation to growth. *Drosophila melanogaster* 5071.  
*Ricinoides karschi* 5974.  
*Sergentomyia ghesquierei* 141.  
*Staphylinus cinnamopierus* 552.  
survival, dehydration/overwintering. Odonata 6896.  
*Tanypus cumberi* 3838.  
temperature in relation to development + survival. *Crioceris asparagi* 7573.  
temperature in relation to development. *Metaseiulus occidentalis* / *Tetranychus medanieli* 8592.  
*Trapezites heteromacula* 854.  
uterine contents, monthly/seasonal variation. *Glossina morsitans*, Zambia 7596.  
*Vitacea polistiformis* 3251.

**Immidae**

2609.

**Immunology,**

- activation humoral defence reactions against Bacteria, haemocytes. *Galleria mellonella* larvae 251.  
antigenic extracts, cheese mites 7819.  
bacteria, immunity. *Saturniidae* pupae 4294.  
coagulation cytochemistry. *Calpodes ethlius* 2714.  
encapsulation. *Moniliformis moniliformis* / *Periplaneta americana* 1559.  
Escherichia coli bacteriophage, antiviral activity Culicidae +

**Periplaneta americana** 4289.

goose red blood cell agglutinin release. *Aedes albopictus* 7384.

immune serum against *Ixodes ricinus*, rabbit 6963.  
immunological characterization, epidermal outgrowth conditioning factor. *Leucophaea maderae* 197.

*Neoplectana carpocapsae*, defence reactions. *Galleria mellonella* 4307.  
pathogens in relation to phagocytosis. *Galleria mellonella* 250.

serological differentiation *Aedes aegypti* strains 7852.  
tumourgenesis in relation to *Pseudeucoila bochei* parasitism. *Drosophila melanogaster* 7513.

ultrastructure, encapsulation *Camptothecia sonorensis* eggs in *Heliothis virescens* larvae 349.

**Imogen,**

taxonomy 7259.

**Imparipes**

5614.

**Inachis**

3923.

**Inachis io,**

migration, Britain 5225.

**Incisitermes**

86.

**Incisitermes schwartzl.**

septate junctions 8327.

**Incurvariidae**

88, 1196, 2858, 3035, 5894.

**India,***Acanthocoris seinator* infestation, mango 7702.

Acarai from Orissa 3173.

Acarai new for 3173.

Acridoidea from Chota Nagpur 3996.

Acridoidea from Garhwal 3179.

Acridoidea from Rajasthan 2507.

Acridoidea from River Tawi area 3978.

*Aedes* transmission dengue virus 421.

altitude distribution, Vespidae 4413.

Amatidae from Andaman Islands 8094.

*Anisopleura lestoidea* + *Calicnemia miles* larvae 4847.*Anopheles philippensis* as vector malaria, Meghalaya 426.

Anthocoridae from 4725.

Aphididae new for Bihar 8092.

Aphididae new for Nicobar Islands + Andaman Islands 3194.

*Apis iridescent virus* incidence. *Apis cerana* 7507.

Aradidae new for 7254.

Araneae from 8086.

Araneae literature corrections 519.

barley varieties yield, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* populations

**India,(continued)**

932.

biological control potential *Anisops bouvieri* , against

Culicidae larvae 3731.

biology + ecology *Diopsis indica* 2859.biology + infestation Leguminosae. *Melanagromyza sojae* , Agra 1122.biology, *Acanthocoris scabrador* 5116.biology *Euproctis subnotata* on mango 316.biology *Sylepta balteata* on *Sterculia urens* 2866.bionomics, *Mythimna separata* 5124.bionomics *Gnorimoschema operculella* 8639.breeding sites populations. *Aedes aegypti* , Bangalore 7859.

Bruchidae from 5655.

Campsonerinae from 3193.

Chaitophorus from + new for 5813.

Chalcididae from Rajasthan 3192.

Chalcididae new for Rajasthan 3192.

Chrysitidae from 3180.

Chrysitidae new for 3180.

Cicadidae new for Andaman Islands + Nicobar Islands 3165.

Cicadellidae new for 3984.

*Coccophagus lutescens* new for 3192.

Coleoptera chromosomes 3065.

*Comperiella* taxonomy 5856.control, abate. *Aedes aegypti* 7835.control *Amrasca biguttula* 5355.

control Isoptera 4499.

*Corticaria elongata* new for Kashmir 5719.crop plant hosts *Sesamia inferens* 3188.*Culex fatigans* breeding coalmine 989.

Dermaptera from Dehra Dun 3175.

Dermaptera from Garhwal District 3190.

Dermaptera from Tons Valley 2508.

disulfoton + phorate placement in relation to control. *Aphis sacchari* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis* , sorghum 3018.

Drosophilidae from + new for 4701.

*Dudusa nobilis* new for Tamil Nadu 3185.

Dytiscidae from Gujarat 3997.

Dytiscidae new for Gujarat 3997.

Dytiscidae new for Uttar Pradesh 3197.

ecology/*Wuchereria bancrofti* transmission, *Culex pipiens* 6339.

economic importance Isoptera 6204.

*Elbelus tripunctatus* new for 5829.

entomological parameters filariasis 420.

*Entomophthora* infection *Laodelphax striatella* 8498.

epizooti Rotifer, odonata larvae 6403.

*Euganhania* new for 7288.*Euprocis xanthorrhoea* on *Glycine max* 7728.*Farynala* new for 4744.

Formicidae from Andaman Islands 3160.

Formicidae new for 2512.

Formicidae new for Andaman Islands 3160.

Formicidae new for Arunachal Pradesh 3168.

Fulgoroidea from Subansiri District 3189.

Galleriidae new 6638.

geography, Tephritidae 8089.

*Grylloidea* new for 3196.*Guanchia bicarinata* new for 3986.*Guanchia* from 3986.*Harmochirus brachiatus* new for 8087.*Hemitarsonemus latus* , new pest on *Capsicum annum* 3801.

Heteroptera from Corbett National Park 8090.

*Heterotermes gertrudeae* new for Dehra Dun 3186.

Histeridae new for 1340.

Hymenoptera pests Lepidoptera sugarcane borers 7685.

Ichneumonidae new for 79.

incidence *Orseolia oryzae* . Orissa State 1026.insect natural enemies *Orobanche* 2354.

Insecta, Manas wild life sanctuary, Assam 1274.

insecticides resistance, *Anopheles stephensi* 5337.isolation *Neoplectana* from *Agrotis ipsilon* 245.

Isoptera from Tripura 2516.

Isoptera new for 3163.

Isoptera new for Jodhpur 3163.

Ixodidae from Orissa 3176.

Ixodidae new for Orissa 3176.

Lepidoptera food plants 7703.

Lepidoptera from Patna 8095.

Lepidoptera Galleriidae 6638.

*Leucophenga* from 9077.*Leucophenga interrupta* new for 9077.life cycles, *Ceuthorrhynchus asperulus* 6834.

Litura new for 1406.

*Loxoblemmus macrocephalus* new for Uttar Pradesh 3166.

Lycosidae new for Madhya Pradesh 3198.

malathion resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies* 7541.*Microcaustes liturata* new for Andaman Islands 3164.*Monolepta* from West Bengal 2515.*Monolepta lineata* new for West Bengal 2515.

Mutilidae from Arunachal Pradesh 3988.

Mutilidae new for 3988.

*Myllorculus II-pustulatus* + *Oxycarenus laetus* + *Earias fabia* , pests on cotton Indore 468.

natural enemies crop pest insects, Maharashtra 993.

Neuroptera new for Himachal Pradesh 3989.

new Agromyzidae 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 4685, 4686, 5757.

new Aleyrodidae 66.

new Alloptidae 8133.

new Amaurobiidae 6532.

new Anthocoridae 4725, 7252.

new Aphidiidae 2578, 2579, 4738, 5812, 5813, 5814, 5818, 5819, 5821, 5822, 5823, 7263, 7264, 8227.

new Aphidiidae 5849, 7280.

new Aradidae 7254.

new Araneae 13.

new Braconidae 6613.

new Bruchidae 5655, 5656, 5657.

new Campodeidae 1373.

new Carabidae 5660.

new Cecidomyiidae 4690.

new Chironomidae 2549.

new Chloropidae 7227, 7228.

new Chrysomelidae 5682.

new Chrysopidae 102, 4805.

new Cicadellidae 1406, 4744, 5829, 7266, 7275.

new Clubionidae 7128.

new Coreidae 7255.

new Ctenidae 6533.

new Curculionidae 7175.

new Cydnidae 1402.

new Diplopoda 114.

new Drosophilidae 4701, 5777, 7231.

new Encyrtidae 1415, 7286.

new Endomychidae 7179.

new Eucinetidae 4653.

new food plants, *Teratodes monticollis* 7730.

new Geotrupidae 5716, 7182.

new Gnaphosidae 5625.

new Harpalophoridae 115.

**India,(continued)**

new host Chiroptera, Acari 2888.  
 new Ichneumonidae 79.  
 new labiduridae 5755.  
 new Languriidae 1343.  
 new locality *Odontotermes guptai* 8093.  
 new Lycosidae 6536.  
 new Meloidae 28, 4661.  
 new Menoponidae 7317.  
 new Mymaridae 8243.  
 new Myriapoda 1444.  
 new Pentatomidae 7260.  
 new Phlaeothripidae 113, 5942.  
 new Platoridae 6538, 7135.  
 new Pyralidae 4157, 7312.  
 new record Coleoptera predators of *Chilo partellus* 403.  
 new records Cicadelloidea, Subansiri District 3167.  
 new records Dytiscidae 3998.  
 new records Dytiscidae Uttar Pradesh 3197.  
 new records Hymenoptera pests Lepidoptera sugarcane  
     borers 7685.  
 new records parasitic Acari 3177.  
 new Salticidae 5636.  
 new Sarcophagidae 1389.  
 new Scarabaeidae 34, 1359.  
 new Staphylinidae 6572.  
 new Tabanidae 2562.  
 new Tachardiidae 2584.  
 new Tephritidae 4722.  
 new Termitidae 6635.  
 new Thripidae 7329.  
 new Tortricidae 2640.  
 new Vejovidae 6542.  
 new Zodariidae 6539.  
 occurrence Rhizophagidae 2511.  
 Odonata from Corbett National Park 8096.  
 Odonata from Renuka Lake 3178.  
 Odonata from Tarai 3183.  
 Odonata new for Renuka Lake 3178.  
*Odontotermes sarawakensis* new for 2516.  
*Oligota* from 8188.  
*Orthetrum garhwalicum* new for Himachal Pradesh 3992.  
 Orthoptera from Kanha National Park 3184.  
 Orthoptera from Tons Valley 2508.  
 Orthoptera new for 24 Parganas 3195.  
 oviparous morph *Lipaphis erysimi* new for Western  
     Himalayas 3994.  
*Oxycaerenus laetus* + *Earias fabia*, new pests on sorghum,  
     Indore 468.  
 parasitic Acari from 3177.  
 parasitic Acari new for 3177.  
*Perilitus coccinellae* new for 3592.  
 pest control, pest insects, forestry 6381.  
 pest status *Dactynotus compositae*, *Morus* 7889.  
 pests seasonal abundance in relation to cropping systems  
     4417.  
 pests status, Isoptera 1100.  
*Phanoperla limosa* new for Madhya Pradesh 3170.  
 phenology + terrestrial activity, Araneae + Opiliones,  
     W.Bengal 994.  
 Philopteridae new for 7317.  
*Placonotus* new for 3991.  
*Polyrhachis hauxwelli* new for 3169.  
 populations in relation to temperature, Opius incisi 6306.  
*Psaldolytta* keyed 4661.

*Pyrrhocoridae* new for Arunachal Pradesh 3993.

*Reduviidae* new for Manipur 3191.

*Rhinocypha* larvae 7367.

*Rhopalidae* from 2576.

*Rhopalocera* from Hazaribagh National Park 2506.

*Rhopalocera* from Shivpuri National Park 3995.

rice tungro virus transmission, Cicadillidae 5392.

*Sarcopeltis scabiei* *Haematopinus suis* parasitism pig 8691.

*Scarabaeidae* from W. Bengal 3181.

*Scarabaeidae* new for 3181.

seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish pond 1681.

seasonal incidence, *Trilophidia annulata*, grasslands 8761.

seasonal incidence *Earias vitella* on *Abelmoschus esculentus*  
     3039.

seasonal variations population levels pest insects, *Solanum*  
     *tuberosum* 3038.

*Sesamia inferens* new for Andaman Islands 3188.

*Siphonaptera* from Indian Subregion 2657.

*Spodoptera litura* damage *Boehmeria nivea*, Assam 480.

*Stephoblemus humberticellus* new for 7320.

*Strongylochirus* from 7203.

*Synosternus cleopatrae* new for 3171.

*Syrphidae* new for Sikkim 8088.

*Tabanidae* from 2562.

*Tachardidae* from + new for 2584.

*Tapinoma indicum* predation on *Contarinia sorghicola*  
     7807.

*Tenebrionidae* from Rajasthan 3161.

*Tephritidae* new for 3985.

*Tetranychoidae* from Assam + Meghalaya 3987.

*Tetranychoidae* new for Assam + Meghalaya 3987.

*Tettigoniidae* from Arunachal Pradesh 3990.

*Thomsonica amatha* new for 3162.

*Tingidae* from 8091.

*Tracheocephalus* from 1444.

*Trichodenotecnium apertum* new for 2513.

*Trogaspidia similis* new for 3172.

*Urothemis signata* new for Uttar Pradesh 3187.

virus transmission, crops 5403.

*Xyleborus* males 1365.

**Indochina,**

new Monommidae 1875.

**Indole-3-acetic acid,**

metabolism, *Lygus disponsi* 1523.

**Indonesia,**

Culicidae from + new for Sulawesi 8120.

fenitrothion control *Anopheles aconitus* 1117.

*Formica* from Sumatra 5861.

new Acari 4044.

new Culicidae 4094, 4092.

new Encyrtidae 4770.

new Formicidae 76.

new Melolonthidae 1874.

Timor filaria transmission, *Anopheles barbirostris* 6942.

**Indonippaphis**

5822.

**Indoscopus,**

taxonomy 6576.

**Indumasonaphis,**

new genus 7264.

***Indusius***

4090.

***Infurcitinea***

4166.

***Infurcitineini***

4166.

***Ingrassia***

2886.

***Inocelliidae***

157.

***Inpa psydroides***,

gen.et sp.nov., Brazil 7153.

***Inquilinism***adaptations *Pseudocyphoderus melittophilous*, *Trigona testacea* 5702.*Dasygnathus blattocomes* on *Macropanesthia rhinoceros* 5729.dispersion, *Argogorytes* + inquilines 3639.distribution + new Formicidae hosts, *Euparia castanea* / *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis*, USA 7675.*Heteropseudina bergeri* + *Spilophorus grandis*, Uluguru Mts. from 7161.

Mastotermes darwiniensis, new Ceratocanthidae, Australia 5672.

*Metroclemmus knabi* in *Sarracenia purpurea* 5215.*Myrmecosaurus ferrugineus* new for USA, *Solenopsis invicta* nests 4587.Scolytidae associated with *Nothofagus dombeyi*, Argentina 6317.

sightless Oonopidae on Isoptera 7676.

*Vespa austriaca* - *Vespa rufa* 7950.***Insect growth regulators***,

altosid + altozar in relation to development.

*Dermatophagoides farinae* 5070.Altosid, in relation to development *Dacus oleae* 2120.Altosid control *Haematobia irritans* 4445.Altosid-5E in relation to development, *Spodoptera litura* 1594.Altozar in relation to haemolymph + silk production, *Bombyx mori* 712.chemical control *Culex quinquefasciatus* 7834.control *Haematobia irritans* 3752.

diflubenzuron, control Chironomidae 7838.

diflubenzuron, control *Monellia costalis* + *Eotetranychus hicorniae* + *Curculio caryae* 4492.Dimilin against *Phyllocoptes oleivora* 6359.

Dimilin in relation to development, Culicidae 4334.

Enstar, toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* larvae + pupae 6803.

epiphenonane + kinoprene, sterilization agents.

*Acyrtosiphon pisum* + *Aphis craccivora* 3486.gossypol, *Spodoptera littoralis* development, cotton 4392.

in relation to aquatic organisms 3458.

in relation to hatching, *Musca autumnalis* eggs 6172.juvenile categories, *Attacus ricini* 2097.methoprene + hydroprene, resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* + *Tribolium confusum* 5040.methoprene, in relation to reproduction potential, *Lasiocerda serricornis* 6173.

resistance selection, insects 9016.

TH-6038 + TH 6040 analogues, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1574.toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* / *Rhodnius prolixus* 8535.toxicity, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.***Insecticides***,

see also individual entries

+ pheromones, control *Amblyomma hebraicum* 6371.abate, control, *Aedes aegypti*, India 7835.acephate, control *Choristoneura occidentalis* 443.activity flavenosomycinoo acid, *Calliphora erythrocephala* / *Aedes aegypti* 6804.aerial application against *Glossina*, Nigeria 3766.aerosols-nonfluorocarbon propellants, *Musca domestica* control 4490.against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in relation to Coleoptera populations, potato bioconoses, Poland 984. 3669,against *Pieris brassicae* 6368.aldicarb + thiofanox, in relation to feeding, *Myzus persicae*, potato 6970.

aldicarb, environmental factors in relation to Aphidiidae/ Thysanoptera control 5034.

Ambush, ovicidal activity, *Heliothis zea* / *Spodoptera frugiperda* / *Trichoplusia ni* 7543.aminimides, toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* / *Culex pipiens* immature stages 8545.aminocarb + fenitrothion, histological changes, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.aminocarb + fenitrothion, biology survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.aminocarb + fenitrothion, mortality + toxicity, *Paropsis atomaria* 5032.apparatus for application, *Musca domestica* 5965.automatic dispenser dichlorvos against *Ephestia kuhniella* 432.*Bacillus thuringiensis* + phosalone, against *Laspeyresia pomonella* 2349.*Bacillus thuringiensis*, Amsacta moorei control 4474.*Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Operophtera brumata* / *Tortrix viridana* 6390.

baits + granules + sprays, Gryllotalpidae control, turf, Florida USA 3783.

benomyl/carbendazin, control, *Aphis fabae* / *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Vicia faba* 8855.BHC, toxicity/control *Balanogaster kolae* 8872.bioassay, evaluation against *Simulium* 127.

biological + chemical, in relation to aquatic Insecta populations 3829.

biological activity against Insecta 255.

carbamates + organophosphates resistance, *Myzus persicae* 265.

**Insecticides,(continued)**

- carbaryl + permethrin, control *Noctuidae* larvae, pasture 3782.  
 carbofuran, control *Amrasca biguttula biguttula* + *Hishimonas phycitis* 5352.  
 carbofuran, control *Mavetiola destructor* 6989.  
 carbofuran, in relation to non-target Insecta populations 3015.  
 chemical control *Culicidae* larvae 8835.  
 chemical control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8864.
- chlordecone + chlorpyrifos + pirimiphos ethyl, dieldrin resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus*, control, banana, NSW, Australia 1088.  
 chlorphoxim, control, *Siphonaptera* on Rodentia 6953.  
 chlorpyrifos methyl, control hard winter wheat pests 8851.  
 circadian rhythms oxygen consumption effects on dichlorvos sensitivity, *Tribolium confusum* 8464.  
 comparative toxicity, *Campoplexis sonorensis* + *Heliothis virescens* 257.  
 control, activity, *Panomychus citri* 7531.  
 control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.  
 control, *Agriotes obscurus* + *Limonius canus*, Canada 5414.  
 control, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis virescens* + *Heliothis zea*, cotton 4500.  
 control, *Batrachedra amydraula*, date palm 5353.  
 control, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.  
 control, *Elasmolomus sordidus*, groundnuts, Gambia 4496.  
 control, *Hylesinus oleiperda*, *Olea europaea*, Morocco 875.  
 control, *Hydrotropes bajulus*, buildings 8842.  
 control, in relation to circadian rhythm attraction to man, *Aedes aegypti* 8801.  
 control, in relation to tomato cultivar, *Keiferia lycopersicella* + *Liriomyza sativae* + *Spodoptera eridania* 4390.  
 control, *Lipaphis erysimi*, India 2070.  
 control, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6994.  
 control, pest insects *Helianthus annuus* 5386.  
 control, sweetpotato pests 6378.  
 control, *Syringopais temperatella*, Cyprus 439.  
 control, *Thrips tabaci*, *Allium cepa*, Sudan 1063.  
 control *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 6352.  
 control *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, USA, Florida 6947.  
 control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.  
 control *Amblyomma maculatum*, *Cochliomvia hominivorax* 5330.  
 control *Amrasca biguttula*, India 5355.  
 control *Anastrepha striata* 5380.  
 control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.  
 control *Anthonomus grandis*, in relation to *Heliothis* populations 7930.  
 control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.  
 control *Anthonomus inornatus* 3813.  
 control *Aphis fabae*, S.E. England 8873.  
 control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* + *Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annum* 5407.  
 control *Aphis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.  
 control *Araecerus fasciculatus*, stored coffee 8887.  
 control *Armigeres subalbatus* + *Culex pipiens pallens* larvae 1721.  
 control *Aspidiotus hartii* 5402.  
 control *Atherigona soccata* 3791, 6980.  
 control *Bagrada cruciferarum* 5375.  
 control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.

control *Brassica* pests 3789.control *Brevicoryne brassicae* 3007.control *Chilo infuscatus* on *Saccharum officinale* 1704.  
 control *Chilo partellus* 3777.control *Chilo partellus* 5419.control *Cnaphalocrociis medinalis* 2336.  
 control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074, 1079, 3778.control *Crioceris asparagi* 3044.control *Culicidae*, Magistralny USSR 3736.control *Cyrtozemia cognata* 1113.control *Dacus cucurbitae* 6972.control *Dacus frontalis* on *Cucumis* 2334.control *Delta brassicae* on cauliflower 3792.control *Dermetes masculatus* + *Necrobia rufipes*, processing fishery products, Mali 1058.control *Diabrotica*, in relation to corn production, U.S.A., Indiana 7906.control *Diabrotica virgifera* 8867.control *Diacrisia obliqua* 4482.control diazinon resistant *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.

control Diptera, pig units 3020.

control Diptera larvae, cattle feedlot manure 1719.

control *Drosophila*, wine cellars 1112.control effectiveness, *Aphis fabae*, *Vicia faba* 7928.control experiments against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1094, 6384.control *Frankliniella occidentalis* + *Lygus hesperus* on safflower 461.control *Gossypium* 5371.control *Gossypium* pests 3006.

control grain pests 7903.

control *Grenchina bolliana* 4488.control *Haematobia irritans* 8810.control *Heliothis* 454.control *Heliothis armigera* 5344.control *Heliothis armigera*, *Zea mays* 1089.control *Heliothis zea* 5370.control *Herpetogramma licarsisalis*, U.S.A., Hawaii 7871.control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.

control Homoptera, strawberry fields, Norway 7752.

control *Keiferia lycopersicella* 8897.control *Labidura riparia* 5418.control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1068, 1073, 3011.control *Leucinodes orbonalis* 1715.control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.control *Lymantria obfuscata* 5406.control *Lyta rouxi* 1056.control male *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 3033.control *Manihot esculenta* insect pests 7879.control *monocrotophorus* on *Capsicum annum* 1713.control *Myzus persicae* 7886, 8893.control *Nephrotettix virescens* 1070.control *Nesidiocoris tenuis* 6978.

control okra pest insects 3815.

control *Oligonychus ununguis* 7900.control *Opogona sacchari* 7937.control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3788.control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.

**Insecticides,(continued)**

- control pest insects. *Beta vulgaris* 4506.  
 control pest insects. *Oryza sativa* 8860.  
 control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.  
 control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.  
 control *Phthorimaea operculella* 2342.  
 control *Phyllocoptes gracilis* on raspberry 2333.  
 control *Phyllonorycter crataegella*, New York-USA 1060.  
 control *Phyllophaga anxia* 4485.  
 control *Phytomyza atricornis* + *Etiella zinckenella* 2348.  
 control *Phytomyza horticola* 2363.  
 control *Phytoptus avellanae* / *Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis* 6361.  
 control *Pinus caribaea* pests 8866.  
 control *Planococcus citri* 4502.  
 control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.  
 control *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6977.  
 control *Sarcopes scabiei* 4463.  
 control *Scaphoideus littoralis* 6391.  
 control *Sciothrips cardamomi* 8871.  
 control *Sciothrips dorsalis* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* 3810.  
 control *Solenopsis invicta* 476.  
 control *Spodoptera littoralis* 1710.  
 control *Spodoptra litura* + *Trichoplusia* 3029.  
 control stored products Coleoptera 1720, 7922.  
 control stored products Coleoptera, soft red winter wheat 1092.  
 control stored products pests, Australia 4472.  
 control *Tetranychus telarius* 5365.  
 control *Thrips tabaci* 2339.  
 control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.  
 control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.  
 control *Vitacea polistiformis* 7936.  
 control Zea mays against *Zea mays* pests 4493.  
 Culicidae control + pollution effects 7817.  
*Dacus oleae* treatment in relation to Chalcidoidea + Ichneumonoidea, olives, Greece 1714.  
 DDT + diazinon, control, *Leptoconops spinifrons*, Seychelles 5346.  
 DDT + dialethrin toxicity + resistance, populations, Afghanistan 270.  
 DDT, malaria eradication, Solomon Islands 7845.  
 DDT resistance, *Anopheles*, Afghanistan 1047.  
 DDT resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6433.  
 Dibrom + fenitrothion, against *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Korea 3024.  
 dialein resistance, inheritance, *Anopheles farauti* 5486.  
 disulfoton in relation to beneficial arthropods, cotton 5256.  
 dipel toxicity against *Ichthyura anastomosis* 6805.  
 disulfoton + phorate placement in relation to control, *Aphis sacchari* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, sorghum, India 3018.  
 durability remethrin on woollen cloth, against *Attagenus megatoma* 442.  
 dusts, control stored products Coleoptera 8876.  
 effect of pyrethroids, central nervous system, pyrethroid insecticide 8527.  
 effects on *Sylepta derogata* parasites 5177.  
 efficacy against *Euxoa messoria*, on vegetables, Ontario-Canada 3787.  
 efficacy against *Euxoa* on tobacco 7913.  
 efficacy evaluation, control stored products; pests 7905.  
 efficacy hydroximino-1,5-benzodiazepines 2071.  
 endosulfan, against *Chilo partellus* 3010.  
 environmental effects, Simuliidae, rivers, Canada, Saskatchewan 6360.  
 enzymes, insecticide resistant Culicidae 8409.  
 evaluation, data banks 4189.  
 evaluation against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A. funestus* 481.  
 evaluation against *Nymphula depunctalis* 5351.  
 evaluation against *Rhagoletis pomonella* 3797.  
 experimental methods insecticides treatment, *Lepinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1053, 3770.  
 fenthion, control *Haematopinus suis* 3746.  
 fenthion, Oestridae control on bulls 2313.  
 fumigants penetration, wheat, *Tribolium castaneum* 6132.  
 fungicides efficacy against Noctuidae 6991.  
 genetics DDT resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3883.  
 genetics pyrethroid resistance, *Musca domestica* 7042.  
*Gossypium* pest control 1075, 1108.  
 in *Apis mellifera* diets, against *Acarapis externus* 787.  
 in relation to Araneae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 2967.  
 in relation to arthropods populations, forests, Yugoslavia 6298.  
 in relation to catecholamine fluorescence, corpus centrale + frontal ganglion, *Acheta domesticus* 3460.  
 in relation to Coccinellidae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 1003, 2948.  
 in relation to Coccinellidae predators, cotton pests 3794.  
 in relation to Diptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 983, 985.  
 in relation to Heteroptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 996, 999, 3675, 998.  
 in relation to Hymenoptera Aculata populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 964, 965.  
 in relation to nontarget organisms, *Saissetia oleae* control 4501.  
 in relation to osmoregulation + ionic balance, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3459.  
 in relation to *Ostrinia nubilalis* control + silage corn yield, Prince Edward I, Canada 4476.  
 in relation to populations + parasitism Heteroptera, potato fields 997, 2945.  
 insecticidal activity polyoxin fungicides, *Melanopus sanguinipes* 5037.  
 insecticide programme in relation to community dynamics soil arthropods, USA, Indiana 8782.  
 integrated control, *Pseudotherapus*, Ivory Coast 1882.  
 laboratory specifications *Bacillus thuringiensis* + Baculovirus heliothis against *Trichoplusia ni* + *Heliothis zea* 3436.  
 larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.  
 lindane analogues biodegradation, insects 262.  
 malathion resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies*, India 7541.  
 malathion synergism, *Musca domestica* 8548.  
 methods, determination carbaryl residues, *Apis mellifera* 6691.  
 methyl parathion resistance, *Heliothis virescens*, Mississippi

**Insecticides,(continued)**

- USA 781.  
 microbial reduction phorate sulfoxide to phorate, mud water microcosm 3799.  
 mosquito abatement programme in relation to *Apis mellifera* populations, Wyoming USA 1057.
- naled dichlorvos + trimedlure, traps, dog collar strips, control *Ceratitis capitata* 7927.  
 neurotoxicity, pyrethroids, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6128.  
 organophosphate resistance, acetylcholinesterase gene selection, *Dacus oleae* 9014.  
 organophosphates resistance, *Myzus persicae*, England 782, 783.  
 organophosphorus resistance, chromosome translocation 1, *Myzus persicae* 9015.  
 partial application dimethoate in relation to *Fiorinia externa* populations on *Tsuga canadensis* 3812.  
 pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.  
 Penncap M collection, *Apis mellifera* 6046.  
 permethrin + temephos tolerance, *Simulium* larvae 766.  
 permethrin attractant toxicant apparatus, control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7940.  
 permethrin toxicity, invertebrates, streams 276.  
 pest insects control, Leguminosae, Canada, Ontario 5400.  
 pesticide applications against *Dermacentor nuttalli* 3000.  
 pesticide applications Culicidae 5379.  
 pesticide resistance insects 3805.  
 pheromone trapping + insecticides control *Anthonomus grandis* 450.  
 phosphorothionates toxicity, *Chrysomya megacephala / Periplaneta americana* 8556.  
 phoxim, control, Siphonaptera on kangaroo rat 6954.  
 post treatment recolonization pest insects, soybean fields 3779.  
 propoxur in relation to reproduction, *Blattella germanica* 768.  
 protection *Apis mellifera*, red clover 5404.  
 protection *Megachile rotundata*, *Medicago* 5422.  
 pyrethroid vapourizing mats against *Aedes aegypti* 3817.  
 pyrethroids, contact toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2089.  
 pyrethroids, control pest arthropods, review 7902.  
 pyrethroids, ear tags, control, *Musca autumnalis Haematobia irritans*, cattle 7811.  
 pyrethroids, insects control, cotton, Africa 3781.  
 pyrethroids, toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.  
 pyrethroids cross resistance, DDT resistant *Boophilus microplus* 4315.  
 pyrethroids seed treatments control *Agriotes* + *Delia coarctata* 1072.  
 recommendations, peanut insect pests 1098.  
 residues polychlorinated biphenyls, *Hexagenia bilineata*, Mississippi R. 5280.  
 resistance, *Amblysetus womersleyi* 2360.  
 resistance, *Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang Java 2855.  
 resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies*, Afghanistan 7537.  
 resistance, *Anopheles stephensi*, in relation to malaria epidemiology, Tamilnadu State India 5337.  
 resistance, *Boophilus microplus* 8524.  
 resistance, *Boophilus microplus*, Australia 6800.  
 resistance, *Chorioptes bovis* 6802.  
 resistance, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis Tennessee, USA 778.  
 resistance, in relation to carboxylesterase, *Myzus persicae* 1991.
- resistance, *Musca domestica*, Japan 2798, 8552.  
 resistance, *Plodua interpunctella*, New South Wales, Australia 775.  
 resistance, *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 8531.  
 resistance, selection pressure estimation 7041.  
 resistance, stored products Coleoptera, Germany Fed. Rep. 6138.  
 resistance, Tetranychidae 4314.  
 resistance, *Tetranychus vienensis* 771.  
 resistance development 8547.  
 resistance development + inheritance, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 7040.  
 resistance *Diabrotica* 5038.  
 resistance in relation to oviposition-development, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8530.  
 resistance review 6806.  
 resistance review, arthropod pests, Australia 4316.  
 resmethrin, toxicity, Culicidae 7865.  
 resmethrin impregnation clothing against blood feeding Diptera 2739.  
*Rhopalosiphum maidis* Homoptera 3005.  
 S 5602, toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 2795.  
*Scolytus multistriatus* control in relation to Dutch elm disease, USA, Illinois 6276.  
 selection permethrin resistance, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8540.  
 sevin bait, control *Musca domestica*, USSR 3742.  
 sex pheromone traps, in relation to insecticidal control *Diparopsis castanea*, Malawi 3001.  
 shrunk wrapped pallets fumigation, cornmeal 6373.  
 spray characteristics in relation to mortality *Tetranychus urticae* 8857.  
 sprays, control *Aedes taeniorhynchus / Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 6941.  
 sprays, particle size, control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 8892.  
 susceptibility, *Anopheles superpictus*, Iran 2799.  
 susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.  
 susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.  
 susceptibility, *Romanomermis culicivorus* 754.  
 synergism pyrethrum + *Blumea lacera* essential oils against *Musca domestica* 266.  
 synergized pyrethrins + laminates, insect-resistant pouches, stored products 460.  
 systemic, control first brood *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3045.  
 systemic, pests control, *Vigna mungo* + *Vigna radiata* 5345.  
 systemic, phoxim, control Siphonaptera on *Sigmodon hispidus* 8808.  
 temephos control *Ctenocephalides felis* 1698.  
 Temik, Homoptera control 5211.  
 toxicity + anti-cholinesterase activity organophosphorus compounds, *Leucania separata* 3467.  
 toxicity + control, *Mamestra brassicae* 7878.  
 toxicity + control *Anthonomus eugenii* 779, 780.  
 toxicity, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* + *Psorophora columbiae* 789.  
 toxicity, *Aphelinus mali* 7551.  
 toxicity, *Centruroides vittatus* 7538.  
 toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachipterus* 1969.  
 toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.  
 toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.  
 toxicity, *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus* control, *Poa annua* 4479.  
 toxicity, *Hypoderma* 4312.  
 toxicity, *Laspeyresia pomonella* eggs 5036.  
 toxicity, *Lipaphis erysimi* 1716.

**Insecticides,(continued)**

- toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.  
 toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.  
 toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.  
 toxicity, nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.  
 toxicity, *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.  
 toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5039.  
 toxicity, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 6136.  
 toxicity, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.  
 toxicity against *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 3465.  
 toxicity against *Bollmaniulus* + *Oxidus gracilis* 2792.  
 toxicity as spray + immersion, *Tetranychidae* 2088.  
 toxicity/control *Ornithomyssus sylvarium*, USA, Virginia 8817.  
 toxicity determination, acetylcholinesterase inhibition, *Apis cerana indica* 3464.  
 toxicity gaseous insecticides, *Triatoma infestans* 3470.  
 toxicity in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored products Coleoptera 7532.  
 toxicity measurement, *Delta coarctata* 7350.  
 toxicity methyl bromide + phosphine, *Sitophilus granarius* *Tribolium confusum* 8558.  
 toxicity O-alkyl analogues, resistant + susceptible *Amblyseius fallacis* 2091.  
 toxicity residues, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 788.  
 toxicity Sumithion + Ekatox residues, *Sitophilus oryzae* 256.  
 toxicity N,N'-thiodicarbamates *Musca domestica* / *Aedes aegypti* 7546.  
 UC 51762 toxicity, Lepidoptera 5042.  
 ULV pyrethroids control *Mansonia*, Gabon 5305.  
 Zea may stored products pests chemical control evaluation 7903.

**Integument,**

- abdominal chaetotaxy, *Stethorus pauperculus* larvae 2679.  
 abdominal secondary sexual characters, *Tachinus mercatii* 565.  
 bilateral symmetry sternopleural chaetae, *Zaprionus sepsoides* + i<sup>z</sup>*Zaprionus* tuberculatus 3282.  
 chaetotaxy, Isotomidae 2691.  
 chaetotaxy, *Oncopodura* + *Harlomillsia* 2692.  
 defence mechanisms, Insecta 5013.  
 development, in relation to ecdysterone, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6080.  
 ecdysone in relation to apolysis, *Chilo suppressalis* 6082.  
 enzymatic + immunological characterization, epidermal outgrowth conditioning factor, *Leucophaea maderae* 197.  
 esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428.  
 glandular cells, development, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6000.  
 imaginal histoblasts, abdomen epidermis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 2125.  
 immature stages, *Allacma fusca* 4210.  
 inclusions, sexual dimorphism/endocrine regulation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8330.  
 ketocatechol composition, *Tibicen pruinosus* larvae 1474.  
 mechanical function, coloration + maculation wings, Diptera 3266.  
*Microdon*, associated with *Lasius niger* 558.  
 phanerocasy, imaginal disc, *Opius concolor* + *Drosophila melanogaster* 795.

- pronotal horn in relation to defence behaviour, *Umbonia crassicornis* 879.  
 pupal exuviae, Tabanidae 4200.  
 season + acclimation in relation to lipid composition, *Eleodes armata* 579.  
 spiral artefacts, insect cuticle 6003.  
 surface structure pronotum, *Anomala rufocuprea* 5985.  
 tibiotarsal chaetotaxy, Collembola 583.  
 tyrosine metabolism in relation to tanning + sclerotization, *Coryca cephalonica* 677.  
 ultrastructure, *Chironomus riparius* larvae 2693.  
 ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1469.  
 ultrastructure, *Tenebrio molitor* 4878.

**Iodofenphos,**

- control stored products Coleoptera 7922.  
 larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.

**Ions,**

- calcium in relation to sodium fluoride toxicity, *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.  
 cobalt + manganese in relation to calcium action potential, *Ephestia kuhniella* 3402.  
 concentration, midgut cells, *Philosamia cynthia* / *Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.  
 concentrations in relation to fluid secretion, *Calliphora* 6104.  
 cooling in relation to cation content, haemolymph, *Galleria mellonella* 8461.  
 dehydration in relation to ionic balance, *Periplaneta americana* 3407.  
 dehydration in relation to ionic regulation, haemolymph, *Periplaneta americana* 3410.  
 diel changes, potassium, haemolymph, *Leucophaea maderae* 3401.  
 haemolymph composition in relation to age, *Acheta domesticus* 4921.  
 in relation to accumulation cyclic nucleotides, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8417.  
 in relation to protease activity, *Boophilus microplus* 8402.  
 in vitro sodium uptake, midgut, *Sarcophaga bullata* 8451.  
 inorganic ions in relation to *Romanomermis culicivorax* pathogenicity *Culex pipiens* 6127.  
 insecticides in relation to ionic balance, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3459.  
 ionic balance *Periplaneta americana* 3409.  
 ionic regulation, *Galleria mellonella* 8459.  
 ionic regulation, neuron action potential, stretch receptor, *Carausius* 8455.  
 ionic requirement, non-synaptic electogenesis, muscle fibres, *Galleria mellonella* 2753.  
 labella taste hairs resistivity, *Phormia regina* 6021.  
 localization calcium, flight muscle, *Apis mellifera* 7387.  
 magnesium, in relation to ultrastructure neuromuscular junction, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7489.  
 midgut concretions, *Tomocerus minor* 8388.  
 mitochondrial calcium transport, flight muscles, *Lucilia cuprina* 8452.  
 moulting fluid, *Manduca sexta* 4253.  
 osmoregulation in relation to sodium chloride injection, haemolymph, *Blaberus craniifer* 4987.  
 phosphate in relation to calcium transport, mitochondria, flight muscle, *Lucilia cuprina* 3400.

**Ions,(continued)**

potassium + sodium localization, flight muscles, *Pieris brassicae* 4882.  
 potassium level in relation to 5 hydroxytryptamine, salivary gland, *Calliphora* 6106.  
 regulation, *Meloidae* 2024.  
 regulation sodium + chloride, *Culicidae* larvae 218.  
 salinity adaptation in relation to ultrastructure transport epithelium, ventral tube, *Collembola* 5992.  
 sensitivity, ovipositor hair sensilla, *Lucilia cuprina* 601.  
 trace metals, diets, *Macrosteles faceifrons* 6242.  
 transport in relation to water absorption, rectum, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6103.

***Iphitracelus***

5847.

***Ips***

289, 692, 848, 2182, 2742, 2755, 2853, 3384, 3556.

***Ips avulsus***,

pheromones, aggregation behaviour 7471.

***Ips calligraphus***,

pheromones, aggregation behaviour 7471.

***Ips grandicollis***,

pheromones, aggregation behaviour 7471.

***Ips paracollus***,

pheromones, aggregation behaviour 7471.

***Ips pini***,

antennal chemoreceptors responses, ipsdienol + ipsenol 3306.

***Ips typographus***,

responses, attractants 6754.

synthetic pheromone, attraction *Thanasimus* 7466.***Ipsdienol***,enantiomers, aggregation responses, *Ips* 7471.***Ipsenol***,responses, *Ips* 692.***Iran***,*Berutana* 'Deilephila' from 4799.biting activity, *Anopheles stephensi* 3732.*Blattella germanica* infestation human ear 1693.faunistic relations + habitats, *Cicadellidae* 4745.forests pests, *Macrolepidoptera* 6304.*Gnionimoschemini* from + new for 4139.

Insecta from Fars 5542.

insecticides susceptibility, *Anopheles superpictus* 2799.

Lepidoptera from Khorasan 5545.

localities *Meleageria daphnis marcida* 5546.

new Anthieidae 1318.

new Aphodiidae 4061.

new Asealaphidae 2643.

new Chrysomelidae 4641, 5683.

new Cicadellidae 4745.

new Coccinellidae 4647.

new Coniopterygidae 4807.

new Gelechiidae 4139.

new Hydrophilidae 1342.

new Lycaenidae 2612.

new Mycetophilidae 1381.

new Noctuidae 2618.

new Papilionidae 2624.

new Phytoseiidae 9.

new Psyllidae 6607.

new records *Hylaia podagraria* / *Mycetina apicalis* 7179.

new Satyridae 2606, 4783.

new Sphingidae 4799.

new Staphylinidae 4672.

new Thysanidae 4800.

new Tipulidae 2567.

new Zygadenidae 7314.

Pentatomidae from 5536.

Polistini from 3967.

*Propomacrus himucronatus* new for 5526.Tabanidae phenology in relation to *Trypanosoma theileri* incidence, cattle 8812.*Wohlfahrtia magnifica* myiasis sheep 6351.

Zygaenidae from 7314.

***Iran, Khuzestan***,biology *Hypera brunneipennis* 6205.***Iran, Neishabur***,*Phlebotomus* vectors, cutaneous leishmaniasis 5312.***Iraq***,

Odonata from 3933.

*Onychogomphus lesebvrei* new for 3933.range extension, *Papilio demoleus* 8075.***Ireland***,*Euophryum rufum* new for 6447.*Metrioptera roeselii* new for 1772.

migration Lepidoptera, 1977 8032.

Muscidae new for 2457.

Mycetophilidae from 8025.

Mycetophilidae new for 8025.

new Elipsocidae 4177.

new localities *Celastrina argiolus*, *Leptidea sinapis* 9052.new record *Euschistis orbona* 3132.

new records Psocoptera 4177.

new Syrphidae 7243.

*Paragus* from 9041.

Psocoptera new for 4177.

***Irenicodes***,

taxonomy 8250.

***Iridomyrmex***,inquilinism, *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* 7675.***Iridomyrmex purpureus***,

water uptake, soil 7476.

***Iron***,

new species, USSR 5798, 6598.

***Ischiodontus***,

larvae 4852.

***Ischnocarabus***

4062.

***Ischnopsyllidae***

112, 911, 2658, 3602, 7324.

***Ischnura***

1282, 3621.

***Ischnura elegans***,meadow pools, Germany, *Fea. Rep.* 6320.predation, *Dixella autumnalis* 5514.***Ischyropsalidae***

1827, 2232.

***Ischyropsalis***

2232.

**Island of Zante,**

Opiliones from 509.

Opiliones new for 509.

**Isobenzan,**control *Lyta rouxi* 1056.**Isocoris**

4079.

**Isodomedin,**antifeedant. *Spodoptera exempta* 951.**Isolation,***Ephoron album / Ephoron leukon* 8753.in relation to assortative mating. *Culex fatigans* + *Culex modestus* 6407.in relation to colour polymorphism. *Ruspolia differens* 3876.in relation to crossbreeding success. *Arctocoris carinata*.

Palaeartic Region 8792.

morphometric analysis, isolated populations *Arctocoris carinata* 8297.reproductive, character displacement. *Drosophila arizonensis* - *Drosophila mojavensis* 9018.**Isomerus mangystavicus,**

new species 6560.

**Isomyia**

4089, 5763.

**Isoneuromyia**

4707.

**Isoneurothrips australis,**

survival in relation to humidity + temperature, dispersal 6293.

**Isonychia,**

new species. USA, Montana 7248.

**Isoperla**

1726.

**Isoperla bilineata,**

immature stages, type designation 8271.

**Isophya,**

sound communication 7424.

**Isopoda**

165, 646, 724, 744, 1018, 1385, 1445, 2666, 2974, 3123, 3569, 3672, 3680, 3927, 4187, 4420, 4824, 5104, 5289, 7335, 7336, 7453, 7660, 8466, 8612.

**Isopoda,**

spatial distribution/niche separation, grassland, sand dunes, England 6934.

**Isopropoxy phosphine oxide,**in relation to ultrastructure spermatid. *Locusta migratoria* 3278.**Isoptera**

86, 87, 246, 444, 717, 1019, 1077, 1086, 1100, 1123, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1561, 1569, 2267.

2354.

2536, 2537, 2516, 2821, 2857, 3159, 3163, 3186, 3438,

3474, 3700, 3825, 4214, 4416, 4516, 4546, 4598, 4623, 5005,

5171, 5411, 5672, 5883, 5884, 5885, 6040, 6174, 6244, 6397,

6633, 6634, 6635, 6722, 6734, 7388, 7438, 7440, 7470, 7610,

7668, 7672, 7674, 7676, 7770, 7944, 8093, 8327, 8445, 8468,

8474, 8567, 8652, 8733, 8903, 8908, 8942, 8956.

**Isoptera,**

cellulase activity, intestinal bacteria 3578.

control, India 4499.

economic importance, India 6204.

rectum ultrastructure 6055.

symbiosis, gut bacteria 5170.

**Isothauma**

99.

**Isothiocyanates,**effect on central nervous system. *Periplaneta americana* 6110.**Isotoma**

2757.

**Isotoma,**

new species, Korea 4679.

new species, Nearctic Region 7213.

**Isotoma anglicana,**

populations, diel periodicity, Spitzbergen 7426.

**Isotoma vtorovi,**

new species, USSR. Tadzhikistan 8190.

**Isotomidae**

1724, 2184, 2691, 2757, 2763, 3941, 4087, 6102, 6899, 7212, 7213, 7426, 7780, 8190, 8364.

**Isotomidae,**

from Korea 4679.

**Isoxanthion,**control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.**Israel,**

Anthribidae from 8169.

biology, *Planococcus* on vine 1005.citrus tristeza virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii / Toxoptera citricidus* 8700.

new Allothrombidiidae 1828.

new Eutrombidiidae 1828.

new Geometridae 1426.

new Histeridae 4658.

new Philodromidae 6537.

new Staphylinidae 8186.

new Tachinidae 1397, 7245.

niche overlap *Adesmia* 5276.pheromone trapping in relation to control *Spodoptera littoralis* 477.

Philodromidae from 6537.

Philodromidae new for 6537.

records, *Spodoptera litura* - group 3152.

toxicology research, Scorpiones 8538.

**Issidae**

4743, 4756.

**Iswara**

4776.

**Italicotyphlus**

1366.

**Italochrysa**

968.

**Italohelops subchalybaeus,**

new for Sicily 8189.

- Italy,**  
 Aleyrodidae new for 6219.  
 Araneae new for 1314.  
 Argidae + Tenthredinidae from 5878.  
*Bedellia chikella* new for 6476.  
 biology + distribution, *Cladardis elongatula*, Tuscany 3528.  
 biology + distribution on *Pinus*. *Cenopalpus lineola* +  
*C.wainsteini* 3626.  
 biology *Aleurochiton* / *Nealeurochiton* 6219.  
 biology *Eupulvinaria hydrangeae* 6842.  
 biology Hymenoptera, Val di Fiemme 3524.  
 Bruchidae from Pontino Archipelago 3936.  
 cavernicolous Diplopoda from 5958.  
 Ceutorhynchinae from 1236.  
 Ceutorhynchinae new for 1236.  
*Coleophora sisteronica* new for 2608.  
 Coleoptera from Cape Caprazoppa 3144.  
 Coleoptera new for 3144.  
 Coleoptera Staphylinidae 4567.  
 Colletidae collection, Entomology Institute, Portici 9064.  
*Coryneum cardinalis* Phloeosinus auberi relationship, cypress,  
 Tuscany 3632.  
*Cryptocephalus blanduloides* new for 5688.  
 Cryptophagidae from + new for 2473.  
*Dimeromyces balazucii* sp.nov. pathogenic on *Scaphidemum metallicum* 3438.  
 distribution + natural hosts *Haemaphysalis erinacei* 2887.  
*Ditrymacus athiasellus* new for 1800.  
 Dysderidae, new species 8155.  
*Erebia christi* new for 3246.  
*Gryllotalpa* fossils 6523.  
 Heteroptera new for 4629.  
 Histeridae from + new for Puglia 2481.  
 Homoptera new for 4629.  
 infestations/host plants *Haplidia etrusca* / *Otiorrhynchus armatus* / *Otiorrhynchus trophonius* 6386.
- Isopoda from Ustica I. 2666.  
 Isopoda new for Sicilia 2666.  
 key + revision, *Quediush* s.str. 5740.  
 Lepidoptera from Prealpi Venete 3151.  
 Lepidoptera new for 1783.
- new Acari 5609.  
 new Aphalaridae 5824.  
 new Carabidae 1326.  
 new Catopidae 5671.  
 new Cicadellidae 4629.  
 new Curculionidae 1333, 1334, 1335, 5695.  
 new Diplopoda 5958, 5959.  
 new Dryinidae 5854, 5855.  
 new Ectobiidae 17.  
 new Elminthidae 5713.  
 new Entomobryidae 5747.  
 new Ephydriidae 4096.  
 new Isopoda 2666, 4824.  
 new Lycaenidae 6648.  
 new Miridae 4734.  
 new Nitidulidae 1347, 1349.  
 new Noctuidae 4165, 4786.  
 new Nymphalidae 4795.  
 new Oonopidae 1314.  
 new Palipgrada 4627.  
 new Podapolipidae 4615.  
 new Pselaphidae 4663, 4665.  
 new Psychidae 4156.
- new Psyllidae 5844.  
 new record *Cedrobium laportei* 1809.  
 new record *Ceratophyus rossii*, Burano L. 1250.  
 new record *Pseudosphegestes cinereus*, Lazio 1248.  
 new records Cerambycidae 3971.  
 new records Hydroaephaga 1230.  
 new records Lepidoptera 1783.  
 new records Lepidoptera, Pollino Masif 1226.  
 new records *Metaphycus lounshuryi* 1630.  
 new Rhaphidophoridae 4812.  
 new Sarcophagidae 1387.  
 new Staphylinidae 1366, 1368, 2535, 4673, 4674, 5739,  
 5741, 5742, 5743, 5744.  
 new Symmocidae 6661.  
 new Tachinidae 1396.  
 new Tenebrionidae 8189.  
 new Tenthredinidae 5878, 6630.  
 new Tipulidae 2567.  
 new Zygaeidae 7315.  
 Niudulidae new for 1347.  
*Noctua interposita* new for 1231.  
 occurrence *Carabus catenatus* 8042.  
 Odonata from + new for Veneto 2490.  
 Odonata from Calabria + Sardinia + Sicily 6489.  
 Odonata new for 6489.  
 Oedemeridae records 1251.  
*Oryza* cultivation effects on *Anopheles labranchiae*  
 population levels 8781.  
 phenology *Tennorrhinus mendicus*, Valle Padana 2865.  
*Philonthus* from Appennines 6465.  
*Phoracantha semipunctata* new for 1807.  
 Phytoseiidae from 5609.  
*Plectrogonatopus richardsi* new for 8068.  
 Psychodidae vectors leishmaniasis, Tuscany 1694.  
 records, *Antheraea yamamai* 5547.  
 review, *Pseudosinella fallax* 5747.  
*Rhipicelus pusillus* new for 3969.  
 Tenebrionidae from 8189.  
 Tenebrionidae new for 8189.  
 Tenthredinoidea from, Cogne Valley 4572.  
*Thraulus bellus* new for 1237.  
*Trogloitus* from 5959.  
**Italy, Piana del Fucino,**  
 Aphidiidae associated with *Solanum* 8874.  
*Itame abruptata*,  
 distribution in relation to *Physocarpus opulifolius* 6288.  
**Ithomiinae**  
 4349.  
**Itoniidae**  
 4690.  
**Itoplectis**  
 352.  
*Itoplectis conqueritor*,  
 sex pheromone, geranial + nerol 4971.  
 ultrastructure elongate placoid sensilla, antennae 6027.  
*Iulida*  
 5959.  
*Iulidae*  
 117, 8119.  
**Ivory Coast,**  
*Acraea* from 9075.  
 analysis breeding water, *Simulium damnosum* complex 1140.  
 biology + ecology, *Aporopterus lamottei* + *Cyphonia obesa* 1631.  
*Chilo* from, rice 3618.  
 diel periodicity emergence, *Simulium damnosum* 184.  
 ecology + populations, Scolytidae 1687.

**Ivory Coast.(continued)**

integrated control, *Pseudeutheraptus* 7882.  
*Isomeris lairdi* sp.nov. infection, *Simulium damnosum* 5025.  
 Mantidae from 7318.  
 nest construction/colony density, *Anomma nigricans* 5430.  
 new Ceratophyllidae 7323.  
 new Dolichopodidae 8202.  
 new Hesperiidae 2610.  
 new Lycosidae 12.  
 new Mantidae 7318.  
 new Nymphalidae 1429, 2620, 4150, 8257.  
 new Simuliidae 7201.  
 new species Cicadidae 8228.  
 new Tingidae 4107.  
 pest status/control *Pseudeutheraptus* 6362.  
 rice, pests + parasites + predators 3678.  
 rice, Pyralidae pests-morphology 3268.  
 seasonal water qualities, *Simulium damnosum* complex breeding sites 8919.

**Ivory Coast, Lamto,**

colony density/nest construction, *Anomma nigricans*, savannah/forests 7003.

**Ixodes**

394, 429, 851, 912, 1240, 1571, 1833, 2886, 2990, 3487, 3652, 3718, 3759, 4046, 4414, 4447, 5596.

***Ixodes*,**

from Far East Marine Territory-USSR 7061.

parasitism on *Vulpes vulpes* 6859.

taxonomy 8139.

***Ixodes brunneus*,**

ultrastructure Haller's organ 4230.

***Ixodes frontalis*,**

ultrastructure Haller's organ 4230.

***Ixodes persulcatus*,**

<sup>14</sup>C labelling in relation to survival 5067.

biochorological species structure 7754.

ecology, USSR 7846.

lateral organs 7497.

population structure, Sikhote-Alin USSR 5272.

populations, tick-borne encephalitis foci, USSR, Kuybyshev 7842.

range regionalization, USSR 6929.

***Ixodes ricinus*,**

encephalitis virus transmission 5313.

in relation to babesiosis, man 8799.

parasitism ecology, sheep, Eire, Wicklow 6864.

rabbit immunology 6963.

replication tick-borne encephalitis virus 5309.

sex pheromone 6751.

spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.

transmission louping-ill virus 7843.

vector, Q fever + spotted fever group, Czechoslovakia 4436.

***Ixodes scapularis*,**

parasitism, *Ursus americanus*, USA, Wisconsin 8685.

range restriction, temperature, USA, Massachusetts 8780.

***Ixodida*,**

taxonomy 4605.

***Ixodidae***

318, 394, 429, 760, 851, 883, 912, 1039, 1049, 1050, 1225, 1240, 1258, 1453, 1568, 1571, 1572, 1674, 1690, 1692, 1699, 1833, 1887, 1927, 1967, 2039, 2113, 2310, 2316, 2328, 2744, 2887, 2990, 2998, 3000, 3176, 3456, 3487, 3517, 3539, 3596, 3600, 3652, 3718, 3725, 3759, 3765, 3969, 4044, 4045, 4046, 4051, 4226, 4230, 4313, 4315, 4384, 4414, 4436, 4447, 4452, 4460, 4888, 4934, 4961, 5000, 5017, 5029, 5043, 5067, 5105.

5136, 5147, 5181, 5190, 5272, 5309, 5313, 5328, 5330, 5332, 5334, 5596, 6054, 6092, 6145, 6338, 6340, 6344, 6353, 6371, 6713, 6743, 6751, 6789, 6820, 6864, 6908, 6929, 6963, 6966, 6968, 7061, 7407, 7497, 7504, 7568, 7574, 7588, 7630, 7692, 7694, 7754, 7823, 7824, 7826, 7831, 7842, 7843, 7846, 8036, 8139, 8352, 8402, 8427, 8439, 8524, 8525, 8605, 8684, 8685, 8687, 8688.

8780, 8799, 8802, 8804, 8811, 8814, 8815, 8816, 8819, 8834, 8837, 8929, 9006.

***Ixodidae*,**

babesiosis epidemiology, Colombia 6952.

control 7850.

control, fampur 5304.

excreta composition 6057.

from Sicily 670.

juvenile hormone analogues in relation to eggs desiccation 8579.

parasitism, population density, small mammals 5186.

parasitism on man, Canada, Ontario 5187.

parasitism on *Vulpes vulpes* 6859.

vectors babesiosis 4461.

***Ixodes***

394, 429, 851, 912, 1240, 1571, 1833, 2886, 2990, 3487, 3652, 3718, 3759, 4046, 4414, 4447, 5596.

***Ixodes*,**

from Far East Marine Territory-USSR 7061.

parasitism on *Vulpes vulpes* 6859.

taxonomy 8139.

***Ixodes brunneus*,**

ultrastructure Haller's organ 4230.

***Ixodes frontalis*,**

ultrastructure Haller's organ 4230.

***Ixodes persulcatus*,**

<sup>14</sup>C labelling in relation to survival 5067.

biochorological species structure 7754.

ecology, USSR 7846.

lateral organs 7497.

population structure, Sikhote-Alin USSR 5272.

populations, tick-borne encephalitis foci, USSR, Kuybyshev 7842.

range regionalization, USSR 6929.

***Ixodes ricinus*,**

encephalitis virus transmission 5313.

in relation to babesiosis, man 8799.

parasitism ecology, sheep, Eire, Wicklow 6864.

rabbit immunology 6963.

replication tick-borne encephalitis virus 5309.

sex pheromone 6751.

spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.

transmission louping-ill virus 7843.

vector, Q fever + spotted fever group, Czechoslovakia 4436.

***Ixodes scapularis*,**

parasitism, *Ursus americanus*, USA, Wisconsin 8685.

range restriction, temperature, USA, Massachusetts 8780.

***Ixodida*,**

taxonomy 4605.

***Ixodidae***

318, 394, 429, 760, 851, 883, 912, 1039, 1049, 1050, 1225, 1240, 1258, 1453, 1568, 1571, 1572, 1674, 1690, 1692, 1699, 1833, 1887, 1927, 1967, 2039, 2113, 2310, 2316, 2328, 2744, 2887, 2990, 2998, 3000, 3176, 3456, 3487, 3517, 3539, 3596, 3600, 3652, 3718, 3725, 3759, 3765, 3969, 4044, 4045, 4046, 4051, 4226, 4230, 4313, 4315, 4384, 4414, 4436, 4447, 4452, 4460, 4888, 4934, 4961, 5000, 5017, 5029, 5043, 5067, 5105.

***Jacobiasca***

5826.

***Jacutin*,**

control *Sarcopetes scabiei* 4463.

***Jalysus***

3572.

***Jalysus spinosus*,**

populations growth in relation to temperature 8766.

***Jamaica*,**

new Pompilidae 2599.

new Stratiomyidae 6595.

new Symphytognathidae 4059.

***Japan*,**

Acrolepiidae from 5887.

Aelothripidae new for 3960.

alnicola new for 82.

*Ampedus* reviewed 5709.

*Ampedus* taxonomy 5707.

Anaplectidae from 5653.

Anthomyiidae new for 5761.

*Aspigonius* keyed 5850.

*Baeacis* keyed 5850.

Braconidae reviewed 5850.

*Cephalonomia gallicola* new for 7071.

Chironomidae from 4565.

*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* transmission Japanese encephalitis

virus 7828.

Culicidae from Minami Daito Island 1806.

**Japan,(continued)**

Culicidae new for Minami Daito Island 1806.

*Culicoides* characterization 4864.

*Culicoides* taxonomy 5772.

Delphacidae from 3975.

*Dendrocerus* keyed 5852.

Digamassellidae new for 5590.

Drosophilidae from Nakagawa Experiment Forest 2476.

Drosophilidae new for Hokkaido 2476.

feeding, gut diatom flora, Simuliidae larvae 881.

granulosis virus introduction, *Hyphantria cunea* 7520.

green yellow + red morphs, relative abundance in relation to host plant + season, *Myzus persicae* 928.

Heterocera from Tomakomai Experiment Forest 2484.

Homoptera from Ishigaki Island 3934.

Homoptera new for Ishigaki Island 3934.

house dust Acari, Tokyo 2322.

Ichneumonidae new for 5865.

Ichneumonidae parasites of *Oulema oryzae* 3586.

infraspecific variation Chrysomelidae populations, Ryukyu Archipelago 5681.

insecticides resistance, *Musca domestica* 2798, 8552.

Isotomidae from Hokkaido 3941.

Isotomidae new for Hokkaido 3941.

Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6949.

life tables, *Chilo suppressalis* 2303.

*Macarostola* new for 5892.

Macronychiinae revised 5752.

Megachilidae from 5867.

Megachilidae new for 5868.

*Monochamus alternatus* transmission *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus*, pine plantations 7925.

Muscidae new for 5782, 5783.

new Acari 4603.

new Acerolepidiae 5887.

new Agromyzidae 5917.

new Amerobelidae 5586.

new Anaplectidae 5653.

new Anobidae 6549.

new Anoetidae 4598.

new Anthomyiidae 5761.

new Aphidiidae 5811.

new Aphidiidae 5848.

new Braconidae 5850.

new Calliphoridae 5765.

new Cantharidae + Lampyridae 7151.

new Carabidae 5666, 5667.

new Cecidomyiidae 5769.

new Cerapromidae 5852.

new Chloropidae 6588.

new Chrysomelidae 5684.

new Cicadellidae 4748.

new Cicadidae 5834.

new Coleophoridae 5886, 5889.

new Crabronidae 7284.

new Culicidae 2551.

new Diaspididae 5835, 5837.

new Digamassellidae 5590.

new Drosophilidae 5778, 5779.

new Elateridae 5705, 5708, 5711, 7178.

new Endomychidae 5714.

new Eucinetidae 7181.

new Graeilleridae 5892.

new Halictidae 2598.

new Halictophagidae 4818.

new hosts, Ichneumonidae 3587.

new Ichneumonidae 5865, 5866.

new Issidae 4756.

new Kalotermitidae 5884.

new Megachilidae 5867, 5868.

new Mesostigmatidae 5598.

new Muscidae 50, 2552, 5782, 5783.

new Mymaridae 6626.

new Myobidae 5599.

new Noctuidae 5901.

new Olethreutidae 5750, 5907.

new Pachylaelapidae 5606.

new Pamphilus 82.

new Phlaeothripidae 5943.

new Phylloxeridae 5840.

new Platystomatidae 5751.

new records *Rhinoptes pternistis* + *Neoboydya pternistis* 1802.

new records Simuliidae, Nansei Islands 2560.

new Sarcophagidae 5752.

new Sciomyzidae 4710.

new Simuliidae 2558, 2560, 4712, 4713.

new Tabanidae 2565, 2566, 4719.

new Tenebrionidae 4677.

new Tenthredinidae 5880, 5881.

new Thripidae 5945.

new Tortriidae 5886, 5911, 5912, 6664.

new Xyelidae 5845.

new Yponomeutidae 5913.

new Zerconidae 4625.

*Ommatidiotus* new for 4756.

Pachylaelapidae new for 5606.

parasitic activity *Paracentrotus andor* *Gonatocerus* on *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 6854.

*Pedobius foveolatus* new for 8069.

phenology *Spodoptera litura* populations, Chikugo 1684.

Phryganeidae from 3945.

Phryganeidae new for 3945.

*Phylloxerina capreae* new for 3963.

plants, Acer mono, *Pamphilus togashii* sp. nov. associated with 82.

*Platylepleura* from Ryuku Archipelago 5834.

Plecoptera, bibliography 9070.

Plusinidae revised 5900.

population decline *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 7773.

population dynamics + phenology Culicidae, Chushin 2968.

pseudogynny, *Formica japonica* 4208.

*Rhagium* revised 5678.

Rhopalocera populations, Sapporo 6302.

rice dwarf virus transmission, *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 5367.

rice waika virus transmission, *Nephrotettix* 5410.

Sarcophagidae new for 5752.

sex pheromones, Lepidoptera 2017.

Simulium from Nansei Islands, keyed 1815.

sterile release, *Dacus cucurbitae* eradication, Kume I. 2341.

*Synegia* larvae 3257.

Tenebrionidae new for Okinawa Honto Island 4677.

Thripidae from 3972.

Thripidae new for 3960, 3972.

Thysanoptera from Masutomi 3960.

Tortricidae new for 5912.

**Japan,(continued)**

*Yamatocallis* keyed 5811.

**Japan, Okinawa,**

range increase *Mogannia minuta*, populations 7765.

**Japan, Ryukyu,**

Carabidae from 6555.

*Eumicrosoma cumaeum* from 7072.

new Carabidae 6555.

**Japan, Shikoku,**

new Carabidae 7156.

*Phylloxerina capreae* new for 7070.

**Japan,Hokkaido,**

vertical distribution Drosophilidae populations, broad-leaved forest 6336.

**Japanagallia**

5831.

**Japygidae**

1131, 5961, 7219.

**Java,**

ecology *Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang 2855.

new Philopteridae 5915.

new Pyralidae 4157.

seasonal activity *Bombus rufipes* 5433.

**Javasella**

367.

**Jentozkus plaumanni,**

gen.et sp.nov., Brazil 7181.

**Jochmansiella**

1352.

**Jordan,**

*Orthetrum abbotti* new for 3965.

Tabanidae from Azraq Oasis 7854.

**Judolia cordifera,**

faunistics 4007.

**Judolia sexmaculata,**

hosts, plants, Sweden 5214.

**Julidae**

5269.

**Junonia**

2318, 3224.

**Juvenile hormone,**

activity, trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoates, insects 8541.

Altosid in relation to development + emergence, *Sarcophaga bullata* 3482.

Altozar + Altosid control *Coryza cephalonica* in *Sorghum vulgare* 2343.

analogue, altosid in relation to development/fecundity/ fertility, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164.

analogue, Altozar, feminizing effect, *Melipona quadrifasciata* 7581.

analogue, in relation to deformities testes, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 8581.

analogue, in relation to growth + nutrient content,

*Spodoptera littoralis* 7566.

analogue, ZR515, in relation to reproduction behaviour,

**Drosophila grimshawi** 6175.

analogues, in relation to eggs, *Pieris brassicae* 6168.

analogues, in relation to eggs desiccation, Ixodidae 8579.

analogues, in relation to embryogenesis/development/ spermiogenesis *Dermacentor variabilis* 7574.

analogues, *Morus alba* juvenomimetic activity, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4395.

analogues, ovicidal activity, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 6183.

biosynthesis, corpora allata enzymes, *Manduca sexta* 8420.

biosynthesis, *Diploptera punctata* 6749.

biosynthesis, in relation to allatectomy/ovariectomy,

*Diploptera punctata* 6750.

citral, JH mimic, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 2737.

differential action JHs, metamorphosis, *Locusta migratoria* 2004.

effects on female-specific protein, vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 8435.

ether analogues activity against stored products insects 7868. farnesyl methyl ether, in relation to caste differentiation,

*Postelectrotermes nayari* 6174.

haemolymph binding, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1533.

haemolymph composition, *Apis mellifera* 645.

in relation to adult pigmentation, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 207. in relation to aminolevulinic acid synthase activity, fat body,

*Blaberus discoidalis* 6062.

in relation to carrier proteins + hydrolase, Lepidoptera larvae 1515.

in relation to cell differentiation, intestinal epithelium, *Galleria mellonella* 2756.

in relation to diapause, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 2007.

in relation to epidermal metamorphosis, *Manduca sexta* 4951.

in relation to esterase patterns + thermoresistance, *Drosophila virilis* 1180.

in relation to follicle cell volume change, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1530.

in relation to follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 805.

in relation to follicle formation, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 4265.

in relation to formation blood/germ cell barrier, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6184.

in relation to larval fat body histolysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6741.

in relation to macromolecular synthesis, follicle macromolecular, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4949.

in relation to melanization, *Blattella germanica* 4939.

in relation to migration + reproduction, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4267.

in relation to migratory flight, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761.

in relation to nuclear proteins, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1551.

in relation to oogenesis, *Bombus terrestris* worker 826.

in relation to oogenesis, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 6815.

in relation to oogenesis, *Musca domestica vicina* 1604.

in relation to oviposition, *Locusta migratoria* 7590.

in relation to pheromone synthesis, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 6753.

in relation to sexual brood development, *Pheidole pallidula* 6816.

in relation to vitellogenesis, queen *Apis mellifera* 300.

in relation to vitellogenin antigen, *Oncopeltus* 3342.

- Juvenile hormone,(continued)**  
 in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Hyalophora cecropia* 5093.  
 in relation to yolk deposition, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 7571.  
 inactivation, *Apis mellifera* 3377.  
 inhibition juvenile hormone esterase, *Blaberus giganteus* 4262.  
 interactions juvenile hormone binding protein, *Manduca sexta* 7454.  
 isomers, *Manduca sexta* 3381.  
 JH analogue in relation to caste differentiation,  
*Poteleotermes nayari* 2821.  
 JH analogue in relation to development + growth, *Blattella germanica* 3375.  
 JH analogue in relation to mortality + development, *Blattella germanica* 3376.  
 JH analogue in relation to mortality + oviposition, Ixodidae 3487.  
 JH analogues, agricultural pests control 3809.  
 JH analogues in relation to development + mortality medically important insects 3379.  
 JH-I + JH-II, metamorphosis + ovaries maturation, *Locusta migratoria* 681.  
 juvenile hormone esterase assay 1995.  
 localization biosynthesis, corpora allata, *Schistocerca gregaria* 209.  
 metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1522.  
 methoprene, in relation to biosynthesis proteins/DNA/RNA,  
*Calliphora vicina* wing discs 7488.  
 mimics, toxicity, *Amblyomma hebraeum* larvae 8525.  
 neuro endocrine control proteins metabolism, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.  
 prothoracic gland activation, *Mamestra brassicae* 8603.  
 R 20458 + Dursban in relation to reproduction,  
 development, Matacil resistant *Spodoptera littoralis* 5081.  
 secretion in relation to precocene, CA, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1532.  
 slow release formulations, control *Panstrongylus megistus* 7857.  
 synthetic JH in relation to hatching + development +  
 fertility, *Eurydema ornatum* 296.  
 synthetic JH in relation to homochromy control, *Locusta migratoria* 708.
- Kakuna pectinata,**  
 new species. USSR 6604.  
**Kalotermitidae**  
 87, 717.  
**Kalotermites,**  
 distribution + taxonomy, Australia 5883.  
**Kalotermites flavicollis,**  
 cuticle/sense organs, inner chamber genitalia, female 8567.  
 symbiont number/chitin content in relation to caste  
 determination 5171.  
**Kalotermitidae**  
 86, 87, 717, 2821, 5171, 5411, 5883, 5884, 8327, 8567.  
 6174.  
**Kalotermitidae,**  
 rectum ultrastructure 6055.  
**Kamimuria**  
 2653.  
**Kaoliniidae**  
 control stored products coleoptera 2337.  
**Karschiidae**  
 5643.  
**Katiannidae**  
 4083.  
**Kaveinga orbitosa,**  
 taxonomy 4636.  
**Kedania**  
 4052.  
**Keliferia lycopersicella,**  
 chemical control 8897.  
 tomato damage 4390.  
**Kelerimenopon tundani,**  
 new species 7317.  
**Kelthane,**  
 toxicity, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.  
**Kempiola**  
 2695, 3112.  
**Kenya,**  
*Aedes* populations 6295.  
 arbovirus isolation, Culicidae 2976.  
 Bwamba virus variant infection, *Anopheles gambiae* +  
*Mansonia uniformis* 5317.  
 Dimeromyces majewskii sp.nov. pathogenic on *Alyscotermes kilimandjaricus* 3438.  
 Erigonidae from/new for Mt. Kenya 8156.  
 feeding on mothers/infants, Culicidae 8689.  
 flight activity + seasonal abundance, Culicidae, Kano Plain  
 1030.  
 hive designs, beekeeping 3025.  
**Mesostigmata** parasitism, *Heliocoprism japerus* 6252.  
 new Acari 5603, 5619.  
 new Acaridae 7105.  
 new Alloptidae 8133.  
 new Armadillidae 4187.  
 new Cerylonidae 1317.  
 new Cicadidae 1407.  
 new Erigonidae 8156.  
 new Polydesmididae 7332.  
 new Scarabaeidae, fossils 7196.  
 new Simuliidae 8213.  
 new Staphylinidae 39.  
 Nymphalidae from 9076.  
*Psylloglyphus uilenbergi* from 7105.  
 repellents, military tents, *Mansonia* 7464.  
 Simuliidae from Mt. Kenya 8213.  
 sterile release against *Aedes aegypti* 6818.  
 teratology, *Echidnophaga gallinacea* 7382.  
*Xenopsylla cheopis* vector sylvatic plague 6943.

- Kerguelen Islands,**  
biology + ecology *Limnophyes pusillus* 6838.
- Kermadec Is.,**  
Acari associated with *Rattus*, Raoul Island 7695.
- Kerosene,**  
emulsion, control *Pseudococcus* on *Vitis* 1059.
- Keria**  
2584.
- Keyacris**  
3851.
- Keyserlingi**  
4628.
- Kimakiacarus**  
5619.
- Kimakiglyphus**  
5619.
- Kineses**, see Orientation.
- Kinoprene,**  
resistance selection, insects 9016.
- Kinshaties**  
2649.
- Kirinia**  
1644, 3951.
- Kirkdoestrus**  
3603.
- Klelacris**  
2648.
- Klimeschia**,  
new species, Balearic Is. 6637.
- Koenikea**,  
new species, Brazil 5621.
- Koenikea kimmsi**,  
new species 5595.
- Korea**,  
Araneae fauna/population dynamics, paddy field 5261.  
Carabidae from 3156.  
Carabidae new for 3156.  
Cercopoidea from 3968.  
Cercopoidea revised 3968.  
chromosome number, *Pieris rapae* populations 3852.  
collection localities arthropods, Hungarian Natural History  
Museum expedition 8038.
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus** control 3024.
- Ichneumonidae** parasites of *Oulema oryzae* 3586.
- Isotomidae** new for 4679.  
new Aphidiidae 8226.  
new Calliphoridae 5764.  
new Isotomidae 4679.  
new Leiobunidae 1840.  
new Noctuidae 4787.  
new Oncopoduridae 4680.  
new Piesmatidae 1401.  
new Tenthredinidae 6631.  
Noctuidae new for 4787.
- Onesia** new for 5764.
- Philaenus nigripectus** new for 3968.
- Phryganeidae** from 3945.
- Phryganeidae** new for 3945.
- Pselaphidae** new for 31.
- Scythris sinensis** new for 3146.
- Tenthredo fuscocostalis** new for 6631.
- Kormondy, E.J.,**  
bibliography, Odonata 4039.
- Kraiochvillana**,  
parasitism, host searching behaviour, on *Phytomyza  
ranunculi* 7679.
- Krombeinella**  
5870.
- Ktenocoris**  
4734.
- Kukujewia**  
4118.
- Kurasawatrechus**,  
new species, Japan 5667.
- Kybos**  
4748, 5826.
- L-leucine**,  
digestive nuclease inhibitor, *Bombyx mori* 2727.
- Labidomera**  
2292.
- Labidostommidae**  
4606.
- Labidura**  
305.
- Labidura riparia**,  
cerebral neurosecretion in relation to parental behaviour  
7499.
- colonization + control, soybean crops 5418.
- female-specific protein, vitellogenesis 8435.
- Labidura riparia truncata**,  
eyes light/dark-adaptation 6033.
- Labiduridae**  
305, 5418, 5755, 6033, 7499, 8435.
- Labidus praedator**,  
interspecific aggression 4239.
- Labiidae**  
6502.
- Labobunaea angasana**,  
distribution, Ethiopian Region 8085.
- Labops hesperius**,  
in relation to grasses, USA, Utah 5193.
- Lacciferridae**  
4109.
- Lacobius**  
1342.
- Laccophilus**  
1137, 1460, 6567.
- Laccotrephes**  
3330.
- Lachesilla**,  
new species, Neotropical Region 6674.
- Lachesillidae**  
6674.
- Lachnidae**  
1411, 1809, 3095, 8416.
- Lachnidae**,  
infestation *Pinus sylvestris* 6366.

- Lachnus**  
3095.
- Lachnus tropicalis,**  
mycetocyte, rRNA synthesis 8416.
- Lactrodectus mactans,**  
venom toxicology 8495.
- Lactrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus,**  
venom effect on neuromuscular junction 6133.
- Laelapidae**  
911, 8314, 8686.
- Laelaps**  
4602.
- Laelaps agilis,**  
vector *Hepatozoon sylvatica* 3753.
- Laelaps algericum,**  
new locality, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5243.
- Laemophloeinae**  
3991.
- Laemophloeini**  
20.
- Laemophloeus**  
20.
- Lagaropsylla**  
2658, 3602.
- Lagriidae**  
1763.
- Laidlaw instrument,**  
construction + artificial insemination methods, *Apis mellifera* 4192.
- Lakes,**  
acidic + alkaline, Chironomidae populations, Sweden,  
Lapland 7783.
- benthos population changes, Kortowskie L., Poland 3049.
- Chaoborus flavicans*, L. Morillon, France 2169.
- Chironomidae community composition, ponds,  
Saskatchewan Canada 1133.
- Culicidae larvae populations, Pampulha Lake, Brazil, Minas Gerais 7960.
- distribution Chironomidae/Chaoboridae subfossils, Grosser Segeberger See, Germany, Fed. Rep. 9094.
- dry, Odonata larvae, Canada 4013.
- ecology, benthos, Rhodesia, McIlwaine L. 8913.
- faunal composition Chironomidae populations, L. Dojran,  
Yugoslavia 7012.
- model, population dynamics, Simuliidae, lake outlet 1726.
- Odonata populations, Reitlreich, Steiermark-Austria 1808.
- organic matter degradation, *Chironomus plumosus* 4529.
- overwintering sites, Dytiscidae + Hydrophilidae, Sweden  
5059.
- phenology/population dynamics Chironomidae, Lake  
Malsjøen, Norway 7959.
- population dynamics + seasonal variations Hydrophiloidea,  
Sagsjön L., Sweden 1137.
- population dynamics, Chironomidae, man made lake,  
Sweden 3670.
- populations size + survival, Aedes immature stages.
- temporary pond 2275.
- sampling Hydrophiloidea, Sagsjön L., Sweden 536.
- seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish pond, India  
1681.
- seasonal water qualities, *Simulium damnosum* complex  
breeding sites, Ivory Coast 8919.
- toxicity insecticides, nontarget organisms 7961.
- vertical distribution + population structure, *Tanypterus*  
*stellatus* + *Chironomus frommeri* population, Utah L.,  
USA, Utah 1680.
- Lambdina**  
344.
- Lamellovertex**  
5615.
- Laminiinae**  
1256, 3844, 5673.
- Lamoria**  
3952.
- Lamotialna**  
6606.
- Lamprochernes**  
3150.
- Lamprodema maura,**  
new for USA 7256.
- Lampromyda,**  
biology behaviour ecology 8651.
- Lampronia**  
1196.
- Lamprostus**  
1324, 1856, 4062.
- Lampyridae**  
642, 2035, 3420, 4076, 5010, 6777, 7151.
- Lampyridae,**  
bioluminescence, rhythms, flashing pacemakers 8482.
- Languriidae**  
1343.
- Languriidae,**  
from Nepal 3982.
- Laniatores**  
673.
- Laodelphax**  
338, 3484.
- Laodelphax striatella,**  
*Entomophthora* infection, India 8498.
- Laos,**  
crop pests 7909.
- Larca,**  
new species, USA 5642.
- Lardoglyphus**  
3273, 3274.
- Larentiinae**  
89.
- Larsia,**  
new species, Ethiopian Region 6585.
- Larvae,**  
abundance *Zeuzera pyrina*, Kent England, 1976 963.
- action potential development, muscles, *Drosophila*  
*melanogaster* 4216.

**Larvae,(continued)**

- activation humoral defence reactions against Bacteria, haemocytes. *Galleria mellonella* 251.
- activity phyoecdyses. *Musca domestica* + *Laspeyresia pomonella* 4268.
- Aedes aegypti* -killing, *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* 1627.
- Aedes triseriatus* / *Aedes hendersoni* 4849.
- Aeshna eremita* caught on fishing bait 1004.
- age + coloration + size in relation to predation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4423.
- age distributions. *Blattella germanica* populations 975.
- alarm pheromone responses. *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 4952.
- alcohol reaction in relation to resource utilization, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *D.simulans* 1544.
- alfalfa consumption, *Hypera brunneipennis* 329.
- Anisoplecta lestoidea* + *Calicnemia miles* 4847.
- aquatic Coleoptera 1456.
- Aradus ribauti* 8064.
- Araneae predation, *Orgya pseudotsugata* 1012.
- Aricia aegestis* + *A.artaxerxes* 1465.
- Arrenurus* 4848.
- assembly pheromone, faeces, behaviour in relation to. *Rhodnius prolixus* / *Triatoma infestans* 7459.
- associated lichen, *Infurcitinea argentinaculella* 3907.
- auricular myiasis agents, *Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis* 4446.
- Automeris boucardi* 8302.
- Bacillus thuringiensis pathogenicity *Simulium vittatum* 733.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* -pathogenicity *Simulium vittatum* 3428.
- Bareogonalos jezoensis* 3252.
- Bathyplectes curculionis* 4376.
- Bathyplectes curculionis* parasitism. *Hypera postica*, USA, Illinois 8676.
- behaviour + hosts + morphology, *Parides iphidamas* 874.
- behaviour/ecology/morphology, species separation, *Nectopsyche albida* / *Nectopsyche diarina* 8304.
- behaviour in relation to biophysical + electric fields, *Lymantria monacha* 714.
- bioenergetics + growth, *Cyclophragma leucosticta* 5052.
- biological drift, seasonal variations, Chironomidae, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.
- biology + development, *Eurypus muelleri* 2678.
- biology, *Cicindela campestris* 861.
- biology, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5119.
- biology-Acanthoscelides mundulus 3531.
- biometric analysis, *Simulium damnosum* / *Simulium adersi* 7357.
- black larva mutation, biochemistry/ultrastructure, *Anopheles albimanus* 8990.
- Bombyx mori*, mitosis frequency, epidermis 8325.
- Boophilus microplus*, metabolism amitraz 8427.
- brain development, *Papilio demoleus* 4894.
- Bruchus brachialis* + *B.pisorum* + *B.rufimanus* 546.
- Byas albistigma 5973.
- C. European aquatic Coleoptera keyed 554.
- Carabus*, USSR 7364.
- carbon dioxide receptors location, *Agriotes lineatus-obscurus* / *Limonius californicus* 8359.
- Carterus caldonius* 557.
- case-building, *Pycnocentrodes aeris* 7620.
- caste determination, *Odontomachus haematodes* 8902.
- Celastrina ebenia* 7776.
- cellular protein + silk fibroin biosynthesis, polyribosomes, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 676.
- central + stomodeal nervous systems, *Trogoderma granarium* 4227.
- cephalopharyngeal apparatus developmental anatomy, *Lucilia sericata* 1462.
- Ceuthorhynchus asperulus* 8296.
- Chaetophlepsis nasellensis* 344.
- chaetotaxy + morphology, *Brachmia arotraea* + *Nymphula depunctalis* + *Pelopidas mathias* + *Susumia exigua* 4203.
- characterization collagenolytic enzyme, *Hypoderma lineatum* 8403.
- chromosomes puffing in relation to *I(2)gl* mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3840.
- Chrysolina* 137.
- CM-UTH 1424 toxicity + persistence, Lepidoptera 765.
- co-existence, Zygotera, Norfolk Broads-Britain 5441.
- cocoons site selection, *Hyalophora cecropia* 2188.
- colour preference orientation, *Papilio demoleus* 4914.
- colour responses, *Phaedon cochleariae* 3311.
- comparative + functional morphology, mandibles, fourth instar Culicidae 547.
- comparison estimation methods, Culicidae populations 379.
- competition, *Ceraitis capitata* 6937.
- competition, Trichoptera populations, streams, USA 4518.
- competition/spatial distribution Chironomidae, lakes 8914.
- Compsolacon turkestanicus* 6562.
- consumption + digestion + utilization, in relation to food plant, *Spodoptera litura* 1636.
- control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.
- control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, broccoli yield, Lepidoptera 5427.
- control, carbaryl + permethrin, Noctuidae, pasture 3782.
- Copelatus haemorrhoidalis* 1459.
- corn damage, *Heliothis zea* 4470.
- Crosita* 6700.
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* predation Culicidae 3694.
- Cucujidoidea, Japan 3258.
- Culex fatigans* in relation to *Gambusia affinis* predation 987.
- Culex pipiens molestus*, computer simulation dispersal 7748.
- Culicidae, chemical control 8835.
- Culicinomyces* pathogenicity, *Aedes rupestris* 8515.
- Culicinomyces* pathology in relation to temperature, *Anopheles amictus* + *Culex fatigans* 5016.
- Dasylophia thyairodes* 4850.
- daylength registration, *Hyles euphorbiae* 1603.
- dealkylation clionosterol, *Tenebrio molitor* 8423.
- defence, hygroscopic hairs, *Forcipomyia elegantula* larvae

- Larvae,(continued)**
- 7225.
  - defence reactions, herbicides + *Neoplectana carpopcapsae*. *Galleria mellonella* 4307.
  - defence responses Lepidoptera. *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.
  - development + growth in relation to reserpine. *Schistocerca gregaria* 6170.
  - development + mortality. *Diatraea centrella* + *D. saccharalis* 2190.
  - development + periodicity. *Chaoborus flavicans*, L.Morillon. France 2169.
  - development + polymorphism. *Schedorhinotermes lamanius* 4546.
  - development. *Eucelatoria* 8564.
  - development, instar number, Carabidae 4359.
  - development. *Trichouropoda* 5045.
  - development duration. *Potamanthus myops* 3546.
  - development in relation to feeding, Bromeliaceae. *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* 925.
  - development larval compound eyes, Odonata 7404.
  - development/morphology. *Aphidius colemani* /*Ephedrus cerasicola* 7365.
  - diapause + development in relation to photoperiod. *Eupelmus urozonus* 6179.
  - diapause. *Sesamia nonagrioides* 281.
  - diapause. *Trogoderma granarium* 2806.
  - diapause in relation to temperature, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 2101.
  - Diatraea grandiosella* midgut lipids digestion + absorption + transport 3338.
  - diets, *Dacus oleae* 5161.
  - diets in relation to spermiogenesis, *Galleria mellonella* 6162.
  - disflubenzuron in relation to growth, *Spodoptera litura* 2816.
  - digestive enzymes distribution, gut + salivary glands, *Musca domestica* + *Sarcophaga ruficornis* 647.
  - Dimilin toxicity, *Epilachna varivestis* + *Pedobius foveolatus* 2082.
  - dispersion, *Chilo partellus* populations 7792.
  - distribution/development Tabanidae, salt marsh, USA. Connecticut 8748.
  - downstream drift, *Dixa* 1135.
  - Drosophila* preying on *Centrolenella fleischmanni* embryos 1029.
  - ecology. *Aedes cantator* 9080.
  - ecology, *Chironomus*, Rhodesia, McIlwaine L. 8913.
  - Elateridae 4852.
  - Elateridae populations, forest soil, Henrykow Poland 1128, 1129.
  - Enallagma basidens* 7371.
  - Endecatomus lanatus* 6697.
  - endocrine system, *Spodoptera litura* 823.
  - endorphin cells, suboesophageal ganglion, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 6011.
  - energy budget, *Pieris brassicae* 5158.
  - energy/nitrogen utilization, parasitism, *Pieris rapae* 8674.
  - Enstar toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* 6803.
  - environmental hydrocarbons toxicity, overcrowding, Culicidae 2796.
  - Epicauta* + *Pleuropompha* 548.
  - epizoic Rotifer, odonata 6403.
  - Eriogaster*, Europe 2677.
  - esterases, *Diatraea grandiosella* 1518.
  - ethylene dichloride toxicity, *Corcyra cephalonica* 2793.
  - Euphaedra rezia* 8647.
  - Eupodes strandmanni* prelarva 1308.
  - exuviae, *Desmogomphus tigrivensis* 2510.
  - eyes, linear growth, *Schistocerca gregaria* 607.
  - Eylais* 6696.
  - feeding + mouthparts, *Simulium oviceps* + *S. tanitense* 2213.
  - feeding, gut diatom flora, Simuliidae, Japan 881.
  - filter feeding + mouthparts, *Australomochlynx nitidus* 3575.
  - final instar, classification + description, Ichneumonidae 6623.
  - Fiorinia*, Nearctic Region 6514.
  - flight muscle differentiation, *Anax imperator* 6006.
  - fluid secretion + sulphate transport, Malpighian tubules, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 8454.
  - food plant, *Eurrhypara perlucidalis* 2906.
  - Formicidae tending, *Spissitilus festinus* 4432.
  - friedelin antioxidant activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6096.
  - frontal setae spacing, instar determination, Lepidoptera 7556.
  - functional morphology mouthparts, *Proboscidiplocia skorai* 4845.
  - gas exchange, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5092.
  - glycerol uptake, *Monema flavescens* *Scopelodes venosa* prepupae 4935.
  - Gomphaeschna antilope* + *Gomphaeschna furcillata* 4202.
  - Gomphidae, Cameroon 512.
  - granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina nipponensis* 4291.
  - green larva mutant, *Anopheles stephensi* 7998.
  - growth + nutrient content in relation to juvenile hormone analogue, i 7566.
  - growth, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 4329.
  - growth, *Leptophlebia vespertina* 798.
  - growth, *Lespes eurinus* 799.
  - growth, development *Polybia paulista* 6153.
  - growth in relation to Hempa + Metepa, *Tribolium castaneum* 4341.
  - growth relations, selection lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2419.
  - gut structure in relation to diets, Cerambycidae 4924.
  - habitat selection in relation to velocity, *Hydropsyche oslari* 3828.
  - habitats, Cerambycidae, W.Washington, USA 1009.
  - haemolymph composition in relation to age, *Acheta domesticus* 4921.
  - haemolymphecdysone levels, *Pimpla instigator* 6078.
  - haemolymphecdysteroid level in relation to tracer uptake, testes, *Locusta migratoria* 4948.
  - haemolymph proteins in relation to feeding, fifth instar *Bombyx mori* 2726.
  - haemopoiesis, wing discs, Lepidoptera 8324.
  - Hamearis erostratis* 8638.
  - handling methods, *Callosamia promethea* 534.
  - head capsule + apical margin, *Anisodactylus rusticus* + *Calathus gregarius* 3255.
  - head capsule measurement, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 796.
  - head growth, *Culex territans* 8574.
  - head measurements in relation to instar determination, *Agrotis ipsilon* 5358.

**Larvae,(continued)**

- host-finding. *Boophilus microplus* 5181.  
host plant oil regurgitation, foregut diverticulum. *Myrascia bracteatella* + *M. megalocentra* 649.  
host plants in relation to development. *Plutella xylostella* 4369.  
*Hydraecia nordstroemi* 4842.  
hydraulic muscular systems. Lepidoptera/Diptera 7397.
- Hydropsychidae** 116.  
*Hylobius* 7363.  
*Hypothyris euclea* 1629.  
imaginal histoblasts, abdomen epidermis. *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2125.  
in dry lakes, Odonata, Canada 4013.  
induction annulate lamellae, oocytes, diapause. *Cordulia aenea* 146.  
insecticides, control, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6994.  
instar determination. Odonata 4828.  
instar identification. *Culex annulirostris* 4846.  
instar number. *Pieris brassicae* 7627.  
instar number/moultling. Tenthredinidae 7628.  
integument ketocatechol composition. *Tibicen pruinosus* 1474.  
interinstar susceptibility granulosus virus + nuclear polyhedrosis virus. *Hypantria cunea* 244.  
intra-stage variation, differentiation mechanisms. *Enallagma verna* 801.  
ionic regulation/osmotic regulation. *Galleria mellonella* 8459.  
Japanese encephalitis virus susceptibility. *Aedes albopictus* / *Culex* 5335.  
juvenile hormone in relation to carrier proteins + hydrolase. Lepidoptera 1515.  
key. *Baetis niger* + *B. rhodani* species groups 4098.
- Laccophilus* 1460.
- larval food vitamin content in relation to age + diets, *Apis mellifera* 2202.  
larval parasites, *Archips semiferanus* 352.
- Lepidoptera, toxicity allylglucosinolate 7529.
- live/dead *Heliothis*, characteristics *Baculovirus heliothis* 8486.  
low temperature methyl bromide resistance, *Trogoderma granarium* 776.  
*Luehdorfia chinensis* 8295.  
*Lymantria dispar* 550.
- Macrocheles boudreauxi* 8644.  
macrolarviparous reproduction, *Euphumosia* 6144.  
Malpighian tubules cytochemistry, *Triatoma infestans* 4925.  
mandibles + post antennary filaments, *Chaoborus flavicans* 1902.  
mandibular structure, Colymbetinae 1458.  
material preparation, Tachinidae 4194.  
*Megasoma elaphus occidentalis* 7360.  
*Melanesthes faldermanni* / *Penthicus explanata* 6698.  
memory orientation + social instinct, *Drepanosiphum platanoidis* 628.  
*Menander felsina* 3558.

- metabolism in relation to anaerobiosis. *Callitroga macellaria* 659.  
metamorphosis in relation to JH I + JH-II, *Locusta migratoria* 681.  
methods, radiolabeling *Elasmopalpus lignosellus*, monitoring larval movement, soil 4830.  
methods, slide preparation, Thysanoptera 4831.  
methomyl, toxicity + metabolism. *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1581.  
microanalysis copper accumulating granules, midgut. *Drosophila melanogaster* 192.  
*Microdon*, associated with *Lasius niger* 558.  
*Mikia magnifica* 6851.  
minerals in relation to growth, *Harmonia axyridis* 5165.  
*Montisimulum sakhalinum* 2559.  
*Morion cordatus* 559.  
morphology + biology + life cycles. *Carilia virginea* 3543.  
morphology + ecology. *Psychoda* 8303.  
morphology + phenology, *Urothemis assignata* 556.  
morphology. *Aeria eurimedea* 4349.  
morphology. *Corynis similis* 3537.  
morphology. *Enallagma divagans* 4843.  
morphology. *Macrotheca unipuncta* 3540.  
morphology. *Vespidae*, Brazil 3250.  
morphology rearrangement, development, Bolitophilidae 7368.  
morphometrics, *Culex pipiens*, France, Toulouse 4853.
- mortality in relation to cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, diapause. *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2054.  
moultling in relation to busulfan antimitotic activity. *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2809.  
mouthparts + abdominal chaetotaxy, *Stethorus pauperculus* 2679.  
mouthparts, Chironomidae 7358.  
mycetomes, *Criocerphalus rusticus* 896.  
Myrmecontidae 4169.  
Neotropical Region Elateridae 1457.  
*Nephila edulis* eggs predation, *Anatrachyntis terminella* 4358.  
nerves development, *Aschistonyx crataevae* 4221.  
netting hairs in relation to dermatitis, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 2988.  
neurosecretory cells, *Galleria mellonella* 5997.  
neurosecretory cells regulation, ecdysone, brain, *Mamestra brassicae* 3378.  
nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection in relation to haemolymph-biochemistry. *Spodoptera litura* 3422.  
nutrition in relation to nutritive tissues histochemistry, galls, Cecidomyiidae/Cynipidae 8699.
- Odonata, ecology, New Zealand 8033.  
Odonata, New Caledonia/Loyalty Islands 5519.  
*Onthophagus polyphebi* / *Onthophagus tuberculifrons* 8305.  
*Ophraella notulata* 5122.  
orientation in relation to size + distance + combination pattern-visual stimuli, *Papilio demoleus* 3320.  
*Oryctes monoceros* / *Oryctomorphus bimaculatus* 7359.  
*Osmoderma subplanata* + *Cremastocheilus wheeleri* 134.  
Ostomidae 1903.  
overwintering survival, *Pissodes strobi*, Sitka spruce, British Columbia-plants 4428.  
*Oxyopes*-predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* 4418.  
*Papilio demoleus* orientation-response in relation to plants 626.  
parasitism in relation to *Eurygaster integriceps* testes.

**Larvae,(continued)**

- Clytiomyia helluo* 7569.  
parental care + ant mutualism in relation to maturation.  
*Entybia bactriana* 895.  
pathology, *Diatraea grandiosella* 5027.  
pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.  
pathology, *Nomuraea rileyi* infection, *Lymantria dispar* 7517.  
permethrin + temephos tolerance, *Simulium* 766.  
phase determination, *Locusta migratoria* hatchlings 827.  
phosfolan toxicity, gossypol antagonism + synergism.  
*Spodoptera littoralis*, plants 4320.  
photoperiod receptors, spectral characteristics, *Barathra brassicae* 6769.  
*Pinus* damage in relation to monoterpenes, *Pissodes validirostris* 2891.  
*Pinus banksiana* foliage discrimination, *Neodiprion* 5162.  
*Platystethus spiculus* 7366.  
Plecoptera, Britain, keys, book 8125.  
podocarpenoic acid content *Pinus banksiana* foliage in relation to feeding, *Neodiprion swainei* + *N.rugifrons* 362.  
population drift *Simulium morsitans*, streams, Sweden 4519.  
population dynamics, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5251.  
populations, ecology, Culicidae, Pampulha Lake, Brazil, Minas Gerais 7960.  
populations density, *Psorophora columbiae*, rice fields, USA, Arkansas 7781.  
pre social behaviour, *Dielocerous diasi* 632.  
predation, *Ischnura elegans* 481.  
predation birds, Tipulidae, tundra, USSR 8791.

- preoral cavity chemoreceptors, *Manduca sexta* 602.  
preparation secretion, *Xyleutes boisduvalii* 4280.  
production, Chironomidae populations, rivers, Britain 3831.  
protease characterization, *Boophilus microplus* 8402.  
proteins granule formation, fat body, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8407.  
proteins utilization, liquid diets, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 8669.  
prothoracic glands in relation to vitellogenesis, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4279.  
*Pseudeucalypta bochei* parasitism in relation to tumourigenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7513.

- Pterochelus quinquefasciatus* 862.  
purine metabolite levels, larval excreta, *Bombyx mori* 1500.  
rape yield loss, *Mamestra configurata* 4477.  
rearing, *Blastobasis decolorella* 3918.  
rearing, Lepidoptera 4190.  
recharacterization, *Ephemeralia Danella* 5793.  
regulation sodium + chloride ions, Culicidae 218.  
replication sacbrood virus, *Apis mellifera* 248.  
respiration in relation to lecithin, Culicidae 6761.  
response characteristics sensory cell, thoracic hair, *Barathra brassicae* 6718.  
review, Trogossitidae, USSR 6575.  
*Rhagoletis pomonella* predators 3680.  
*Rhinocypha* 7367.  
*Riptortus dentipes* + *acantharis* 369.

- sampling, Culicidae 8918.  
sampling, low density populations, *Orygia pseudotsugata* 1022.

- sampling, within pool distribution, *Aedes canadensis* 5242.  
Scarabaeinae, review 8184.  
Sepsidae keyed, USA 1283.  
*Sericostoma personatum* + *Notidobia ciliaris* keyed 553.  
sex determination, Saturniidae 549.  
Simuliidae, population dynamics, R. Teuronjoki, Finland 6312.

- size in relation to toxicity furamethrin tetramethrin, *Lymantria dispar* 7547.

*Somatochlera filosa* 4204.

*Sopkalia yamadae* 3259.

spatial distribution, *Nemobius sylvestris* 3715.

*Staphylinus cinnamopterus* 552.

- structural genes, larval proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5480.

submersion tolerance, *Hermatobates* 1626.

substrate arrangement in relation to concentration.

Chironomidae populations 488.

survival, Aeshnidae, dried up pond, Norway 2847.

*Syngezia*, Japan 3257.

*Taxus baccata* galls, *Taxomyia taxi* 3625.

temperature + food quality in relation to development.

*Gryllus bimaculatus* 1595.

temperature in relation to development, *Papilio demoleus* 8586.

temperature in relation to mortality, *Acanthomia tormentosicollis* 811.

temperature in relation to *Nomuraea rileyi* susceptibility, *Heliothis zea* 2788.

temperature in relation to respiration, Polycentropodidae 2712.

*Tenthredo costata* 7618.

Tentyriini 135.

*Tetanocera* predation on slugs 970.

TH 6038 + TH 6040 analogues, insect growth regulator, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1574.

Therini 2597.

thermal hysteresis, *Tenebrio molitor* 8599.

*Thraulus bellus* 1237.

toxicity chlorpyrifos, *Euxoa messoria* 3360.

toxicity juvenile hormone mimics, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 8525.

toxicity methylalkanoic acids + esters, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 7542.

toxicity petrol fractions, *Aedes aegypti* 786.

toxicity phosmet, *Grapholita molesta* 7545.

toxicology larval hair venom, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 8557.

*Triflorum obtusiflorum* -host, *Acanthoscelides pauperculus* 8712.

*Trilophidia annulata* 8761.

trungulin, *Sandalus niger* 863.

trivittatus virus isolation, *Aedes trivittatus*, USA, Iowa 7841.

trypsin like enzyme characterization, midgut, *Tenebrio molitor* 4249.

Typhlocybinae, Britain 5972.

ultrastructure integument, *Chironomus riparius* 2693.

*Uranotaenia* 4695.

variation antifreeze levels, overwintering *Meracantha contracta* 206, 679.

variation phototaxis rhythms, *Chironomus plumosus* 1956.

vitamin requirements, *Culex pipiens* 2220.

**Larvae,(continued)**water permeability, hindgut-cuticle, *Sarcophaga bullata*

1548.

*Zonocerus variegatus* 1455.**Larvicides, see Insecticides.*****Lasiocampa*,**

307.

6457.

***Lasiocampa suberifolia*,**

lectotype designation 5914.

***Lasiocampidae***

235, 307, 906, 2677, 2830, 4144, 4418, 4784, 5052, 5142,

5167, 5266, 5895, 5914, 6457, 6851, 6901, 6993, 7074, 7623,

7761, 7884, 8072, 8356.

***Lasiocapidae***

271.

***Lasiocephala***

4185.

***Lasioderma***

273, 460, 2337, 3022, 4114.

***Lasioderma*,**

new species, Japan 6549.

***Lasioderma serricorne*,**development on *Ceratonia siliqua* in relation to previous infestation 7714.

reproduction potential 6173.

survival, stored products airtight containers 6357.

*Tribolium castaneum* predation, mixed populations 6915.

ultrastucture symbiont inhabited caeca, midgut 3336.

***Lasiodiamesa gracilis*,**

populations + ecology, lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.

***Lastoglossum***

2598, 3047.

***Lasiomma***

5761.

***Lasiopleura***

4694.

***Lastops*,**

synonymy 5759.

***Lasiopsis***

33

***Lasioptera toombi*,**

gut 7436.

***Lastostoma***

5773

***Lasiotrichus discus*,**

type material 5668.

***Lasius***

176, 558, 1521, 3664, 4435.

***Lasolimonia***

61.

***Laspeyresia***

473, 831, 836, 1085, 1097, 1422, 1576, 1706, 2007, 2349.

2351, 2971, 3444, 6388.

***Laspeyresia*,**

photoperiod in relation to gonads 5073.

***Laspeyresia caryana*,**

ethephon in relation to dehiscence infested pecan fruits 5966.

***Laspeyresia pomonella*,** $\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to mating 6159.

activity phytoecdysones 4268.

attractants,  $\alpha$ -farnesene production, *Malus* fruits 6882.  
biology 5119.control efficacy granulosis virus 5350.  
eggs, insecticides toxicity 5036.  
irradiation (X) in relation to response to pheromones 5068.  
*Juglans* varieties susceptibility 6890.  
mating 6165.

sex attractant synthesis 8447.

sexual communication in relation to attractants 6087.  
sterile release control, Canada, British Columbia 5349.  
synthetic sex pheromone responses 4956.***Laspeyresia pyrthora*,***Nosema telengae* sp. nov. infection 6791.***Lataponana***

4749.

***Lathridiidae***

1344, 2504, 3144, 4568, 5719, 8053.

***Lathrolestes***

3030.

***Latisaccula*,**

synonymy 6637.

***Latrodectus mactans*,**

venom toxicology 4318.

***Lauxaniidae***

6591.

***Lauxaniidae*,**

rearing records 8655.

***Lead*,**

toxicity/bioaccumulation, aquatic insects 7966.

***Learning*,**see also **Behaviour**

genetics, invertebrates 8010.

in relation to distance message accuracy, dances, *Apis mellifera* 8901.*Phormia regina* 1485.

visual, investigation methods, Hymenoptera 6694.

***Lebanon*,**

Anthribidae from 8169.

new Araneae 4056.

new Caenidae 5794.

new Coccinellidae 4647.

new Histeridae 4658.

new Scarabaeidae 5732.

new Staphylinidae 4672.

pest insects, defoliators, *Amygdalus* 7884.

Scarabaeidae from 5732.

***Lebaycid*,**control, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.***Lebertia*,**

populations 3674.

***Lebia atriventris*,**

light attraction 5241.

***Lecaniidae*,**

Chalcidoidea parasitism, USSR, Tadzhikistan 6608.

***Lecanium***

4109.

***Lecanodiaspididae***

5838.

***Lecanodiaspis*,**

new species, Australia 5838.

***Lecithin*,**

in relation to development/emergence/behaviour Culicidae

6760.

in relation to respiration, Culicidae larvae 6761.

- Lectin,**  
induced agglutination, embryonic cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4215.
- Ledermuelleria,**  
new species + new for Central Chernozem Zone-USSR 8144.
- Ledermuelleria coronaria,**  
new species 6529.
- Ledermuelleriopsis toleratus,**  
new species 6529.
- Leedesmodina**  
5715.
- Ledridae**  
3167.
- Legnotus**  
3953.
- Legs,**  
*Lymantria dispar* larvae 550.  
ultrastructure, Pygostenini 4212.
- Leia nepalensis,**  
new species, Nepal 5784.
- Leiini,**  
taxonomy 7238.
- Leiobunidae**  
1840.
- Leiobunum**  
1840.  
morphometric analysis 5641.
- Lelocyrthus clavatus,**  
new for Britain 4760.
- Lelodes,**  
taxonomy 7184.
- Leiodidae**  
4570, 7184.
- Leiodidae,**  
from Nahuel Huapi National Park, Argentina 7157.
- Letomyza,**  
from + new for Britain 7222.
- Leiopilus**  
6657.
- Leistus pyreneus,**  
status, France 5524.
- Leirus**  
764, 770.
- Leturus quinquestrigatus,**  
toxicology research, Israel 8538.
- Leleupanillus,**  
new genus 7154.
- Lema**  
2514, 5866.
- Lematregrisa**  
4790.
- Lemophaga**  
3586.
- Lemophagus**  
5866.
- Lemurimyza**  
4685.
- 5994.
- Leperisinus**  
2270.
- Lepidocampa**  
1373.
- Lepidocheyla,**  
new species, USSR 6527.
- Lepidocyrtus ruber,**  
ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to salinity adaptation 5992.
- Lepidopsocidae**  
5933, 5935.
- Lepidoptera**  
88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 110, 123, 133, 138, 142, 145, 147, 171, 175, 185, 191, 194.  
100.
- 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 227, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 244, 245, 250, 251, 255, 257, 268, 271, 278, 281, 282, 283, 287, 290, 294, 304, 307, 316, 319, 322, 331, 333, 343, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 366, 370, 402, 403, 405, 409, 432, 433, 439, 443, 451, 454, 455, 457, 458, 460, 468, 473, 477, 479, 480, 483, 496, 499, 546, 500, 505, 506, 516, 526, 532, 534, 538, 542, 545, 549, 550, 551, 560, 561, 563, 567, 571, 578, 596, 602, 608, 609, 620, 622, 625, 626, 627, 637, 649, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 671, 674, 676, 677, 689, 691, 698, 700, 706, 712, 714, 720, 727, 729, 731, 740, 741, 743, 746, 748, 751, 755, 765, 772, 775, 781, 790, 804, 815, 819, 822, 823, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 836, 838, 843, 844, 846, 850, 854, 862, 865, 872, 874, 882, 890, 893, 900, 901, 902, 903, 906, 916, 927, 930, 935, 941, 943, 950, 951, 957, 958, 960, 961, 963, 972, 981, 1001, 1002, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1017, 1022, 1023, 1032, 1052, 1054, 1076, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1085, 1089, 1090, 1093, 1096, 1097, 1104, 1110, 1115, 1145, 1174, 1177, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1189, 1192, 1193, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1201, 1202, 1205, 1206, 1211, 1220, 1226, 1231, 1239, 1243, 1244, 1252, 1254, 1260, 1274, 1275, 1277, 1287, 1290, 1293, 1294, 1299, 1302, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1447, 1454, 1465, 1467, 1490.
- 1451, 1498.
- 1500, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1515, 1518, 1520, 1525, 1527, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1547, 1555, 1556, 1558, 1561, 1562, 1570, 1574, 1576, 1579, 1581, 1585, 1587, 1592, 1594, 1598, 1599, 1603, 1607, 1612, 1613, 1615, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1622, 1624, 1629, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1647, 1651, 1654, 1659, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1676, 1684, 1686, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1710, 1715, 1718, 1730, 1732, 1735, 1736, 1741, 1756, 1757, 1760, 1761, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1770, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1776, 1778, 1775, 1780, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799.
- 1706.
- 1801, 1803, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1817, 1819, 1820, 1825, 1881, 1925, 1964, 1981, 1982, 2007, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2040, 2043, 2047, 2049, 2050, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2071, 2086, 2089, 2090, 2097, 2118, 2136, 2151, 2157, 2188, 2190, 2191, 2199, 2200, 2214, 2218, 2231, 2241, 2243, 2255, 2256, 2289.
- 2295.
- 2303, 2318, 2336, 2342, 2343, 2348, 2349, 2351, 2354, 2364, 2379, 2410, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2459, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2466, 2468, 2474, 2479, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2489, 2493, 2494, 2497, 2501, 2503, 2506, 2517, 2519, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617.

### Lepidoptera (continued)

2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627,  
2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637,  
2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2677, 2681, 2674, 2714, 2722,  
2725, 2726, 2727, 2736, 2738, 2741, 2743, 2749, 2753, 2756,  
2762, 2766, 2767, 2772, 2777, 2785, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790,  
2793, 2795, 2805, 2810, 2811, 2816, 2824, 2826, 2830, 2831,  
2835, 2836, 2838, 2849, 2850, 2854, 2858, 2860, 2860, 2882  
2889, 2894, 2896, 2898, 2900, 2902, 2906, 2909, 2915, 2919,  
2921, 2922, 2937, 2946, 2952, 2956, 2959, 2971, 2972, 2987,  
2988, 3001, 3008, 3010, 3019, 3021, 3023, 3029, 3031, 3035,  
3036, 3038, 3039, 3043, 3045, 3054, 3056, 3068, 3092, 3101, 3102,  
3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3132, 3134, 3135, 3137, 3139,  
3146, 3148, 3151, 3152, 3185, 3188, 3200, 3208, 3218, 3223,  
3224, 3225, 3226, 3237, 3238, 3246, 3249, 3251, 3257, 3260,  
3263, 3271, 3285, 3300, 3301, 3310, 3313, 3320, 3322, 3324,  
3329, 3338, 3348, 3351, 3359, 3360, 3370, 3372, 3378, 3381, 3382,  
3387, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3395, 3396, 3412, 3419, 3421, 3422,  
3430, 3431, 3436, 3441, 3442, 3444, 3452, 3455, 3463, 3467,  
3479, 3481, 3485, 3488, 3496, 3503, 3507, 3508, 3510, 3520,  
3525, 3527, 3529, 3540, 3542, 3547, 3555, 3558, 3561, 3562,  
3563, 3564, 3572, 3576, 3587, 3590, 3591, 3615, 3617, 3618,  
3630, 3635, 3636, 3640, 3641, 3662, 3663, 3667, 3671, 3678,  
3696, 3704, 3711, 3712, 3714, 3775, 3777, 3779, 3782, 3787,  
3788, 3789, 3804, 3808, 3809, 3811, 3815, 3835, 3837, 3839,  
3842, 3852, 3859, 3864, 3889, 3897, 3898, 3900, 3901, 3907,  
3909, 3910, 3911, 3912, 3913, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3917, 3918,  
3919, 3921, 3923, 3948, 3951, 3952, 3955, 3956, 3959, 3961,  
3973, 3979, 3995, 3999, 4018, 4031, 4130, 4136, 4137, 4138,  
4139, 4140, 4141, 4143, 4144, 4145, 4146, 4147, 4148, 4149,  
4150, 4151, 4152, 4153, 4154, 4155, 4156, 4157, 4158, 4159,  
4160, 4163, 4164, 4165, 4166, 4167, 4168, 4142, 4203, 4206,  
4211, 4233, 4257, 4264, 4268, 4271, 4272, 4273, 4277, 4280,  
4284, 4291, 4294, 4295, 4300, 4301, 4307, 4319, 4320, 4326,  
4335, 4337, 4343, 4349, 4353, 4357, 4358, 4365, 4368, 4369,  
4373, 4375, 4378, 4390, 4391, 4392, 4398, 4400, 4409, 4417,  
4418, 4467, 4469, 4470, 4471, 4473, 4476, 4477, 4478, 4482,  
4487, 4488, 4489, 4493, 4500, 4504, 4522, 4539, 4561, 4562,  
4573, 4581, 4588, 4592, 4594, 4778, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782,  
4783, 4784, 4785, 4786, 4787, 4789, 4790, 4791, 4792, 4793,  
4794, 4795, 4796, 4797, 4798, 4799.

4788.

4800, 4836, 4840, 4842, 4844, 4850, 4854, 4855, 4863

4866, 4867, 4871, 4882, 4884, 4894, 4908, 4914, 4926, 4935, 4936, 4937, 4951, 4953, 4956, 4957, 4959, 4962, 4963, 4966, 4969, 4970, 4972, 4973, 4975, 4976, 4978, 4979, 4980, 4981, 4983, 4985, 4993, 5014, 5018, 5021, 5022, 5023, 5027, 5036, 5042, 5052, 5065, 5068, 5073, 5075, 5076, 5078, 5080, 5081, 5091, 5093, 5097, 5098, 5112, 5117, 5118, 5119, 5120, 5124, 5126, 5128, 5131, 5138, 5142, 5152, 5153, 5158, 5163, 5164, 5167, 5169, 5172, 5174, 5177, 5178, 5196, 5197, 5198, 5201, 5208, 5216, 5220, 5223, 5225, 5244, 5259, 5264, 5266, 5270, 5274, 5275, 5277, 5279, 5281, 5293, 5344, 5345, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5353, 5354, 5358, 5370, 5377, 5378, 5385, 5387, 5389, 5390, 5394, 5396, 5397, 5399, 5406, 5417, 5419, 5466, 5487, 5516, 5518, 5543, 5546, 5547, 5548, 5550, 5551, 5552, 5553, 5555, 5557, 5558, 5563, 5568, 5574, 5578, 5648, 5750, 5851, 5864, 5865, 5874, 5886, 5887, 5888, 5889, 5890, 5891, 5892, 5893, 5894, 5895, 5896, 5897, 5898, 5899, 5900, 5901, 5902, 5904, 5905, 5906, 5907, 5908, 5909, 5910, 5911, 5912, 5913, 5914, 5966, 5980, 5987, 5997, 6011, 6014, 6030, 6039, 6061, 6077, 6082, 6086, 6087, 6091, 6094, 6096, 6101, 6124, 6125, 6126, 6135, 6156, 6157, 6159, 6162, 6165, 6168, 6176, 6191, 6195, 6208, 6213, 6217, 6222, 6230, 6231, 6233, 6235, 6240, 6243, 6246, 6249, 6250, 6253, 6258, 6268, 6270, 6272, 6274,

6285, 6288, 6294, 6297, 6304, 6324, 6327, 6357, 6368, 6369, 6370, 6383, 6388, 6390, 6394, 6420, 6426, 6432, 6452, 6453, 6454, 6455, 6456, 6457, 6458, 6475, 6476, 6477, 6478, 6479, 6487, 6488, 6492, 6517, 6518, 6613, 6636, 6639, 6640, 6641, 6642, 6643, 6644, 6645, 6646, 6647, 6648, 6649, 6650, 6652, 6653, 6654, 6656, 6657, 6658, 6659, 6660, 6661, 6662, 6663, 6664, 6665, 6666, 6677, 6687, 6690, 6696, 6718, 6719, 6730, 6747, 6752, 6755, 6756, 6764, 6773, 6774, 6776, 6781, 6785, 6786, 6787, 6791, 6795, 6798, 6799, 6805, 6827, 6829, 6830, 6832, 6835, 6837, 6845, 6851, 6852, 6853, 6857, 6860, 6865, 6868, 6869, 6870, 6871, 6874, 6875, 6878, 6882, 6888, 6894, 6891, 6891, 6922, 6924, 6925, 6939, 6975, 6977, 6979, 6982, 6983, 6987, 6988, 6991, 6993, 6994, 6996, 6997, 6998, 7002, 7026, 7037, 7046, 7054, 7055, 7056, 7060, 7074, 7075, 7297, 7299, 7300, 7301, 7303, 7304, 7305, 7306, 7307, 7308, 7309, 7310, 7311, 7312, 7313, 7314, 7315, 7338, 7347, 7348, 7375, 7377, 7379, 7385, 7390, 7394, 7422, 7423, 7425, 7432, 7448, 7454, 7458, 7460, 7461, 7501, 7502, 7508, 7510, 7511, 7515, 7517, 7519, 7520, 7530, 7543, 7545, 7547, 7557, 7562, 7566, 7572, 7578, 7587, 7602, 7619, 7621, 7623, 7627, 7633, 7639, 7641, 7645, 7649, 7651, 7653, 7654, 7655, 7664, 7677, 7678, 7684, 7685, 7704, 7708, 7711, 7714, 7725, 7728, 7729, 7731, 7734, 7747, 7761, 7784, 7792, 7793, 7795, 7796, 7798, 7799, 7802, 7804, 7806, 7871, 7872, 7874, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7884, 7885, 7892, 7895, 7898, 7907, 7913, 7920, 7923, 7929, 7930, 7932, 7934, 7936, 7937, 7939, 7941, 7969, 7979, 7981, 7987, 8003, 8007, 8011, 8029, 8030, 8031, 8070, 8071, 8072, 8074, 8075, 8076, 8078, 8079, 8080, 8085, 8094, 8107, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8111, 8249, 8250, 8251, 8252, 8253, 8254, 8255, 8256, 8257, 8258, 8259, 8287, 8291, 8295, 8302, 8307, 8311, 8313, 8319, 8325, 8336, 8343, 8356, 8367, 8368, 8374, 8383, 8390, 8394, 8398, 8399, 8414, 8417, 8419, 8420, 8428, 8430, 8433, 8434, 8437, 8440, 8447, 8448, 8456, 8457, 8459, 8461, 8469, 8476, 8477, 8478, 8483, 8484, 8486, 8489, 8501, 8502, 8503, 8504, 8506, 8507, 8512, 8520, 8529, 8534, 8551, 8557, 8564, 8566, 8572, 8575, 8576, 8577, 8580, 8586, 8588, 8595, 8603, 8618, 8627, 8638, 8639, 8642, 8645, 8646, 8647, 8653, 8673, 8674, 8697, 8755, 8756, 8772, 8778, 8779, 8841, 8845, 8852, 8853, 8854, 8858, 8864, 8870, 8877, 8882, 8883, 8891, 8897.

8890.

8900, 8955, 8960, 8961, 8970, 9019, 9020, 9028, 9032,  
9045, 9046, 9047, 9048, 9049, 9050, 9051, 9052, 9054, 9065,  
9066, 9067, 9075, 9076, 9078, 9092, 9100.

## Lepidoptera,

Aberdeenshire + Kincardine-Britain 2958

body size in relation to diets 5168

caves 8921.

## conservation, Usmansky Forest-USSR 4433

control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*

control, *Hieroglyphus* 8860

diapause in relation to toxicity phosphine 4321

## distribution + origin-Lepidoptera, Aberdeenshire +

Kincardine 2958

Entomophthora spore pathogenicity 612

evolution pheromone receptors 8354.

food plants, India 7703.

fossils, phylogeny, N

from Alta Garrotxa-Spain 5  
J. E. L. A. S. 555

from Benicasim, Spain

from Canada, Quebec

from Corsica 6459.  
Sierra Gorda, National Park, USA, Oregon 8112

S - K1 - L-554E

**Lepidoptera,(continued)**

from Patna India 8095.  
from Samos I., Greece 8073.  
from Sweden 7076.  
from Yugoslavia 6651.  
genitalia preparation 4198.  
haemopoiesis, wing discs, larvae 8324.  
hydraulic muscular systems, larvae 7397.

**Kardasova Recice Czechoslovakia 3954.**

larvae, toxicity allylglucosinolate 7529.  
local migration, Salisbury Plain Britain 7746.  
male genitalia 4858.  
migrant, Britain 4560.  
migrant, Ireland, 1977 8032.  
migrating, Netherlands 8077.  
migration, Denmark 7744, 7745.  
new for Finland 5544.  
new for Guadalajara Spain 4580.  
new for West Indies, St. Lucia 8116.

**oils/detergents in relation to attractants efficacy 4269.**

parasites 3620.  
pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 8491.  
pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.  
proctolin occurrence 5986.  
rearing 4190.  
Rhopalocera from Rio Bidosa, Spain 5549.  
Rhopalocera populations, Sapporo-Japan 6302.  
sex pheromone volatility 7474.  
species composition, Hungary 7760.  
stored products, activity ether analogues juvenile hormone  
7868.  
stored products, Protozoa/Bacteria infection, Yugoslavia  
3426.  
tomato pests 4393.  
trade/conservation, Taiwan 7757.

**Lepidosaphes**

2581, 5835.

***Lepidosaphes mesasiatica*,**

morphology + parasitism 6695.

***Lepidosaphes ulmi*,**

morphology + parasitism 6695.

***Lepidosaphes beckti*,***Aphytis cochereauii* parasitism 4356.**Lepidostomatidae**

4185.

***Lepisma***

4435.

**Lepismatidae**

151, 2185, 3439, 6149, 8327.

***Leporacarus***

2885.

**Leptanilinae**

2595.

***Leptanusia*,**

new species, USSR 6615.

reviewed 6615.

***Lephemis*,**

taxonomy 6520.

***Lephypantes*,**

new species 5630.

***Leptidea sinapis*,**

new localities, Ireland 9052.

**Leptinotarsa**

365, 367, 388, 389, 735, 736, 796, 984, 999, 1073, 1094,  
1522, 2292, 2803, 2809, 2930, 2945, 2948, 3011, 3659, 3669,  
3770, 6384.

***Leptinotarsa decemlineata*,**

defence 7652.

flight, energy substrates 8411.

metabolism, Coleoptera 4929.

pathogenicity *Pleistophora grossa* sp.nov. 8516.  
prolonged diapause, USSR 5062.***Leptocarabus*,**

new species, Japan 5666.

**Leptocentrus**

1408.

**Leptocera**

1390.

***Leptocera*,**

new species, Tunisia 7242.

**Leptoceridae**

2491, 3924, 5267, 5948, 7302, 8035, 8304.

***Leptochitrus*,**

new species, Burma 7203.

***Leptocolia*,**

new species, Madagascar 5890.

***Leptoconops spinifrons*,**

control, Seychelles 5346.

***Leptocorisa acuta*,**control, *Oryza sativa* 8860.**Leptogastridae**

1380.

***Leptogenys***

3417.

***Leptoglossus corculus*,**damage, *Pinus taeda* seed production 7907.***Leptoglossus gonagra*,**

biology 8643.

***Leptomastix dactylopii*,**

integrated control Citrus pests, Sicily 4503.

***Leptomorphus*,**

new taxa, Ethiopian Region 8205.

***Leptoneta microptalma*,**

sexual dimorphism 8315.

**Leptonetidae**

8315.

***Leptopharsa***

845.

***Leptophion***

78.

***Leptophlebia***

798, 1727.

***Leptophlebiidae***

798, 1237, 1727, 3216, 5047, 5443, 6020.

***Leptophos*,**control *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 6352.control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074.control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.***Leptopinacae***

catalogue, France 8046.

- Leptopsyllidae**  
4181, 6675, 8274.
- Leptotermes formosanus**,  
symbiotic Bacteria in relation to amino acids synthesis 7438.
- Leptothea**  
7858.
- Leptothonax**  
3664, 4574, 5859.
- Leptotrombidium**  
4052.  
**Leptotrombidium**,  
repellents efficacy 4967.  
sex ratios, in relation to *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* infection 4303.
- Leptotrombidium orientalis**,  
biology 6821.
- Leptotrombidium vanpeeneni**,  
new species 8150.
- Leptotyphlinae**  
4673.
- Leptotyphlops**,  
new species, Lebanon/Iran 4672.
- Leptotyphlus**  
4673.
- Leptotyphlus**,  
new species, Italy 5743.
- Leptoyphe**  
1899.
- Leptura**  
562, 1327, 3654, 3957.
- Leptura plebeja**,  
faunistics 4007.
- Lepturges**  
5675.
- Lepturinae**,  
faunistics 4007.
- Leptusa**  
2535, 4674.
- Leskiomima**  
5790.
- Lespesia**  
843.
- Lessinosoma**,  
new species, Italy 5958.
- Lestes**  
799, 3552.
- Lestidae**  
799, 3219, 3552, 3621, 4360, 6419, 6489.
- Lestodiplosis**,  
new species, Neotropical Region 5767.
- Lethocerus**  
154.  
**Lethocerus columbianus**,  
iridescent virus isolates 6798.
- Leucania**  
2016, 3467.
- Leucania**,  
new species, Cameroon 5903.
- Leucania separata**,  
scent brushes in relation to mating 4972.
- toxicity antibiotics 6135.
- Leucaspis**  
2581, 4755.
- Leucaspis**,  
new species, New Zealand 4752.
- Leucaspis gigas**,  
characterized 4752.
- Leucauge**  
3713.
- Leucauge**,  
social behaviour, Costa Rica 8384.
- Leucinodes**  
1715.
- Leucochrysa**,  
taxonomy, USA 4806.
- Leucoma salicis**,  
parasitism 5516.
- Leucophaea**  
186, 197, 1577, 3401.
- Leucophaea maderae**,  
circadian rhythm locomotor activity, paired pacemakers.  
optic lobes 7406.  
corpora cardiaca, neurosecretion in relation to serotonin 7494.  
protocerebral neurosecretion in relation to water regulation 7495.  
toxicity toxaphene 4324.  
trehalose + trehalase coexistence, haemolymph 4922.  
vitellogenin polysomes 4263.
- Leucophenga**,  
from India 9077.
- Leucophenga interrupta**,  
new for India 9077.
- Leucophoebe**  
19.
- Leucopsis**,  
stridulatory organs 7381.
- Leucoptera spartifolia**,  
in relation to growth + mortality *Sarothamnus scoparius* 3613.
- Leucorrhina intacta**,  
*Arrenurus* phoresy 6927.
- Leucorrhina**  
3621, 4000.
- Leucospilapteryx**  
1798, 2483.
- Leuctra**  
2480, 4172, 4173.
- Leuctra**,  
new combination 5929.  
new species, Bulgaria 5930.
- Leuctra pseudostigmifera**,  
drumming signals 5007.
- Leuctra quadrivittata**,  
new for Czechoslovakia 5560.
- Leuctridae**  
2480, 2653, 4172, 4173, 5007, 5560, 5929, 5930, 8269.
- Leuhdorfla Japonica**,  
host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.
- Lexias**  
1294.
- Liacaridae**  
8298.
- Liacarus coracinus**,  
morphology 8298.
- Llatongus californicus**,  
new for USA, Idaho 8100.

- Libellula***  
3204, 4000.  
***Libellula depressa***,  
sense organs, mouthparts 6032.  
***Libellula luctuosa***,  
*Arrenurus phoresy* 6927.  
***Libellula lydia***,  
range extension, Canada, Quebec 6508.  
***Libellula quadrimaculata***,  
sense organs, mouthparts 6032.  
wings, aerodynamic properties 4217.  
***Libellula saturata***,  
thermoregulation 8453.  
**Libellulidae**  
303, 556, 800, 1439, 1953, 2490, 2505, 3204, 3404, 3534.  
3965, 3992, 4000, 4171, 4217, 4811, 6032, 6220, 6419, 6489.  
6508, 6519, 6520, 6927, 6938, 8453.  
**Libellulidae**,  
colour preservation 4196.
- Libya**,  
new Circulionidae 5696.  
**Libytheidae**  
1239.  
**Life cycles**,  
*Acalitus adorata* 8707.
- Acanthoscelides mundulus* 3531.
- Acroneuria californica* 5115.  
adaptation, tundra insects 8629.  
*Aegeria apiformis*, China 3525.  
*Aeria eurimedea* + *Oleria* 4349.  
*Agathis unicolor* + *Agathis gibbosa* 5117.
- Agelastica alni* 978.
- Aiolopus* 3521.  
*Aleurocanthus woglumi* 5125.  
*Amblyseius andersoni* + *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5141.  
*Anatrychytis terminella* 4358.  
*Androthrips flavipes* 3646.
- Apanteles sylectae* 6253.  
*Aphis clerodendri* 3538.  
*Apocheima* sp., China 3554.  
*Archichauliodes diversus* + *Stenoperla prasina*, Glentui R.,  
New Zealand 992.
- Argynnис hyperbius inconstans* 865.
- Atheas austroriparius* + *Leptoypha costata* 1899.  
*Attagenus elongatus* 4362.  
*Balaustium putmani* 2871.  
*Bathyplectes curculionis* 2872.  
biology Tortricidae bud borer on *Burkea africana*, Republic  
of South Africa 6830.  
*Blaesoxiphia litoralis* 4354.  
*Cabera leptographa* 6835.  
*Carilia virginea* 3543.  
*Chaoborus flavicans*, L. Morillon, France 2169.  
*Chionodes psiloptera* 8642.  
*Chlenias*, Australia Tasmania 5138.  
*Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana*, Colorado Rockies,  
USA 3547.
- Cladardis elongatula*, Tuscany Italy 3528.  
*Congovidia brasiliensis* sp. nov. 1311.  
*Contarinia coloradensis* 6209.  
*Cordulia shurtleffi* 4019.  
*Corynis similis* 3537.  
*Crocidasema plebeiana*, Australia, Queensland 5112.  
*Ctenocolum janzeni* 7631.  
*Cuterebra approximata*, USA, Montana 7632.  
*Dermacentor variabilis*, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.
- Dielocerus diasi* 632.
- Diploperla robusta*, USA 855.  
*Dixella autumnalis* 5514.  
duration, *Phytomyza syngenesiae* 5054.  
*Eldana saccharina* 882.
- Eoparargyractis plevie* 551.
- Ephemeralia funeralis*, streams, USA, West Virginia 6216.  
*Epitimerus piri*, pear 5139.  
*Euphydryas aurinia* 9049.
- Eupulvinaria hydrangeae*, Italy 6842.
- Eurrhypara hortulata* 4592.
- Eutetranychus orientalis* 873.
- Formica talbotae* 1628.
- growth phases, *Lestes eurinus* larvae 799.
- Haemaphysalis cuspidata* 318.  
*Haemaphysalis wellingtoni* 7630.  
*Hippopsis lemniscata* 2829.  
*Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis*, USSR  
6821.  
*Hyalarcta huebneri*, Australia 319.  
*Hyalomma marginatum rufipes* 3539.  
*Hydrachnella* 5044.  
*Hylesinus oleiperda*, *Olea europaea*, Morocco 875.  
*Hypogastrura ullbergi* 5149.  
*Hypothenemus euclea* 1629.  
in relation to altitude, *Folsomia octoculata* 2184.  
in relation to host plant, *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.  
in relation to microclimate, *Ixodes ricinus*, meadow,  
S. Moravia, Czechoslovakia 851.  
in relation to temperature + RH, *Ephestia kuhniella* 1598.  
in relation to temperature, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 2101.
- Jamesomyia geminata* 5137.  
*Leptoglossus gonagra* 8643.  
*Lestes vigilax* 3552.  
*Lohmannia egypticus* / *Papillacarus aciculatus* 6833.  
*Macrargus rufus*, France 6836.  
*Macrocheles boudreauxi* 8644.  
*Malacosoma laurae* 5142.  
*Menander felsina* 3558.
- Mesochorus nigripes*, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA  
2153.
- Meteorus pulchricornis* 2157.

**Life cycles,(continued)**

models, holometabolous life cycles 792.  
*Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.  
*Nebria brevicollis*, beech forest, Denmark 399.

new Tortricoidea pest, *Passiflora edulis*, Brazil 8645.  
*Notiphila aenigma* / *Notiphila solita* 8633.

*Notonecta glauca* 3962.

*Oestrus ovis*, South Africa 2993.  
 on *Glycine max*, *Euproctis xanthorrhoea*, India 7728.  
 on pear + *Poa annua*, *Longiunquus pyrarius* 3557.

*Oncoptera parva* 6217.

*Ophraella notulata* 5122.

*Paratendipes albimanus*, streams, USA, Michigan 5140.

*Pardosa agricola*, Britain 6895.

*Parides iphidamas* 874.

*Pentapedilum uncinatum* 8594.

*Philiris m.moira*, Papua New Guinea 3247.

*Plusia oo* 7639.

*Portulaca oleracea* 6282.

*Potamanthus myops* 3546.

*Pseudoaonidia duplex* 6211.

*Pseudoxychila tarsalis* 2172.

*Ragweellius horvathi*, Papua New Guinea 7706.

research sources, Odonata 5113.

*Rhagoletis completa* + *Rhagoletis suavis* 6224.

*Rhipicephalus evertsi* 5136.

*Sepedon* 1670.

*Siphloplecton basale*, Bigoray River-Alberta-Canada 3830.

*Siteroptes*, China 8650.

*Stathmopoda filicula* 7633.

*Stenelmis sexlineata* 5135.

*Stethorus puaperculus* 4352.

strategies, feral *Apis mellifera* 3541.

*Sylepta balteata* on *Sterculia urens*, India 2866.

*Syringopais temperatella*, Cyprus 439.

*Tanybyrsa cumberi* 3535.

*Tanypus stellatus* + *Chironomus frommeri*, Utah L., USA, Utah 1680.

*Thysanoptera* galls, *Androthrips flavipes* 3646.

*Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* 1627.

*Trapezites heteromacula* 854.

*Trichocorixa verticalis interiores* 853.

*Zelus leucogrammus* 8635.

*Zonocerus*, Africa 7904.

**Light,**

activated switch, CDC traps 6688.

adaptation, eyes, *Labidura riparia truncata* 6033.

astronomic solar orientation + negative phototaxis, *Paederus rubrothoracicus* + *Stenus bipunctatus* 3319.

attraction, Carabidae 5241.

attraction, *Ottiorhynchus* populations 3698.

Cicindelidae taken at 4408.

distance measurement + azimuthal direction determination, *Formicidae* 4240.

electroretinogram + spectral sensitivity-internal ocelli.

*Manduca sexta* 3301.

emergence, *Austrosimulium bancrofti* + *Simulium ornatipes*, Australia 1625.

equilibrium temperature in relation to shell structure.

*Haematopinus suis* eggs 4986.

fluorescent lighting in relation to inhibition girdling activity.

*Diatraea grandiosella* on corn 479.

high intensity light pulses in relation to activity rhythm,

*Leucophaea maderae* 186.

illumination in relation to visual acuity, *Lucilia sericata* 7410.

in relation to biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.

in relation to diapause control, *Aedes atropalpus* 5061.

in relation to emergence + oviposition rhythms, *Simulium ornatipes* 3530.

in relation to euphyrene sperm bundles movement + storage, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.

in relation to feeding + mating, rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.

in relation to feeding, larvae, *Aricia aegestis* + *A.artaxerxes* 1465.

in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South Carolina 7749.

in relation to flight/mate selection, *Microcerotermes heimi* 6040.

in relation to mating, *Dacus tryoni* 5108.

in relation to mating rhythms, *Acropelia assectella* 2838.

in relation to oviposition efficiency, *Boophilus microplus* 7568.

in relation to phloxin B toxicity, *Solenopsis* 4323.

in relation to predatory activity, Carabidae 1482.

in relation to walking/take-off, *Aphis fabae* 6048.

in relation to web site selection, *Argiope aurantia* 877.

intensity, in relation to locomotor activity + migration, *Musca domestica* 1488.

mercury vapour + u.v. traps, *Catocala*, Clay County, USA, Tennessee 2519.

miniature potentials + light adaptation, *Locusta retinula* cells 3289.

orientation, swimming, *Limnochares americana* 6008.

photic stimuli in relation to flashing, *Luciola lusitanica* 3420.

photoperiod in relation to feeding, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.

photoperiodic induction reversibility, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 7580.

phototaxis, *Dermatophagooides pteronyssinus* 3755.

phototaxis, *Pimelia echidna* + *Pimelia tristis* 2707.

response-optic ganglion vertical cells, *Phaenicia sericata* 8339.

sensitivity, in relation to diapause induction, *Plodia interpunctella* + *Ephestia elutella* 804.

solar radiation in relation to biological drift, streams, Australia, Victoria 4517.

spectral characteristics, photoperiod receptors, *Barathra*

- Light,(continued)**  
*brassicae* 6769.  
 spectral sensitivity, eyes. *Deilephila elpenor* 6014.  
 transmittance, cuticle, *Blauberus cranifer* 6001.  
 u.v. irradiation in relation to pyrimidine dimers, RNA.  
*Smittia* eggs 8596.  
 u.v. sensitivity + photo reactivation heritability, *Drosophila* 3862.  
 u.v. sensitivity, dorsal eye, *Alalophlebia* 6020.  
 ultrastructure lantern tracheoles, *Photuris* 642.  
 variation phototaxis rhythms, *Chironomus plumosus* larvae 1956.
- Ligidium japonicum,**  
 habitat selection, soil, forests 5289.
- Ligidium paulum,**  
 habitat selection, soil, forests 5289.
- Ligognathus ovillus,**  
 spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.
- Ligyrocoris**  
 3684.
- Lilioceris**  
 5686.
- Limacodidae**  
 1198, 2058, 2766.  
 8512.
- Limenitis**  
 1239, 2501, 2603.
- Limnebius**  
 113
- Limnephilidae**  
 2460, 3154, 3976, 4186, 4575, 4999.
- Limnephilus**  
 2460, 3976, 4575.
- Limnia,**  
 new species, Japan 4710.
- Limnichidae**  
 3050, 5720.
- Limnichites,**  
 taxonomy 5720.
- Limnochares americana,**  
 swimming 6008.
- Limnocharidae**  
 909, 6008.
- Limnochironomus pulsus,**  
 mouthparts, larvae 7358.
- Limnophila platyptera,**  
 new for Yugoslavia 6473.
- Limnophora**  
 2552.
- Limnophyes**  
 2969.
- Limnophyes pusillus,**  
 biology + ecology, Kerguelen Islands 6838.
- Limonene,**  
 pheromone release, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 693.
- Limonia**  
 61, 4715.
- Limoniidae**  
 508.  
 6473.  
 7103, 7234.
- Limoniiidae,**  
 from France 5532.
- Limoniiinae.**  
 Acari parasitism, Europe 7103.
- Limoniiini**  
 508.
- Limonius**  
 5703.
- Limonius californicus,**  
 carbon dioxide receptors location 8359.
- Limonius canus,**  
 control, insecticides, Canada 5414.
- Limonius dubitans,**  
 bats 4974.
- Limosina**  
 1390.
- Limosina,**  
 new species, Finland 4714.
- Linalool,**  
 responses, *Ips* 692.
- Lindane,**  
 analogues, metabolic detoxication + synergistic ratio, *Musca domestica* 2076.  
 analogues biodegradation, insects 262.  
 control *Cyrtozemria cognata* 1113.  
 development + decline resistance, *Musca domestica* 2065.  
 dietary, in relation to food utilization + esterase activity.  
*Pieris brassicae* larvae 772.  
 resistance, *Dermestes maculatus* 7528.  
 toxicity residues, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 788.
- Lindbergiella**  
 4759.
- Lineaspis**  
 4755.
- Linnaemyia**  
 1397.
- Linognathidae**  
 1847, 4383.
- Linognathus**  
 1847.
- Linognathus vituli,**  
 parasitism, effects on cattle growth 4383.
- Linostosteus**  
 3443.
- Linyphia impigra,**  
 new records, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Zirava 5236.
- Linyphia tenebricola,**  
 nomenclature 8158.
- Linyphiidae**  
 959, 1839, 2965, 3155, 3411, 5630, 6116, 6836, 8593.
- Linyphiidae,**  
 from Finland 8157.  
 male palpal organs, phylogeny 5976.
- nomenclature *Linyphia tenebricola* 8158.  
 synonymy 5626.
- Liodidae**  
 2504.
- Liomela lucens,**  
 new species 7164.

- Liosarcophaga**  
1387.
- Lioscinella**,  
new species, Australia 5774.
- Liosomaphis**  
2684.
- Llothrapis**,  
taxonomy 7294.
- Liothrips**  
8082.
- Lipaphis**  
1716, 1977, 2070, 3994.
- Lipaphis ervisci**.  
pest status, vegetable crops 6389.
- Liparthurum**  
38.
- Liparura**,  
taxonomy 5755.
- Lipids**,  
+ phospholipids, embryology/oogenesis. *Argas arboreus* *Dermacentor andersoni* 7588.  
as phagostimulants, *Locusta migratoria* 335.  
characterization L-glutamate-binding proteolipids. muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2721.  
cholesterol, sex-dimorphism. *Philosamia ricini* 1527.  
composition, cuticle. *Hadrurus arizonensis* / *Uroctonus apacheanus* 8294.  
composition, in relation to season + acclimation, integument. *Eleodes armata* 579.
- cuticle, in relation to mating, *Fania femoralis* 7469.  
cuticle, mating stimulation, *Fannia pustu* 7468.  
cuticular, *Fannia canicularis* 670.  
cuticular lipids, sex pheromones. *Musca domestica* 7444.  
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus effects on, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 234.  
development, *Pentapedilum uncinatum* 8594.  
diets + nutrition. *Pieris brassicae* 6231.  
digestion + absorption + transport, *Diatraea grandiosella* larva midgit 3338.  
energy reserves. *Callosobruchus analis* 5253.  
energy substrates, flight, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8411.
- haemolymph, in relation to Altozar, *Bombyx mori* 712.  
haemolymph, in relation to starvation, *Locusta* 1517.  
haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* + *Neodiprion sertifer* 1498.  
haemolymph composition in relation to age, *Acheta domestica* 4921.  
in relation to cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, diapause larvae, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2054.  
in relation to dietary rose bengal, *Anthonomus grandis* 6113.  
lipogenic enzymes, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 7449.  
*Mattesia grandis*, *Anthonomus grandis* + protozoa 651.
- mid-gut, in relation to ageing + diets, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.  
milk concentration, *Diptoptera punctata* 658.  
mobilization, in relation to adipokinetic hormone, fat body, *Locusta migratoria* 1531.  
palmitic acid incorporation, *Bombyx mori* 4937.  
phospholipid composition in relation to flight muscle mitochondria, *iMusca domestica* 2759.  
phospholipid synergist, granulosis virus infection *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 6126.
- phospholipids pattern, *Argas arboreus* / *Dermacentor andersoni* 8605.  
relationships, *Mattesia grandis* + *Anthonomus grandis* 657.  
seasonal variation fat content, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2864.  
sorbic acid containing triglycerides, Aphidiidae 1996.  
steroid transport, prothoracic gland, *Galleria mellonella* 8478.
- sterols + cholesterol derivatives in relation to nutrition + growth, *Trogoderma granarium* 1634.  
storage, fat body, *Poecilocerus pictus* 1975.  
transcellular absorption, midgut, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 2717.  
utilization, on meridic + natural diet, *Pieris brassicae* 1643.  
wax, cerabol-new alcohols, *Ceroplasies albolineatus* 6060.  
wax gland secretion, *Haplaxius crudus* 8637.  
yolk synthesis. *Aedes aegypti* 6186.  
7-dehydrocholesterol metabolism, ecdysone biosynthesis. *Schistocerca gregaria* 3344.
- Lipolexis**,  
cocoons 6254.
- Liposcelidae**  
1514, 5933.
- Liposcelis**  
1514.  
*Liposcelis*,  
new species, Reunion 5933.
- Liriomyza**  
2542, 3803.  
*Liriomyza sativae*,  
tomato damage 4390.  
transmission potyvirus 6289.
- Liroaspidae**  
5585.
- Liroaspis**  
5585.
- Lissocephala**  
3545.
- Lissonota**,  
parasitism, *Dioryctria abietella* 6939.
- Lissonotini**,  
revision, USA 7291.
- Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus**,  
chromosomes 6415.  
mortality/fecundity in relation to mermithid nematode 5024.  
sampling populations 5232.
- Listronotus**  
5699.
- Listrophoridae**  
2885.
- Listrophoroidea**,  
from/new for Papua New Guinea 8135.
- Listropus**  
4063.
- Lithobiidae**  
2661, 2954, 5954.
- Lithobiomorpha**  
2661.
- Lithobius**  
297, 2124, 2661, 2660, 2954, 3680.
- Lithobius**,  
new records, Czechoslovakia 8277.  
new species, Seychelle Islands 5954.
- Lithobius forficatus**,  
brain electrical stimulation, physiology/ultrastructure 7487.  
predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.  
spermiogenesis 5088.

**Lithocolletis**

215.

**Lithocolletis blancardella,**

biological control, apple, Canada 7931.

**Lithophane**

1789, 3134.

**Lithophane leautieri,**

from Britain 3915.

from Dorset, Britain 4562.

**Lithophane leautieri,**

from Hertfordshire Britain 6455.

**Lithophane ornithopus,**

from Britain 3917.

**Litura**

1406.

**Lixophaga**

3591.

**Lixophaga diatraeae,**

larvae, development, in relation to photoperiod/temperature 6857.

parasitism, in relation to growth + food consumption

*Diatraea saccharalis* 4373.**Lixus juncl,**

host plants/food plants 6266.

**Lobaspis**

3067.

**Lobatinae,**

10.

**Lobesia**

1718, 3238.

**Lobesia botrana,**

infestation evaluation, pheromone traps 6394.

**Loboptera,**

new species, Spain 5654.

**Lochaea**

3642.

**Locomotion,**

see also Behaviour

carbon dioxide + ether anaesthetic effect, *Drosophila melanogaster* 588.diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.functional anatomy mesothoracic leg, *Gerris remigis* 3284.**Gerris remigis** 4219.**Hermatobates** 1626.in relation to auditory stimuli responsiveness, *Acheta domesticus* / *Periplaneta americana* 8346.in relation to drugs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6036.intra appendages movements, walking, *Hadrurus azizonensis* 4881.leg function walking, *Carausius morosus* 586.models, leg movement coordination, free walking *Carausius morosus* 156.muscular activity, leg movement, *Gerris remigis* 4885.rhythmic leg movements, walking, *Periplaneta americana* 3323.

semi-aquatic Heteroptera 584.

swimming, *Limnochares americana* 6008.swimming, *Notonecta* 638.tides in relation to activity patterns, *Bdella interrupta* 2694.walking legs anatomy + muscles, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 4880.**Locusta**

152, 153, 155, 156, 160, 211, 222, 225, 259, 328, 330, 335, 599, 681, 683, 708, 711, 827, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1487, 1504, 1517, 1531, 1553, 1930, 1948, 2004, 2008, 2217, 2702, 3278, 3289, 3352, 3365, 3374, 6815.

**Locusta,**

phase differences 6826.

**Locusta migratoria,**

A type neurosecretory cells, protocerebrum 4874.

air current sensors, flight control 6018.

allergies, man 8830.

*Bacillus thuringiensis* antiserum vaccination 5012.

chromosomes, detection crossing over 7018.

endocrine control oogenesis 6079.

feeding inhibition, biogenic amines 6236.

flight muscles, activity 4218.

haemolymph ecdysteroid level in relation to tracer uptake, testes, larvae 4948.

larvae, drinking behaviour 6726.

locust effects 6083.

Malpighian tubules ultrastructure 6058.

melanism 5493.

methods, phase determination 6705.

*migratoria*, anti-juvenile hormone activity precocene 2 5077.*migratoria*, phase in relation to photoperiod/temperature 7570.

neurosecretion, protocerebral neurosecretory cells 8470, 8471.

octopamine in relation to gregariousness 6748.

octopamine metabolism 4940.

oligophagy, phagodeterrents in relation to 211.

oviposition in relation to juvenile hormone 7590.

pars intercerebralis/corpora allata neurosecretion, in relation to vitellogenesis 8609.

sodium γ hydroxybutyrate effects 6762.

spike pattern + synchronization, summed action potential, auditory nerve 4223.

stimulation induced synaptic vesicle depletion, motor nerve terminals 4893.

synaptic vesicle depletion/glutamate uptake, neuro-muscular junction 4895.

transduction, photoreceptors, compound eye 4904.

tritocerebral nerves 7400.

ultrastructure peritrophic membrane 6056.

walking locomotion 4883.

**Locustana**

2074.

**Locustana pardalina,**

temperature in relation to diapause 6814.

**Locutus**

2573.

**Lohmannella**

5593.

**Lohmannia,**

taxonomy 5597.

**Lohmannia egypticus,**

life cycles + morphology 6833.

**Lohmanniidae**

5597, 5603, 6833.

**Lonchaea**

6612.

**Lonchaea,**  
new species, USSR 6592.

**Lonchaeidae**  
931, 1374, 3642, 6592, 6612, 7613, 7880.

### Longevity,

*Aeolesthes sarta* 6210.

*Agromyza frontella* 8630.

*Amblyseius andersoni* + *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5141.

aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.

*Aphytis cochereai* 4356.

*Avicularia avicularia* 5053.

*Conocephalus semivittatus* 7635.

*Contarinia sorghicola* 3519.

deterioration, mass rearing, *Chrysopa carnea* 5155.

*Earias insulana* 6195.

environmental effects, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.

*Gymnopholus lichenifer* 4651.

*Haplaxius crudus* 8637.

in relation to circadian rhythm disturbance, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 8387.

in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.

in relation to diiodomethane, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4996.

in relation to *Dirofilaria immitis* infection, *Aedes trivittatus* 6121.

in relation to fecundity, *Orius tristis* 8767.

in relation to food-plant, *Graphognathus leucoloma* 933.

in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesei* 856.

in relation to genotypes + environment, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6810.

in relation to host plant, *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.

in relation to irradiation(γ), *Diabrotica virgifera* 7583.

in relation to nectariless cotton, *Campoletis sonorensis* 915, 2896.

in relation to *Nosema algerae* infection, *Anopheles albimanus* 7514.

in relation to number of males, *Anthonomus grandis* females 2116.

in relation to oxytetracycline + sulphanilamide, *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.

in relation to *Pleistophora schubergi*, *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.

in relation to population density + storage temperature, caged *Apis mellifera* 275.

in relation to rearing, *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.

in relation to rearing density, *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.

in relation to rearing density/temperature, *Culicoides variipennis* 8585.

in relation to rearing temperature, *Compsilura concinnata* 6161.

in relation to repeated oogenesis, *Heliconiinae* 304.

in relation to temperature, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 6813.

in relation to temperature, *Drosophila simulans* 6811.

in relation to temperature, *Tenebrio molitor* 7491.

in relation to temperature, *Trogoderma variabile* 6843.

in relation to tepe/thiotepa sterilization, *Tricholyga bombycis* 7585.

in relation to tomato leafcurl virus infection, *Bemisia tabaci* 4288.

in relation to X-irradiation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 821.

*Leptoglossus gonagra* 8643.

*Lymantria monacha* 6294.

*Macrocheles boudreuxi* 8644.

*Menander felsina* 7804.

*Messor semirufus* 6398.

*Microplitis rufiventris* on *Spodoptera littoralis* 2882.

*Nilaparvata lugens* macropters/brachypters 5145.

*Oidaematophorus monodactylus* 4353.

*Orthetrum cancellatum* 1953.

*Zelus leucogrammus* 8635.

*Zygogramma exclamatoris* 315.

### Longitarsus

3144, 4066.

### Longitarsus reichelii,

new for Sweden 7065.

### Longiunguis

8226.

3557.

### Lonomia,

taxonomy 6659.

### Lophoceraomyia

4092.

### Lophoglossus

5659.

### Lophoteles,

new species, Papua New Guinea/Bismark Archipelago 4716.

### Lophyra sumlini,

new species, Zaire 7168.

### Lophyrotoma

264.

### Lorsban,

control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.

### Louisagea

1827.

### Lower Cretaceous,

Micropterigidae 1825.

### Lower Permian,

new fossil Insecta, Kansas USA 1846.

### Loxandrus

5659.

### Loxaulus

1414.

### Loxoblemmus

3166.

### Loxosceles

763, 2308.

### Loxosceles laeta,

toxicology 4309.

### Loxosceles reclusa,

biological activity venom 8539.

longevity 7552.

venom, characterization hemolysin activity 8550.

### Loxostege

3008.

### Loyalty Islands,

new Menoponidae 101.

Odonata immature stages 5519.

### Lozopera

2461.

### Lozotaenoides formosanus,

new for Herefordshire-Britain 6456.

- Lucanidae**  
26, 3957, 3981, 4205, 4660, 5507, 5721.
- Lucanidae,**  
from Weisseritz, Germany (GDR) 7058.
- Lucanus cervus,**  
hosts, plants, Sweden 5214.  
new for Oxfordshire 5507.
- Lucilia**  
601, 1462, 2696, 2720, 2923, 2938, 3083, 6427, 8452.
- Lucilia cuprina,**  
genetic control, larval release methods 5320.  
methods, estimation reproductive age 8285.  
phosphate in relation to calcium transport, mitochondria,  
flight muscle 3400.  
photoelectric event counter, flight parameters 5970.
- Lucilia sericata,**  
haemocoel, synaptic transmitter toxicity 6112.  
illumination in relation to visual acuity 7410.  
sheep dip techniques, control 7821.  
spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.
- Luciola**  
3420
- Luciola pupilla,**  
bioluminescence, rhythms, flashing pacemakers 8482.
- Luedorfia**  
3842.
- Luehdorfia chinensis,**  
immature stages 8295.
- Lukwanguorites,**  
new genus + species, Tanzania 7190.
- Lunatipula**  
2567.
- Luperina**  
1194.
- Luprops**  
745.
- Luteobalmus**  
1404.
- Lutica**  
519.
- Lutica,**  
new species, India 6539.
- Lutrochus**  
3050.
- Lutzomyia**  
1042, 1691, 2324, 2991.
- Lutzomyia,**  
leishmaniasis transmission 8800.  
membrane feeding methods 6847.
- Lutzomyia longipalpis,**  
feeding behaviour, laboratory-bred 8659.
- Lutzomyia vexator,**  
new for USA, Connecticut 6504.
- Lycaena**  
2749, 3835.
- Lycaena alciphron,**  
zoogeography, France 3956.
- Lycaena heteronea,**  
*clara*, conservation, public education, USA, California 7798.
- Lycaenidae**  
91, 92, 402, 563, 625, 1239, 1299, 1465, 1619, 1651, 1730,  
1732, 2191, 2199, 2603, 2612, 2613, 2749, 3225, 3479, 3529,  
3835, 3956, 3979, 4145, 4146, 4785, 5279, 5546, 5896, 5897,
- 6324, 6645, 6646, 6647, 6648, 7303, 7304, 7704, 7729, 7798  
7798, 7929, 8072, 8109, 8111, 8116, 8456, 9052, 9078, 9092
- Lycaenidae,**  
from Sicily 8078.
- Lycophotia**  
1254.
- Lycoriella**  
440.
- Lycosa**  
994, 3198, 3858, 5631.
- Lycosa,**  
dragline following behaviour 7417.  
mathematical models, predator-prey interactions, *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 6911.
- Lycosa barmanica,**  
feeding on *Rana cyanophlyctis* juveniles 7665.
- Lycosidae**  
12, 639, 640, 994, 1675, 2965, 3198, 3406, 4129, 5631,  
6535, 6536, 6716, 6895, 6911, 7417, 7665, 8153, 8663, 8751.
- Lycosoides**  
1834.
- Lyctidae**  
1077.
- Lyctus**  
1077.
- Lyctus brunneus,**  
carbohydrates effects on oviposition 306.
- Lydella thomsoni,**  
populations, USA, Nebraska 8841.
- Lygaeidae**  
448, 468, 1532, 1533, 1551, 2276, 2573, 2680, 2761, 2933,  
2952, 3256, 3342, 3684, 3922, 4106, 4267, 4305, 4331, 4496,  
4732, 4733, 4877, 5049, 5802, 6261, 6291, 6866, 6905, 7571,  
8760, 9002, 9016.
- Lygaeidae,**  
behaviour 7418.  
distribution/speciation/evolution Targaremini, New Zealand  
8027.  
new for New Zealand 5497.  
new localities/taxonomy, USA 7256.  
phylogeny 6053.  
Targaremini revision, New Zealand 7257.
- Lygaeus equestris,**  
distribution/dispersal/feeding behaviour in relation to food  
availability 6905.
- Lygaeus hospes,**  
behaviour 7418.
- Lygaeus kalmi,**  
cardenolide sequestering 6291.
- Lygephila**  
1197.
- Lygromma**  
5627.

- Lygropia*,**  
taxonomy 7312.
- Lygus***  
435, 448, 461, 996, 997, 999, 1084, 1091, 1523, 1700, 2877,  
2945, 3675.
- Lygus*,**  
damage evaluation sugarbeet 8865.  
transmission *Erwinia amylovora*, *Pyrus communis* 4402.
- Lygus hesperus*,**  
host plants 8693.  
integrated control, USA, California 5387.  
resistance, *Daucus carota* 8726.
- Lygus lineolaris*,**  
insecticides toxicity 7540.  
pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.  
predators immunological identification 8760.
- Lymanopoda***  
4796.
- Lymantria***  
216, 350, 550, 714, 900, 1082, 1498, 1508, 1539, 1647,  
1705, 2015, 2255, 3021, 3390.
- Lymantria atlantica*,**  
distribution, Spain 5551.
- Lymantria dispar*,**  
biology, in relation to laboratory rearing 7621.  
characterization/pathogenesis virus disease 8514.  
control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5018.  
control, *Oxyopes*-predation 4418.  
control, USA 6982.  
control economics, mathematical models 7923.  
cricket paralysis virus pathogenicity 8483.  
development + fecundity + survival in relation to host foliage  
6272.  
eggs, population indicators 8756.  
feeding suppression, by *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxin 6369.  
high frequency sound responses 6764.
- japonica*, *Betula platyphylla* preferred host 6868.  
larvae, size in relation to toxicity furamethrin/tetramethrin  
7547.
- Lymantria dispar, *Nomuraea rileyi* 7517.  
mixed-function oxidases in relation to diets, gut 8390.  
*Nomuraea rileyi* infection, *Lymantria dispar* 7517.  
parasites of, Canada, Ontario 5178.  
pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Apanteles melanoscelus*  
parasitism 8520.  
populations density in relation to development/pupation/  
fecundity 8755.  
responses, Disparlure 6086.  
silk kairomone in relation to *Apanteles melanoscelus*-  
parasitism 4959.  
synthesis disparlure 4981.  
use disparlure, population estimation 4983.
- Lymantria lapidicola*,**  
pest status, *Amygdalus*, Lebanon 7884.
- Lymantria monacha*,**  
populations survey, disparlure traps, Switzerland 7806.  
responses, Disparlure 6086.
- Lymantria obfuscata*,**  
chemical control 5406.
- Lymantriidae***  
216, 316, 350, 550, 714, 729, 755, 900, 902, 930, 1012,  
1022, 1082, 1115, 1498, 1508, 1539, 1647, 1705, 2015, 2255,  
2614, 2615, 2777, 2988, 3021, 3390, 3704, 4418, 4504, 4959,  
4963, 4981, 4983, 5018, 5178, 5264, 5274, 5275, 5406, 5516,  
5551, 6086, 6125, 6272, 6294, 6369, 6764, 6795, 6868, 6982,  
7517, 7530, 7547, 7621, 7728, 7806, 7884, 7895, 7923, 7941,  
8390, 8483, 8520, 8755, 8756, 8891.
- Lymeon***  
632.
- Lyonetiidae***  
2455, 2854, 3959, 4398, 4471, 4473, 6476, 6979, 7937.
- Lypha***  
352.
- Lyprauta*,**  
new species, Madagascar 8206.
- Lyristes***  
976.
- Lysandra***  
1619, 4145.
- Lysaphidius*,**  
new species, India 7280.
- Lysine*,**  
incorporation in relation to cellular protein silk fibroin  
biosynthesis, polyribosomes, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 676.
- Lyssomanes***  
5634.
- Lyssomanidae***  
5634.
- Lytta***  
1056, 3929.
- Macarostola***  
5892.
- Machadonia*,**  
new species, Republic of South Africa 6676.
- Machaeropeles rostratus*,**  
new subspecies, Colombia 5923.
- Machillidae***  
2025.

- Machimus.**  
taxonomy 4688.  
**Machimus ayubiensis,**  
new species 5762.  
**Machronychia,**  
parasitism, *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* + *Tabanus subsimilis* 406.  
**Macracanthus,**  
taxonomy 4637.  
**Macrargus rufus,**  
life cycles/population dynamics, France 6836.  
**Macrocentrus**  
1243, 4119.  
**Macrocerca,**  
new species, Madagascar 8206.  
taxonomy 7052.  
**Macrocheles**  
2265.  
**Macrocheles boudreuxi,**  
life cycles 8644.  
**Macrocheles muscaedomesticae,**  
gut ultrastructure 7434.  
**Macrodiplactidae**  
3187.  
**Macrodercas**  
3981.  
**Macrogalea**  
2589, 4117.  
**Macroglossum**  
2459.  
**Macroglossum stellatarum,**  
from Britain 3912.  
**Macrolabis,**  
taxonomy 6581.  
**Macroma,**  
taxonomy 5679.  
**Macromia,**  
taxonomy 5919.  
**Macromyzella,**  
new genus 7264.  
**Macromyzus**  
5816.  
**Macroneura**  
1461.  
**Macronota**  
4640.  
**Macronotiola**  
4640.  
**Macronotops**  
4640.  
**Macronychia**  
3593, 5752.  
**Macronychia,**  
parasitism on *Tabanus subsimilis* 6255.  
**Macronychiinae**  
5752.  
**Macronyssidae**  
5184, 8826.  
**Macropanesthia rhinoceros,**  
*Dasygnathus blattocomes* inquilinism 5729.  
**Macrophya**  
1492.  
**Macropsis labiata,**  
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.  
**Macrolea**  
4068.
- Macropsinae,**  
new genera + species, Ethiopian Region 7270.  
**Macrosagron**  
2875.  
**Macrosiphoniella**  
2579.
- Macrosiphum**  
371, 769, 1061, 2901.
- Macrosiphum akebiae,**  
natural enemies populations, *Zea mays* 8773.
- Macrosiphum avenae,**  
development infestations, France, Medoc 5246.  
morphs, phenology 7378.
- Macrosteles**  
8720.
- Macrosteles fascifrons,**  
diets, trace metals 6242.
- Macrotermes**  
1123, 1267, 3700.
- Macrotermes,**  
weather in relation to abundance nests 7944.
- Macrotermes falciger,**  
nests, in relation to soil quality 4516.
- Macrotermes natalensis,**  
feeding, cellulase acquisition 7440.
- Macrotermes subhyalinus,**  
frontal gland, defence 5005.  
symbiotic *Termitomyces*, cellulase source 7674.  
*Termitomyces*, cellulase source 6244.
- Macrotermitinae**  
1123, 1267, 1268, 1273, 3159.
- Macrotheca**  
3540.
- Macrotona**  
5676.
- Macrotomini**  
5676.
- Macrozelima,**  
taxonomy 7244.
- Madagascar,**  
Allodapini reviewed 2589.  
Dipsocoromorpha from 4103.  
*Haemaphysalis eupleres* parasitism, *Eupleres goudotii* 4045.  
new, Pselaphidae 1352.  
new Acari 5616.  
new Apidae 2589.  
new Ceratocombidae + Dipsocoridae 4103.  
new Chironomidae 5680.  
new Culicidae 7079.  
new Ethmidae 4138.

**Madagascar,(continued)**

new Geometridae 5890.  
new Mycetophiliidae 8206.  
new Pselaphidae 1352, 1351.  
new Scarabaeidae 1353, 1354.  
new Thyrididae 99, 7313.  
new Thysanoptera 4183.  
parasites of *Gossypium* pest insects 345.  
taxonomic status. *Opithocosmia dubia* 7217.

**Madatrogus**

33.

**Madecagonatopus**

4768.

**Madeira,**

*Atheta /Nehemitropia* from 6441.  
Dytiscidae/Gyrinidae from 6442.  
extinction-*Lucilia caesar* 2923.  
new Thysanoptera 5940.  
Rhopalocera from 1760, 1761.  
Rhopalocera new for 1761.  
Thysanoptera from 5940.

**Madiza**

4682.

**Madotrogus,**

new species, Afghanistan 7195.

**Madremyla**

6246.

**Madurasia obscurella,**

control, systemic insecticides 5345.

**Mafa**

4107.

**Magicicada**

813.

**Magicicada,**

emergence, USA, Indiana 7787.

**Magicicada,**

populations, emergence, USA, Indiana. 1976 8770.

**Magmara**

5809.

**Magnesium,**

ions, in relation to ultrastructure neuromuscular junction,

*Schistocerca gregaria* 7489.ions concentration, midgut cells. *Philosamia cynthia* /*Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.**Maidis,***Hordeum*, plants resistance *Rhopalosiphum* 6284.**Malachiidae**

27.

**Malacosoma**

235, 906, 4784.

**Malacosoma americanum,**

taste perception 8356.

**Malacosoma californicum,**integrated control, landscape vegetation, USA, California  
6993.**Malacosoma constrictum,**integrated control, landscape vegetation, USA, California  
6993.**Malacosoma disstria,**

eggs, temperature in relation to hatching 7761.

populations, mathematical models 5266.

**Malacosoma laurae,**

biology 5142.

**Malacosoma neustria,**pest status, *Amygdalus*, Lebanon 7884.**Maladera,**

new species 5730.

new species, Turkey 5731.

**Malathion,**control, *Batrachedra amydraula*, date palm 5353.control, *Lipaphis erysimi*, India 2070.control *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, stored beans 8896.control *Aedes sollicitans* 6958.control *Anopheles*, Solomon Islands 3768.control *Anthonomus grandis*, in relation to *Heliothis*  
populations 7930.control! *Aonidiella inornata* 3813.control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074.control *Coryra cephalonica* /*Araecerus fasciculatus*, high  
RH stored coffee 7898.

control Culicidae, USA, Alaska 6959.

control-grain pests 7903.

control *Gretchenia bolliana* 4488.

control Homoptera, strawberry fields, Norway 7752.

control *Lyta rouxi* 1056.

control okra pest insects 3815.

control stored products Coleoptera 1720, 7922.

control stored products Coleoptera, soft red winter wheat  
1092.

control stored products pests, Australia 4472.

dusts, control stored products Coleoptera 8876.

evaluation against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A.funestus* 481.insecticides synergism. *Musca domestica* 8548.resistance, *Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang-Java 2855.resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies*, India 7541.resistance, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis-Tennessee,  
USA 778.resistance, in relation to diapause, *Cadra cautella* 2086.resistance, *Musca domestica*, Japan 8552.resistance, *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 8543.resistance, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum*, USA, Virginia 8817.resistance, stored products Coleoptera, Germany Fed. Rep.  
6138.resistance in relation to oviposition/development, *Sitophilus*  
*oryzae* 8530.resistant *Tribolium castaneum*, insecticides toxicity 8559.susceptibility, *Anopheles culicifacies*, Afghanistan 7537.susceptibility, *Anopheles superpictus*, Iran 2799.toxicity, *Aphelinus mali* 7551.toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.

toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.

toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.toxicity, *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathyplectes curculionis*  
+ *Microctonus aethiopoides* 272.toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* /*Tribolium castaneum* 5039.toxicity, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 6136.

- Malawi,**  
new Erigonidae 7129.
- new Trichogrammatidae 7298.  
sex pheromone traps in relation to insecticidal control  
*Diparopsis castanea* 3001.
- Malaya,**  
from Ryu kyu Is. 1806.  
new Diplopoda 4821.
- Malaysia,**  
*Aedes patriciae* new for 6493.  
*Dirofilaria immitis* infection Culicidae 5326.  
filariasis vector Culicidae. Dusun Tua 3748.  
*Gastronyssus bakeri* new for 6863.  
*Hippodieres diadema* parasitism, *Ascodipteron* 2229.  
human consumption Coleoptera 7816.  
new Agaoniidae 8237.  
new Ceratocanthidae 4639.  
new Cicindelidae 4070.
- new Culicidae 4092, 4094.  
new Diplopoda 4821.  
new Doratodesmidae 4822.  
new Encyrtidae 4770, 7290.  
new Endomychidae 7179.  
new Eucinetidae 4653.  
new Hoplopluridae 7142.  
new Lucanidae 26, 4660.  
new Meloidae 7185.  
new Menoponidae 1438.  
new Muscidae 2553.  
new Noctuidae 4147.  
new Philopteridae 5915.  
new Platypodidae 8179.  
new Platypodidae/Scolytidae 7144.  
new Reduviidae 7261.  
new Scarabaeidae 1358, 1361.  
new Staphylinidae 2537.  
new Syrphidae 5789.  
new Torymidae 6632.  
parasitism on Chiroptera, *Gastronyssus bakeri* 6863.
- Malcolmochthonius,**  
gen. nov., USA 8163.
- Maliangia**  
5902.
- Maliarpha**  
3268, 3678.
- Mallophaga**  
101, 1438, 2884, 2886, 3600, 3747, 4802, 4803, 5648, 5915.  
6702.  
7057, 7317, 7560, 7812, 7821, 8260, 8685, 8793.
- Mallophaga,**  
ectoparasites domestic animals 7690.  
from Catalonia Spain 6480.  
parasitism 3604.
- Mallos**  
3526.
- Malpighian tubules,**  
beta ecdysone metabolism, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 684.  
cytochemistry, *Triatoma infestans* 4925.
- endoplasmic reticulum. *Culex tarsalis* 2688.  
fluid secretion + sulphate transport, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 8454.
- granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina nipponensis* 4291.  
hormones in relation to activity, *Glossina morsitans* 650.  
in relation to urate oxidase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 204.
- ouabain transport, *Zonocerus variegatus* 6737.  
pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.  
ultrastructure, *Locusta migratoria* 6058.  
ultrastructure, *Triatoma infestans* 4251.  
vesicular inclusions cell nuclei, *Panstrongylus megistus* 8328.
- Malta,**  
new Noctuidae 6650.
- Mamestra**  
282, 903, 1585, 1599, 2805, 3378, 3714, 3889, 4271.
- Mamestra,**  
sex pheromone 4976.
- Mamestra brassicae,**  
control 7878.  
ecdysone activation brain neurosecretory cells 6776.  
establishment characterization ovarian cell lines 8319.  
metepa in relation to spermatocyte degeneration 8595.  
prothoracic gland activation, juvenile hormone  
prothoracotropic hormone 8603.  
scent brushes in relation to mating 4972.
- Mamestra configurata,**  
rape yield loss 4477.
- Mandibles,**  
mouthparts, stored products-Coleoptera 2675.
- Manduca**  
455, 602, 1510, 1520, 2738, 2789, 3301, 3381, 3564, 3572.
- Manduca sexta,**  
cellular redifferentiation, adult labial glands 7390.  
control, cultural practices 7932.  
ecdysone in relation to cell commitment, metamorphosis  
7557.
- hormones in relation to epidermal metamorphosis 4951.  
juvenile hormone biosynthesis, corpora allata enzymes 8420.  
juvenile hormone/juvenile hormone binding protein  
interactions 7454.
- larvae, ions in relation to accumulation cyclic nucleotides  
8417.
- larvae, JH binding protein activity, haemolymph 8414.  
methylalkanes structure 7448.
- motor neurons degeneration, ultrastructure 8343.  
moulting fluid composition 4253.  
ultrastructure motor neurons degeneration, ultrastructure  
8343.
- Manganese,**  
in relation to calcium action potential, *Ephestia kuhniella* 3402.
- Mangrovelia**  
4108.
- Maniola**  
1613.
- Mansonia**  
1806, 2976, 2979, 3660, 3689, 5305.
- Mansonia,**  
populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo. People's Rep. 6318.  
repellents 7464.
- Mansonia richiardii,**  
biotopes, USSR, Kakhovka 6212.

- Mansonia uniformis,**  
Bwamba virus variant infection 5317.  
Kawino virus isolation/characterization 8487.
- Mantichora,**  
new species, Botswana 4645.
- Mantidae**  
631, 1582, 7318, 8754.
- Mantidae,**  
new species, Somalia/Zaire 8261.
- Mantispa**  
3145, 3946.
- Mantispidae**  
3145, 3946.
- Mantodea**  
631, 1582, 7318, 8754.
- Maraenaspis**  
1759.
- Mardonius**  
114.
- Margarodidae**  
1154, 1892, 2801, 3717, 5421, 6825.
- Marianas, Rota I.,**  
Culicidae from/new for 9043.
- Marietta**  
897.
- Marion I.,**  
feeding ecology, *Ectemnorhinus similis* 3573.  
new Acaridae 1305.
- Marmosopus,**  
new genus/new species, Peru 8137.
- Marolia,**  
new species, France 5723.
- Marumba**  
1639.
- Masonaphis masoni,**  
resistance *Helianthus* 7737.
- Masoreus,**  
taxonomy 4637.
- Mastigoproctus giganteus.**  
ultrastructure spermiogenesis 6187.
- Mastophora**  
2919.
- Mastotermes**  
5672.
- Mastotermes,**  
gut bacteria, symbiosis 5170.
- Mastotermes darwiniensis,**  
caste ratios 8903.  
multiflagellate spermatozoa 4214, 7388.  
ultrastructure, multiflagellate spermatozoa 4214.
- Mastotermitidae**  
4214, 5672, 7388.
- Mata**  
4110.
- Matacil,**  
reproduction/development resistant *Spodoptera littoralis*, in  
relation to R-20458 + Dursban 5081.
- Mating,**  
 $\prec(Z)-9-\rangle$  pentacosene, mating stimulant, *Fannia canicularis* 670.
- $\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to sexual competition,  
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 7582.
- Acisoma panorpoides inflatum** 337.  
*Aleochara curvula* 5106.  
*Anastrepha suspensa* 6200.  
*Aricia aegesis* + *A.artaxerxes* 1465.  
assortative, *Culex fatigans* + *Culex molestus* 6407.  
auditory communication, mating behaviour, *Gryllus integer* 4281.  
behaviour, *Anthidium maculosum* 3515.  
behaviour, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 2842.  
behaviour, *Cerotainia albipilosa* 7604.  
behaviour, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 329.  
behaviour, Culicidae, Pakistan 2846, 3230.  
behaviour, diurnal rhythm, *Pthorimaea operculella* 7425.  
behaviour, Eupomphina 2841.  
behaviour, *Epyrepocnemis rosea* 2844.  
behaviour, in relation to leucine aminopeptidase-A selection,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 3881.  
behaviour, *Lygaeus hesper* 7418.  
behaviour, *Mekongiella wardi* 3174.  
behaviour, Oniscoidea 4345.  
behaviour/morphology, *Camilla peraphora* 7605.  
Bruchidae, India 5655.  
*Callopistria repleta* 327.  
*Calopteryx maculata* 5110.  
*Cephalaria lariciphila* 7472.  
*Chilo suppressalis* 3510.  
*Chironomus tepperi* 6193.  
*Chlentas*, Australia Tasmania 5138.  
*Cicindela oregonia* 7786.  
clasper movements, *Anopheles sinensis* 564.  
*Coccinella septempunctata* 3512.  
*Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5103.
- compatibility, age selection, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 5449.  
competitiveness, in relation to heterosis, sterile hybrid males  
*Aedes aegypti* 5109.  
competitiveness, in relation to tepe/thiotepa sterilization,  
*Tricholyga bombycis* 7585.  
competitiveness in relation to  $\gamma$ -irradiation, *Plodia*  
*interpunctella* 5080.  
*Conocephalus semivittatus* 7635.  
courtship behaviour, Odonata 5111.  
cross mating, *Campolepis chlorideae* x *C.sonorensis* 4526.  
*Dacus dorsalis* / *Dacus cucurbitae* 8625.  
delay in relation to fecundity, *Trogoderma granarium* 292.
- disruption, dodecetyl acetate, *Diparopsis castanea* 4969.  
disruption, dodecetyl acetate, *Paralobesia viteana* 4970.  
disruption in relation to Z-9-dodecetyl acetate, *Paralobesia*  
*viteana* 4970.  
*Dolania americana* 6202.  
*Drosophila polypori* 623.  
*Dynatus nigripes spinolae* 335.  
*Earias insulana* 6195.  
*Eccritotis zamon* 6196.
- effects on oviposition/oogenesis, *Triatoma protracta* 308.  
*Epiophlebia superstes* 6203.  
fitness in relation to size, *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* 9031.

- Mating.(continued)**  
fractionated irradiation in relation to sperm transfer,  
*Anthonomus grandis* 293.  
frequency, *Diabrotica virgifera* 835.  
frequency, in relation to irradiation ( $y$ ), *Pectinophora gossypiella* 7578.  
function ocular area secretion, Erigoninae 6116.  
gamma irradiation in relation to sperm transfer, *Anthonomus grandis* 2840.  
genetics, Hymenoptera Pteromalidae mate selection,  
*Mormoniella vitripennis* 9005.  
*Helleria brevicornis* 5104.  
hemel in relation to mating abnormalities, *Ephestia kuehniella* 2811.  
*Hippobosca equina* 2196.  
hybrids, *Maniola jurtina* + *Aphantopus hyperantus* 1613.  
hybrids, *Zygaena transalpina* + *Z.ephialtes* 1615.  
in relation to, eupyrene sperm bundles movement + storage,  
*Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.  
in relation to  $\gamma$ -irradiation, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6159.  
in relation to activity lateral neurosecretory cells, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5107.  
in relation to age, *Attagenus elongatus* 4362.  
in relation to age/ovarian development/carbon dioxide  
activity rhythm, *Empoasca devastans* 6177.  
in relation to antennectomy, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8618.  
in relation to camphor, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.  
in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.  
in relation to drugs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6036.  
in relation to fecundity + development + longevity,  
*Bathycoelia thalassina* 320.  
in relation to fecundity, *Tetrastichus atriclavus* 3503.  
in relation to feeding, *Acanthoscelides pauperulus* 8712.  
in relation to fertility + oviposition, *Anthocoris nemorum* 2121.  
in relation to follicular development, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 3509.  
in relation to hemel, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.  
in relation to irradiation/disflubenzuron, *Anthonomus grandis* 6158.  
in relation to light, rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.  
in relation to nocturnal flight activity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8646.  
in relation to oogenesis/oviposition, *Gryllus bimaculatus* / *Plebiogryllus guttiventris* 7607.  
in relation to oviposition, *Earias fabia* 1607.  
in relation to ovulation, *Glossina morsitans* 2132.  
in relation to pheromone production + perception, *Tribolium confusum* 2746.  
in relation to photoperiod, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6165.  
in relation to scent brushes, *Leucania separata* + *Mamestra brassicae* 4972.  
in relation to sex combs, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *D. simulans* 1608.  
in relation to sterilization, *Rhagoletis cingulatus* 818.  
in relation to synthetic sex pheromone, *Lobesia botrana*, vineyards 1718.  
in relation to temperature + RH, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1598.  
in relation to temperature, *Ephestia cautella* + *Plodia interpunctella* 815.  
in relation to temperature, non-diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.  
in relation to temperature, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 830.  
in relation to visual stimuli, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 831.  
in relation to visual stimuli, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 836.  
in relation to ZR515, *Drosophila grimshawi* 6175.
- insemination in relation to oviposition, *Aedes vexans* 6189.  
insemination in relation to circadian flight activity, *Anopheles gambiae* 3328.  
insemination in relation to fertilization + sex determination,  
*Nasonia vitripennis* 2146.  
interspecific behaviour, *Zizeeria maha argia* + *Zizina otis* 625.  
interspecific interaction, *Blatta* / *Periplaneta* 4348.  
interspecific mating, *Agrotis exclamationis* + *Abrostola triplasia* 6829.  
interspecific sexual isolation, *Drosophila melanogaster* x *Drosophila simulans* hybrids 8931.
- La Crosse virus transmission (venereal), *Aedes triseriatus* 4465.  
*Leptoglossus gonagra* 8643.  
*Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.
- male activity in relation to genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4547.  
male-sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8981.  
mass, overwintering *Danaus plexippus*, Mexico 6208.  
mate recognition behaviour, *Culex pipiens molestus* 834.  
mating behaviour, *Phaeophilacris spectrum* 4237.  
*Megascelia curtineura* 7609.  
*Metereus pulchricornis* 8624.  
*Microlarinus lareynii* 4350.  
minority advantage, eyes coloration mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8623.  
models, mating incidence, *Ixodes ricinus* 3718.  
multiple insemination, genetic marker Ocra *Glossina morsitans* 8621.
- Murgantia histrionica* 8626.  
*Neurobasis c. chinensis* 3514.
- operational mechanisms, *Speyeria* 832, 838.  
*Orthetrum cancellatum* 1953.  
*Paratemnus elongatus* 8910.  
*Parydra quadrituberculata* 8632.  
phenology, Carabidae, Canada 2843.  
*Philonthus alumnus* 1490.  
*Phytalmia* 3489.  
*Plectreurus tristis* 1616.  
*Pseudoxylicha tarsalis* 2172.  
radiation in relation to mating competitiveness, *Plodia interpunctella* 2824.
- remating, *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* 6198.  
repeated, in relation to fecundity + fertility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6199.  
responsiveness, circadian rhythm, in relation to photoperiod,  
*Dacus tryoni* 6050.
- Rhipicephalus evertsi* 5136.  
rhythms, *Psila rosae* 6731.  
rhythms in relation to light + temperature, *Acropelia assectella* 2838.  
role male protarsi, *Xenicopoda* 7207.  
Saxidirominae 3516.
- sex pheromone/courtship, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8627.  
Simuliidae, review 5252.
- sound, *Dasyphus foxi* 8628.

**Mating,(continued)**

specificity, *Spodoptera* 1612.  
 stimulation, cuticle lipids + henriacontene, *Fannia pusio* 7468.  
 stimulation, cuticle lipids + henriacontene, *Fannia femoralis* 7469.  
 strategies, *Philanthus zebratus* 5102.  
 swarming, *Acropygia* 7606.  
*Thelyphonellus amazonicus* /*Typopeltis crucifer* 6194.  
 transmission *Nosema kingi* . *Drosophila willistoni* 3453,  
 5028.  
 virgin female *Epeorus cautella* 6827.  
*Xylocopa virginica* 8620.  
*Zelus leucogrammus* 8635.

***Matsucoccus*,**

new species, China 8233.

***Matsumuraes*,**

taxonomy 6663.

***Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus*,**

new for Thailand 8230.

***Mauritania*,**

pest status *Eutetranychus monodi* 5338.

***Mauritianopidium oculatum*,**

new genus/new species, Mauritius 7171.

***Mauritius*.**

Acari from 8140.  
 new Acari 8140.  
 new Achilidae 2577.  
 new Colydiidae 7171.  
 new Encyrtidae 4124, 4770.  
 new Melolonthidae 5722.  
 sp. nov. Colydiidae 7171.

***Mayetia***

4664, 4665.

***Mayetiola***

2903.

***Mayetiola*,**

resistance. *Triticum* 3624.

***Mayetiola destructor*,**

chemical control 6989.  
 control 3716.

***Mayetiola poae*,**

nuclear lamellae, germ cells 8326.

***Mayrencyrtus laevis*,**

new for Britain 4760.

***Mayrinia***

2246.

***Mecklenburg*,**

fossils, Upper Liassic Heteroptera revised, Saxony 63.  
 Germany, Heteroptera fossils revised, Upper Liassic, Saxony  
 63.

***Meconemidae***

3253.

***Mecoptera***

49, 4804, 7405, 8016.

***Mecynotarsus*,**

taxonomy 7148.

***Medecticus***

2651.

***Mediolata conserva*,**

new species 7115.

***Mediolata mariaefrancae*,**

new species, Belgium 4618.

***Mediterranean Region*,**

new Cicadellidae 4743.

new Issidae 4743.

***Medon rufiventris*,**

new for Sweden 4570.

***Meessiinae***

4166.

***Megabombus*,**

from Morvan/Nievre-France 6486.

***Megabothris rectangulatus*,**

new host, *Mustela nivalis* . Britain 7699.

***Megacephala*,**

from Southwest Asia 7169.

***Megaceras***

29.

***Megachile***

1419, 1649.

***Megachile*,**

from Japan 5867.

new species, Japan 5867.

new species/subspecies, Japan 5868.

***Megachile pacifica*,**

insecticides toxicity 6134.

***Megachile rotundata*,**

population density, in relation to pollination *Medicago* 5203.

protection, insecticides, *Medicago* 5422.

***Megachilidae***

81, 178, 966, 1418, 1419, 1649, 1723, 2839, 3515, 3524,  
 4131, 5146, 5203, 5422, 5867, 5868, 6042, 6134, 6400, 6625,  
 7294, 8309, 8619.

***Megacoelum*,**

taxonomy 7259.

***Megagonatopus***

4768.

***Megaleuctra***

8269.

***Megalocypha*,**

taxonomy 7300.

***Megalodontes***

5869.

***Megalodontidae***

5869.

***Megalopinus***

1367.

***Megaloptera***

992, 3568, 8023.

***Megaloptera*,**

keys, Britain, book 8126.

***Megalopyge***

901.

***Megalopygidae***

901.

***Megalotomus quinquespinosus*,**

ultrastructure/development scent glands 7498.

- Megalurothrips** 5946.  
**Megamerina** 1207.  
**Meganola** 2455.  
**Megapenthes brasiliensis**, larvae 4852.  
**Megapodagrionidae** 106.  
**Megaponera** 3700.  
**Megaprotermes**, gen. nov. 6634.  
**Megarhyssa** 4374.  
**Megarthroglossus**, new species, USA 4817.  
**Megaselia** 51, 1101, 1565, 3449, 3595.  
**Megaselia halterata**, rearing 7663.  
**Megasoma** 4670.  
**Megasoma elaphas occidentalis**, larvae 7360.  
**Megastigmus** 1949.  
**Megatelooides** 5734.  
**Megatelus** 5734.  
  
**Megninia cubitalis**, chlorypyriphos, control 7812.  
**Megninia gynghimura**, chlorypyriphos, control 7812.  
**Megorama**, new species, Japan 6549.  
**Megoura** 3248.  
**Megoura viciae**, function neurosecretory cells, brain 6780.  
**Meioneta** 2967.  
**Meiosis**, see also **Cells, Chromosomes**  
*Anopheles atroparvus* 3854.  
chromosome breakage, recombination, male *Drosophila melanogaster* 4528.  
chromosome bridges, anaphase, *Pales ferruginea* 3073.  
chromosome movement, *Mycophila speyeri* 3072.  
chromosomes, Coleoptera 8944.  
chromosomes, *Stethophyma grossum*, methyl mercury hydroxide effects on 8582.  
*Culex pipiens* 7386.  
cystocytes, *Chrysopa perla* germanium 5086.  
gene expression, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1744.  
male sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3100.  
meiotic chromosome segregation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1155.  
meiotic chromosomes, Cicadellidae 3847.  
meiotic effect/recombination, enzyme deficiency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3878.  
Morabini 3849.  
oogenesis, Aphididae 5051.  
phase differences, *Locusta* 6826.  
  
sex chromosomes ultrastructure, spermogenesis, *Lycosa malitiosa* 3858.  
sex ratio distortion, meiotic drive, *Culex pipiens* 7036.  
structure eukaryotic chromosome, *Stethophyma* 8957.  
temperature in relation to DNA replication, *Carausius morosus* 5083.  
**Melothrips**, new species, Nepal 5941.  
**Metra** 3144.  
**Mekongiella** 3174.  
**Melanagromyza** 1122, 2540, 3012.  
**Melanargia** 2606.  
**Melanargia**, new species, Iran 4783.  
**Melanchra** 2900.  
**Melandryidae** 5723, 7145.  
**Melanesia**, geography, *Sexava / Segestes / Segestidea* 6670.  
**Melanesthes faldermanni**, larvae 6698.  
**Melanism**, see also **Pigments**  
genetic control melanic forms, *Diurnea fagella* + *Allophyes oxyacanthae* 1177.  
industrial + non industrial, *Biston betularia*, Britain 496.  
industrial, *Diurnea fagella* + *Allophyes oxyacanthae*, Britain 1183.  
*Locusta migratoria* + *Pyrgodera armata* + *Oedaleus senegalensis* 5493.  
*Panthea furcilla*, Massachusetts USA 4552.  
selection melanic morphs, *Adalia bipunctata* 5485.  
variation, *Adalia bipunctata* populations, USSR 3890.  
**Melanitswara** 4776.  
**Melanitis leda**, *Bacillus subtilis* infection 8511.  
**Melanitus** 1326.  
**Melanogryllus** 8382.  
**Melanophtharmostes**, new species, Ethiopian Region 8194.  
**Melanoplinae** 108.  
**Melanoplus** 404, 1653, 1675, 3850.  
**Melanoplus**, pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.  
  
**Melanoplus sanguinipes**, models, hatching/mortality eggs, in relation to soil temperature/moisture 5273.  
proteins metabolism 6069.  
insecticidal activity polyoxin fungicides 5037.

- Melanotinae,**  
taxonomy 7177.
- Melanotrichus**  
2575.
- Melanotus**  
485, 2767.
- Melanotus,**  
new species, Japan 5708.  
taxonomy 7177.
- Melanotus castanipes,**  
taxonomic status + distribution, Sweden 6564.
- Melanotus depressus,**  
baits 4974.
- Melanotus opacicollis,**  
baits 4974.
- Melanotus rufipes,**  
taxonomic status + distribution, Sweden 6564.
- Melanotus verberans,**  
baits 4974.
- Melanozetes**  
3048.
- Melaxumia**  
135.
- Meleageria**  
1730.
- Meleageria daphnis,**  
marcida, localities, Iran 5546.
- Melezitose,**  
haemolymph, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8425.
- Meligethes**  
30, 396, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350.
- Meligethinae**  
30.
- Meltiniella**  
5761.
- Melipona**  
1159, 3091.
- Melipona quadrifasciata,**  
feminizing effect Altozar 7581.
- Meliponula bocandei,**  
behaviour oviposition 6045.
- Melissoblaptes**  
3952.
- Melittaea**  
2606, 3130, 4153.
- Melitoma**  
2839.
- Melittiphis alvearius,**  
parasitism, infestation *Apis mellifera* colonies,  
Czechoslovakia 7681.
- Meloe**  
1346.
- Meloe rugosus,**  
from Britain 5498.
- Meloidae**  
28, 203, 548, 1056, 1346, 2024, 2841, 2987, 3929, 4661,  
5498, 6064, 6375, 6570, 7185, 7809.
- Meloidae,**  
parasitism 3588.
- Melolontha**  
1937.
- Melolonthidae**  
29, 1874.
- Melolonthidae,**  
1937.  
3361, 3432, 3433.  
4081.  
5722, 5724, 5725.
- Melophagus ovinus,**  
spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.
- Membracidae**  
68, 879, 895, 1408, 3475, 4112, 4757, 5839.
- Membracidae,**  
immature stages keyed 4201.  
pathology *Sporodiniella umbellata*, Ecuador 3447.
- Membracis**  
4757.
- Memory, see Learning.**
- Menacanthus**  
4801.
- Menacanthus,**  
taxonomy 8793.
- Menacanthus stramineus,**  
chlorpyriphos, control 7812.
- Menander**  
3558.
- Menander felsina,**  
populations dynamics + behaviour 7804.
- Menazon,**  
control *Aphis fabae*, S.E. England 8873.
- Meneesseia**  
4166.
- Meneesseiini**  
4166.
- Menochilus**  
403, 2304, 3592.
- Menochilus sexmaculatus,**  
field release dispersal 5227.
- Menoponidae**  
101, 1438, 2886, 4801, 4803, 7317, 7812, 8260, 8793.
- Menoponidae,**  
parasitism on Columbiformes, USA 7316.
- Mentaxyta,**  
new species, Cameroon/Gabon 5903.
- Meoneura**  
4682.
- Mephosfolan,**  
control *Phytomyza horticola* 2363.
- Meracantha**  
206, 679, 3408.
- Merla**  
4776.
- Meria,**  
revision, Palaearctic 5876.
- Mericia**  
903.
- Merinphos,**  
control *Tetranychus urticae*, *Fragaria* 4498.
- Merizomena sylvatica,**  
new species 7152.
- Mermithidae**  
1573.
- Merodon**  
889.

- Mesochorus** 346, 2153, 2878.  
**Mesochorus**, parasitism *Sylepta derogata* 5177.  
**Mesoiulus** 2663.  
**Mesoleius tenthredinis**, introduction against *Pristiphora erichsonii*, USA, Minnesota 5175.  
**Mesoleptus**, parasitism, *Antichaeta borealis* 346.  
**Mesophalera** 95.  
**Mesopolobus** 7684.  
**Mesops** 5926.  
**Mesosa** 3844.  
**Mesostigmata** 1242.  
**Mesostigmata**, parasitism on *Heliocoris japerus* 6252.  
**Mesostigmatidae** 5598.  
**Mesothisa**, new species, Madagascar 5890.  
**Mesovelia** 2574, 3939.  
**Mesovelidae** 2574, 3939.  
**Messor galla**, foraging behaviour/diets 8666.  
**Messor regalis**, foraging behaviour/diets 8666.  
**Messor semirufus**, colony development 6398.  
**Mestosoma** 2665.  
**Mesurol**, control Noctuidae, *Fragaria* 5417.  
**Metabolism**,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ , in relation to temperature/respiration, *Glossina* 4942.  
 $^{14}\text{C}$  glucose, radiospirometric study, *Trichoplusia ni* 4257.  
 $\beta$  sitosterol, *Tenebrio molitor* 6740.  
aldicarb, *Tetranychus urticae* 8397.  
amino acids, during pregnancy, *Glossina morsitans* 2731.  
 $\gamma$  aminobutyrate, *Locusta* 3374.  
amitraz, *Boophilus microplus* 8427.  
anaerobiosis, *Callitroga macellaria* larva 659.  
beta ecdysone, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Malpighian tubules 684.  
bioenergetics, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus / Rhizopertha dominica* 8400.  
carbofuran, inhibition, atrazine, *Acheta domesticus* 4927.  
cytochrome, *Blaberus discoidalis* fat body 660.  
dealkylation clionasterol, *Tenebrio molitor* larvae 8423.  
dieldrin + metabolites, *Periplaneta americana* 2067.  
diflubenzuron, *Musca domestica* 7443.  
ecdysone, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 684.  
ecdysone, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 8415.  
energetics, in relation to diapause, *Pieris brassicae* pupae 662.  
energy, Curculionidae populations 7772.  
estimation, caesium radioisotope labelling, *Glossina* 8290.  
ethyl trimethyl dodecadienoate, Diptera 4938.  
fuel utilization, indirect flight muscle, *Danaus plexippus* 3285.  
gamma aminobutyrate, *Locusta* 3374.  
glyoxylate cycle, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 1529.  
*Hemilepistus cristatus* 7660.  
in relation to  $^{124}\text{Cs}$  elimination, worker Formicidae 1521.  
in relation to ageing, flight muscle, *Phormia regina* 4930.  
in relation to development, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.  
in relation to temperature, *Periplaneta americana* 668.  
in relation to temperature, *Sigara alternata* 1597.  
in relation to temperature, *Tenebrio molitor* 7491.  
indole-3-acetic acid, *Lygus disponsi* 1523.  
juvenile hormone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8426.  
juvenile hormone, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1522.  
melanogenesis, arthropods 8424.  
monosaccharides, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 202.  
octopamine, *Locusta migratoria* 4940.  
oxygen consumption + larval development in relation to microsporidian infection, *Tetramesa bezzii* 1980.  
photoisodrin, *Musca domestica* 2730.  
respiratory metabolism, *Pisaura mirabilis* 1496.  
small DNA origin + metabolism in relation to metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 1741.  
starvation, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 3370.  
sterols + cholesterol derivatives in relation to nutrition + growth, *Trogoderma granarium* 1634.  
thermal acclimation respiratory metabolism, *Periplaneta americana* 715.  
trehalose, in relation to hormones, *Phormia regina* 3355.  
trehalose regulation, insects 7455.  
tryptophan, eye colour mutant, *Sarcophaga barbata* 4541.  
tyrosine, *Corecyra cephalonica* 3372.  
tyrosine, in relation to tanning + sclerotization, *Corecyra cephalonica* 677.  
 $\beta$  alanyl L tyrosine, *Sarcophaga bullata* 201.  
urea cycle, *Sarcophaga ruficornis / Philosamia ricini* 8419.  
7 dehydrocholesterol, ecdysone biosynthesis, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3344.  
**Metacatharsius** 1360.  
**Metaceronema** 247.  
**Metadromius** 3144.  
**Metagarella** 1840.  
**Metajalysus horvathi**, gen. et sp. nov., Argentina 4728.  
**Metakatlanina** 4083.  
**Metallea** 4089, 5763.

**Metamayetta**  
4664.

**Metamorphosis,**  
corpora allata axon pathways regulating metamorphosis.  
*Periplaneta americana* 3287.  
cuticular cycle/ecdysone levels, *Tenebrio molitor* 8562.  
differential action JHs, *Locusta migratoria* 2004.  
ecdysone in relation to cell commitment, *Manduca sexta* 7557.  
ecdysone in relation to intercellular communication 8613.  
gas exchange, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5092.  
glycerol, haemolymph, *Philosamia ricini* 4936.  
glycogen levels, fat body, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7446.  
haemocytes, *Papilio demoleus* 7432.  
haemolymph pressure pulses, *Tenebrio molitor* 3333.  
in relation to Altosid, *Dacus oleae* 2120.  
in relation to haemolymph proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6063.  
in relation to hormones, *Manduca sexta* 4951.  
in relation to JH-I + JH II, *Locusta migratoria* 681.  
in relation to juvenile hormone/prothoracitropic hormone,  
*Mamestra brassicae* 8603.  
in relation to precocene II, *Aedes aegypti* 1591.  
in relation to proteins concentration, *Pieris rapae* 2831.  
in relation to salivary gland chilling, *Galleria mellonella* 5065.  
in relation to temperature, *Tenebrio molitor* 7491.  
in relation to trypsin inhibitors, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3488.  
in relation to acid phosphatase, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* 2830.  
*lethal-1<sup>a</sup>* mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8561.  
models, holometabolous life cycles 792.  
muscles degeneration, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4884.  
nerves, development, *Aschistonyx crataevae* 4221.  
nucleic acids synthesis, *Lucilia cuprina* 6427.  
salivary gland, proteins formation, *Wilhelminia lineata* 1513.  
small DNA origin + metabolism, *Bombyx mori* 1741.  
*Sperchon clupei* 5055.

**Metanipponaphis**  
5822.

**Metanotalia maderense,**  
taxonomy 4760.

**Metaphalangium**  
509.

**Metaphycus**  
1630, 4124.

**Metaplastes**  
2652.

**Metaplatyburus**  
509.

**Metapolybia aztecoides,**  
temporary queens 7952.

**Metaseiulus occidentalis,**  
biological control Tetranychidae, *Malus pumila* + *Pyrus communis*, Chile 3798.  
temperature in relation to development 8592.

**Metasyrphus**  
1638. .

**Metasyrphus lundbecki,**  
new for Netherlands 8059.

**Metatachardia**  
2584.

**Meteorus**  
348, 2157.

**Meteorus leviventris,**  
mass rearing methods 8671.

**Metepa,**  
in relation to endocrine system, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.  
in relation to growth + reproduction, *Tribolium castaneum* 4341.  
in relation to spermatocyte degeneration, *Mamestra brassicae* 8595.  
in relation to spermiogenesis, *Mamestra brassicae* 1599.

**Metepetra**  
5622.

**Meterous pulchricornis,**  
courtship/mating 8624.

**Methamidophos.**  
toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.

**Methidathion,**  
control *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6352.  
control *Gretchenia bolliana* 4488.  
in relation to populations-resurgence, *Phyllocoptuta oleivora* 5284.

**Methods,**  
<sup>32</sup>P tagging, *Anthonomus grandis* 5967.  
acridine orange staining, differential banding, polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7974.  
aerial application insecticides against *Glossina*, Nigeria 3766.  
age determination, adult *Dermacentor pictus* 5043.  
analysis, giant chromosome condensation, *Chironomus thummi* 2667.  
*Apis mellifera* protection, sprayed cotton, USA, Arizona 5395.  
apparatus, immobilization Cicadellidae, viruses infectivity

**Methods,(continued)**

- tests 8281.  
 artificial diet, mass rearing, *Agrotis segetum* / *Agrotis exclamationis* 8287.  
 artificial diets, mass rearing *Trichogramma dendrolimi* 8672.  
 artificial infection method *Entomophthora thaxteriana* + *Entomophthora aphidis*, Aphidiidae 2782.  
 artificial insemination 4192.  
 artificial rearing chamber, Sesiidae 7338.  
 assessment barley varietal resistance to Aphididae 3607.  
 attractant trapping + monitoring *Cydia nigricana* 1881.  
*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, plaque assay, *Trichoplusia ni* cells 532.  
 automatic dispenser dichlorvos against *Ephestia kuhniella* 432.  
 behaviour uncertainty analysis, *Dissosteira carolina* 6047.  
 bioassay, evaluation insecticides against *Simulium* 127.  
 blood meal preparation, Culicidae 3242.
- calculation, production Athericidae populations 489.  
 cell culturing *Trichoplusia ni* 7385.  
 cells culture, *Gnorimoschema operculella*, embryonic tissue 1467.
- chromosomes preparation 5459.  
 chromosomes preparation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1973.  
 collecting *Neochetina eichhorniae*, *Eichornia crassipes* 2672.  
 collecting/preserving Psocoptera 8283.  
 collection, Carabidae from flooded meadows 5963.  
 colonies uniting, *Apis* 1452.  
 colour preservation, Libellulidae 4196.  
 comparison estimation methods, Culicidae larvae populations 379.  
 compatibility analysis phylogeny, Orthopteroidea 6436.  
 computer produced data labels 122.  
 control, *Glossina* 4464.  
 critical drying point, preparation soft bodied insects 528.  
 cryostat sectioning, histochemical determination enzymes 6693.  
 culture, cells plating, *Trichoplusia ni* 5987.  
 cuticle fractography, insects 6683.  
 cutting mouth parts, feeding Aphidiidae 6689.  
 cytological identification, wild + irradiated *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 529, 530.  
 data banks, insecticides evaluation 4189.  
 determination carbaryl residues, *Apis mellifera* 6691.  
 determination toxicity insecticides, *Lugus lineolaris* 7540.  
 diapause termination, *Rheumaptera hastata*, Alaska USA 123.  
 differential staining chromosomes, acid hydrolysis + acridine orange, *Chironomus thummi* 3845.  
 differentiation, eggs shell, *Aedes hendersoni* / *Aedes triseriatus* 7361.  
 dispensing system, pheromones, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 3236.  
 (7E,9Z) dodecadien 1-yl acetate synthesis, sex pheromone, *Lobesia botrana* 3238.  
 double membrane tests, Triazophos-attractancy/repellency, *Aulacorthum circumflexum* 690.  
 double mounting, Culicidae specimens 535.  
 ecdysone quantification, *Manduca sexta* 7458.  
 ecological classification, Finland 408.  
 eggs dyeing, *Myrmica rubra* 7953.  
 electrocutor grid technique, recording flight direction, Culicidae 4830.  
 electrophoresis biochemical systematics, Apoidea 1985.  
 esterase assay pesticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 8284.  
 estimation reproductive age, *Lucilia cuprina* 8285.  
 ethics + integrity, use insect collections 1.  
 evaluation *Gossypium hirsutum* antibiosis *Heliothis virescens* 7734.  
 experimental methods insecticides treatment, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1053, 3770.  
 exponential/linear decay models, controlled-release pheromones 2021.  
 feeding, in vitro, virus transmission demonstration, *Aedes aegypti* 533.  
 female elimination, propoxur susceptibility, *Anopheles albimanus* 8014.  
 field preservation Aeshnidae 128.  
 flotation technique, irradiation selection, *Heliothis zea* 8286.  
 fractionation *Apis mellifera* venom 773.  
 freeze drying, Araneae 8288.  
 freeze drying, Odonata 4191.  
 fruit damage assessment, orchards, *Epiphyas postvittana* 5394.  
 fumagillin feeding, *Nosema apis* control, *Apis mellifera* 6142.  
 gnotobiotic rearing, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 2870.  
 handling eggs + first instar larvae, *Callosamia promethea* 534.  
 high performance liquid chromatography, *Amblyomma variegatum* 1453.  
 identification phosphoglucomutase variants, Culicidae 5482.  
 II genotype, esterase, faeces, *Anthonomus grandis* 3880.  
 immunohistochemical demonstration neurosecretion, brain + corpora cardiaca, *Periplaneta americana* 124.  
 improved rearing, *Anopheles albimanus* 6686.  
 improved rearing techniques, *Dacus oleae* 1889.  
 in vitro feeding, rearing performance, *Glossina* 7662.  
 injection + anaesthetization + haemolymph extraction, Insecta 2669.  
 insecticide exposure *Grapholita molesta* 6692.  
 insecticides aerosols, nonfluorocarbon propellants, *Musca domestica* control 4490.  
 larvae instar determination, Odonata 4828.  
 larvae instar identification, *Culex annulirostris* 4846.  
 larvae pupae separation, *Aedes aegypti* 7341.  
 larval release, genetic control *Lucilia cuprina* 5320.  
 Lepidoptera genitalia preparation 4198.  
 light-carbon dioxide CDC traps, Culicidae 2928.  
 marking, monitoring *Haematobia irritans* populations 5968.  
 mass rearing, *Meteorus leviniventris* 8671.  
 mass rearing *Manduca sexta* 3572.  
 mass separation, *Onchocerca volvulus* from *Simulium ochraceum* 1446.  
 material preparation, Tachinidae larvae 4194.  
 matrone assay, Culicidae 4833.  
 measurement receptor potentials, mechanoreceptors, insects 4195.  
 membrane feeding, *Neohaematopinus sciuropteri* / *Orchopeas howardi* / *Pediculus humanus* 7337.  
 membrane feeding, Psychodidae 6847.  
 metabolism estimation, caesium radioisotope labelling, *Glossina* 8290.  
 microscopy, diffuse illumination 6682.  
 models, zygote frequencies, sympatric sibling species detection, *Drosophila* 497.  
 monitoring, flight patterns *Quadrastrioides perniciosus* 2951.  
 movement analysis, *Drosophila* 540.

**Methods,(continued)**

- mutagen testing role X chromosome instability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8998.
- natalinity estimation, *Dacus tryoni* 5260.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus detection, enzyme linked immunocassay, *Heliothis armigera* 8484.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus quantification, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6795.
- opto-electronic recording stridulation, Acridiidae 3325.
- optomotor response recording, torque/thrust meter 8293.
- oviposition cages, *Haematopota pluvialis* 6684.
- packing, transport, *Cicadulina* 4834.
- paper chromatography detection sugars, *Culex nigripalpus* 4826.
- phase determination *Locusta migratoria* 6705.
- photography 4193.
- photography, insects 129, 1884, 4193.
- plastic strip artificial substrate, sampling, *Simulium damnosum* populations 7800.
- platinum-iridium tagging, in colony, queen *Apis mellifera* 1896.
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in relation to species identification, *Culex* 3356.
- populations estimation, in relation egg mass weight, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3704.
- prediction equation, *Curculio caryae* populations 466.
- preparation Araneae 5969.
- preparation for scanning electron microscopy, Acari 5596.
- prognosis phenology/voltinism *Diprion pini* 7644.
- prognosis Psychodidae emergence 7643.
- quantitative sampling, *Musca vetustissima* 406.
- quantitative technique, soil extraction, *Cerotoma trifurcata* larvae 4827.
- queen introduction, *Apis mellifera* colonies 8289.
- radioactive labelling eggs, *Heliothis virescens* 8291.
- radioimmunoassay for insect juvenile hormone 2670.
- radiolabeling *Elasmopalpus lignosellus*, monitoring larval movement, soil 4836.
- radiophosphorus counting, Cerenkov radiation detecting 1892.
- radiorespirometric study  $^{14}\text{C}$ -glucose metabolism, *Trichoplusia ni* 4257.
- rangeland sampling, Acridiidae 1449.
- rapid preparation antibiotic/diet mixture, Lepidoptera 7347.
- rearing, *Agromyza frontalis* 4371.
- rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.
- rearing, Lepidoptera 4190.
- rearing, *Neotrombicula* 1642.
- rearing, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 3239.
- rearing, *Polistes* 125.
- rearing, *Simulium verecundum* 7657.
- rearing, *Spodoptera litura* 6687.
- rearing *Balaustium putmani* 2871.
- rearing cage, Halictinae 892.
- rearing *Cerotoma trifurcata* 6239.
- regression equations in relation to historical temperature data, pest management 484.
- rubidium labelling, *Heliothis virescens* 4840.
- rubidium marking, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5076.
- sampling, caste ratios in relation to papering, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 6397.
- sampling, Culicidae larvae 8918.
- sampling, low density populations, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae 1022.
- sampling, population estimation, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 7799.
- sampling, *Sitona hispidula* populations, alfalfa/clover 392.
- sampling, small active insects populations, mechanical trap 1891.
- sampling, Tanglefoot adhesive, Homoptera, palms 7349.
- sampling, *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* populations, brinjal 6902.
- sampling, within pool distribution, *Aedes canadensis* larvae 5242.
- sampling *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 451.
- sampling Culicidae 1672.
- sampling Hydrophiloidea, Sagsjon L., Sweden 536.
- sampling microarthropods, coniferous forest podzol 7957.
- sampling soybean arthropods populations 6330.
- SDS gel electrophoresis proteins, peritrophic membrane, Diptera 4943.
- selection pressure estimation, resistance 7041.
- separation trehalose haemolymph, insects 8128.
- sequential sampling in relation to control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 542.
- sequential sampling population estimation, *Culex tarsalis*, USA, California 8744.
- serological differentiation *Aedes aegypti* strains 7852.
- serological identification age, *Hypera postica* 8279.
- sex identification, adults + pupae, *Rheumaptera* 3240.
- sex pheromone bioassay, *Dacus tryoni* male 3392.
- sexing live adults, *Prosthephanus truncatus* 1883.
- sheep dip techniques against *Lucilia sericata* /*Damalinia ovis* 7821.
- slide preparation, Thysanoptera larvae 4831.
- species identification, electrophoresis, *Aedes triseriatus* / *Aedes hendersoni* 7344.
- specimen cleaning, Coleoptera 7339.
- staining, sister chromatid exchange, *Drosophila melanogaster* 527.
- stereoscopic macrophotography small Insecta 3243.
- sticky panels traps *Musca autumnalis* 5416.
- sticky trap in relation to flight behaviour, aquatic Insecta 4407.
- study wing venation insects 4839.
- synthesis disparlure 4981.
- synthesis erythro-3,7-dimethylpentadecan-2-ol, from sex attractant, Diprionidae 697.
- synthesis sex pheromone *Neodiprion sertifer* 8438.
- testing methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4835.
- trans-11-tetradecenal synthesis, *Choristoneura fumiferana* sex pheromone 7348.
- Tetranychus urticae* resistance evaluation, *Cucumis sativus* 8724.
- toxicity measurement, insecticides, *Delia coarctata* 7350.
- trapping, *Musca autumnalis* 4841.
- trapping improvements *Glossina spp* 120.
- trapping Tabanidae 4838.
- variation in relation to populations structure 6938.
- visual learning investigation, Hymenoptera 6694.
- volatile pheromones identification, poison + Dufour glands, *Myrmica rubra* 2668.
- water content determination, populations, *Tomocerus minor* 7481.
- water sprayer, population density estimation, Araneae 3245.
- weighing method, in relation to sterilization effect-radiation, stored-products 3235.

**Methods,(continued)**

X-ray energy spectrometry, populations characterization.  
*Gnathotrichus sulcatus* 5962.  
 xylene/ice separation arthropods, plant debris 7342.  
 yellow fever virus culture, *Aedes* 7351.  
*Zea mays* damage prediction, *Agrotis ipsilon* 5358.

**Methomyl,**

control *Gretchena bolliana* 4488.  
 control *Heliothis* 6383.  
 control *Heliothis virescens*, flue cured tobacco 8858.  
 control *Labidura riparia* 5418.  
 control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.  
 control *Nesidiocoris tenuis* 6978.  
 control *Phyllonorycter crataegella*, New York USA 1060.  
 control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.  
 pelleted bait control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.  
 post treatment recolonization pest insects, soybean fields  
     3779.  
 toxicity + metabolism, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 1581.

**Methoprene,**

control *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 5311.  
 control *Culex quinquefasciatus* 7834.  
 control *Haematobia irritans* 4445, 5322.  
 control *Haematobia irritans*, Molokai Island, Hawaii 423.  
 control *Musca autumnalis* / *Haematobia irritans* 8820.  
 in relation to aquatic organisms 3458.  
 in relation to biosynthesis proteins/DNA/RNA, *Calliphora vicina* wing discs 7488.  
 in relation to reproduction potential, *Lasioderma serricorne* 6173.  
 resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* + *Tribolium confusum* 5040.  
 resistance selection, insects 9016.  
 sterilization, *Tribolium castaneum* 6180.  
 toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* / *Rhodnius prolixus* 8535.

**Methoxychlor,**

control *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 6352.  
*Scolytus multistriatus* control in relation to Dutch elm disease, USA, Illinois 6276.  
 toxicity, *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathyplectes curculionis* + *Microctonus aethiopoides* 272.  
**Methyl bromide,**  
 + phosphine, toxicity, *Sitophilus granarius* / *Tribolium confusum* 8558.  
 control *Opogona sacchari* 7937.  
 control *Stenorarsonemus laticeps* in relation to narcissus bulbs 446.  
 fumigation, control, *Rhagoletis indifferens* 5425.  
 fumigation, control *Lasioderma serricorne* 3022.  
 low temperature resistance, *Trogoderma granarium* 776.  
 resistance in relation to diapause, Lepidoptera 1587.  
 shrink wrapped pallets fumigation, cornmeal 6373.  
 temperature + exposure time in relation to toxicity,  
     *Lasioderma serricorne* 273.  
 toxicity, in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored products Coleoptera 7532.  
 toxicity, *Triatoma infestans* 3470.  
 toxicity in relation to temperature, *Trogoderma granarium* 6807.

toxicity, in relation to RH, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae  
     260.

**Methyl demeton,**

*Brevicoryne brassicae* control 3007.  
 control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.  
**Methyl eugenol,**  
 attracts efficacy, *Dacus zonatus* 4960.  
**Methyl iodide,**  
 toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* / *Sitophilus oryzae* 8560.  
 toxicity, in relation to carbon dioxide, *Sitophilus oryzae* /  
     *Tribolium castaneum* 5033.

**Methyl mercury hydroxide,**

effects on chromosomes, meiosis, *Stethophyma grossum* 8582.

**Methyl methanesulfonate,**

toxicity in relation to caffeine, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2078.  
 in relation to chromatid breakage/recombination/mosaics,  
     *Drosophila melanogaster* 8935.  
 testing sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4835.

**Methyl-p-OH-benzoate,**

in relation to egg hatchability + diet preservation, *Dacus oleae* 2812.

**Methyl parathion,**

control *Labidura riparia* 5418.  
 formulations, control *Vitacea polistiformis* 8883.  
 post treatment recolonization pest insects, soybean fields  
     3279.  
 resistance, *Heliothis virescens*, Mississippi-USA 781.  
 susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.  
 toxicity + anti cholinesterase activity, *Leucania separata* 3467.

**Methyl 4-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylate,**

bait, leaf cutter ants 4977.

**Metioche**

3196.

**Metochus uniguttatus,**

behaviour 7418.

**Metonphalus**

2561.

**Metopia**

3593.

**Metopiinae**

2597.

**Metopodontus**

3981.

**Metopolophium dirhodum,**

cereals resistance 8702.  
 infestations, *Triticum aestivum*, British Isles 8869.  
 morphs, phenology 7378.

**Metoponorthus sexfasclatus,**

mating behaviour 4345.

**Metretopodidae**

3830.

**Metrifonate,**

control Diptera, pig units 3020.  
 mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2436.

**Metriocnemus**

2969.

- Metriocnemus knabi,**  
association *Sarracenia purpurea* 8729.  
inquilinism, *Sarracenia purpurea* 5215.
- Metriona,**  
associated with *Convolvulus arvensis*, Pakistan 7740.
- Metrioptera**  
1772.
- Metropoera,**  
sound frequency characteristics 6783.
- Metronidazole,**  
in relation to gut microflora, *Periplaneta americana* 3580.
- Metzneria**  
2503.
- Mevinphos,**  
control *Pentatrichopus*, *Fragaria* 4497.
- Mexico,**  
*Acinopterus* from 5828.  
altitudinal/seasonal dynamics, Homoptera populations, Valle de Bravo 3644.  
bee predator, *Aphilanthops hispidus* 966.  
biology/pest status/distribution *Aeneolamia* + *Propasia* 3559.  
*Choroterpes inornata* new for Baja California 3216.
- Conopidae** new for 7229.  
*Culicidae* populations, Ixtapa 3688.  
distribution + key, *Oileus*, Transition Zone 4024.  
*Idiomelissodes duplocincta* new for Sonora, Ferocactus pollen source 6516.
- Nerthra usingeri* new for 9084.  
ests, *Centris tolomaca* + *Dianthidium macrurum* + *Melitoma euglossoides* 2839.  
ests, *Zethus otomitus* 3511.  
new Anobiidae 4632.  
new Anyphaenidae 1835.  
new Bruchidae 1852.  
new Carabidae 5662.  
new Cerambycidae 8171.  
new Chactidae 5645.  
new Cicadellidae 4746, 5828.  
new Cryptopidae 2662.  
new Curculionidae 1867, 6561.  
new Cynipidae 2592.  
new Diplocentridae 6541.  
new Diplopoda 5957.  
new Drosophilidae 4702.  
new Eumastacidae 1441.  
new Gnaphosidae 1838, 5627.  
new Hesperiidae 2611.  
new Lacheilidae 6674.  
new Limnichidae 5720.  
new locality *Nerthra spangleri* 9084.  
new Membracidae 4112.  
new Miridae 5806.  
new Miridae 5805.  
new Nymphalidae 6652.  
new Pompilidae 2599.  
new Pyrotidae 8209.  
new records Anyphaenidae 1835.  
new records *Coniopteryx isthmica* 4808.  
new Saturniidae 4160.  
new Scarabaeidae 7194.  
new Scorpiones 4628.
- new Staphylinidae 7204.  
new Stratiomyidae 1392.  
new Symphytognathidae 4059.  
new Tabanidae 1394.  
new Tenebrionidae 4678.  
new Therevidae 6597.  
overwintering, *Danaus plexippus* 6208.  
phenology Culicidae populations, Ixtapa 3709.  
phenology *Diabrotica* populations 6227.  
species composition + population density Culicidae, Quintana Roo 1006.
- Teicophrys* revised 1441.  
transition zone, zoogeography Insecta 4025.
- Mexico, Gulf of California,**  
insect flotsam, fish food 7779.
- Mexidesmus**  
5957.
- Mezira,**  
new species, India 7254.
- MGK 264,**  
control *Drosophila*, wine cellars 1112.
- Micaria,**  
taxonomy + new for Tornetrask-Sweden 6534.
- Micraspis**  
7558.
- Micrencaustes**  
3164.
- Microarthropods,**  
sampling microarthropods, coniferous forest podzol 7957.
- Microbracon**  
790.
- Microbracon,**  
new species, Pakistan 5851.
- Microcaeculus**  
2701.
- Microcapillata**  
4071.
- Microcerophina**  
1397.
- Microcerotermes,**  
3163.
- Microcerotermes helmi,**  
light in relation to flight/mate selection 6040.
- Microcharops**  
2956.
- Microcolona pantomima,**  
galls, Republic of South Africa 6879.
- Microctonus**  
272.
- Microcylloepus**  
3050.
- Microdera**  
135.
- Microdispidae**  
5583.
- Microdon**  
558, 4717.
- Microdon eggeri,**  
new for Ireland 8024.
- Microdon mutabilis,**  
from Ireland 8024.
- Microgephrya,**  
new species, South Africa 8219.
- Microgomphus**  
512.

- Microhodotermes**  
1265.
- Microlarinus lareynii**,  
biology on *Tribulus terrestris* 4350.
- Microlarinus lypriformis**,  
biology 6206.
- Microlestes**  
1325.
- Microlynchia pusilla**,  
dove parasitism. *Haemoproteus maccallumi / Plasmodium hexamerium* transmission 6955.
- Micromania**  
4157.
- Micromedetera**  
46.
- Micromus**  
412, 517, 2302.
- Micronecta**  
3958.
- Micronella**  
3826.
- Micropezidae**  
1374.
- Microphysidae**  
3684.
- Micropisalla**  
4674.
- Micropithecus**  
2882, 4766.
- Micropithecus**,  
new species, India 6613.
- Micropithecus croceipes**,  
interactions *Nomuraea rileyi*, infection *Helithis zea* 8506.  
ultrastructure anal vesicle 4876.
- Micropithecus kewleyi**,  
parasitism, in relation to physiology *Agrotis ipsilon* 5174.
- Micropithecus rufiventris**,  
parasitism *Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 7678.
- Micropsectra**  
45.
- Micropsectra insignilobus**,  
phenology/population dynamics, Lake Malsjoen, Norway  
7959
- Micropterigidae**  
1825, 8313.
- Micropterigidae**,  
from Finland 8070.
- Micropteryx**  
73, 897.
- Micropteryx**  
1825.
- Microsa**,  
new species, Bahama Is. 5628.
- Microscopy**,  
methods, diffuse illumination 6682.
- Microspirobolus**  
744.
- Microsternus**,  
new species, Taiwan 6566.
- Microtermes**  
3700.
- Microtermes traegardhi**,  
feeding, sugars preferences 7668.
- Microthrix**  
2455.
- Microtyphlus**  
1204.
- Microvella**  
3939.
- Microvella**,  
checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.
- Microveliinae**  
4108.
- Microveliini**  
4071.
- Microzetidae**  
5603.
- Mictopsichia**  
100.
- Migawa**  
5711.
- Migration**,  
*Alcides zodiaca*, Queensland-Australia 3640.  
biophysical fields + food in relation to larval migration,  
*Lymantria monacha* 2255.  
diurnal, *Hydroporus melanocephalus*, arctic pond 7967.  
flight behaviour, aquatic Insecta 4407.  
flight heights, migrating Lepidoptera 2318.  
flight orientation, migrant *Danaus plexippus* 7422.  
ground speeds, Lepidoptera 1669.  
hormones + starvation in relation to migratory flight,  
*Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761.  
immigration + colony foundation Araneae populations,  
Lauwerszeepolder Netherlands 959.  
immigration, *Phycodes mylitta*, Vancouver I.-Canada 2946.  
in relation to juvenile hormone, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4267.  
in relation to light intensity + genetic factors, *Musca domestica* 1488.  
in relation to seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish pond, India 1681.  
Lepidoptera, Cardiganshire-Britain 5225.  
Lepidoptera, Denmark 7744, 7745.  
local, Lepidoptera, Salisbury Plain-Britain 7746.  
migrant Lepidoptera, Britain, 1977 9046, 9047.  
migrant Lepidoptera, Ireland 8032.  
migrant Lepidoptera, Surrey-England, 1976 1195.  
migrating Lepidoptera, Netherlands 8077.  
migration Lepidoptera, Ireland, 1977 8032.  
migratory nature, *Papilio demoleus sthenelus*, Australia 960.  
migratory routes, *Danaus plexippus*, N. America 2959.  
selection, *Drosophila nigrospiracula* population 2421.  
semi-isolated populations, models, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5488.  
*Sitobion avenae*, USSR 4406.  
subdivided populations, models, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5489.  
swarm movement, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8736.  
*Vanessa cardui*, California + Nevada, USA 7747.

**Mikia magnifica,**  
larvae/parasitism on *Dendrolimus sibiricus* 6851.

**Mikiola fagi,**  
composite eggs 8300.

**Milichia**  
4682.

**Milichiidae**  
4682.

**Millermiris,**  
taxonomy 7259.

**Millsurus**  
4083.

**Milluta**  
4776.

**Miloderoides**  
1870.

**Miltogramminae**  
3593.

**Miltotrogus,**  
new species, Lebanon 5732.

**Mimemodes**  
2511.

**Mimesa equestris,**  
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.

**Mimicry,**

P.M. Sheppard publications 2532.  
aggressive chemical mimicry, *Mastophora* 2919.

ant-mimicry, Clubionidae + Salticidae 1753.

defensive adaptations, Neotropical Region Cerambycidae  
878.

*Eleodes tuberculatus* / *Eleodes scabrosus*, dune habitats,  
USA, California 8759.

*Euphaedra* 2623.

*Euphaedra* + diurnal Heterocera 1182.

Formicidae mimetic, *Metochus uniguttatus* / *Dieuches*  
*discoguttatus* / *Poeantius festivus* 7418.

*Hypolimnas* 3054.

Iberian insects 3882.

in relation to bird predation, Lepidoptera 2921.

in relation to predation 3682.

*Nomada* pheromone mimetism of *Andrena* 3386.

reverse insect-mimicry, *Orsima formica* 1754.

seasonal variation, Batesian mimicry, Apidae + Vespidae +  
mimics 1755.

**Mimobolbus**

23.

**Mimobolbus (Bolboceratops),**

new subgenus 7182.

**Mimocete**

3415.

**Mimomyia mediolineata,**

from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.

**Mimomyia mimomyiaformis,**

from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.

**Mimosestes**

1650.

**Minerals,**

diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.

in relation to growth, *Harmonia axyridis* 5165.

midgut concretions, *Tomocerus minor* 8388.  
midgut mineral concretions, *Tomocerus minor* 8391.

**Mines,**

see also **Plants**

mining Lepidoptera 1618.

**Minitudes milleri,**

new species, stridulation mechanism 7138.

**Minyrioloides,**

new species, Finland 8157.

**Miocene,**

new Scarabaeidae, Kenya 7196.

**Mirabilozetes**

5603.

**Mireanopodium camerunensis,**

gen. et, Cameroon 7171.

new genus/new species, Cameroon 7171.

**Mirex,**

toxicity, *Armadillidium vulgare* / *Oxidus gracilis* 8544.

**Miridae**

291, 346, 386, 435, 461, 510, 699, 991, 997, 998, 999, 1084,  
1091, 1523, 1700, 2575, 2808, 2877, 2945, 3015, 3656, 3675,  
3855, 3922, 4402, 4734, 4735, 5193, 5387, 5803, 5804, 5805,  
6978, 7069, 7258, 7259, 7540, 7706, 7715, 8693, 8865.

**Mischocyttarus mexicanus,**

social behaviour 3820.

**Mitsumenoides formosipes,**

Rhopalocera prey 6297.

**Misumenops celer,**

Rhopalocera prey 6297.

**Mitchella**

911.

**Mitosis,**

see also **Cells, Chromosomes**

anaphase chromosome movement, grasshopper 3060.

brain, *Papilio demoleus* 4894.

*Culex pipiens* 7386.

frequency, epidermis, *Bombyx mori* larvae 8325.

in relation to busulfan, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* gonads  
2809.

in relation to ecdysone, cell line cultures, *Drosophila* 2758.

migration cytaster formation, *Wachtliella persicariae* 5991.

spindle movement, Acridiidae 3853.

structure eukaryotic chromosome, *Stethophyma* 8957.

Y chromosome behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3061.

**Mitostoma pyrenaeum,**

spermiogenesis 6708.

**Miura Peninsula,**

from Japan 676.

**Mixacarus,**

taxonomy 5597.

**Mixohelea**

2548.

- Mixojapyx,**  
new species, Guatemala 7219.
- Mnais mneme,**  
taxonomic status 5918.
- Mobile MCA-600,**  
control *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6352.
- Models.**  
*Amathes c-nigrum* feeding damage *Malus* 512.  
 analysis foraging behaviour, *Solenopsis geminata* +  
*Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* 621.  
*Blattisoccius dentriticus* + *Cheyletus eruditus* predation,  
*Acarus siro* 2924.  
*Choristoneura fumiferana* infestations on *Abies balsamea*  
 5216.  
 competitive exclusion, invertebrates populations 2929.  
 computer simulation, population dynamics, *Tribolium* 8741.  
 computer simulation dispersal, *Culex pipiens molestus*  
 larvae 7748.  
 control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Schizura concinna*  
 7892.  
 control economics, *Lymantria dispar* 7923.  
 crop emptying rate in relation to carbohydrates nutrition,  
*Phormia regina* 334.  
 ecology, *Tribolium castaneum* 2949.  
 emergence patterns, stored products Coleoptera 7933.  
 energetics, *Geolycosa godeffroyi* 8751.  
 energy flows, population dynamics, *Ephemeralia dorothaea*  
 5442.  
 epidemiology, insects 7808.  
 estimation intrinsic rate population increase, Aphididae/  
*Tetranychidae* 6932.  
*Euxoa messoria* tobacco ecosystem 3663.  
 evolutionary stable strategy, social Hymenoptera 8018.  
 exponential/linear decay, controlled-release pheromones  
 2021.  
 feeding, soybean leaf consumption, *Cynthia cardui* 7664.  
 genetic, semi-isolated populations, modelling 5488.  
 genetic, subdivided populations, *Drosophila melanogaster*  
 5489.  
 holometabolous life cycles 792.  
 host finding, *Boophilus microplus* 5181.  
 interaction *Pectinophora gossypiella* + cotton + weather,  
 USA, Arizona 2241.  
 key factor analysis, population dynamics, *Delia coarctata*  
 7791.  
 leg movement coordination, free walking *Carausius morosus*  
 156.  
 livestock parasites control 5189.  
 mathematical, dynamics, *Malacosoma disstria* populations  
 5266.  
 mathematical, populations, *Chironomus plumosus* 6921.  
 mathematical model, *Aedes atlanticus* transmission  
 Keystone virus 7860.  
 mathematical model, biological parameter estimation,  
 polyvoltine insects populations 3657.  
 mathematical models, *Aedes aegypti* 1176.  
 mathematical models, population growth in relation to  
 environmental changes, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7782.  
 mathematical models, predator-prey interactions, *Lycosa* /
- Nephrotettix cincticeps* 6911.  
 mathematical models litter decomposition, soil invertebrates  
 8912.  
 mathematical models predator prey interactions 543.  
 mathematical models predator prey interactions, biological  
 control 6898.  
 mating incidence/population dynamics, *Ixodes ricinus* 3718.  
 olfactory preferendum, *Pinus silvestris* 4396.  
 oscillations, populations, Diptera 8777.  
 parasitism, asynchrony *Epinotia tedella* / *Pimplopterus*  
*dubius* interactions 5172.  
 pattern formation, early embryogenesis, *Smittia* 2804.  
 polymorphism, *Aedes aegypti* 1176.  
 population dynamics, Simuliidae, lake outlet 1726.  
 predation, ingestion rates, *Adalia bipunctata* / *Notonecta*  
*glauca* 8668.  
 prediction, *Curculio caryaev* population levels 6903.  
 product inhibition kinetics, luciferase luminescence,  
 Lampyridae 2035.  
 scute locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3863.  
 soil temperature/moisture in relation to hatching/mortality.  
*Melanoplus sanguinipes* eggs 5273.  
*Spalangia endius* biological control *Musca domestica* 3687.  
 spatial distribution *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potato fields  
 3659.  
 sterile male release, control, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6316.  
 survival + ageing, female *Musca vetustissima* populations  
 2950.  
 temperature-dependent populations 8788.  
 temperature in relation to development, *Metaseiulus*  
*occidentalis* / *Tetranychus mcdanieli* 8592.  
 temperature in relation to development, *Spodoptera*  
*frugiperda* 5152.  
 temperature in relation to development time, *Anthonomus*  
*grandis* + *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 386.  
 temperature integrator, prediction development rate *Aphidius*  
*matricariae* parasitizing *Myzus persicae* 6858.  
*Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis* as model system population  
 dynamics 2922.  
 tick-borne encephalitis virus transmission, *Ixodes ricinus*  
 5313.  
 validation, development equation, *Epilachna varivestis*  
 larvae 6940.  
 within field spatial distribution, *Hypera brunneipennis* 2973.  
 within tree behaviour, *Monellia costalis* + *Montelliopsis*  
*nigropunctata* 126.  
 within tree survival, *Dendroctonus frontalis* attacking *Pinus*  
*taeda* 413.  
 zygote frequencies, sympatric sibling species detection,  
*Drosophila* 497.
- Modicogryllus,**  
revised, Asia 6667.
- Mogannia minuta,**  
populations, range increase/control, Japan, Okinawa 7765.
- Moisture, see Humidity.**
- Molappa**  
 2632, 2633.
- Molophilus**  
 3149.
- Molopopterus,**  
new species, Republic of South Africa 6601.

- Molops,**  
revised 5670.
- Molorchus**  
3594.
- Monpha**  
3898.
- Momphidae**  
1765, 3898, 5353, 6879, 9051.
- Monanchon**  
1408.
- Monarthrum dentiger,**  
symbiosis, *Ambrosia brunnea*, USA, California 8675.
- Moneilema**  
1862.
- Monellia**  
126, 4492.
- Monellipsis**  
126.
- Monema**  
2766.  
*Monema flavescens*,  
glycerol uptake, neuroendocrine system, prepupae 4935.
- Mongolia,**  
Acroceridae from 1378.  
Braconidae from 1413.  
Coleoptera + Strepsiptera from 1218.  
Coleoptera + Strepsiptera new for 1218.  
Diptera new for 1375.  
*Entedon* from 6617.  
Geometridae new for 6644.  
Muscidae from 7235.  
Muscidae new for 7235.  
new Acroceridae 1378.  
new Braconidae 1413.  
new Chloropidae 5773, 6588.  
new Chrysomelidae 7163.  
new Diplopoda 8278.  
new Diptera 1375.  
new Dolichopodidae 7230.  
new Encyrtidae 4123.  
new Eulophidae 4772, 6617.  
new Geometridae 6644, 7301.  
new Heptageniidae 5796.  
new Megalodontidae 5869.  
new Trixoscelididae 4723.
- Mongolojassus andorranus,**  
new for France 5561.
- Monistria**  
791.  
*Monistria discrepans*,  
biology + natural enemies, Australia, Queensland 8783.
- Monoblastus,**  
eggshell ultrastructure 6701.
- Monocentrota**  
4707.
- Monochamus**  
3776, 4004, 5590.  
*Monochamus alternatus*,  
chemical-control, transmission Bursaphelenchus lignicolus,  
pine plantations, Japan 7925.
- Mesostigmatidae parasitism 5598.
- Monochroa**  
2503.
- Monocrotophos,**  
control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.
- control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* +  
*Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 5407.  
control *Aphis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.  
control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.
- control *Heliothis virescens*, flue-cured tobacco 8858.  
control *Labidura riparia* 5418.  
control *Manihot esculenta* insect pests 7879.
- control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.  
control *Phytophagotarsonemus latus*, *Capsicum annuum* 1713.
- control *Scirtothrips dorsalis* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* 3810.  
control *Thrips tabaci* 2339.  
post treatment recolonization pest insects, soybean fields 3779.  
toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.  
toxicity as spray + immersion, Tetranychidae 2088.
- Monocotonus**  
1410.  
*Monocotonus tianshanensis*,  
new species, USSR 7281.
- Monodontomerus**  
908.
- Monolepta**  
2515.
- Monomma**  
1875.
- Monommidae**  
1875.
- Monomorium**  
913, 1417, 1546, 1632, 3495.
- Monomortium pharaonis**,  
caste determination 6399.
- Mononychellus**,  
pests, *Manihot* 7881.  
pests *Manihot*, biology/ecology 7875.
- Mononychellus tanajoa**,  
biological control 8776.  
biological control, Africa 7873.  
biology/ecology/pest status, Trinidad/Uganda 7917.
- Monopelopia**,  
new species, Ethiopian Region 6585.
- Monosmta**  
4131.
- Monosteira**  
3610.
- Monoterpenes**,  
alarm pheromones, defence behaviour, *Nasutitermes costalis* / *Nasutitermes rippertii* 7470.
- Monotoma**  
2511.
- Monotomopsis**  
2511.
- Montagneria**,  
new genus, New Caledonia 7259.

**Montandoniola,**  
from India 4725.

**Montisimulum**  
2559.

**Moraba**  
2650, 3849, 5926.

**Morabini**  
2650, 3849.

**Mordellidae**  
2477, 5726, 5727, 7186.

**Mordellistena**  
5726.

**Mordellistena,**  
new species 7186.  
new species, Hungary 5727.

**Morion**  
559.

**Mormolyce**  
840.

**Mormoniella vitripennis,**  
genetics, Hymenoptera Pteromalidae mate selection 9005.

**Morocco,**

biology + control, *Hylesinus oleiperda*, *Olea europaea* 875.  
distribution + biology *Dolerus* 1233.

new Anthicidae 1318, 1319.

new Aphidiidae 1411.

new Apidae 69.

new Berytiniidae 1401.

new Hypogastruridae 4086.

new Staphylinidae 7206.

new Tipulidae 2567.

**Morogodesmus**

5960.

**Morogorius pallidus,**  
taxonomy 7332.

**Morphacris,**

status, Europe 6483.

**Morphacris fasciata,**  
new for Spain 6483.

**Morphidae**

93.

**Morphogenesis**, see Development.

**Morphoides**

93.

**Morphology,**

abdomen, Chrysopinae 2682.

abdomen, *Cicindela japonica* 3261.

aberrant *Erynnis tritus tatus* 560

aberrant *Speyeria idalia* 142.

abnormalities in relation to  $\gamma$ -irradiation, immature stages,

*Spodoptera litura* 6176.

adult *Odontotermes lokanandi* 6841.

*Anacampsis populella* 6213.

*Apaneles syleptae* 6253.

appendages, chaetotaxy, *Polyvasp patavinus* 4205.

*Archipsocus*, USA, Florida 4178.

*Arrenurus* larvae 4848.

biometrics *Aphis craccivora* 7353.

*Bluesoxiphia litoralis* 4354.

botriidae/trichobothriae, in relation to Acari, Ori 7355.

*Cartilia virginea* 3543.

*Ceuthorhynchus asperulus* 8296.

characterization, *Simulium damnosum* complex females

4861.

*Charaxes monica* f. nov. *subrubidus* 7375.

*Chausseria venustissima* 5151.

climate in relation to morphological variation, gall aphids  
7376.

*Corynis similis* larvae 3537.

*Craspedolepta* 3270.

crypsis, Iberian insects 3882.

*Cylindrococcus* males 5979.

*Diacritia obliqua* 5980.

diagnosis, *Willowsia buski* 1463.

*Diradus intricatus* 7068.

dune form, *Euchloe olympia* 981.

eggs, *Hepialus lupulinus* 3260.

elytral sutures, Coleoptera 3265.

*Enallagma divagans* larvae 4843.

Ennominae, Canada 4018.

*Erebia christi* + *E.flavofasciata* 3246.

*Eupulvinaria hydrangeae* 6842.

*Eutetraphychus monodi* 5338.

functional morphology, genitalia, *Aleochara curtula* 5106.  
functional morphology mouthparts, *Proboscidiploca skorai*  
larvae 4845.

fundatrix, *Macromyzus woodwardiae* 5816.

genetic analysis head shape, *Drosophila heteroneura* /  
*Drosophila silvestris* 5445.

genetics morphological characterization, *Drosophila*  
*heteroneura* /*Drosophila silvestris* 6408.

geographic variation, *Scatella stagnalis* 498.

geographic variation *Tachysphex terminatus*, USA 5978.

gnathomorphs, *Idris piceiventris* 1734.

habitat behaviour relationships, *Aedes aegypti* strains,  
Upper Volta 7774.

head + thorax, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.

head, *Cediopsylla simplex* 7354.

head morphometrics, *Apis mellifera ligustica* +  
*A.m.andansonii* + hybrids 1906.

immature stages, *Diaeretiella rapae* 139.

immature stages, *Forcipomyia elegantula* 7225.

immature stages, *Hamearis erostratus* 8638.

immature stages, *Jamesomyia geminata* 5137.

immature stages, *Macrotheva unipuncta* 3540.

immature stages, *Perdita* 3647.

immature stages, *Stenolechia nigrinotella* 4780.

in relation to ecdysone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7485.

in relation to sexing live adults, *Prosthephanus truncatus* 1883.

in relation to taxonomy, *Diamesa* 4693.

intra stage variation, differentiation mechanisms, *Enallagma*  
*vernale* morphology 801.

larvae, *Aedes triseriatus* / *Aedes hendersoni* 4849.

larvae, *Aeria eurimedea* 4349.

larvae, *Brachmia arotraea* + *Nymphula depunctalis* +  
*Pelopidas mathias* + *Susumia exigua* 4203.

larvae, *Ephemeralia inermis* / *Ephemeralia infrequens* 115.

larvae, *Hydraecia nordstroemi* 4842.

larvae, species separation, *Nectopsyche albida* / *Nectopsyche*  
*diarina* 8304.

larvae, *Vespidae*, Brazil 3250.

*Lepidosaphes mesasiatica* / *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.

*Liacarus coracinus* 8298.

*Lohmannia egypticus* / *Papillacarus aciculatus* 6833.

*Lycaena alciphron* 3956.

*Lymantria dispar* larvae 550.

**Morphology,(continued)**

- male *Zelus leucogrammus* 8299.  
 maxillary palp depressor muscle, *Kempiola shankari* 2695.  
*Megoura brevipilosa* 3248.  
 methods, phase determination *Locusta migratoria* 6705.  
 monophenism, *Reliquia santamarta* 8003.  
 morpho-ecological adaptation, *Crosita* 6700.  
 morphogenesis antennal sensilla, Sesiidae 4233.  
 morphological + electrophoretic characteristics *Euxoa declarata* group eggs 133.  
 morphological variation, *Myzus persicae* alatae 5977.  
 morphometric analysis, isolated populations, *Arctocoris carinata* 8297.  
 morphometric analysis *Musca domestica* populations, USA 4860.  
 morphometric analysis *Myrmica*, Britain 5873.  
 morphometric analysis wings, Sarcophagidae, Australia 7383.  
 morphometrics, larvae, *Zonocerus variegatus* 1455.  
 morphometrics, *Zaprionus tuberculatus* complex 4355.  
 morphometrics *Culex pipiens* larvae populations, France, Toulouse 4853.  
 morphometries *Myzus persicae* biotypes 4857.  
*Neomargarodes europaeus* 2801.  
 new aberration, *Erynnis tages* 8311.  
 new form *Charaxes penricei* 7377.  
 new form *Erebia palarica* 4855.  
 new var. *Elmis mauguetii*, Hungary 7380.  
*Panonychus ulmi* + *Tetranychus urticae* 131.  
*Panopora communis* /*Panopora vulgaris* 8016.  
*Paracentrobria andoi* 5121.  
*Paracrocis* 2488.  
 parasitic Hymenoptera + Pyralidae-rice pests, ivory Coast 3268.  
*Parvamima bicolor* male 5806.  
*Paurocephala psylloptera* 6839.  
  
*Philiris m.moira*, Papua New Guinea 3247.  
  
*Polyaspis patavinus* 6699.  
 prothorax, *Formica rufa* group 4865.  
*Psychoda* larvae 8303.  
 rearrangement, development, Bolitophilidae 7368.  
 reproductive systems, male *Odontopus nigricornis* 5048.  
  
 secondary sexual characters, abdominal integument, *Tachinus mercatii* 565.  
*Sericostoma clypeatum* /*Sericostoma galeatum* 7374.  
 sexual alate male *L. himalayensis* + alate viviparous female *Liosomaphis atra* 2684.  
 sexual characteristics, pupae + adults *Chilo partellus* 4866.  
 stridulatory organs, *Leucopsis* 7381.  
 symmetry reversal, *Hesperocorixva vulgaris* 7352.  
 terminology, insects 5971.  
*Trichocera salmani* 4589.  
*Trichouropoda obscura* aberrations, Poland 4862.  
*Trilophidia annulata* 8761.  
*Trithemis annulata* scorteclii 6220.  
 ultrastructure, *Androlaelaps fahrenholzi* 8314.  
 urticating hairs, Theraphosidae 7818.  
 variation + coloration, *Protepeolus*, Nearctic Region 4762.  
 variation, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* biotypes 1908.  
 variation, *Chlorophorus pilosus* 566.  
 variation, *Therion* 867.  
 variation abdominal tergite banding, *Culex pipiens*, USSR, Turkmenia 6703.  
 variation coloration, *Strangalia bicolor* 3264.

within generation variation abdominal tergite banding, *Culex pipiens* 6704.

*Xyleborus* males 1365.

**Morphotelus**  
5952.

**Morphothion,**  
control *Lyta rouxi* 1056.  
**Morphs,**

aberrant *Aglais urticae* 2681.  
 alatae production, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 5101.  
 alate morph *Paratrichosiphum raychaudhurii* 5819.  
 albinic *Pieris sisymbrii*, California Sierras, USA 561.  
*Aphis clerodendri* 3538.  
 determination, in relation to hormones, *Aphis fabae* 295.  
 fundatrix, *Macromyzus woodwardiae* 5816.  
 genitalia uniformity, wings color morphs, Olethreutidae 571.  
 geographic variation Rhopalocera, Iberian Peninsula 6475.  
 green morphs, *Plathypena scabra* 706.  
 green-yellow + red, relative abundance in relation to host plant + season, *Myzus persicae*, Japan 928.

host physiology in relation to alatae formation 6883.  
 in relation to *Medicago sativa* + *Pisum sativum*.

*Acyrthosiphon pisum* 956.

*Megoura brevipilosa* 3248.  
 melanism, selection, *Adulia bipunctata* 5485.  
 phenology, *Macrosiphum avenae* /*Metopolophium dirhodum* 7378.  
 pseudogyno, *Formica japonica*, Japan 4208.  
*Trichouropoda obscura* aberrations, Poland 4862.  
 wing-morph composition in relation to habitat stability, bugs, Delphacidae 3697.  
 wings phenotypes in relation to temperature, *Aricia artaxerxes vandalica* 8456.

**Mortagrion**

5917.

**Mortality,**

*Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.  
*Anthocopa* 1723.  
*Asterolecanium minus* on *Quercus lobata* 325.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxin, crystals + spores toxicity, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2790.  
*Bendiocarb*, natural populations, *Periplaneta americana* + *Periplaneta brunnea* 3457.  
*Chilo suppressalis*, Japan 2303.  
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, diapause larvae, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2054.

*Diatraea centrella* + *D. saccharalis* larvae 2190.

diflubenzuron, IGR, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 1593.

egg, in relation to rain, *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*,

Bromeliaceae 926.

exhaustion death, *Bombus*, Cardigan Bay-Wales 3518.

*Hypothis euclea* 1629.

in relation to <sup>32</sup>P dose, *Heliothis armigera* + *H.punctigera* 2826.

in relation to γ-irradiation, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 5363.

in relation to γ-irradiation/fluorescent pigments, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7564.

in relation to age + temperature, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 400.

in relation to Altosid, *Dacus oleae* 2120.

in relation to aminocarb + fenitrothion, *Paropsis atomaria* 5032, 5069.

in relation to antibiotics + crowding, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.

in relation to *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Diatraea grandiosella* 5027.

in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* /*Nomuraea rileyi* /

**Mortality,(continued)**

- resistant soybean, *Heliothis zea* 7561.
- in relation to *Baculovirus heliothis* placement, *Heliothis zea* 433.
- in relation to benomyl/carbendazin, *Aphis fabae* / *Acyrthosiphon pisum*, *Vicia faba* 8855.
- in relation to cold storage, *Quadrastriotus perniciosus*, apples 3818.
- in relation to cold storage, *Quadrastriotus perniciosus*, apples 3795.
- in relation to control, *Xylosandrus compactus*, *Cornus florida* 5348.
- in relation to diets, Culicidae 4366.
- in relation to Dimilin, Culicidae 4334.
- in relation to *Dirofilaria immitis* infection, *Aedes trivittatus* 6121.
- in relation to droplet density + mass application rate, u.l.v. permethrin, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2090.
- in relation to drying out, *Aedes* immature stages, temporary pond 2275.
- in relation to fecundity *Orius tristis* 8767.
- in relation to food surface area + populations density, *Acheta domesticus* 6169.
- in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesei* 856.
- in relation to Fungi, *Plecia nearctica* 7516.
- in relation to hempa, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7565.
- in relation to host plant, *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.
- in relation to host resistance, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7692.
- in relation to humidity, *Neodiprion serifer* 5074.
- in relation to *Hymenaea courbaril* resin, *Spodoptera exigua* 6270.
- in relation to insecticides spray characteristics, *Tetranychus urticae* 8857.
- in relation to JH analogue, *Blattella germanica* 3376.
- in relation to JH analogue, Ixodidae 3487.
- in relation to JH analogues, medically important insects 3379.
- in relation to juvenile hormone analogues, *Pieris brassicae* 6168.
- in relation to larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.
- in relation to *Nerium oleander* feeding, *Diceroprocta apache*, USA, Arizona 8698.
- in relation to neutron + X-irradiation, *Piophila casei* 1601.
- in relation to non host seeds, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2856.
- in relation to *Pleistophora schubergi*, *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.
- in relation to population fluctuations, Insecta, cotton New South Wales, Australia 372.
- in relation to rearing methods, *Agromyza frontella* 4371.
- in relation to sodium γ-hydroxybutyrate, *Locusta migratoria* 6762.
- in relation to soil temperature/moisture, models, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* eggs 5273.
- in relation to temperature + *Pinus* felling, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6392.
- in relation to temperature, *Acanthomia tomentosicollis* larvae 811.
- in relation to temperature, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Orthogalumnus terebrantis* 4274.
- in relation to temperature, non diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.
- in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4337.
- in relation to vitamins, *Bombyx mori* 2200.
- in relation to vitamins deficiency, *Nosema whitei* infected *Tribolium castaneum* 8496.
- in resistant corn, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3615.
- index, artificial diets, *Gagrellula saddiana* 8664.

*Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* , in relation to mermithid nematode 5024.

- models, control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Schizura concinna* 7892.
- mortality factors, *Pseudaonidia duplex*, Taiwan 6211.
- natural enemies, *Dioryctria abietella*, Pakistan 6939.
- Omus audouini*, Oregon-USA 2861.
- outbreak dynamics, *Mamestra brassicae* populations, Japan 3714.
- overwintering, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 8771.
- overwintering second generation, *Ips typographus*, Norway 2853.
- Oxyopes* predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* 4418.
- parasitism + predation, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.
- Parydra quadrifluberculata* 8632.
- toxicity BAY SRA-7660, stored products Coleoptera 7534.
- Trite auricoma* 7658.
- within fruit, *Dacus oleae* larvae, Corfu 6308.
- Morter** 4169.
- Morysmula** 5870.
- Mosaics**, development maroon-like mutant mosaic, *Drosophila* 1733.
- Drosophila melanogaster* 6410.
- female germ line, *Drosophila* 8926.
- in relation to ethyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila* 5475.
- in relation to methyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8935.
- in relation to sex-determination, *Drosophila* 9003.
- Minute, chromosome loss, *Drosophila* 5450.
- pyrimidine synthesis, rudimentary locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1179.
- somatic mosaicism, yellow gene, *Drosophila simulans* 3055.
- X-irradiation in relation to Y-chromosome loss, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3075.
- Moturoa ls.**, insects from 9039.
- Mouldia barbarea**, gen. et sp. nov. 5936.
- Moultung**, *Aphonopelma chalcodes* 6150.
- Beauveria bassiana* infectivity, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 736.
- Brachypelma smithi* 1614.
- characterization + activity chitobiase, moulting fluid, *Bombyx mori* 1511.
- chemoreceptive + mechanoreceptive hairs regeneration, legs, *Cinclus similis* 4330.
- Collembola* 581.
- Ctenocolum janzeni* 7631.
- cuticular cycle, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 8562.
- disflubenzuron, IGR, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 1593.
- ecdysis frequency, *Callyntrura chibai* sp.nov. 6155.
- ecdysone in relation to apolysis, *Chilo suppressalis* 6082.

**Moultinq,(continued)**

ecdysone in relation to intermolt period, *Pisaura mirabilis* 8578.

endocrine system, *Spodoptera litura* neurosecretion 823.

*Eucelatoria* 8564.

haemolymph pressure pulses. *Tenebrio molitor* 3333.

hormones, hormone in relation to regeneration + differentiation. *Blattodea* embryos 279.

hormones in relation to regeneration/differentiation.

*Blattodea* 279.

in relation to activity phosphatases. *Porcellio laevis* 7453.

in relation to busulfan antimitotic activity. *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* larvae 2809.

in relation to dietary ascorbic acid. *Spodoptera littoralis* 4333.

in relation to diflubenzuron. *Bovicola limbatus* 7560.

in relation to diflubenzuron. *Spodoptera litura* larvae 2816.

in relation to electrical stimulation·brain, *Lithobius forficatus* 7487.

in relation to feeding. *Trite auricoma* 7658.

in relation to host plant. *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.

in relation to juvenile hormone analogues. *Pieris brassicae* 6168.

in relation to pars intercerebralis. *Panstrongylus megistus* 682.

in relation to reserpine. *Schistocerca gregaria* 6170.

in relation to *Taxus canadensis* aqueous extracts.

*Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.

in relation to temperature. *Lithobius forficatus* 297, 2124.

mechanoreceptors. *Microcaeculus steineri* 2701.

moulting fluid composition. *Manduca sexta* 4253.

neurosecretion in relation to corpora allata activity.

*Periplaneta americana* 5002.

proteinase + peptidase review 4256.

regeneration-induced delay moulting hormone secretion.

cockroach 797.

sensitivity mechanoreceptors, *Barathra brassicae* 6719.

*Tenthredinidae* 7628.

*Uroctonus mordax* 6152.

**Mountains,**

boreomontane Cerambycidae. Germany (GDR) 2263.

ecology. Lepidoptera. Mt. Ventoux, France 1795.

*Leuctra leptogaster* new for Hartz Mts., Germany (GDR) 2480.

Plecoptera populations, Harz Mts., Germany (GDR) 2499.

zoogeography Collembola. Pieniny Mts., Poland 3977.

**Mouthparts,**

Australomochlynx nitidus larvae 3575.

*Brachymeria* 4207.

*Bruchus bruchialis* + *B. pisorum* + *B. rufimanus* larvae 546.

*Cediopsylla simplex* 7354.

*Chironomidae* larvae 7358.

cibarum/pharynx armature. Culicidae, effects on *Wuchereria bancrofti* /*Brugia pahangi* 8818.

comparative + functional morphology, mandibles, fourth instar Culicidae larvae 547.

escape *Wuchereria bancrofti* infective larvae, in relation to feeding substrate, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 2315.

functional morphology, Coccinellidae 8392.

*Haematobia irritans* /*Musca autumnalis* 5984.

in relation to evolution feeding habits, Coleoptera 3893.

mandibles, *Chaoborus flavicans* larvae 1902.

mandibles, *Hydrotropes bajulus* 4859.

mandibles, stored products Coleoptera 2675.

mandibular morphology, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 5130.

mandibular structure, Colymbetinae 1458.

maxillary palps, olfactory sensillum ultrastructure, *Locusta migratoria* 1484.

morphology, *Proboscidiplocia skorai* larvae 4845.

proboscis extension, *Calliphora vicina* 6041.

proboscis length, *Apis mellifera* 5975.

*Psoroptes ovis* 8310.

SEM, mandibles, stored products Coleoptera 2675.

sense organs, *Libellula depressa* /*Libellula quadrimaculata* 6032.

*Simulium oviceps* + *S. tanitense* larvae 2213.

*Steinchorus pauperculus* larvae 2679.

ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1459.

ultrastructure, Pygostenini 4212.

*Xyleborus* males 1365.

**Mozambique,**

new Chrysomelidae 7167.

new Encyrtidae 4123.

new Tingidae 4107.

Tingidae new for 4107.

**Multioppia**

1635.

**Multipauporus**

5953.

**Mummius**

4107.

**Munza popovi,**

new Cicadidae 5833.

**Murgantia histrionica,**

courtship/mating behaviour 8626.

**Murichirus,**

new species, Papua New Guinea 8135.

**Musca**

182, 198, 262, 266, 267, 354, 356, 406, 647, 765, 767, 820, 1168, 1483, 1488, 1524, 1600, 1604, 1719, 2065, 2076, 2305, 2553, 2728, 2730, 2759, 2798, 2950, 3020, 3307, 3368, 3379, 3469, 3497, 3687, 3737, 3742, 3884, 3885, 4261, 4683.

**Musca,**

photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhabdomere 8361.

taxonomy 8204.

**Musca autumnalis,**

chemical control 8820.

control, pyrethroids ear tags, cattle 7811.

insect growth regulators in relation to hatching, eggs 6172.

mouthparts 5984.

sticky panels traps 5416.

trapping 4841.

**Musca domestica,**

activity phytoecdysones 4268.

aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.

attractants 6084.

chemosterilants 6808.

chemosterilization in relation to enzymes activity 6111.

control 4490.

control, ammonia 5412.

control, chlorophos 5373.

control, in relation to Scarabaeidae 6913.

cross resistance, Diptera resistant 767.

cuticular lipids, sex pheromones 7444.

IRL©1979

291

***Musca domestica*, (continued)**

- diflubenzuron metabolism 7443.  
eggs fertilization site 7592.  
electron microscopy, ageing wing muscles 8333.  
flight muscle optomotor response, torque/thrust meter 8293.  
genetics pyrethroid resistance 7042.  
genetics tetrachlorvinphos resistance 4553.  
*Hempa* in relation to proteins quantity, ovaries + fat body 4997.  
*Hempa* treatment in relation to proteins 7452.  
inheritance patterns, isozymes 7039.  
insecticides application apparatus 5965.  
juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl 2,4 dodecadienoates 8541.  
malathion toxicity, insecticides synergism 8548.  
metabolism ethyl trimethyl dodecadienoate 4938.  
organophosphate resistant, diflubenzuron in relation to development/reproduction 7579.  
pathology reovirus 6790.  
populations, morphometric analysis, USA 4860.  
resistance insecticides, Japan 8552.  
toxicity diflubenzuron 7539.  
toxicity N,N' thiodicarbamates 7546.

***Musca vetustissima***,

- biological control, *Aphaereta aotea*, Australia 7680.

**Muscidae**

- 50, 120, 182, 198, 262, 266, 267, 354, 356, 400, 406, 407, 423, 537, 576, 647, 670, 678, 702, 765, 767, 955, 1168, 1483, 1488, 1524, 1534, 1600, 1604, 1719, 2065, 2076, 2181, 2305, 2457, 2458, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2673, 2717, 2728, 2730, 2739, 2759, 2798, 2938, 2950, 2987, 3020, 3307, 3368, 3379, 3434, 3469, 3497, 3605, 3653, 3687, 3737, 3741, 3742, 3752, 3791, 3885.  
3884.  
4121, 4261, 4268, 4302, 4377, 4445, 4490, 4553, 4683, 4841, 4860, 4938, 4997, 5310, 5322, 5373, 5412, 5416, 5782, 5783, 5965, 5968, 5984, 6084, 6111, 6172, 6319, 6790, 6808, 6840, 6913, 6964, 7039, 7042, 7236, 7340, 7443, 7444, 7452, 7468, 7469, 7539, 7546, 7564, 7579, 7592, 7680, 7811, 7940, 8203, 8204, 8293, 8333, 8361, 8425, 8448, 8548, 8552, 8798, 8810, 8820.  
5511, 6967, 7235, 9042.

***Muscidifurax***

- 342.

***Muscina***

- 2938.

***Muscina assimilis***,

- population dynamics, dead snails 6319.

**Muscles,**

- abdominal muscles, female Inocelliidae + Raphidiidae 157.  
acetylcholine/d Tubocurarine chloride in relation to neuromuscular transmission, *Acheta domesticus* / *Tenebrio molitor* 7486.  
action potential development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4216.  
adenosinetriphosphatase, isolation/characterization/effect of DDT, *Periplaneta americana* 8395.  
ageing in relation to metabolism, flight muscle, *Phormia regina* 4930.  
amino acids, *Mylabrus pustulata* 6064.  
amino butyrate + glutamate binding protein, leg, *Musca domestica* 198.  
aminocarb/fenitrothion effects on, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.  
anatomy thoracic musculature, *Culiseta inornata* 1475.  
*Babesia bigemina* development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.  
calcium spikes in relation to acetate + pH, *Xylotrupes dichotomus* 8463.  
characterization, embryonic cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8323.  
characterization L-glutamate binding proteolipids, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2721.  
concanavalin A in relation to L glutamate receptors, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7479.  
control, rocking movements, *Carausius morosus* 1919.  
degeneration, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4884.  
denervation in relation to flight muscle development, *Pachnodia marginata* 589.  
development myofibrillar proteins, *Ephesia kuehniella* pupae 663.  
diets in relation to protein deposition flight muscle, *Aedes aegypti* + *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1994.  
dynamics time shift + burst length downstroke, direct flight muscles, *Locusta migratoria* 153.  
electron microscopy, ageing wing muscles, *Musca domestica* 8333.  
flight, activity, *Locusta migratoria* 4218.  
flight, mitochondrial calcium transport in relation to diets, *Lucilia cuprina* 8452.  
flight, potassium + sodium ions localization, *Pieris brassicae* 4882.  
flight, tracheoles, sound production, *Glossinidae* 6007.  
flight in relation to ultrastructure tergo-coxal muscle, Coleoptera 6005.  
flight motoneurons, firing sequence, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4887.  
flight muscle differentiation, *Anax imperator* larvae 6006.  
flight muscle histolysis, *Solenopsis* 6709.  
flight muscle innervation, Odonata 3290.  
flight muscle optomotor response, torque/thrust meter, *Musca domestica* 8293.  
glucose production + utilization, *Periplaneta americana* 3364.  
histochemistry, *Drosophila melanogaster* 587.  
hydraulic muscular systems, Lepidoptera/Diptera larvae 7397.

**Muscles,(continued)**

in relation to aminocarb + fenitrothrin, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.  
 indirect flight muscle in relation to courtship song,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 8334.  
 ionic requirement, non-synaptic electogenesis, muscle fibres,  
*Galleria mellonella* 2753.  
*Lardoglyphus konoii* deutonymph 3274.  
*Lardoglyphus konoii* protonymph 3273.  
 lipoprotein lipase activity, flight muscle, *Daphnis nerii* 6747.  
 localization calcium ions, flight muscle, *Apis mellifera* 7387.  
 localization proline dehydrogenase, flight muscle  
 mitochondria, *Phormia regina* 1998.  
 lyriform slit organs in relation to leg muscle reflexes,  
*Cupiennius salei* 6717.  
 magnesium ions in relation to ultrastructure neuromuscular  
 junction, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7489.  
 male genitalia, Curculionoidea 3267.  
 mandibular closer muscle electrical activity in relation to  
*Schistocerca gregaria* mandibular load 585.  
 muscle mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1749.  
 muscular activity, leg movement, locomotion, *Gerris remigis*  
 4885.  
 myogenesis, cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5989.  
*Naja mossambica mossambica* venom cardiotoxin in relation  
 to skeletal muscle, *Locusta* 259.  
 neuro-muscular excitability parameters inheritance, diallele  
 crosses, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1141.  
 neurogenetics 4523.  
 neuromuscular junction facilitation, *Drosophila* 2698.  
 operational mechanisms mating + oviposition, *Speyeria* 832.  
 838.  
 pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.  
 pedipalpal, lipase activity, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 7442.  
 pharmacological properties heart muscle receptors, *Locusta*  
*migratoria migratoria* 2702.  
 phospholipid composition in relation to mitochondria, *Musca*  
*domestica* 2759.  
 phosphorylase activity in relation to X irradiation,  
*Periplaneta americana* 4276.  
 potentials in relation to trans-verbenol/verbenone,  
*Dendroctonus frontalis* 6097.  
 proboscis extension, *Calliphora vicina* 6041.  
 properties cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, flight muscle,  
*Locusta migratoria* 3365.  
 properties mitochondrial malic enzyme, flight muscle,  
*Glossina morsitans* 1526.  
 proprioceptors, ultrastructure, head, *Oryzaephilus*  
*surinamensis* 8355.  
 protein, thorax, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4259.  
 purification + properties pyruvate carboxylase, flight muscle,  
*Schistocerca gregaria* 2732.  
 regulating attack angle, wings, *Locusta migratoria* 155.  
 sarcoplasmic reticulum volume, leg muscle, *Vespa vulgaris*  
 8338.  
 sensitivity glutamate receptors, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7484.  
 skeletal muscular mechanisms in relation to feeding, *Lucilia*  
*sericata* 2696.

synaptic vesicle depletion/glutamate uptake, neuro-muscular  
 junction, *Locusta migratoria* 4895.  
 thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.  
 thick filament extensions, Z-line, flight muscle, *Lethocerus*  
*maximus* 154.  
 thoracic/abdominal musculature, *Tomocerus* 7396.  
 thoracic muscle glycogen content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrrhocoris*  
*apterus* 655.  
 thorax/abdomen, *Tomocerus* 7396.  
 time shift patterns, downstroke, direct flight muscle, *Locusta*  
*migratoria* 152.  
 tracheolar muscles in relation to sound production, *Glossina*  
 7395.  
 ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1469.  
 ultrastructure, mid-gut muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6735.  
 ultrastructure flight muscle, *Apis mellifera* 2697.  
 ultrastructure indirect flight muscle, *Danaus plexippus* 3285.  
 ultrastructure metathoracic femoral extensor muscle,  
*Periplaneta americana* 8337.  
 ultrastructure mid-gut muscle coat, *Schistocerca gregaria*  
 8335.  
 ultrastructure tibial extensor/basalar muscle, *Achalarus*  
*lycoides* 8336.  
 walking legs, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 4880.

**Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn,  
Lepidoptera collection 506.****Musicodamon**  
1313.

**Mutagenesis,**  
 chloroethylnitrosourea, *Drosophila* 8992.  
 dimethylsulphate + nitrosoethylurea, *Bombyx mori* 3864.  
 ethyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila* sperm 5475.  
 mutagenicity herbicides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3492.  
 tris-(2,3-dibromopropyl) phosphate, chromosomes  
 translocation, *Drosophila* 8950.  
 vinyl chloride ± sodium phenobarbiturate, *Drosophila*  
*melanogaster* 8991.

**Mutation,**  
 aberrant *Aglaia urticae* 2681.  
 age dependent  $\alpha$ -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity,  
 mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 8396.  
 allele-specific suppressor white-coral, *Drosophila*  
*melanogaster* 1162.  
 antennapedia + polycomb, lethal effects, development,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 4542.

**Mutation,(continued)**

behaviour, diminutive wing mutant, *Apis mellifera* 2418.  
 behaviour, optomotor blind<sup>H31</sup> mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8002.  
 black body mutant, *Attagenus elongatus* 5474.  
 black larva, biochemistry/ultrastructure, *Anopheles albimanus* 8990.  
 bleached mutant, sex linked, *Culex pipiens* 8993.  
 bleached ocelli mutant + fringe mutant, sex-linked, *Culex tarsalis* 1171.  
 bw tu mutants, tumourigenesis in relation to *Pseudeucoilus bochei* parasitism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7513.

chromosomes inversion/trisomy/translocation, *Chironomus plumosus* 8954.  
 circadian rhythm mutant, *Drosophila* 6430.  
 colorless eye, *Anopheles stephensi* 6428.  
 control mutation alcohol dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2409.  
 courtship/mating behaviour, male sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8981.  
 2.4 D/2.4.5 T in relation to mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8000.  
 development maroon-like mutant mosaic, *Drosophila* 1733.  
 development restrictions, compound eye, Minute mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8322.  
 development tumorous head mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8982.  
 dichlorvos non-mutagenic, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5063.  
 dioxydine mutagenicity, *Drosophila* 7033.  
 dopa decarboxylase mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9007.  
*Drosophila hydei* 5447.

dumpy, X irradiation, spermiogenesis, *Drosophila* 3101.  
 dumpy mutants, in relation to X-irradiation, *Drosophila* 8985.  
 duplication white locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5458.  
 ebony, Diptera photoreactivation inheritance, *Drosophila* 1143.  
 ebony, tyrosine aminotransferase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4246.  
 ecdysone deficient mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3380.  
 embryology, maternal effect bicaudal mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3868.  
 ethyl methane sulphonate induced lethal mutation *Drosophila melanogaster* 3872.  
 ethyl methane sulphonate induced mutations, heterozygous effect, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3874.  
 ethyl methanesulphonate DNA alkylation in relation to recessive lethals, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3871.  
 ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to mutagenesis, dominant lethals, *Bombyx mori* 3102.  
 ethyl methanesulphonate induced, X chromosome, fitness effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3866, 3867.  
 ethyl methanesulphonate mutations affecting viability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8994.  
 ethyl methanesulphonate reversion effects, white locus mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8983.  
 eye colour instability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8998.  
 eyes coloration, mating minority advantage, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8623.  
 fitness, apricot eye mutant, *Ceratitis capitata* 1746.  
 flight, *Habrobracon juglandis* 8984.  
 fs(1)K10, female sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8986.

gene localization, *Drosophila* 3861.  
 genetic analysis curved wing mutant, *Aedes togoi* 8989.  
 green larva mutant, *Anopheles stephensi* larvae 7998.  
 greenish larva mutant, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 8987.  
 grooming behaviour, wild + mutant strains, *Bracon hebetor* 1751.  
 GTP cyclohydrolase activity, drosopherin synthesis, mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4549.  
 homozygous effect, ethyl methanesulphonate induced mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3873.

in queen semen storage in relation to sperm mutagenicity, *Apis* 1170.  
 in relation to  $\gamma$ -irradiation, *Aedes aegypti* 8584.  
 in relation to ethyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila* 5475.  
 in relation to fitness, *Drosophila* 4555.  
 in relation to male mating activity 4547.  
 in relation to pericentric inversions, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6421.  
 inheritance plum eye mutant, *Aedes togoi* 6429.  
 inhibition sigma virus infection, mutant strain *Drosophila melanogaster* 8001.  
 interaction Antennapedia + aristapedia + Polycomb, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3103.  
 interaction homoeotic mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3870.  
 irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) sensitive mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5477.  
 larval fat body histolysis, mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 6741.  
 lethal-1<sup>a</sup> mutant, imaginal discs development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8561.  
 male-sterile mutants in relation to spermiogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8996.  
 meiosis, male sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3100.  
 meiotic-9 mutant, DNA repair deficient, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3104.  
 metrifonate, mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2436.

muscle mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1749.  
 mutagenicity ethylene imine/ethyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3865.  
 mutagenicity herbicides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3492.  
 mutagens, in relation to dominant lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3869.  
 mutants + linkage map, *Musca domestica* 1168.  
 mutational process supermutable singed alleles, Diptera 1165.  
 N-nitrosomethyl urea in relation to autosomic recessive mutations, *Bombyx mori* 2410.  
 neurogenetics 4523.  
 new mutants, *Aedes togoi* 5476.  
*nigripennis*, new mutant *Pragabrius fulvipes* 4671.  
 paramutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1166.  
 phenotypes, tarsal segment number homoeotic mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5478.  
 procarbazine mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1750.  
 progeny production, mutant *Tribolium confusum* 1167.  
 radiation mutability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4543.  
 red eye, sex-linked mutant, *Eretmapodites quinquevittatus* 4544.  
 tRNA, vermilion locus activation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9011.  
 scute locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3863.  
 sensitivity temperature/autonomy, (I)N<sup>81</sup>, lethal mutant,

**Mutation,(continued)**

*Drosophila* 8997.  
 sex limited, in relation to genetic background, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1748.  
 shibire/tp-2, mitotic recombination in relation to clone detection, nerves, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3288.  
 short mutation in relation to signal behaviour + neurological characteristics, *Apis* 1745.  
 short wing, recessive mutant, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4545.  
 singed locus instability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1172.  
 smudge eye mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1164.  
 snow, tryptophanpyrrolase activity, *Apis mellifera* 5473.  
 spermogenesis mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1747.  
 taste response, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7032.  
 temperature-sensitive female sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8980.  
 temperature sensitive lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1169.  
 temperature-sensitive mutants, zygotic/maternal-effect lethals, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8988.  
 testing methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4835.  
 transformer, in relation to sex-determination, *Drosophila* 9003.  
 tryptophan metabolism, eye colour mutant, *Sarcophaga barbata* 4541.  
 venation pattern formation, wings, fused mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 8995.  
*I(2)gl* in relation to chromosomes puffing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3840.

circadian rhythmicity tyrosine aminotransferase activity, ebony mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4246.

**Mutilla**

3988.

**Mutillidae**

3172, 3988, 5870, 8628.

**Mutillidae,**

Olsoufieff, G. types revision 8242.

**Muzigadial**,

antifeedants, *Spodoptera* 6094.

**Mycalestis**

4164.

**Mycetaulus**,

new species, Afghanistan 7220.

**Mycetina**,

taxonomy 7180.

**Mycetina apicalis**,

new records, Iran 7179.

**Mycetochara puncticollis**,

taxonomy 7145.

**Mycetophila franzl**,

new species, Nepal 5784.

**Mycetophilidae**

1235, 1381, 1382, 1383, 2555, 3133, 4706, 4707, 4708, 5784, 6819, 7140, 7237, 7238, 8206, 8207.

**Mycetophilidae**,

from Britain 7052.

new taxa *Leptomorphus*, Ethiopian Region 8205.

**Mycetophilus**

3133.

**Mycodiplosis kitabhakhshi**,

gut 7436.

**Mycophila**

3072.

**Mycoplasma-like organism**,

clover phyllody agent, transmission in relation to age,

**Aphrodes bicinctus** 8717.

witches' broom, transmission, *Aphis craccivora*, *Vigna* 7743.

**Mycopites**

3177.

**Mycteridae**

2678.

**Mycterodus**,

new species, Mediterranean Region 4743.

**Myctero myia**

4721.

**Mylabris**

203, 1346.

**Mylabris pustulata**,

amino acids 6064.

**Mylacus**,

synonymy 4648.

**Myllaena hyperborea**,

new for Finland 6463.

**Mylocerus**

468, 6416.

**Mymaridae**

5148, 5872, 6626, 6854, 8243.

**Myobiidae**

4379, 4608, 5599.

**Myoblopsi**

5790.

**Myocara**

4733.

**Myodopsylla**,

new species, USA 7324.

**Myoglenes**

3411.

**Myopa polystigma**,

new locality, Britian 6448.

**Myopsocidae**

5936.

**Myrascia**

649.

**Myriapoda**

1444, 1759, 2659, 2663, 2664, 2665, 3370, 3448, 3680, 4491, 4928, 5269, 5952, 5953, 5955, 5957, 6678, 6679, 6680, 6681, 7332, 7356, 7399, 7487, 8278, 8331.

**Myriapoda**,

pathology, new species *Stenophora* 8490.

**Myriochile**

1228.

**Myrmecaelurus**

4169.

**Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis**,

breeding period + ovariole number 7594.

distribution + new Formicidae hosts 7675.

flight periods, USA, Florida 7625.

**Myrmecia**

1936.

**Myrmecolacidae**

8276.

- Myrmecosaurus ferrugineus*,** new for USA 4587.
- Myrmecobia*** 3684.
- Myrmeleon*** 629.
- Myrmeleonidae*** 629.  
837, 4169, 6778.
- Myrmeletettix maculatus*,** distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve Britain 7764.
- Myrmica*** 230, 1493, 2369, 2668.
- Myrmica*,** group foraging 8907.  
new species, Britain 5873.  
stridulation 5008.
- Myrmica rubra*,** pheromones 8442.  
photoperiod reactivation 7586.  
trophic eggs 7953.
- Myrmica rugulosa*,** parasitism 5541.
- Myrmica scabrinodis*,** pheromones 8442.
- Myrmosa*** 5870.  
***Myrmosa mongolica*,** new species, USSR 8244.
- Myrmosidae*** 8244.
- Myrsidea*** 101.
- Mysmenidae*** 8153.
- Mystacagenia*** 2599.
- Mythimna*** 1254, 3135.  
***Mythimna albipuncta*,** from Britain 3914, 3915.  
***Mythimna separata*,** nuclear polyhedrosis virus transmission 6799.  
bionomics, India 5124.
- Mythimna vitellina*,** from Britain 3912, 3914, 3915.  
from Oxfordshire, Britain 4560.  
from Westmorland Britain 7054.
- Myziniac*** 4776.
- Myzocallis*** 3940.  
***Myzocallis castanicola*,** Manna secretion 5001.
- Myzus*** 265, 456, 782, 783, 928, 938, 1061, 1991, 2121, 2250, 2908, 2939, 3004, 3500, 5977.
- Myzus*,** (GFR) Fed.Rep. beet yellows virus + beet mild yellowing virus, plants 456.
- Myzus persicae*,** alarm pheromone responses 6038.  
biotypes morphometrics 4857.  
calliopsis mottle virus transmission, *Coreopsis grandiflora* 8696.
- chemical control 7886, 8893.  
chromosome translocation 1-3, organophosphorus resistance 9015.
- control, *Chrysopa carnea* predation, *Solanum melongena* 6999.
- control, greenhouses 6985.  
control, parasitism, *Ephedrus cerasicola* 6247.  
feeding in relation to aldicarb/thiofanox 6970.  
insects + monitoring + trapping, *Solanum tuberosum*, USA, California 7725.
- integrated control, *Beta vulgaris* 5388.
- oogenesis 5051.
- pesticide resistance, esterase assay 8284.
- polymorphism, Scotland 7043.
- toxicity antibiotics 6135.
- transmission cucumber mosaic virus *Corynocarpus laevigatus* 7722.
- transmission onion yellow dwarf virus 3628.
- transmission potato virus Y 8721.
- transmission tamarillo mosaic virus 7723.
- N 2596.**  
control, *Agriotes obscurus* + *Limonius canus*, Canada 5414.
- Nabidae** 405, 996, 999, 2292, 2952.
- Nabis** 996, 999, 2952.
- Naled,** + trimedlure, traps, dog-collar strips, control *Ceratitis capitata* 7927.
- control *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, USA, Florida 6947.
- resistance, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis-Tennessee, USA 778.
- susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.
- toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.
- toxicity, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 6136.
- Nalpaunia** 1344.
- Namibia,** new Chrysomelidae 6556.
- Nannicerus gracilis**, gen.et sp.nov., Surinam 5832.

***Nannisolabis***

5753.

***Nannolaphria***,

gen. nov., Ethiopian Region 8191.

***Nannothrips***

1443.

***Nannotrigona postica***,

carbohydrates digestion, young adult workers 7439.

***Nanodamon***

1313

***Nanodiaparsis***

3594.

***Nanorcheates antarcticus***,

oxygen consumption 4990.

***Nanorcheates bifurcata***,

cold hardiness, Antarctica 7482.

***Nanorcheates brekkerista***,

cold hardiness, Antarctica 7482.

***Naranga***

3391.

***Narraga***

1424.

***Nasobates***

5652.

***Nasonia***

1963, 2146.

***Nasutitermes***,

gut bacteria, symbiosis 5170.

***Nasutitermes costalis***,

alarm pheromones, defence behaviour 7470.

***Nasutitermes exitiosus***,

papering 6397.

***Nasutitermes rippertti***,

alarm pheromones, defence behaviour 7470.

***Nasutitermitinae***

1259, 1262, 1263, 1264.

***Natarsia punctata***,

populations + ecology, lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.

**Natural enemies**,see also **Predation, Parasitism**

beneficial arthropods + insect diseases, cotton, S.E.

Queensland, Australia 2295.

biological control, *Lithocelletis blancaudella*, apple, Canada

7931.

biological control, reviews 5341.

***Chelisoches mortio* predation *Dacus musae*, Papua New Guinea 7648.***Chrysomela scripta*, Mississippi-USA 871, 2863.control *Mogannia minuta*, Japan, Okinawa 7765.

crop pest insects, Maharashtra-India 993.

*Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, Benin 5354.

Delphacidae, Japan 3975.

*Dioryctria abietella*, Pakistan 6939.*Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, Turkey 5274.*Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae, Turkey 5275.*Hylemya brassicae*, Poland 1011.*Hylemya brassicae*, Poland 3695.

inventories beneficial arthropods, biological control 3041.

*Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.*Mononychellus tangjaoa*, Trinidad 8776.*Oxyopes* - predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* control, *Pinus* 4418.pathogens + parasites, *Hylobius abietis*, Sweden 4298.*Petrova khasiensis*'s, India 6222.*Petrova khasiensis* 6222.*Planococcus* on vine, Israel 1005.population changes, *Aphis fabae*, *Vicia faba*, Alsace, France 967.populations, in relation to Aphididae, *Zea mays* 8773.predation on *Labidomera clivicollis* 2292.seasonal variation, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5250.survival in relation to methidathion, *Phyllocoptrus oleivora* 5284.*Sylepta derogata* 5177.*Trichoplusia ni*, California-USA 2952.**Naucoridae**

63.

**Naucoridae**,

from Corbett National Park-India 8090.

**Nauphoeta**

226.

**Nauphoeta cinerea**,

directional cues tactile stimuli, agonistic behaviour 6711.

fat body histology, reproductive cycle 6066.

gas exchange 5092.

haemocytes 7431.

male, sex pheromone production 4968.

salivary gland innervation 5003.

trehalose + trehalase coexistence, haemolymph 4922.

**Nealeurochiton**,

biology/host plants, Italy 6219.

**Nearectic Region**,*Agromyzidae* reviewed 7221.*Ammoplanops* revision + key 5877.*Anomala* from 2533.*Anomala* keyed 1356.*Aphodius* keyed 1879.

Araneidae revised 5622.

*Atherix* + *Suragina* revised 4689.biogeography *Metepeira* + *Kaira* + *Aculepeira* 5622.*Boloria selene* revised 5906.Braconidae, parasitism on *Heliothis* 6613.

Chironomidae new for 7226.

comparison *Pieris virginianensis* populations 6922.*Craspedolepta* revised 5843.distribution + ecology + taxonomy, *Beeria* 2534.distribution, *Physocarpus opulifolius* -associated

Geometridae 6288.

*Eutricharaea* keyed 8309.

fossils, insects, Paleogene 5579.

fossils, phylogeny, insects 5495.

geography + taxonomy, *Quernaspis* 4753.*Halidamia affinis* dispersal 4405.*Homoneura* revised 6591.immature stages, *Fiorinia* 6514.morphology *Craspedolepta* 3270.*Neogonatopus* revised 4122.

new Aradidae 4104.

new Athericidae 4689.

new Braconidae 7282.

new Cecidomyiidae 6582.

new Chironomidae 4693.

- Nearctic Region,(continued)**  
 new Choreutidae 6636.  
 new Diaspididae 4753.  
 new Dryinidae 4122.  
 new Empididae 4705.  
 new Helodidae 6568.  
 new Hydrophilidae 6569.  
 new Ichneumonidae 4130.  
 new Isotomidae 7213.  
 new Lauxaniidae 6591.  
 new Lycosidae 5631.  
 new Menoponidae 8793.  
 new Olethreutidae 8258.  
 new Pyrotidae 8209.  
 new Sesiidae 2636.  
*Orthopelma* reviewed 80.  
*Papilio machaon* subspecies revised 5908.  
*Pinalitus* revised 5804.  
*Pleroneura* from 2521.  
 range. *Protepeolus* 4762.  
 range extension. *Cafius opacus* 2522.  
 revision *Spathanus* 7267.  
*Rhabdopterus* revised 4644.  
*Schizocosca* revised 5631.
- Sweden, *Lasioglossum nigrum* group 2598.  
 taxonomy. *Pseudexechia* 4708.  
 Tertiary fossils. Coleoptera. Arctic 8122.  
 Trichoceridae from 4589.  
 Veliidae checklist + keys 9085.  
 voltinism + distribution. *Neoconocephalus* 6668.
- Neatus**  
 7.
- Nebinae**  
 1843.
- Nebria**  
 399
- Nebria brevicollis**,  
 rhythms 4248.
- Necremnus**  
 1104.
- Necrobia**  
 1058.
- Nectarinella championi**,  
 nests 5428.
- Nectopsyche albida/ Nectopsyche diarina**,  
 larvae, species separation 8304.
- Neduba extincta**,  
 new species. USA 5927.
- Neem oil**,  
 control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074.
- Negrea**  
 5662.
- Neguvon**,  
 control *Hypoderma bovis*, Poland 2980, 6341.
- Nehalennia**  
 3621, 4582.
- Nekemitropia**,  
 from Azores/Madeira 6441.
- Neilvamyrmex nyensis**,  
 new species 5858.
- Nellacarus**  
 5601.
- Nemadiopsis**,  
 new species 7157.
- Nemastoma**  
 509.
- Nemastoma bimaculatum**,  
 spermiogenesis 6708.
- Nemastomatidae**  
 509, 6708.
- Nematinus**  
 4134.
- Nematinus**,  
 larvae behaviour 7628.
- Nematoocera**  
 508.
- Nematoda**,  
 as prey *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 1016.  
*Ascaris suum* eggs, destruction, feeding Coleoptera 5245.  
 bancroftian microfilariae infectivity. *Culex pipiens*, Taiwan,  
 proceedings 9097.
- Brugia pahangi**. infection development in relation to  
 sulfoxazole. *Aedes aegypti* 7830.
- Bursaphelenchus lignicolus**, transmission. *Monochamus alternatus*. Japan 7925.
- Dirofilaria immitis**, development in relation to temperature.  
*Aedes trivittatus* 6950.
- Dirofilaria immitis**, development/transmission. *Aedes trivittatus* 5020.
- Dirofilaria immitis**, infection Culicidae, Malaysia 5326.
- Dirofilaria immitis** infection in relation to longevity. *Aedes trivittatus* 6121.
- Disparhyinx nasuta** + *Tropisurus confusus*, new Isopoda +  
 Diplopoda intermediate hosts 744.
- Diximermis petersenii**, biological control *Anopheles* 7829.
- Drilomermis leioderma** gen. et sp.nov., infection. *Cybister simbriolatus*, USA 8492.
- Howardula**, Chrysomelidae hosts 747.
- Howardula**, dissemination, adult *Epitrix hirtipennis* 3425.
- Howardula dominicki** sp. nov., pathogenicity *Epitrix hirtipennis*, USA 6123.
- Howardula husseyi**, infection in relation to biology +  
 development overwintering *Megaselia halterata* 3449.
- Howardula husseyi** sp.nov., infection in *Megaselia halterata* 1565.
- Isomermis lairdi** sp.nov. infection, *Simulium damnosum*,  
 Ivory Coast 5025.
- Macrocheles boudreuxi** predation 8644.
- Mansonella ozzardi**, microfilariae infection Culicidae 2784.
- Mermis nigrescens**, pathology, Orthoptera 7524.
- mermitid nematode, seasonal incidence + pathogenicity.  
*Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 5024.
- Mermithidae**, in Simuliidae 4297.
- Neaplectana**, isolation from *Agrotis ipsilon*, India 245.
- Neaplectana carpopcapsae** + *Apanteles militaris*  
 interaction, *Pseudaletia unipunctata* 7519.
- Neaplectana carpopcapsae**, defence reactions, *Galleria mellonella* 4307.
- Neaplectana carpopcapsae**, pathogenicity, associations  
*Sitophilus oryzae* + *Tribolium castaneum* + *Trogoderma granarium* 749.
- Neaplectana carpopcapsae**, pathogenicity *Hylemya antiqua*  
 + *Pegomya hyoscyami* + *Yponomeuta melinellus* + *Aphis fabae* 748.

**Nematoda,(continued)**

- Neoplectana carpoposae* pathogenicity, *Hylobius abietis* 3440.  
 new Mermithidae on Simuliidae, Africa 1573.  
*Octomyermis muspratti*, infectivity + pathogenicity *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 2773.  
*Onchocerca cervicalis*, transmission, *Culicoides variipennis* 5319  
 pathogens, *Hylobius abietis*, Sweden 4298.  
 pathogens Simuliidae 8519.  
*Pheromermis myopis* sp.nov., infection, *Tabanus punctifer*, USA 7523.  
*Pristionchus uniformis*, pathogenicity *Galleria mellonella* 7511.  
*Romanomermis culcivorax*, mass rearing in Culicidae 6960.  
*Romanomermis culcivorax*, temperature + photoperiod in relation to infection, *Aedes dorsalis* + *Culex tarsalis* 732.  
*Romanomermis culcivorax*, aerial application against Culicidae 2975.  
*Romanomermis culcivorax*, biological control Culicidae 3429.  
*Romanomermis culcivorax*, control *Culex quinquefasciatus*, sewage tank 2981.  
*Romanomermis culcivorax*, control Culicidae 2982.  
*Romanomermis culcivorax*, inorganic ions in relation to pathogenicity, *Culex pipiens* 6127.  
*Romanomermis culcivorax*, insecticides susceptibility 754.  
*Romanomermis culcivorax*, mass rearing, Culicidae 6960.  
 Steinernema kraussei, from Cephaleia abietis, Czechoslovakia 249.  
 Timor filaria transmission, *Anopheles barbirostris*, Indonesia 6942.  
 vector, Dirofilaria immitis + *Aedes*, development 5020.  
*Waltonella flexicauda*, development in Culicidae 233.  
*Waltonella flexicauda*, infection, *Aedes aegypti* 8813.  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*, *Anopheles fluviatilis* vector 2307.  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*, Culicidae vectors 5299.  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*, infection, *Anopheles pharoensis* 6348.  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*, infective larvae escape, mouthparts *Culex pipiens fatigans*, in relation to feeding substrate 2315.  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*, pathology, *Culex* 5026.  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*, transmission, *Aedes polynesiensis* 1697.  
*Wuchereria bancrofti*, transmission, *Culex pipiens*, India 6339.  
*Wuchereria bancrofti* / *Brugia pahangi*, Culicidae mouthparts effects on 8818.

**Nemeritis**

333, 3322.

**Nemestrinidae**

3269, 5785.

**Nemobius sylvestris**,

from Britain 5520.

spatial distribution, larvae 3715.

**Nemopteridae**

2645.

**Nemorlus**

3944.

**Nemosturmia amoena**,in relation to *Panolis flammea* populations 7795.**Nemoura**

4174.

**Nemoura**,

new species, USSR, Middle Asia 8270.

**Nemouridae**

570, 4174, 8270, 8573.

**Neoaenasioidae**,

new species, India 7286.

**Neobisium**

884.

**Neoboydaia**

1802.

**Neocanthidium**

4079.

**Neocharitopus**

4123.

**Neochetina**

2672, 4274.

**Neochetina bruchi**,*Eichhornia crassipes* kairomone 4958.**Neochetina eichhorniae**,*Eichhornia crassipes* kairomone 4958.**Neochrysocharis**,

new species, Mongolia 4772.

**Neoclastobasis**,

new species, Hungary 7238.

**Neocollyris**

5689.

**Neoconocephalus**

156, 3286.

**Neoconocephalus**,

new species 6668.

**Neoconocephalus lyristes**,

voltinism + distribution, Nearctic Region 6668.

**Neodacne**,

new genus, Taiwan 6566.

**Neodlpirion**

362, 849, 1498, 2880, 2907.

**Neodlpirion**,

feeding behaviour 5162.

**Neodlpirion sertifer**,

development in relation to humidity 5074.

haemolymph proteins in relation to parasitism 7430.

methods, sex pheromone synthesis 8438.

predation 7763.

**Neodohrniphora**

52.

**Neodorcadion**

3971.

**Neoempelia**

4707.

**Neoempelia**,

new species, Central African Republic 7140.

**Neophemeridae**

7248.

- Neogaurotes**  
3543.
- Neogomphus molestus**,  
new for Argentina 6522.
- Neognatopus**  
2593, 4122.
- Neognatopus**,  
taxonomy 5854.
- Neogreenidea**  
5823.
- Neogressittia**,  
new species. Papua New Guinea 4635.
- Neohaematopinus sciuropteri**,  
epizootiology typhus (epidemic), *Glaucomys volans* 8803.  
membrane feeding, methods 7337.
- Neohaemonia**  
4068.
- Neolaelaps**  
911.
- Neolasioptera**,  
new species. Neotropical Region 5767.
- Neolemphus**  
27.
- Neolimnus**  
4745.
- Neolygocerus koyamae**,  
taxonomy 5852.
- Neomargarodes**  
2801.
- Neomegalonychus**  
745.
- Neomegouopsis**,  
new genus 7264.
- Neomesus**  
5827.
- Neomolgus**  
1830.
- Neopachylops**  
2575.
- Neopalachia**,  
new species. Neotropical Region 6632.
- Neoperla**  
2653.
- Neophyllotocus**  
35.
- Neophyta**  
4149.
- Neoplatyura**,  
taxonomy 7052.
- Neopsinae**,  
subfam.nov., Neotropical Region 7271.
- Neopists**,  
Neopsinae subfam.nov. 7271.  
taxonomy 7271.
- Neopsylla**  
4182.
- Neopsylla rhombosa**,  
new species. China 8273.
- Neorhizoecus**  
2582.
- Neoron**,  
toxicity, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.
- Neoselulus**  
336.
- Neosilba perezi**,  
biology/pest status, *Manihot*, USA. Florida 7613.
- Neosmia**  
4131.
- Neosminthurus**  
4083.
- Neostatherotis**,  
new genus. Japan 5907.
- Neosuris**,  
revision 5802.
- Neosuris castanea**,  
distribution. USA 5802.
- Neotiglossa**  
511.
- Neotina**  
4071.
- Neotrichosiphon**  
5823.
- Neotrombicula**  
1642.
- Neotrombicula megensi**,  
taxonomy 7119.
- Neotropical Region**,  
Brassolinae from western Amazonias 1290.  
C. American *Stenus aculeatus* group revised 4082.  
Carabidae, taxonomy revision 4637.  
carrying behaviour, *Pseudomyrmex* 4513.  
Cecidomyiidae associated with *Chromolaena odorata* 5767.  
*Corticaria*, revision 5719.  
*Curculio* from Central America + Mexico 6558.  
defensive adaptations, Cerambycidae 878.  
distribution *Sepedonea isthmi* 7615.  
Elateridae larvae 1457.  
Ephydriidae new for S. America 47.  
Eumolpidae from 5715.  
evolution + geography, *Tachyna* 7153.  
evolution *Andogyrus* 4655.  
geography, *Listropus* 4063.  
*Megasoma* + *Golofa*, reviewed 4670.  
Neopsinae subfam.nov. 7271.  
new Acari 4619, 5652.  
new Acridiidae 1440, 5923.  
new Anthribidae 7147.  
new Asterolecaniidae 7265.  
new Cecidomyiidae 5767.  
new Cerambycidae 19.  
new Cicadellidae 4750, 5830, 7273, 8229.  
new Coniopterygidae 4808.  
new Conopidae 7229.  
new Curculionidae 6558, 6561.  
new Eumolpidae 5715.  
new Formicidae 76.  
new Gyrinidae 4655.  
new Lachesillidae 6674.

**Neotropical Region,(continued)**

new Lycosidae 6535.  
 new Malachiidae 27.  
 new Melolonthidae 29.  
 new Menoponidae 7316.  
 new Mycetophilidae 8207.  
 new Noteridae 8178.  
 new Notodontidae 4790.  
 new Oribatidae 5602.  
 new Phoridae 52.  
 new Pompilidae 2599.  
 new Pseudococcidae 7277.  
 new Saturniidae 2632, 2633, 2634.  
 new Scarabaeidae 32.

new Staphylinidae 4082.

new Tabanidae 58.

new Tenebrionidae 1371, 6574.

new Torymidae 6632.

Notomicrus from 8178.

Phoridae from 52.

*Phymatophorus* revised 6561.

*Pirata* from 6535.

Priodesmini revised 5956.

review *Argyripa* 8185.

Salcediina revised 5663.

Tenebrionidae from 6574.

**Neothiophilidae,**

taxonomic revision 5787.

**Neoxantholinus,**

taxonomy 7204.

**Nepa**

1227.

**Nepa rubra,**

energy flow + population dynamics 5291.

**Nepal,**

Anthomyiidae new for 5760.

arthropod ectoparasites, bats 911.

Capniidae + Leuctridae + Perlidae from 2653.

Chrysomelidae from 5686.

Chrysomelidae new for 5685, 5686.

Cicadidae from + new for 4110.

Coleoptera new for 3982.

*Frontopsylla* from 6675.

Hippoboscidae new for 4585.

localities, *Hydorphorus celestialis* 3983.

Lucanidae from 3981.

Lucanidae new for 3981.

new Anthomyiidae 5760.

new Aphidiidae 4738.

new Capniidae + Leuctridae + Perlidae 2653.

new Chrysomelidae 5685, 5686.

new Cicadidae 4110.

new Diaspididae 2581.

new Histeridae 1340.

new Hystrichopsyllidae 4181.

new Lathridiidae 5719.

new Leptopsyllidae 6675.

new Mycetophilidae 5784.

new Notodontidae 7306.

new Pentatomidae 7260.

new Phlaeothripidae 5941.

new Sphaeroceridae 4715.

new Staphylinidae 4675.

new Zerconidae 11.

Passalidae from 3981.

Scarabaeidae from 3980.

Staphylinidae from 4675.

*Vespa* from 6494.

**Nepalogaleruca**

5685.

**Nepenthosyrphus,**

taxonomy 5789.

**Nephila**

1950.

**Nephila edulis,**

eggs predation 4358.

**Nephrotettix**

375, 947, 952, 1070.

**Nephrotettix,**

control, *Oryza sativa* 8860.

rice waika virus transmission, Japan 5410.

**Nephrotettix cincticeps,**

control, Japan 6998.

feeding behaviour 8660.

malathion resistance 8543.

mathematical models, predator-prey interactions, *Lycosa* 6911.

**Paracentrobria andoi /Gonatocerus** parasitism, Japan 6854.

parasitism *Gonatocerus* 5148.

parasitism *Paracentrobria andoi* 5121.

rice dwarf virus transmission, Japan 5367.

selection insecticides resistance 8531.

**Nephrotettix virescens,**

transmission rice tungro virus 4399.

yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, rice, Thailand 5342, 5426.

**Nephrotoma,**

new species, Ethiopia 5791.

**Nephus,**

new species, Iran/Lebanon 4647.

**Nepidae**

1227, 1681, 3330, 4102, 4870, 5291, 8063.

**Nepidae,**

from Corbett National Park-India 8090.

**Nepticulidae**

1206, 1676, 1768, 1791, 2455, 2483, 3897, 3959, 6649.

**Nepticulidae,**

taxonomy 74.

**Nepticulomima**

5935.

**Neptis,**

new species, Ivory Coast 8257.

taxonomy 8257.

**Nerthra ater,**

taxonomy 4730.

**Nerthra spangleri,**

new locality, Mexico 9084.

**Nerthra usingeri,**

new for Mexico 9084.

**Nerves,**

abdominal motor neurons degeneration, ultrastructure,

*Manduca sexta* 8343.

acetylcholine receptors, CNS, *Drosophila melanogaster*

- Nerves.(continued)  
3296.
- acetylcholine/d Tubocurarine chloride in relation to neuromuscular transmission, *Acheta domesticus* / *Tenebrio molitor* 7486.
- activity first and second order neurons, *Calliphora stygia* 8347.
- activity in relation to snow mutation, *Apis mellifera* 5473.
- aedeagus retournment, *Bruchidae* 4327.
- anatomy CNS, *Dacus tryoni* 158.
- anatomy/physiology, vertical cells, optic ganglion, *Phaenicia sericata* 8339.
- auditory interneuron sensitivity, *Gryllidae* 2703.
- auditory neurons, *Scapsipedus marginatus* 4220.
- auditory stimuli responsiveness, giant fibres, *Acheta domestica* / *Periplaneta americana* 8346.
- Babesia bigemina* development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.
- biogenic amines in relation to electrical activity CNS, *Androctonus mauretanicus* 8340.
- blood-brain barrier, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 6010.
- blood brain barrier, CNS, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6009.
- brain, function neurosecretory cells, *Megoura viciae* 6780.
- calcium + AMP (cyclic), in relation to potential oscillations, salivary gland, *Calliphora* 641.
- cardio accelerators, abdominal ganglion, *Periplaneta americana* 1476.
- catecholamines, *Boophilus microplus* 4934.
- central + stomodeal nervous systems, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 4227.
- central axons, microtubule + mitochondria cross-bridges ultrastructure, *Periplaneta americana* 2700.
- central nervous system, effect of isothiocyanates, *Periplaneta americana* 6110.
- central nervous system in relation to courtship, *Drosophila quinaria* group 4346.
- cephalic neurosecretory system, *Spirobolida* 7399.
- cercus-giant interneuron system, filiform hairs + receptor elements, *Acheta domestica* 590.
- cercus giant interneuron system, interneuron characteristics, *Acheta domestica* 591.
- cercus giant interneuron system, medial giant interneuron + receptor connection patterns, *Acheta domestica* 593.
- cercus giant interneuron-system, receptive field organization, *Acheta domestica* 592.
- chelicerae receptors, electrophysiology + ultrastructure, *Boophilus microplus* 4226.
- chemoreceptive + mechanoreceptive hairs regeneration, legs, moulting, *Ciniflo similis* 4330.
- cholineacetyltransferase, nervous tissue, *Schistocerca gregaria* 669.
- circadian activity adenosine triphosphatase, nervous tissue, *Periplaneta americana* 656.
- clone detection, shibire/tp-2 mitotic recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3288.
- CNS, acetylcholine distribution, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 3293.
- CNS, control behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1479.
- cobalt chloride *in vivo* destruction ocellar neurons, *Periplaneta americana* 223.
- control, rocking movements, *Carausius morosus* 1919.
- corpora allata axon pathways regulating metamorphosis,
- Periplaneta americana* 3287.
- dendrites, olfactory sensillum, maxillary palps, *Locusta migratoria* 1484.
- denervation in relation to flight muscle development, *Pachnodia marginata* 589.
- dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.
- descending movement detector neuron activity in relation to visual stimuli, *Schistocerca gregaria* 598.
- deutocerebral neurons, olfactory pathways, *Periplaneta americana* 8345.
- development, *Aschistonyx crataevae* 4221.
- dieldrin + metabolites in relation to synaptic transmission, *Periplaneta americana* 2067.
- dilation nervi corporis allati, neurohaemal organs, *Chrysocoris stolli* 4900.
- distribution cholineacetyltransferase, CNS, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2729.
- distribution neurosecretory cells, brain, *Ornithodoros savignyi* 2768.
- effect of pyrethroids, central nervous system, *pyrethroid insecticide* 8527.
- electrical properties neurosecretory cells, *Carausius morosus* 594.
- electroretinogram recording, compound eye, *Tenebrio molitor* / *Carausius morosus* 3294.
- emergence hormone effects on CNS, *Hyalophora cecropia* 8437.
- endorphin cells, suboesophageal ganglion, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* larvae 6011.
- eye ultrastructure, *Amblyomma americanum* 7407.
- flight motoneurons, firing sequence, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4887.
- flight muscle innervation, *Odonata* 3290.
- form + time constancy oscillating summed action potential, auditory nerve, *Locusta migratoria* 160.
- frontal ganglion, immunohistochemistry/ultrastructure, *Periplaneta americana* 8344.
- genetic analysis visual system development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4901.
- glycerol uptake, neuroendocrine system, *Monema flavescens* / *Scopelodes venosa* prepupae 4935.
- growth in relation to feeding, *Dermacentor variabilis* 4888.
- haemocoel, synaptic transmitter toxicity, *Lucilia sericata* 6112.
- heart beat regulation, *Hermetia fulvipes* 6012.
- in relation to rhythmic leg movements, *Periplaneta americana* 3323.
- innervation scolopophorous sensilla, mandible, *Coleoptera* 6034.
- insecticides in relation to catecholamine fluorescence, corpus centrale + frontal ganglion, *Acheta domestica* 3460.
- ion sensitivity, ovipositor hair sensilla, *Lucilia cuprina* 601.
- ionic regulation, neuron action potential, stretch receptor, *Carausius* 8455.
- ionic requirement, non-synaptic electrogenesis, muscle fibres, *Galleria mellonella* 2753.
- La Crosse virus infection, *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.
- Lardoglyphus konoii* deutonymph 3274.
- Lardoglyphus konoii* protonymph 3273.
- leg motor neuron excitation, giant interneurons, *Periplaneta*

**Nerves,(continued)**

- americana* 8342.  
*lipase activity, Heterometrus fulvipes* 7442.  
*magnesium ions in relation to ultrastructure neuromuscular junction, Schistocerca gregaria* 7489.  
*methods, measurement receptor potentials, mechanoreceptors, insects* 4195.  
*miniature potentials + light adaptation, Locusta retinula cells* 3289.  
*movement sensitive neuron, eye, Notonecta glauca* 4228.  
*nervi corporis cardiaci, gonadotropic hormone release, Locusta migratoria* 599.  
*nervous control abdominal grooming, Periplaneta americana* 4234.  
*nervous control antennal hair erection, Culicidae* 4886.  
*nervous control courtship/mating behaviour, Teleogryllus commodus* 7608.  
*nervous pathways, photoperiod-regulation-reproduction, Pyrrhocoris apterus females* 3493.  
*neural reaction allethrin, Periplaneta americana* 6767.  
*neuro-endocrine control-proteins metabolism, Melanolonus sanguinipes* 6069.  
*neuro-muscular excitability parameters inheritance, diallele crosses, Drosophila melanogaster* 1141.  
*neurobiology communication, Neoconocephalus robustus* 3286.  
*neuroendocrine system, Pyrilla perpusilla* 4889.  
*neurogenetics* 4523.  
*neurogenic pacemaker, femur, Opiliones* 597.  
  
*neuromuscular junction facilitation, Drosophila* 2698.  
*neuronal control flight, Odonata* 3291.  
*neurophysiology colour vision, Apis mellifera* 4897.  
*neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, Drosophila melanogaster* 2832.  
*neurosecretory cells in relation to diapause, Pectinophora gossypiella* 8476.  
*neurosecretory system, Xenobolus* 6118.  
*neurotoxicity, pyrethroids, Schistocerca gregaria* 6128.  
*neurotransmitters, brain, Ostrinia nubilalis* 1925.  
*nonlinear analysis sensory transduction, trochantal hairplate sensilla, Periplaneta americana* 166.  
*ocellar interneurons, brain, Trichoplusia ni* 596.  
*organelle movement, Rhodnius prolixus* 3280.  
*parathion in relation to visual sensitivity, Blabera fusca* 8465.  
*pathology, iridescent virus, Aedes cantans* 4299.  
*peripheral nervous system, anatomy, Gryllodes sigillatus* 4224.  
*peripheral neurons, Carausius morosus* 4225.  
*Periplaneta americana* cephalo-thoracic organs in relation to eggs diapause, *Bombyx mori* 5091.  
*phosphorylase activity in relation to X irradiation, Periplaneta americana* 4276.  
*photoperiod in relation to nervous inhibition corpora allata, Pyrrhocoris apterus* 2029.  
*physiology nervous system, visual perception, Diptera* 2704.  
*position regulation femur-tibia joint, Schistocerca gregaria* 8341.  
*postembryonic development optic lobes, Phormia regina* 7401.  
*presynaptic acetylcholine activity, tibia neuromuscular junction, Schistocerca gregaria* 4892.  
*proctolin occurrence, Insecta* 5986.  
*prolonged afterpotential in relation to photoreception, Calliphora* 1481.  
*properties auditory interneurons, Teleogryllus oceanicus* 1924.

properties auditory ventral-cord neurons, *Locusta migratoria* 1930.

properties optic jittery movement fibres, *Aeshna* 2699.  
*pyrethroids effects on central nervous system, Periplaneta americana* 8527.

salivary gland innervation, *Boophilus microplus* 1927.  
*salivary gland innervation, Nauphoeta cinerea* 5003.  
*scleropophorous sensilla innervation, mandible, Ctenicera destructor* 6034.  
*short mutation in relation to signal behaviour + neurological characteristics, Apis* 1745.  
*single neuron responses, optic lobe, Gryllus campestris* 7402.

sound response, *Isophya* 7424.  
*spectral sensitivity monopolar neurons, Calliphora erythrocephala* 4232.  
*spike pattern + synchronization, summed action potential, auditory nerve, Locusta migratoria* 4223.  
*stimulation induced synaptic vesicle depletion, motor nerve terminals, Locusta migratoria* 4893.  
*suboesophageal ganglion, paramedial neurosecretory cells in relation to ovaries, Teleogryllus commodus* 4890.  
*suboesophageal ganglion, paramedial neurosecretory cells ultrastructure in relation to ovaries, Teleogryllus commodus* 4891.  
*synapses, ventral nerve cord, Peripatoides leuckarti* 3292.  
*synaptic interaction feedback, ocellar retina, Odonata* 4222.  
*synaptic vesicle depletion/glutamate uptake, neuro-muscular junction, Locusta migratoria* 4895.

toxicity tetrodotoxin, *Periplaneta americana* 6129.  
*tritocerebral, origin/destination/mapping, Locusta migratoria /Schistocerca gregaria* 7400.

ultrastructure, brain, *Chironomus riparius* 4896.  
*ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea* 1469.  
*ultrastructure brain, Papilio demoleus* 4894.  
*ultrastructure CA-CC complex, Papilio demoleus* 147.  
*vasopressin-neurophysin type neurosecretion, sub-oesophageal ganglion, Clitumnus extradentatus* 3414.  
*ventral diaphragm innervation, Locusta migratoria* 1478.  
*visual interneurons, median protocerebrum, Apis* 3295.  
*wind responses, giant interneurons, Periplaneta americana* 3305.

**Nesciothemis**

2505.

**Nestidiocoris tentus,**

chemical control 6978.

**Nesidiolestes**

1403.

**Nesina**

4071.

**Nesomyrmex**

5859.

**Nesoperla**

2654.

**Nests,**

see also **Colonies**

*Achaearanea disparata* 5639.

*Anthocopa* 1723.

*Apicotermes* 1266.

*Apis florea* 3819.

*Belonogaster griseus* 7951.

biology + behaviour *Vespula arctica*, nest parasite of *Vespa arenaria* 3649.

- Nests.(continued)**  
 biology *Apis mellifera*, Czechoslovakia 7946.  
 biology/worker maturation, queenless *Vespa simillima* colonies 5432.  
*Bombus* 8905.  
 brood development *Bombus ignitus* 3549.
- building behaviour, *Formica dakotensis* 8909.  
 burrowing + provisioning, *Philanthus triangulum* 7637.  
*Cataglyphis cursor* 5248.  
*Centris tolomaca* + *Dianthidium macrurum* + *Melitoma eulossoides*, Mexico 2839.  
*Cerceris, Canary Islands* 6218.  
 colony development, *Cataglyphis cursor* 7945.  
 colony development, *Messor semirufus* 6398.  
 colony size + temperature in relation to comb building + sugar consumption, *Apis mellifera* 7004.  
 colony structure/development, *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* / *Atta laevigata* 6396.  
 construction + provisioning, *Anthidiellum strigatum* 5146.  
 construction, *Osmia lignaria* 6042.  
 construction, *Paralastor* sp. 4344.  
 construction, *Sceliphron assimile* 3523.  
*Crossocerus dimidiatus* 7369.  
*Dictyna* + *Mallos* 3526.  
 distribution in relation to altitude, *Bombus*, alpine/subalpine habitats, Sweden 8746.  
 ecology, *Anoplolepis longipes* colonies 5429.  
 ecology, Isoptera populations, Cap Vert Senegal 4416.  
 flowerpot nesting, *Monomorium pharaonis* 1632.  
 foraging activity, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 6727.  
*Formica fusca*, USA, Oregon 7955.  
 gravity in relation to construction, *Vespa orientalis* 1125.  
 habitat specificity, *Formica rufa* / *Formica dusmeti* / *Formica nigricans* 6917.  
*Hodotermes* 1269.  
 Hymenoptera, Val di Fiemme Italy 3524.  
 in relation to ecology + biology, *Perdita* 3647.  
 in relation to soil quality, *Macrotermes falciger* 4516.  
 inter nest aggression, *Formica lugubris* 2195.
- Macrotermes*, abundance in relation to weather Uganda 7944.  
 magnetic fields in relation to nesting behaviour, *Heterotermes indicola* 2117.  
 microclimate in relation to queen development, *Apis mellifera* 7949.  
*Nectarinella championi* 5428.  
 nest biology, *Vespa*, Taiwan 3823  
 nest confederate carrying behaviour, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 3312.  
 nest construction, *Anomma nigricans*, Ivory Coast 5430.  
 nest construction, *Anomma nigricans*, savannah forests, Ivory Coast, Lamto 7003.
- nest resins, *Heriades truncorum* 6400.  
 nest survival, eusocialism, *Lasioglossum duplex* 3047.  
 nesting behaviour, *Ammophila nasalis* 3550.  
 nesting behaviour, *Encopognathus rufiventris* 3544.
- nesting behaviour, *Xylocopa virginica* 8620.
- nesting biology, *Solierella compedita* 3551.  
 numerical data, *Vespa crabro* 3821.
- Penicillium waksmani* control American foulbrood disease.
- Apis mellifera* 8500.  
 petiole specialization, *Vespula* 4515.  
 polyethism, *Vespa crabro* 4512.  
*Proteriades* 8619.  
*Proteriades zuni* sp. nov. 81.
- pseudogynce, *Formica japonica*, Japan 4208.  
*Pterocheilus laticeps* + *P. quinquefasciatus* 862.  
 queen introduction methods, *Apis mellifera* 8289.
- seasonal activity *Bombus rufipes*, Java 5433.  
 site selection, *Apis mellifera* 1126.
- social organization, defence behaviour, *Polistes metricus* 8904.
- Stenodynerus microstictus* 1620.  
 temporary queens, *Metapolybia aztecoides* 7952.  
 toxicity insect growth regulators, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.  
 transport ability, worker *Lasius niger* 176.  
 utilization *Penicillium waksmani* treated cells, *Apis mellifera* 1703.
- Vespula austriaca* / *Vespula rufa* 7950.  
*Vespula pensylvanica* / *Vespula vulgaris* 3724.  
 within nest transmission chalk brood, *Apis mellifera* 7526.  
*Zethus otomitus*, Mexico 3511.
- Netherlands.**  
*Algedonia terrestris* new for 505.  
*Andrena* + *Nomada* from Drenthe 7073.  
*Aphomia gularis* new for 7075.  
*Archnospila virgilabnormis* from 2486.  
 Araneae new for 8037.  
*Blattopteroidea* + *Orthopteroidea* from 7063.  
*Cedrobium laportei* new for, *Spodoptera exigua* imported 2231.  
*Coleophora salinella* + *Metzneria metzneriella* new for 2503.  
*Curtimorda maculosa* new for 2477.  
*Diradius intricatus* new for 7068.  
 distribution *Algedonia terrestris* + *Phlyctaenia perlucidalis* 505.  
 Dolichopodidae from + new for 7067.  
*Hydropsyche simulans* new for 2485.  
 immigration + colony foundation Araneae populations, Lauwerszeepolder 959.  
 insect damage, plants 2231.  
*Lamoria anella* new for 3952.  
*Lepidoptera* new for 3959, 3973.  
*Leptura sanguinolenta* from 3957.  
 Macrolepidoptera from dunes, Castricum 8076.  
 migrating Lepidoptera 8077.  
 Mordellidae from 2477.  
 Neuropteroidea from Drentsche Aa river valley 2485.  
 new Acan 5600.  
 new Cecidomyiidae 6582.  
 plants, insect damage 7736.  
 rare / local Lepidoptera, Limburg 2489.  
 rare Lepidoptera records 2503.  
*Scutovertex minutus* removed from list 5600.  
 sex attractants, traps, *Scolytus multistriatus* + *S. pygmaeus* + *S. scolytus* 3393.  
 Syrphidae from/new for 8059.  
*Trogoderma angustum* new for 4584.
- Nethra rufa,**  
 taxonomy 4730.

**Netomocera**

83.

***Neumania queenslandica*,**  
new species 5595.***Neurobasis***

3514.

***Neuroctenus***  
2571.***Neuroctenus*,**  
new species. Philippines 4727.***Neuroctenus affinis*,**

new localities. India 7254.

***Neuroctenus kashmirensis*,**  
new localities. India 7254.***Neurohaemal organs*,**dilation nervi corporis allati. *Chrysocoris stolli* 4900.  
perisynthetic, Homoptera + Heteroptera 4870.***Neuroleon***

4169.

***Neuroptera***

102, 157, 629, 837, 968, 1009, 1606, 1709, 1758, 1820.

1846, 2302, 2485, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2682, 2935.

2952, 3004, 3145, 3465, 3568, 3946, 3989, 4169, 4247, 4805.

4806, 4807, 4808, 4809, 5086, 5090, 5155, 5535, 5973, 5981.

6091, 6481, 6778, 6845, 6999, 7050, 7411, 8081, 8262, 8773,

9039.

***Neuroptera*,**

keys. Britain, book 8126.

***Neuropteroidea***

2485.

***Neuropteroidea*,**

neurosecretory cells 6778.

***Neurothidae***

2646.

***Neurothrus***

2646.

***Neurosecretion*,**A type neurosecretory cells, protocerebrum, *Locusta migratoria* 4874.activity lateral neurosecretory cells in relation to mating,  
*Dysdercus koenigii* 5107.adipokinetic function red pigment concentrating hormones.  
*Schistocerca gregaria* 4950.AMP activation, brain. *Antheraea pernyi* + *Hyalophora cecropia* 4993.calcium + sulphur, neurosecretory granules, *Schistocerca* +  
*Calliphora* 3345.

cephalic neurosecretory system, Spirobolida 7399.

cerebral, in relation to parental behaviour, *Labidura riparia* 7499.cerebral, in relation to reproduction, *Glossina fuscipes* 8616.  
characterization activation factor II, brain, *Periplaneta americana* 718.corpora allata axon pathways regulating metamorphosis.  
*Periplaneta americana* 3287.corpora allata in relation to vitellogenesis, *Orthetrum chrysostoma* 303.diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6774.

diffuse endocrine system, insect midgut 3340.

dilation nervi corporis allati, *Chrysocoris stolli* 4900.distribution neurosecretory cells, brain, *Ornithodoros savignyi* 2768.ecdysone activation brain neurosecretory cells, *Mamestra brassicae* 6776.electrical properties neurosecretory cells. *Carausius morosus* 594.endocrine regulation integument inclusions, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8330.endocrine system, queen + worker *Apis mellifera* 1468.  
function neurosecretory cells, brain, *Megoura viciae* 6780.  
hormonal activity oogenesis, *Phormia regina* + *Sarcophaga bullata* 4266.immunohistochemical demonstration neurosecretion, brain + corpora cardiaca, *Periplaneta americana* 124.in relation to apholate + metepa, median neurosecretory cells, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.in relation to corpora allata activity, *Periplaneta americana* 5002.in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8476.in relation to diapause, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 2806.in relation to electrical stimulation-brain, *Lithobius forficatus* 7487.in relation to osmoregulation, *Orthetrum chrysostoma* 3404.in relation to ovaries, paramedial neurosecretory cells, suboesophageal ganglion, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4890.in relation to photoperiod, *Acronycta rumicis* 2762.in relation to prostaglandin, brain, *Periplaneta americana* 8462.in relation to serotonin, corpora cardiaca, *Leucophaea maderae* 7494.in relation to spermiogenesis, *Lithobius forficatus* 5088.induced neurosecretion, median neurosecretory cells, in vitro, *Locusta migratoria* 1553.neuroendocrine system, *Pyrrilia perpusilla* 4889.neurohaemal neurosecretory complex, brain, *Oncoceras* 228.neurosecretory cells + retrocerebral endocrine glands, active/hibernating *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 3416.neurosecretory cells, *Ornithodoros tholozani* 3277.neurosecretory system, *Xenobolus* 6118.oogenesis, *Phormia regina*/Sarcophaga bullata 4266.pars intercerebralis/corpora allata in relation to vitellogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 8609.pars intercerebralis, diapause development, *Pieris rapae* 8577.pars intercerebralis in relation to oogenesis + moult, *Panstrongylus megistus* 682.

peptides in relation to release egg development

neurosecretory hormones, *Aedes aegypti* 1536.peripheral neurons, *Carausius morosus* 4225.

perisynthetic neurohaemal organs, Homoptera + Heteroptera 4870.

protocerebral, in relation to water regulation, *Leucophaea maderae* 7495.protocerebral neurosecretory cells, *Locusta migratoria* 8470.reactivation, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6773.ring gland, *Chrysomyia megacephala* 3418.*Spodoptera litura* neurosecretion 823.ultrastructure CA-CC complex, *Papilio demoleus* 147.

vasopressin-neurophysin type, sub-oesophageal ganglion.

*Clitumnus extradentatus* 3414.vitellogenesis, endocrine control, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 824.***Neurosema*,**

new species, New Guinea 5934.

**New Amsterdam,**

new Acaridae 4600.

new Anoetidae 4600.

**New Britain,**

new Eupipsocidae 4179.

new Tettigoniidae 6670.

**New Caledonia,**

new Acari 5616.

new Cerambycidae 7160.

new localities, Scaphidiidae 7197.

new Miridae 7259.

new Scaphidiidae 7197.

Odonata immature stages 5519.

**New Guinea,***Neurosema* from 5934.

new Calopsocidae 5934.

new Dermanyssidae 4602.

new Eupipsocidae 4179.

new Formicidae 4127.

new Menoponidae 1438.

new Psychodidae 7240, 8208.

new Trombiculidae 4622.

Rhopalocera new for 9078.

*Tyrophagus putrescentiae*, allergen source 7863.**New Zealand,**

Chloropidae new for 4694.

Chloropidae revised 4694.

*Chrysopa basalis* new for 9039.

community composition, aquatic insects, forest stream 7964.

dispersal insects, from Australia 8735.

distribution/speciation/evolution Targaremini 8027.

ecology, Odonata larvae 8033.

ecology, *Psychoda* larvae 8303.establishment *Apanteles ruficrus* against *Pseudaleitia separata*, control 3031.

feeding + energetics, alpine Acrididae 5257.

Gripopterygidae revised 2654.

insect pests *Medicago sativa* 1711.

Lepidoptera from 7056.

*Leucaspis* from 4752.life cycle + feeding behaviour *Archichauliodes diversus* + *Stenopelta prasina*, Glentui R. 992.

Lygaeidae new for 5497.

Mezirinae from 4726.

new Aeolothripidae 4819.

new Aradidae 4726.

new Canthyloscelidae 1376.

new Chloropidae 4694.

new Diapriidae 7285.

new Diaspididae 4752.

new Gripopterygidae 2654.

new Lygaeidae 2573, 4733, 7257.

new Notonomouridae 2654.

new Philotarsidae 4816.

occurrence + control Tortricidae, *Ribes* 4486.pest insects, *Zea mays* 6376.

pest interceptions, 1975 7918.

Philotarsidae reviewed 4816.

plant insect relationships 8847.

*Podalonia suspicosa* from 7053.

Pseudococcidae, orchards + vineyards, Auckland 2970.

recent records pest insects 4559.

Targaremini revision 7257.

**Nexion,**toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.**Nezara**

1892, 2246.

**Nezara viridula,**

chemical control, Brazil 8895.

feeding preferences 6846.

photoperiod/temperature in relation to development/diapause 4339, 7577.

resistance, *Glycine max* 8731.

soybean damage, Australia, New South Wales 5360.

transmission *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata*, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.**Nicaragua,**

new Ceratopogonidae 5770.

new Pseudococcidae 7277.

new Pteromalidae 4774, 8245.

**Nicobar Islands,**

Aphidiidae new for 3194.

Cicadidae new for 3165.

new Phytoseiidae 7124.

Phytoseiidae new for 7124.

*Terastia meticulosalis* new for 2462.**Nicoletiella fergusoni,**

new species, USA 4606.

**Niger,**bionomics *Chilocorus bipustulatus* 314.*Chilocorus bipustulatus* biological control *Parlatoria blanchardi* 6974.

Formicidae from 9074.

Tenebrionidae from 9072.

**Nigeria,**

abundance/interspecific relations Formicidae populations.

**Nigeria,(continued)**

cocoa farms 5231.  
 aerial application insecticides against *Glossina* 3766.  
 allergy, man, house dust Acari 6137.  
*Charaxes* from + new for Enugu 6492.  
*Cicindela* from, Enugu 3158.  
*Culicoides spp.* populations, hills + riverbanks 411.  
 distribution + habitat, *Cicindela*, Enugu 3158.  
 new Amphipterygidae 104.  
 new Asteiidae 6577.  
 new Chironomidae 6585.  
 new Hesperiidae 2610.  
 new Histeridae 4657.  
 new Ischnopsyllidae 2658.  
 new Lycaenidae 6646.  
 new Nymphalidae 4793.  
 new Tachinidae 7245.  
 new Tingidae 4107.  
 new Torymidae 6632.  
 new Trixoscelididae 1400.  
 parasitism on *Columba guinea*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* 8681.  
 pest insects, forests 7887.  
 phenology/population dynamics Culicidae 7767.  
 population dynamics *Culicoides*, Ibadan 3708.

present status, *Nesciohemis nigeriensis* 2505.  
 stored products, *Dasytes rugosella* infestations *Dioscorea* alata tubers 5399.

Tingidae new for 4107.

**Nigeria, Kainji Lake.**

distribution/population levels *Glossina* 8827.

**Nilaparvata**

3571.

**Nilaparvata lugens,**

control, Japan 6998.

oviposition/fecundity/longevity, macropters/brachypters 5145.

**Nineta,**

from + new for France 8081.

**Niphadabata**

1399.

**Niphadoes,**

new species, China 8259.

**Nipponaphis**

5818, 5822.

**Nipponorhynchus**

5881.

**Nitidulidae**

30, 396, 984, 1083, 1216, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 2815, 3669, 3790, 7187, 8563.

**Nitiglymmius,**

taxonomy 4636.

**Nitrogen,**

accumulation, in relation to food plant, *Pieris rapae* larvae 1668.

diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.

fertilizers, in relation to *Adelges cooleyi* populations 1069.

in relation to grassland distribution, Carabidae 6310.

pressure in relation to survival, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7492.

sterilization, control, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.

utilization, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 1636.

utilization in relation to *Apanteles glomeratus* parasitism, *Pieris rapae* 8674.

**Nitrosoethylurea,**

mutagenesis, *Bombyx mori* 3864.

**N-Nitrosomethyl urea,**

in relation to autosomic recessive mutations, *Bombyx mori* 2410.

**Niue Island,**

arthropods associated with mammals 7691.

**Ntveaspis**

4009.

**Noctua**

1231, 4167.

**Noctua haywardi,**

from Greece 8072.

new for Greece 7074.

**Noctua pronuba,**

hydraulic muscular systems, larvae 7397.

**Noctuidae**

94, 133, 138, 145, 191, 210, 213, 214, 237, 245, 255, 257, 268, 281, 282, 345, 348, 349.

331

405, 433, 451, 454, 468, 477, 480, 500, 532, 538, 542, 567, 596, 637, 689, 691, 706, 731, 743, 751, 781, 823, 833, 893, 903, 916, 941, 943, 951, 1054, 1089, 1090, 1177, 1183, 1189, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1197, 1202, 1231, 1254, 1451, 1490, 1558, 1562, 1574, 1585, 1594, 1599, 1607, 1612, 1620, 1636, 1654, 1665, 1667, 1684, 1707, 1710, 1767, 1771, 1783, 1789, 1797, 1801, 1813, 1817, 1819, 2016, 2017, 2040, 2047, 2055, 2089, 2090, 2151, 2231, 2295, 2455, 2482, 2519, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2762, 2771, 2772, 2788, 2795, 2805, 2810, 2816, 2826, 2860, 2882, 2889, 2896, 2898, 2900, 2915, 2919, 2952, 2956, 3001, 3029, 3031, 3036, 3039, 3132, 3134, 3135, 3152, 3188, 3218, 3237, 3313, 3324, 3360, 3378, 3391, 3395, 3421, 3422, 3436, 3441, 3444, 3463, 3467, 3485, 3507, 3542, 3562, 3576, 3630, 3663, 3667, 3678, 3711, 3714, 3779, 3782, 3787, 3789, 3808, 3815, 3859, 3889, 3909, 3910, 3912, 3914, 3915, 3917, 3919, 3948, 3955, 3973, 4147, 4148, 4165, 4257, 4271, 4277, 4301, 4319, 4320, 4337, 4368, 4375, 4390, 4391, 4392, 4417, 4469, 4470, 4477, 4489, 4493, 4500, 4560, 4561, 4562, 4581, 4786, 4787, 4789.

4788.

4840, 4842, 4908, 4926, 4966, 4969, 4972, 4976, 4978, 4979, 5022, 5023, 5027, 5081, 5118, 5124, 5126, 5128, 5152, 5164, 5169, 5174, 5196, 5197, 5198, 5225, 5270, 5293, 5344, 5345, 5358, 5370, 5377, 5385, 5387, 5553, 5574, 5851, 5898, 5899, 5900, 5901, 5902, 5903, 5987, 5994, 6091, 6094, 6096, 6124, 6126, 6135, 6176, 6195, 6233, 6249, 6258, 6268, 6270, 6368, 6375, 6383, 6432, 6452, 6453, 6454, 6455, 6477, 6479, 6613, 6650, 6651, 6687, 6718, 6719, 6752, 6756, 6773, 6774, 6776, 6785, 6786, 6798, 6799, 6829, 6852, 6869, 6874, 6875, 6888, 6894, 6919, 6987, 6988, 6997, 7026, 7054, 7056, 7074, 7305, 7385, 7397, 7423, 7460, 7519, 7529, 7543, 7566, 7587, 7639, 7641, 7651, 7655, 7678, 7708, 7734, 7745, 7755, 7878, 7913, 7930, 7939, 8072, 8074, 8255, 8287, 8291, 8319, 8398, 8399, 8469, 8484, 8486, 8489, 8502, 8503, 8504, 8506, 8507, 8534, 8551, 8564, 8572, 8580, 8588, 8595, 8603, 8778, 8779, 8853, 8854, 8858, 8870, 9028, 9067.

- Noctuidae.(continued)**  
baculovirus polypeptides 4284.  
control, persistence pathogens 5021.  
control efficacy fungicides 6991.  
from Murcia Spain 5555.  
list corrections, France 8071.  
new for Yugoslavia 6478.  
new species, China 8256.  
pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.  
sex attractants, species specificity 4953.  
tomato pests 4393.
- Nodocion**  
1838.
- Nomada**  
69.  
  
**Nomada,**  
from Drenthe Netherlands 7073.  
pheromone mimetism of *Andrena* 3386.
- Nomada tormentillae,**  
new for Belgium 5538.
- Nomadacris septemfasciata,**  
plague prevention 6329.
- Nomia**  
3003.
- Nomophila noctuella,**  
from Britain 3910.
- Noorda**  
4157.
- Nopals**  
1836.
- Nops,**  
synonymy 4626.
- Norfolk Island [Pacific Ocean],**  
Nymphalidae new for 1302.  
*Phyllonorycter messaniella* new for 1199.
- Norway,**  
additions + corrections Catalogus Coleopterorum  
Fennoscandiae et Daniae 3141.  
Araneae from Svalbard 6460.  
biogeographic mapping, *Nepa cinerea* + *Ranatra linearis*  
1227.  
bivoltinism + mortality, *Ips typographus* 2853.  
*Brychius elevatus* from 8044.  
Coleoptera from 3937.  
Coleoptera new for 3153.  
Cydnidae new for 3953.  
Cynipidae from 3147.  
distribution + habitats *Agonum dorsale* 3964.  
distribution *Ranatra linearis* 8063.  
*Eupithecia* group from 4573.  
flight phenology, *Ips typographus* 3556.  
forests, population dynamics/structure Araneae 8787.  
Heteroptera, mire habitat, Eidskog 3684.  
Homoptera, mire habitat, Eidskog 3683.  
Homoptera from Eidskog 3683.  
Homoptera new for 3683, 7752.  
Homoptera populations, strawberry fields 7752.  
*Lamprochernes nodosus* new for 3150.  
*Limnephilus minusculus* new for 3976.  
*Micronecta poweri* new for 3958.  
new localities *Ranatra linearis* 8063.  
new record *Anthocharis cardamines* 3148.  
new record *Apatania zonella*, Svalbard 3154.  
new records + status *Somatochlora arctica* 2955.  
new records Coleoptera 3153.  
new records Heteroptera 3953.  
*Notonecta glauca* new for More 3962.  
Opiliones, mire habitat, Eidskog 3685.  
parasites of birds, Acari + Mallophaga + Siphonaptera, Jan  
Mayen Island 2884.  
phenology/population dynamics Chironomidae, Lake  
Malsjøen 7959.  
*Pityophthorus traegardhi* new for 3966.  
Plecoptera from Varanger 1818.  
*Pneumonyssus caninum* infestation dog 7848.  
population changes, Pierinae, Oslo 2479.  
Simuliidae new for 3142.  
*Stenamma westwoodi* new for 3974.  
Tabanidae new for 3949.  
Trichoptera, mire habitat, Eidskog 3686.  
Trichoptera from Varanger 1818.  
Trichoptera larvae, Finnmark 487.  
Trichoptera new for Hedmark 3686.  
Uukuniemi viurs isolation, Ixodidae 429.
- Nosopsyllus fasciatus,**  
remating 6198.
- Nossidium**  
3920.
- Noteridae**  
1824, 7188, 8178.
- Noteridae,**  
new for Canada, Quebec 7084.

- Nothoaspis**  
136.
- Nothomyia**  
6595.
- Noticanace**  
5766.
- Notidibia**  
553.
- Notiolaphira**,  
gen. nov., Ethiopian Region 8191.
- Notiophilus**  
1482, 2936.
- Notiophilus biguttatus**,  
predation, food selection in relation to prey locomotor  
activity 6314.  
rhythms 4248.
- Notiopsyllopus**  
1305.
- Notiphila**,  
synonymy 7232.
- Notiphila aenigma**,  
biology/immature stages 8633.
- Notiphila solita**,  
biology/immature stages 8633.
- Notodontidae**  
95, 1010, 1017, 1052, 3185, 4149, 4790, 4791, 4850, 5131,  
5904, 6805, 6993, 7306, 7892, 8575.
- Notoedres cati**,  
ear infection, cat 7822.
- Notolaemus**  
20.
- Notolepium**  
5935.
- Notolbellula bicolor**,  
gen. et sp. nov. 4811.
- Notomicrus**,  
new species, America 7188.  
new species, Panama/Brazil 8178.
- Notonecta**  
638, 3962.
- Notonectia**,  
predation rates 6303.
- Notonectia glauca**,  
movement sensitive neuron, eye 4228.  
predation, ingestion rates, models 8668.
- Notonectidae**  
638, 1134, 1286, 1681, 3731, 3962, 4102, 4228, 4870, 6303,  
8668.
- Notonemouridae**  
2654.
- Notostrida**  
3675.
- Notoxus**  
4633.
- Notoxus**,  
anatomy 7148.
- Novokatianna**  
4083.
- NRDC-143**,  
control *Brassica* pests 3789.
- NRDC 143**,  
control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.  
tolerance, *Simulium* larvae 766.
- NRDC 147**,  
toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 268.
- NRDC 156**,  
insects control, cotton, Africa 3781.
- NRDC 161**,  
toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.
- NRDC 167**,  
insects control, cotton, Africa 3781.
- Nucleic acids**,  
actinomycin D resistant RNA, *Aedes albopictus* 7989.  
*a*-amanitin inhibition/initiation DNA replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6425.  
analysis histone mRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5462.  
Balbiani ring RNA content/half-life, *Chironomus tentans* 5463.  
Balbiani ring RNA 75S association endoplasmic reticulum, *Chironomus tentans* salivary gland 8962.  
characterization tRNA<sup>Glu</sup>, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8418.  
chromatin structure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8953.  
circular dichroism satellite DNA, *Drosophila nasutoides* 6423.  
co-replication satellite DNA mainband DNA, *Chironomus melanotus* 6422.  
control, *Autographa californica* 5377.  
cytoplasmic distribution, poly (A) RNA, embryo + oocyte *Drosophila melanogaster* 3088.  
deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease activities, venom sac, *Polistes gallicus* 4932.  
distribution cytoplasm, Balbiani ring RNA 75S, *Chironomus* 7985.  
DNA + RNA content, in relation to caste development, *Apis mellifera* 5468.  
DNA, eukaryote genome organization, *Drosophila* 4533.  
DNA, in relation to gene bank, *Drosophila* 8923.  
DNA, multiple gene, Dm, localization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8977.  
DNA, repetitive, heterochromatin, *Drosophila hydei* 7984.  
DNA, repetitive, heterochromatin, *Drosophila hydei* 7986, 7988.  
DNA, ribosomal, spacers/insertions, X/Y chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8969.  
DNA, ribosomal insertion, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1161.  
DNA characterization, gonads, pupae, *Bombyx mori* 8961.  
DNA coiling, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1153.  
DNA content, salivary gland, development, *Melipona quadrifasciata* 3091.  
DNA content, salivary gland, larval development, *Melipona quadrifasciata* 1159.  
DNA content/organisation, chromosomes, *Drosophila hydei* 8963.  
DNA distribution, sperm nuclei, normal/segregation distorter

## Nucleic acids,(continued)

*Drosophila melanogaster* 8964.

DNA puff, poly peptides, salivary gland secretion.

*Rhynchosciara americana* 6115.

DNA repetition frequency, Balbiani ring chromosomes, genes salivary gland. *Diptera* 3860.

DNA replication, *Chironomus thummi* larvae 7982.

DNA replication, polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila* 3094.

DNA-RNA biosynthesis, nurse cell development, *Gerris najas* 7029.

DNA structure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1738.

DNA synthesis in relation to epidermis differentiation, *Blaberus* 7591.

DNA synthesis inhibition, dimilin, *Anthonomus grandis* 4534.

ecdysone in relation to DNA synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7485.

ecdysone in relation to RNA + DNA synthesis, cell line cultures, *Drosophila* 2758.

ecdysone in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland, *Drosophila melanogaster* 661.

ecdysterone in relation to RNA composition, development, *Calliphora vicina* larvae 680.

ethyl methanesulphonate DNA alkylation in relation to recessive lethals, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3871.

excess rDNA, testis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1739.

fluorouridine in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland, *Chironomus* 4532.

haemocytes, *Periplaneta americana* 6065.

heterochromatin, sex specific, structure, replication/transcription, *Ephesia kuehniella* 6426.

hormones in relation to biosynthesis DNA/RNA, *Calliphora vicina* wing discs 7488.

hybridization nuclear/cytoplasmic RNA, locus 2 48BC, *Drosophila hydei* 4530.

in vitro polysomal RNA translation heat shock messages, *Drosophila* 5470.

in vitro transcription RNA polymerase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7994.

intermediate replication, DNA replication, *Drosophila* 1158.

L leucine, digestive nuclease inhibitor, *Bombyx mori* 2727.

late replication sequence, DNA *Drosophila virilis* 3087.

localization + underreplication satellite DNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2402.

localization ribosomal DNA, proximal X heterochromatin, *Sciara coprophila* 3090.

localization RNA polymerase B, polytene chromosome puff, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3118.

meiotic 9 mutant, DNA repair deficient, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3104.

messenger like fraction, heterogeneous nuclear RNA, *Chironomus tentans* salivary gland 3089.

mRNA, in relation to proteins synthesis, *Drosophila eggs* 55.

mRNA in relation to preprolactin amino acid sequence, venom glands, *Apis mellifera* 4252.

nucleotide sequence tRNA, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 7987.

origin + metabolism small DNA, metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 1741.

polytene chromosome puff, relationship RNA metabolism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1156.

position effect, rRNA genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3099.

post irradiation DNA repair, *Trichoplusia ni* 3859.

purification/nucleoside composition, nucleoside Q containing

aspartic acid tRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7991.

restriction enzyme analysis, satellite DNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3086.

ribosome synthesis, *Drosophila* 1160.

RNA, Balbiani ring, salivary glands cells, *Chironomus thummi* 7983.

mRNA, biosynthesis induction, heat shock, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9010.

RNA, diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.

rRNA, genes, disproportionate replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5465.

RNA, heat shock specific transcription, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5467.

RNA, Malpighian tubules cytochemistry, *Triatoma infestans* 4925.

rRNA, 3'terminus primary structure, *Bombyx mori* 6677.

RNA, transcription, heat shock locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1742.

(RNA, vermillion locus activation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9011.

mRNA analysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8959.

RNA biosynthesis, *Lachnus tropicalis* 3095.

RNA distribution, cells, spermiogenesis, *Drosophila virilis* 7027.

rRNA gene amplification, ovaries, *Antheraea pernyi* 7981.

rRNA gene localization, *Rhynchosciara hollanderi* 8972.

tRNA Glu gene localization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7030.

rRNA maturation, *Drosophila* 7990.

RNA polymerase B in relation to transcriptional activity, chromosomes *Drosophila melanogaster* 3115.

tRNA precursor, identification, *Bombyx mori* 5466.

RNA synthesis, isolated nuclei midgut, *Bombyx mori* 8011.

RNA synthesis site, X chromosome, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4535.

RNA transcription, chromosome interband, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8968.

RNA transport, Balbiani ring, *Chironomus tentans* 8966.

RNA 5S precursor, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4536.

RNA 7S, transcription unit, salivary gland Balbiani ring, relationship chromosome structure, *Chironomus tentans* 8967.

tRNAGly, nucleotide sequence, *Bombyx mori* 3092.

rRNA hybridization, polytene chromosome, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3093.

satellite DNA, phosphorylated histone H1, *Drosophila virilis* 5464.

sedimentation properties, high molecular weight DNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3096.

sequence localization, histone mRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1163.

size + distribution poly (A) sequence, DNA + RNA, *Drosophila hydei* 3097.

structure + replication mitochondrial DNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1740.

structure psoralen cross-linked rRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5469.

synthesis, metamorphosis, *Lucilia cuprina* 6427.

temperature in relation to DNA replication, meiosis, *Carausius morosus* 5083.

translatable calliphorin m RNA, *Calliphora vicina* 654.

u.v. irradiation in relation to pyrimidine dimers, RNA, *Smittia* eggs 8596.

uridine utilization, ovaries, *Coelopa frigida* 7601.

***Numidimenopon***

4801.

***Nunbergia exosternoides*,**

gen. et sp.nov., Brazil 4657.

***Nupedia***

5760.

***Nutrition,***age + diets in relation to vitamin content, larval food, *Apis mellifera* 2202.*Agelastica alni* *Alnus* ecosystem, Germany (GFR) 978.  
alcohol vapour in relation to survival, starved *Drosophila melanogaster* 5157.artificial diet, rearing *Heliothis virescens* 5164.

blood meal in relation to fecundity/oogenesis, Culicidae.

USA, Florida 7656.

collection/utilization *Krameria* floral oils, *Centris* 5210.

consumption + digestion + utilization, in relation to food

plant, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 1636.

dietary protein in relation to growth + development.

*Tribolium castaneum* 3566.dietary requirements, *Dacus oleae* 880.diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.diets, *Messor galla* / *Messor regalis* 8666.diets composition in relation to feeding/digestion/  
reproduction, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.*Drosophila melanogaster* consumption + assimilation.*Neobisium muscorum* 884.energy budget, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 5158.energy/nitrogen utilization, parasitism, *Pieris rapae* 8674.essential amino acids, *Culex pipiens* 6229.food consumption + utilization, *Pieris brassicae* 6231.food conversion efficiency, *Nemeritis canescens* on *Ephestia kuhniella* 333.holistic diets in relation to survival/reproduction, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.host plants in relation to development, *Plutella xylostella* 4369.in relation to alate production, *Elatobium abietinum* on  
*Picea sitchensis* 2160.in relation to caste determination, *Monomorium pharaonis* 6399.

in relation to copper, terrestrial Isopoda 3569.

in relation to development + longevity, *Bathycoelia thalassina* 320.in relation to development time evolution, *Chelobasis perplexa* 8020.in relation to diapause, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5119.in relation to fecundity, *Chironomus tepperi* 6193.in relation to fecundity, *Chrysopa perla* 1606.in relation to longevity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6810.

in relation to nutritive tissues histochemistry, galls,

Cecidomyiidae/Cynipidae 8699.

in relation to oogenesis, *Phormia regina* / *Sarcophaga bullata* 8667.in relation to oviposition, *Earias fabia* 1607.in relation to protein, thorax-muscles, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4259.in relation to sterols, *Trogoderma granarium* 3577.lipid utilization, on meridic + natural diet, *Pieris brassicae* 1643.metabolism sterols + cholesterol derivatives in relation to  
growth, *Trogoderma granarium* 1634.minerals in relation to growth, *Harmonia axyridis* 5165.

models, crop emptying rate in relation to carbohydrates

nutrition, *Phormia regina* 334.mutual facilitation on erg 2 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*.*Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 8769.nutritional quality *Pisum sativum*, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 5217.nutritional state *Glossina tachinoides* populations, savannah,  
West Africa 7689.nutritive value *Pinus* species, Diprionidae 2907.physiology, *Glossina*, review 3276.plant pollen + insect honeydew in relation to survival +  
reproduction, *Dacus oleae* 337.preferential feeding, Asclepiadaceae, *Aphis nerii* 1641.protein digestion, gut, *Gilpinia herycyniae* larvae 2205.proteins source, diets, *Heliothis zea* 6233.proteins utilization, liquid diets, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 8669.

Simuliidae, review 5252.

*Solanum* pollen supplement, *Apis mellifera* 6280.sugar requirements, diets, *Aedes aegypti* 7667.trace metals, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 6242.trophic eggs, *Pheidole pallidula* 8906.vitamin requirements, *Culex pipiens* larvae 2220.vitamins in relation to mortality + development *Bombyx mori* 2200.weight in relation to food surface area, *Acheta domesticus* 6169.**Nuvacron,**control *Gossypium* 5371.**Nuvan,**emulsion, control *Pseudococcus* on *Vitis* 1059.**Nychta**

4102.

**Nychiodes**

1425.

**Nyctemera**

961.

**Nycteribiidae**

911, 1377, 1384.

**Nycteribosoa**

911.

**Nycteriglyphus**

1310, 5619.

**Nymphalidae**

96.

142.

304, 608, 627, 832, 838, 865, 1182, 1185, 1239, 1290, 1294,  
1299, 1302, 1428, 1429, 1629, 1669, 2318, 2456, 2463, 2501,  
2517, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623,  
2681, 2921, 2946, 3054, 3130, 3139, 3224, 3226, 3617, 3696,  
3712, 3835, 3900, 3923, 4031, 4150, 4151, 4152, 4153, 4349,  
4378, 4560, 4792, 4793, 4794, 4795, 4863, 5225, 5905, 5906,  
6039, 6492, 6517, 6651, 6652, 6653, 6654, 7307, 7375, 7377,  
7664, 7747, 8109, 8257, 8647, 9020, 9049, 9054, 9092.**Nymphalidae,**

from Sicily 8078.

geographic variation/subspecies frequency, Iberian Peninsula  
6475.

- Nymphalis** 2456, 2463, 2921, 3900, 3923.  
**Nymphs,** anatomy + histology, *Lardoglyphus konoi* deutonymph 3274.  
 anatomy + histology, *Lardoglyphus konoi* protonymph 3273.  
 deutonymph, *Bathyhalacarus quadricornis* 7051.  
*Gastronyssus bakeri* 6863.  
 hypopi, distribution/hosts/taxonomy, *Dermacarus hypudaei* *Dermacarus tamiasciuri* 7698.  
 photoperiod in relation to feeding, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.  
 TBE virus survival, *Dermacentor reticulatus* 1050.  
**Nympula depunctalis,** control 5351.  
 larvae 4203.  
**Nyodes,** new species, Cameroon 5903.  
**Nysius scutellatus,** new for USA 7256.
- Oenogyna baetica,** biology/phenology, Sicily 3527.
- Octavius** 5741.  
**Octopamine,** in relation to gregariousness, *Locusta migratoria* 6748.
- Odagmia,** chromosomes, puffing 7976.  
**Odinadiplostis odinae,** leaf galls, *Lannea coramandelica* 6275.
- Odinia** 4182.  
**Odiniidae** 1375, 4682.
- Odonata** 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 128, 146, 303, 503, 504, 518, 523, 525, 556, 799, 801.  
 800.  
 971, 1002, 1004, 1274, 1276, 1278, 1282, 1439, 1727, 1790, 1804, 1805, 1808, 1821, 1822, 1953, 2485, 2490, 2492, 25231, 2505, 2510, 2699, 2713, 2847, 2868, 2955, 3178, 3187, 3204, 3219, 3262, 3290, 3291, 3332, 3404, 3514, 3534, 3552, 3621, 3933, 3965, 3992, 4000, 4013, 4014, 4020, 4027, 4037, 4039, 4170, 4171, 4196, 4202, 4204, 42432, 4360, 4563, 4582, 4810, 4811, 4843, 4872, 4906, 5113, 5154, 5441, 5514, 5564, 5917, 5918, 5919, 5920, 6019, 6032, 6154, 6203, 6220, 6228, 6439, 6489, 6519, 6527, 6938, 7086, 7319, 7367, 7371, 8113, 8263, 8264, 89068.
- Odonata,** chromosomes 6419.  
 courtship + mating behaviour 5111.  
 development adult compound eyes 7403.  
 development larval compound eyes 7404.  
 ecology, Lake Anna, USA, Virginia 5278.  
 epizootic Rotifer 6403.  
 flight behaviour 4407.  
 freeze drying 4191.  
 from + new for Highlands County-USA, Florida 6520.  
 from + new for USA, Texas 6490.  
 from Cedar Iowa River Basin, USA, Iowa 5570.  
 from Corbett National Park India 8096.  
 from New Zealand 8033.  
 from North Dakota + South Dakota, USA 4021.  
 from St Joseph de-la Rive Canada, Quebec 6508.  
 immature stages, New Caledonia, Loyalty Islands 5519.  
 larvae, temperature tolerance/salinity tolerance 6107.  
 larvae instar determination 4828.  
*Libellulidae, Celithemis* 3202.  
 literature bibliography, Ethiopian Region 6491.  
 meadow pools, *Germany, Fed. Rep.* 6320.  
 predation, Araneae 6333.  
 survival, dehydration/overwintering 6896.  
 synaptic interaction feedback, ocellar retina 4222.  
 thermoregulation 4275, 8453.
- Odontacarus,** revised, USA 8571.
- Odontiinae** 4157.
- Odontoceridae** 5950.
- Odontolabis** 26, 1361.
- Odontomachiti,** bionomics 76.

- Odontomachus**  
76.
- Odontomachus haematoxys,**  
caste determination 8902.
- Odontomyia**  
1391.
- Odontopera**  
2900.
- Odontopus**  
1583.
- Odontopus nigricornis,**  
functional anatomy salivary glands 8475.  
male reproductive systems 5048.
- Odontotermes**  
246, 2516, 3163, 3474, 3700, 3825.
- Odontotermes,**  
populations, Cap Vert-Senegal 4416.
- Odontotermes guptai,**  
new locality, India 8093.
- Odontotermes lokanandi,**  
development/adult morphology 6841.
- Odonturopoda**  
4054.
- Odynerus**  
75.
- Oecanthidae**  
3184, 6916.
- Oecanthus,**  
from Canada, Quebec 7087.
- Oecetis**  
2491.
- Oecetis,**  
5948.
- Oecetis notata,**  
new localities/habitats, Wales 8035.
- Oeciacus vicarius,**  
alphavirus cycle, USA, Colorado 6965.
- Oecobiidae**  
7131, 8153.
- Oecobius trifidivulva,**  
new species, Zaire 7131.
- Oecophoridae**  
649, 2455, 2909, 3898.
- Oecophoridae,**  
taxonomy 8252.
- Oecophylla**  
3668, 3802.
- Oecophylla longinoda,**  
populations, cocoa farms, Nigeria 5231.
- Oedalea**  
3926.
- Oedaleus inornatus,**  
gynandromorphs 8930.
- Oedaleus senegalensis,**  
melanism 5493.
- Oedemagena tarandi,**  
control, tetramisolum 5295.
- Oedemera,**  
new species 7189.
- Oedemeridae**  
1251, 7189.
- Oediconia**  
4788.
- Oedipoda**  
3367.
- Oedipoda,**  
new species, USSR 8268.
- Oedipoda minuta,**  
photoperiod/temperature in relation to reproductive diapause  
5058.
- Oedopeza**  
5675.
- Oeneis alberta,**  
new for USA, Montana 8108.
- Oestridae**  
2313, 2980, 2993, 3603, 4462, 6341, 6948, 8403.
- Oestrus**  
2993, 3603.
- Oestrus ovis,**  
geographical distribution/seasonal variations infestations,  
Egypt 6948.
- Offence,**  
inter-nest aggression, *Formica lugubris* 2195.
- Ogyris amaryllis,**  
bird predation 5279.
- Ohmella**  
2647.
- Oidaematophorus monodactylus,**  
biometrics 4353.
- Oidematops ferrugineus,**  
biology + parasitism 4351.
- Oidini**  
1330.
- Oiketicus**  
972.
- Oileus,**  
distribution + key, Mexico Transition Zone 4024.
- Oils,**  
plant oils control *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8856.
- Oinia cyanea,**  
gen. et sp. nov., Brazil 6620.
- Okturumtinus**  
6414.
- Oleria,**  
behaviour + life cycles 4349.
- Olesicampe benefactor,**  
introduction against *Pristiphora erichsonii*, USA, Minnesota  
5175.
- Olethreutidae**  
473, 571, 836.  
831.  
1085, 1097, 1110, 1576, 1671, 1706, 2007, 2349, 2351,  
2503, 2640, 2971, 2972, 3444, 3635, 4130, 4268, 4488, 4956,  
5036, 5068, 5073, 5112, 5119, 5349, 5350, 5750, 5907, 5966,  
6087, 6159, 6165, 6388, 6692, 6791, 6882, 6890, 6996, 7545,  
8258, 8447, 8852.
- Olfaction, se Sense Organs and Senses.**
- Oligia,**  
occurrence, Hungary 8074.
- Oligocene,**  
new Neoephemeridae + Siphlonuridae, USA, Montana 7248.

- Oligocene,(continued)**  
*Passalus indormitus*, systematic interpretation 4077.  
phylogeny, insects, Nearctic Region 5495.
- Oligolinus,**  
taxonomy 7204.
- Oligoneuriidae**  
1909.
- Oligonychus**  
317, 5616.  
**Oligonychus,**  
pests, *Manihot* 7881.  
pests *Manihot*, biology/ecology 7875.
- Oligonychus pratensis,**  
biological control, USA, Texas 490.
- Oligonychus ununguis,**  
control, insecticides 7900.
- Oligosita,**  
antennal sensilla 6031.
- Oligota,**  
from Oriental Region 8188.  
new species, Morocco 7206.  
new species, Oriental Region 8188.
- Oligota minuta,**  
predators of *Mononychellus tanajoa* 8776.
- Oligotricha**  
3945.
- Ollarianus,**  
new species, Honduras + Panama 5830.
- Ologamasinae**  
5589.
- Ologamasiphus**  
5607.
- Olokejma,**  
taxonomy 7269.
- Olpidae**  
5642.
- Olsoufieff, G.,**  
Mutillidae types revision 8242.
- Omaliinae,**  
revision, USA 6573.
- Omalus**  
3180.
- Oman,**  
new Ascalaphidae 2643.
- Paracrocisa sinaitica** from 2488.  
records, *Spodoptera litura* group 3152.
- Omethoate,**  
control *Aphis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.  
control *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 8868.
- Omtia,**  
synonymy 4648.
- Omias mollinus,**  
new locality, Poland 6466.
- Ommatidiotus**  
4756.
- Ommatoiulus moreletti,**  
distribution/dispersal, Australia 8119.
- Ommatolampinae**  
1440.
- Omocestus viridulus,**  
auditory preference 4283.
- Omorgus suberosus,**  
new for USA, Idaho 8100.
- OMPA,**  
resistance, *Tetranychus vienensis* 771.
- Omus**  
2861.
- Onchiuridae**  
3277.
- Onchilurus**  
3977.
- Oncococephalus**  
228.
- Oncocoris,**  
taxonomy 8223.
- Oncodes**  
1316.
- Oncometopia**  
4397.
- Oncopeltus**  
1532, 1533, 1551, 2680, 2761, 3342.
- Oncopeltus fasciatus,**  
cardenolide sequestering 6291.  
haemocytes differentiation 4877.  
juvenile hormone analogue, clofibrate, in relation to development 4331.  
juvenile hormone in relation to migration + reproduction 4267.  
juvenile hormone/precocene in relation to yolk deposition 7571.  
*Leptomonas oncopelti* infection 4305.  
resistance selection insect growth regulators 9016.
- Oncopera parva,**  
biology 6217.
- Oncopodura**  
2692, 4680.
- Oncopoduridae**  
2692, 4680.
- Oncopsis**  
5831.
- Onesta**  
5764.
- Oniscoidea**  
724, 4824.
- Oniscoidea,**  
mating behaviour 4345.
- Ontiscus**  
2974, 3680.
- Ontiscus laevis,**  
predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.
- Onitis**  
3080.
- Onitis alexis,**  
grassland management 6913.
- Onitis subopacus,**  
new for Viet Nam 8182.

- Onthophagus**  
407, 3080, 3181, 4668, 5728.
- Onthophagus gazella,**  
grassland management 6913.
- Onthophagus polypheMI,**  
larvae 8305.
- Onthophagus taurus,**  
grassland management 6913.
- Onthophagus tuberculifrons,**  
larvae 8305.
- Ontiscus**  
3256.
- Onukigallia**  
5831.
- Onychiuridae**  
4250, 7214, 7780.
- Onychiurus (Uralophora),**  
taxonomy 7214.
- Onychiurus armatus,**  
populations, intrinsic rate of increase 7780.
- Onychiurus justi porteri,**  
toxicity soil application benomyl 3472.
- Onychiurus quadriocellatus,**  
feeding, in relation to fungal growth 7661.
- Onychogomphus**  
6489.
- Onychogomphus lefebvrei,**  
new for Iraq 3933.
- Onychophora**  
825, 3292.
- Oocytes,**  
induction annulate lamellae, oocytes, diapause. *Cordulia aenea* 146.  
nucleic acids Coleoptera, *Creophilus maxillosus* 5089.
- Ooencyrtus**  
74, 2874.
- Ooencyrtus,**  
new species. Britain 4760.
- Oogenesis,**  
Aphididae 5051.  
biosynthesis lipid yolk, oocytes. *Aedes aegypti* 7593.  
characterization, oocytes proteins, *Periplaneta americana* 6076.  
chorion formation. *Acerentomon gallicum* 6190.  
chromosomes activity, *Ephestia kuehniella* 8955.  
*Coccinella septempunctata* 3512.  
colchicine effects, nucleocytoplasmic relations. *Calliphora erythrocephala* oocytes 2687.  
composite eggs, *Mikiola fagi* / *Rhabdophaga rosaria* 8300.  
development telotrophic ovaries, *Creophilus maxillosus* 5089.  
developmenttelotrophic, DNA ovaries + nucleic acids  
Coleoptera, *Creophilus maxillosus* 5089.
- endocrine control, *Locusta migratoria* 6079.  
endocrine control, *Musca domestica vicina* 1604.
- follicle cells bridges, *Culex pipiens* 5993.  
hormonal activity, *Phormia regina* + *Sarcophaga bullata* 4266.  
hormones activity, *Phormia regina*/ *Sarcophaga bullata* 4266.  
hormones in relation to follicle formation, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 4265.  
in relation to blood meal, Culicidae. USA, Florida 7656.  
in relation to centrifugation, female *Drosophila melanogaster* 1589.
- in relation to juvenile hormone, *Bombus terrestris* worker 826.  
in relation to juvenile hormone, *Locusta migratoria migratoria* 6815.
- in relation to lateral organs, *Ixodes persulcatus* 7497.
- in relation to longevity, Heliconiinae 304.
- in relation to mating, *Gryllus bimaculatus* / *Plebiogryllus guttiventris* 7607.
- in relation to nutrition, *Chrysopa perla* 1606.
- in relation to nutrition, *Phormia regina* / *Sarcophaga bullata* 8667.
- in relation to pars intercerebralis, *Panstrongylus megistus* 682.
- in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Culiseta inornata* 2108.
- in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Dolycoris baccarum* 8583.
- in relation to spermathecae, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2834.
- in relation to photoperiod + temperature, *Culiseta inornata* 2108.
- lipids/phospholipids, *Argas arboreus* / *Dermacentor andersoni* 7588.
- lysosomal enzymes in relation to maturation yolk, *Drosophila melanogaster* 828.
- mating in relation to follicular development, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 3509.
- oocyte factor in relation to vitelline membrane transformation, Lepidoptera 194.
- oocytes ultrastructure, *Gromphadorhina brauneri* 6192.
- phospholipids pattern, *Argas arboreus* / *Dermacentor andersoni* 8605.
- RNA synthesis, *Euscelis plebejus* 8617.
- Simuliidae, review 5252.
- ultrastructure, *Acerentomon gallicum* 7597.
- ultrastructure/function follicle cells, *Fourcartia squamulata* 7391.
- ultrastructure vitelline membrane, *Caloglyphus anomalus* 2833.
- Oonopidae,**  
1314.  
7132.
- Oonopidae,**  
inquilinism 7676.
- Oonopinus,**  
revised 5632.
- Ooperipatus,**  
new species, Australia 4823.
- Oorlogia nigriceps,**  
gen.et sp.nov., Namibia 6556.
- Opacopsis**  
4139.
- Opatriinus,**  
new species, West Indies 6574.
- Operophtera**  
538.
- Operophtera brumata,**  
control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 6390.

***Operophtera brumata*, (continued)**

new for British Columbia, Canada 5568.

population dynamics in relation to dispersal larvae + *Malus* phenology 6924.***Operophtera brumata*,**

populations, outbreaks on oak, Hungary 7920.

***Ophiogomphus***

1276.

***Ophiomyia phaseoli*,**

biology 6375.

control, systemic insecticides 5345.

***Ophiomyia simplex*,**occurrence/pest status, *Asparagus officinalis*, Denmark

7018.

***Ophion***

78.

***Ophioneurus longiclavatus*,***Rhynchites auratus* new host 6256.***Ophoninae***

78.

***Ophonus***

3567.

***Ophraella notulata*,**

biology 5122.

***Ophyognathus*,**

taxonomy 4637.

***Ophyra***

2181.

***Opiinae***

71.

***Opiliones***

500, 509, 597.

***Opiliones***

673, 1827, 1840, 1841, 2232, 5640, 5641, 6708, 7138, 8664.

***Opiliones*,**

from Chile 9090.

new records, Chile 9090.

***Opiptacris***

5925.

***Opisthopatus***

825.

***Opithocosmia dubia*,**

taxonomic status 7217.

***Opius***

71, 795.

***Opius incisi*,**

populations in relation to temperature, India 6306.

***Oplitis***

1312.

***Opogona sacchari*,**

chemical control 7937.

***Opomyzidae***

1769.

***Oporoposamma***

2850.

***Opostega auritella*,**

new for Finland 5544.

***Opostegidae***

5544.

***Oppia***

1635, 5604.

***Oppia*,**

new species, Senegal 7113.

***Oppiidae***

1635, 5604, 5652.

***Optioservus*,**

identification, USA 8103.

new species, USA 6565.

***Orchesella***

43, 2936, 3383, 3673, 3707.

***Orchesella cincta*,**locomotor activity, in relation to predation *Notiophilus biguttatus* 6314.***Orchopeas howardi*,**epizootiology typhus (epidemic), *Glaucomys volans* 8803.

membrane feeding, methods 7337.

new for Britain 8034.

***Orectognathus***

4127.

***Oreodera***

878.

***Oreoplum nymphum*,**

gen. et sp. nov., USA 5642.

***Oreomela***

4641.

***Oresta***

4067.

***Oretylus punctatissimus*,**

new for Taiwan 6566.

***Orfella***

4707.

***Orfella*,**

taxonomy 7052.

***Organochlorines*,**toxicity against *Bollmaniulus* + *Oxidus gracilis* 2792.***Organognathus***

115.

***Organophosphates*,**resistance, polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.toxicity against *Bollmaniulus* + *Oxidus gracilis* 2792.***Orgyia***

755, 902, 930, 1012, 1022, 2614, 3704.

***Orgyia pseudotsugata*,**

bioassays Baculovirus pathology 6125.

control programmes, USA, west 7941.

fecundity, outbreak decline, USA, Oregon 5264.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus homology 4290.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus quantification methods 6795.

outbreak in relation to recreation business, USA, Oregon 7895.

toxicity TH6038/difluron 7530.

***Oribatei***

3048, 5604, 5605, 5615, 8636.

**Oribatidae**

2757, 5602, 6102, 7113.

**Oribatidae,**

from Faroe Islands 7114.

**Oribatulidae**

8140.

**Oribotritiidae**

7362.

**Oriental Region,***Ascodipteron* from 2229.

Bruchidae from 7149.

Calvignallini revised 5801.

*Corticaria* , revision 5719.geography + taxonomy. *Quernaspis* 4753.*Indusius* + *Edwardsaedes* revised 4090.

key + review. Psocoptera 5932.

key + revision *Bolbelasmus* 4654.*Lophoceraomyia* revised 4092.

new Asterolecaniidae 4741.

new Coccinellidae 7170.

new Colobathristidae 4729.

new Corduliidae 5919.

new Coreidae 5801.

new Culicidae 4092.

new Culicidae 4091, 4092, 4094.

new Diaspididae 4753.

new Geotrupidae 4654, 5716.

new Muscidae 2553.

new Pentatomidae 4736.

new Pipunculidae 2556.

new Pupipara 1377.

new Pyralidae 4157.

new Scolytidae 7199.

new Staphylinidae 8188.

new Torymidae 6632.

*Ooencyrtus* keyed 74.pest status/distribution *Dorylus orientalis* 7926.

Pipunculidae from 2556.

*Polea* revised 4741.*Pseudoficalbia* revised 4094.*Rhinoskusea* revised 4091.

Siphonaptera from Indian Subregion 2657.

*Sympylax* revised 4729.

Tachardiidae from 2584.

**Orientation,**astronomic solar orientation + negative phototaxis, *Paederus rubrothoracicus* + *Stenus bipunctatus* 3319.biophysical fields in relation to larval migration, *Lymantria monacha* 2255.cocoon spinning, *Nemeritis canescens* in *Ephestia* cocoons 3322.colour preference, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 4914.

direction finding in relation to visual reference points,

*Cataglyphis setipes turcomanica* 7005.e-vector, *Apis mellifera* 8371.

geotaxis/phototaxis in relation to feeding/oviposition,

*Pissodes strobi* 4916.gravity in relation to nest construction, *Vespa orientalis* 1125.

humidity in relation to thermal effects photoreaction.

*Armadillo officinalis* 8466.humidity responses, *Tenebrio molitor* 1480.in relation to Fungi decayed wood, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4917.in relation to gravity, *Apis mellifera* 4236.

in relation to recruitment pheromone gland secretion,

*Leptogenys chinensis* 3417.in relation to size + distance + combination pattern visual stimuli, *Papilio demoleus* 3320.memory orientation, *Drepanosiphum platanoidis* larvae 628.*Papilio demoleus* larvae in relation to plants 626.phototaxis behaviour, *Grylliidae* 8382.photoreceptors in relation to phototaxis, *Apis mellifica* 3304.phototaxis, *Apis mellifera* 3304.phototaxis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4242.phototaxis, *Pimelia echidna* + *Pimelia tristis* 2707.phototaxis, reflectance changes, eyes, *Heliothis* 637.phototaxis, seasonal morphs, *Aleyrodes brassicae* 1486.summer orientation, *Drepanosiphum platanoides* 177.swimming, *Limnochares americana* 6008.variation phototaxis rhythms, *Chironomus plumosus* larvae 1956.visual, host selection, *Pissodes strobi* , Sitka spruce 5224.**Orinocosa**

12.

**Ortus**

2939, 3675, 3702.

**Ortus,**

from India 4725.

**Ortus minuta,**biological control *Mononychellus tanajoa* , Africa 7873.**Ortus tristicolor,**

prey numbers in relation to fecundity/longevity 8767.

**Ormiscodes**

2632.

**Ornithodoros**

911, 1781, 1887, 2768, 2990, 3277, 4599.

**Ornithodoros,**

vector relapsing fever, USA, New Mexico 6353.

**Ornithodoros capensis,**

parasitism 4384.

**Ornithodoros moubata,**

host range in relation to feeding/reproduction 5185.

rearing, hosts suitability 6848.

**Ornithodoros puertoricensis,***Felis catus* new host, USA, Puerto Rico 5182.**Ornithodoros tholozani,**

host range in relation to feeding/reproduction 5185.

**Ornithomyia**

1035, 4438, 4585.

**Ornithomyssus sylvularum,**

chemical control, USA, Virginia 8817.

populations in relation to host density 5184.

*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*, (continued)  
chickens resistance 8826.

**Ornithophysalis**

4044.

**Ornithoptera**

1430.

*Orodemnius quensi*,

ecology, Sweden 5277.

*Orodrassus coloradensis*,

interspecific cohabitation 4509.

**Oropodisma**

109.

*Orpecovalva*

6661.

*Orpecovalva acantha*,

endemic, Sardinia 5548.

*Orperla*

2655.

*Orphanacarus*

4619.

*Orseolia*

1026.

*Orseolia oryzae*,

resistance, *Oryza* 5207, 8695.

*Orsimia*

1754.

*Orthellia*

2554.

*Orthene*,

control *Myzus persicae* 7886.

control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.

**Orthetrum**

303, 1953, 3404, 3965, 3992, 6489.

*Orthochaetes setiger*,

new locality, Poland 6466.

*Orthocladius*,

new species, Nearctic Region 7226.

species new for Nearctic Region 7226.

*Orthocrema*,

new species, France 8240.

*Orthogalumna*

1450, 4274.

*Orthogalumna terebrantis*,

*Eichhornia crassipes* kairomone 4958.

*Orthographis*,

new species, Canary Is. 6637.

*Ortholitha*

89.

**Orthomorpha**,

new species, Malaya 4821.

*Orthonama obstipata*,

from Britain 3914.

*Orthonops*,

synonymy 4626.

*Orthopelma*

80.

*Orthophagus*,

new species, Viet Nam 8182.

*Orthopodomia signifera*,

new records, Canada, Ontario 9087.

*Orthopodomyia*

2523.

*Orthopodomyia*,

new for USA, New York Suffolk County 9081.

new species 4696.

*Orthopodomyia signifera*,

new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.

utilization artificial treehole oviposition sites 7343.

**Orthops**

5804.

**Orthoptera**

- 108, 109, 110, 111, 143, 152, 153, 155, 156, 160, 163, 199,  
207, 209, 211, 222, 225, 229, 255, 259, 328, 330, 335, 382,
- 404, 405, 501, 577, 580, 585, 590, 591, 592, 593, 598, 599,  
607, 669, 672, 681, 683, 707, 708, 711, 791, 827, 945, 1090,  
1148, 1186, 1297, 1440, 1441, 1449, 1455, 1477, 1478, 1484,  
1487, 1504, 1517, 1531, 1553, 1595, 1609, 1653, 1663, 1675,  
1677, 1678, 1772, 1924, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1948, 1951,  
1969, 1972, 1973, 1975, 2004, 2008, 2074, 2217, 2354, 2387,  
2507, 2508, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2695, 2702, 2703,  
2721, 2723, 2729, 2732, 2769, 2814, 2844, 3036, 3060, 3067,  
3069, 3078, 3107, 3109, 3110, 3112, 3166, 3174, 3179, 3184,  
3195, 3196, 3199, 3215, 3253, 3278, 3286, 3289, 3298, 3325,  
3341, 3344, 3345, 3351, 3352, 3365, 3367, 3374, 3459, 3460,  
3521, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3876, 3978, 3990, 3996, 4015, 4023,  
4218, 4220, 4223, 4224, 4237, 4241, 4281, 4282, 4283, 4329,  
4338, 4423, 4427, 4812, 4813, 4874, 4883, 4890, 4891, 4892,  
4893, 4895, 4899, 4904, 4921, 4927, 4940, 4945, 4948, 4950,  
5009, 5012, 5037, 5058, 5077, 5096, 5130, 5132, 5134, 5208,  
5258, 5273, 5397, 5454, 5460, 5490, 5493, 5520, 5922, 5923,  
5924, 5925, 5926, 5927, 5928, 5996, 6000, 6015, 6017, 6018,  
6028, 6037, 6047, 6056, 6058, 6069, 6079, 6080, 6083, 6103,  
6105, 6109, 6128, 6148, 6169, 6170, 6183, 6184, 6236, 6269,  
6329, 6401, 6412, 6482, 6483, 6510, 6512, 6523, 6667, 6668,  
6669, 6670, 6671, 6672, 6693, 6705, 6712, 6714, 6726, 6735,  
6737, 6742, 6748, 6762, 6765, 6783, 6784, 6814, 6815, 6826,  
6904, 6916, 7018, 7021, 7087, 7320, 7400, 7402, 7415, 7424,  
7479, 7484, 7486, 7489, 7570, 7590, 7607, 7608, 7626, 7635,  
7683, 7730, 7797, 7899, 7904, 8006, 8114, 8115, 8246, 8265,  
8266, 8267, 8268, 8330, 8335, 8341, 8346, 8360, 8362, 8379,  
8382, 8412, 8429, 8436, 8470, 8471, 8481, 8483, 8510, 8609,  
8678, 8736, 8761, 8783, 8830, 8859, 8860, 8930, 8939, 9017

distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve  
Britain 7764.

from Canada, Quebec 6509, 6511.

from Fars, Iran 5542.

from USA, California 7789.

from USA, Indiana 9088.

neurogenetics 4523.

new species, Guyana 5921.

pathology, *Mermis nigrescens* 7524.

populations in relation to feeding role 6923.

proctolin occurrence 5986.

**Orthopteroidea**

7097.

**Orthosia**

538, 1254, 2900, 3919.

*Orthotylus*

2575, 3675, 7069.

- Oryctes**  
1067, 1116.  
**Oryctes monoceros**,  
larvae 7359.  
**Oryctes rhinoceros**,  
*Metarrhizium anisopliae* infection 8485.  
**Oryctini**  
29.  
**Oryctomorphus bimaculatus**,  
larvae 7359.
- Oryseotia oryzae**,  
resistance *Oryza* 6876.  
**Oryza sativa**,  
cartap, systemic insecticides activity, *Nephrotitix cincticeps*.  
*Laodelphax striatellus* 277.  
**Oryzaephilus**  
460, 2337, 2683, 4435.  
**Oryzaephilus**,  
control, grain 7903.  
insecticides efficacy, control 7922.  
**Oryzaephilus surinamensis**,  
 $\gamma$ -irradiation, eggs 6167.  
 $\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to development 5363.  
proprioceptors, ultrastructure, head 8355.  
toxicity BAY SRA-7660 7534.  
**Oscinella**  
1657.  
**Oscinella**,  
development/grasses in relation to host, Graminae 8730.  
development in relation to host plant 8730.  
host preferences, Gramineae 8705.  
type species designation, taxonomy 6589.
- Oscinosoma**  
4694.  
**Osmia**  
946, 3524, 4131.  
**Osmia lignaria**,  
nesting behaviour 6042.  
**Osmoderma**  
134.  
**Osmoregulation**,  
coxal glands function, Geophilomorpha 224.  
feeding/water balance in relation to humidity.  
*Dermatophagooides* 7480.  
immature stages, *Allacma fusca* 4210.  
in relation to cooling, haemolymph, *Galleria mellonella* 8461.  
in relation to haemolymph pressure pulses, *Tenebrio molitor* 3333.  
in relation to insecticides, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3459.  
in relation to neurosecretion, *Orthetrum chrysos* 3404.  
in relation to sodium chloride injection, haemolymph.  
*Blaberus craniifer* 4987.  
rectum, Isoptera 6055.  
review, Acari 709.  
saturation deficit in relation to hatching + weight, *Boophilus decoloratus* + *Rhipicephalus e. evertsi* eggs 2113.  
*Tomocerus* 6759.  
water uptake, soil, *Iridomyrmex purpureus* 7476.  
xeric adaptiveness, Meloidae 2024.
- Ostomidae**  
1903.  
**Ostrinia**  
622, 1076, 1581, 1925, 2894, 3045, 3441, 3615, 3671, 3788, 4400, 4588.
- Ostrinia nubilalis**,  
chemical control 8864.  
control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8900.  
control, insecticides 6994.  
control, insecticides, silage corn 4476.  
environment in relation to flight/sex pheromone responses 5259.
- growth/metamorphosis in relation to trypsin inhibitors 3488.  
in relation to *Fusarium* diseases, *Zea mays* 3627.  
parasitism, USA, Nebraska 8841.  
populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.  
populations isolation 9019.  
*Proreus simulans* predation 5281.
- Zea mays* resistance 6865.
- Othreis**  
4147.  
**Otiorrhynchinae**  
7173.  
**Otiorrhynchinae**,  
catalogue, France 8046.  
**Otiorrhynchus**  
1334, 3144, 3698.  
**Otiorrhynchus**,  
taxonomy 5697.
- Otiorrhynchus armatus**,  
infestations/host plants, Italy 6386.  
**Otiorrhynchus trophonius**,  
infestations/host plants, Italy 6386.  
**Otiorynchus**  
1869.  
**Otiothops**,  
new species, Colombia 5633.  
**Otiesella**  
4115.  
**Otitidae**  
1374.  
**Otocepheidae**  
5604.  
**Otopheidomenidae**,  
parasitism on Sphingidae 6860.
- Ouabain**,  
transport, Malpighian tubules, *Zonocerus variegatus* 6737.
- Oulema**  
240, 3586.  
**Oulema melanopus**,  
populations, estimation 6897.  
within field dispersal 5226.  
**Ourapteryx sambucaria**,  
from Perthshire-Britain 6487.

**Ovacaridae,**  
taxonomy 4609.

**Ovacarus,**  
taxonomy 4609.

**Ovaries,**

*Acorus calamus* oil vapour in relation to follicular regression.  
*Trogodera granarium* 2817.

amino acids, *Mylabrus pustulata* 6064.

*Babesia major* ultrastructure, *Haemaphysalis punctata* 760.  
biosynthesis lipid yolk, oocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 7593.

colechine + cytochalasin B in relation to juvenile hormone effect on follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 805.

compensatory hypertrophy in relation to ovarian atrophy.  
*Trialetia infestans* 2818.

culture, togaviruses growth, *Aedes albopictus* 8809.

cytoplasmic bridges follicular epithelium, *Aedes aegypti* +  
*Stomoxys calcitrans* 576.

development, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3757.

development in relation to larvae extracts, *Apis mellifera* workers 7567.

development in relation to mating + temperature, *Anthocoris nemorum* 2121.

development in relation to precocene, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1532.

development in relation to temperature + humidity + olive fruit, *Dacus oleae* 5064.

DNA·RNA biosynthesis, nurse cell development, *Gerris najas* 7029.

ecdysone secretion, *Galleria mellonella* 6077.

follicle cell position, ovaries, queen *Apis mellifera* 6146.

follicle cells bridges, *Culex pipiens* 5993.

germarium, cystocytes differentiation, *Chrysopa perla* 5086

germarium ultrastructure, Aphidiidae 5051.

glycogen content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrrohocoris apterus* 655.

gonadal mesoderm differentiation in relation to pole cells.

*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2803.

gonadotrophic, *Culicoides grahami* 5085.

hempa + metepa, sterilization mechanism, *Callosobruchus chinensis* female 1588.

hormones in relation to follicle formation, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 4265.

in relation to neurosecretion, paramedial neurosecretory cells, suboesophageal ganglion, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4890.

in relation to nidification, evolution, Scarabaeinae 2453.

in relation to paramedial neurosecretory cells ultrastructure, suboesophageal ganglion, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4891.

in relation to tepa, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.

intercellular bridges, ovarian follicle cells, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3279.

iridescent virus transmission, *Aedes cantans* 4299.

La Cross virus transmission, *Aedes triseriatus* 7864.

longevity in relation to repeated oogenesis, Heliconiinae 304.

macromolecular synthesis in relation to hormones/inhibitors, follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4949.

maturatoin in relation to JH I + JH II, *Locusta migratoria* 681.

non functional, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 7553.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus transmission, *Mythimna separata* 6799.

nutritive system, *Gerris najas* 6822.

oogenesis, *Coccinella septempunctata* 3512.

ovarian cycle, *Labidura riparia* 305.

ovarian development, *Drosophila* populations, Japan 8749.

ovarian development in relation to flight, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 4909.

ovarian development in relation to mating behaviour, *Empoasca devastans* 6177.

ovariectomy in relation to juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Diptoptera punctata* 6750.

ovariectomy in relation to synthesis yolk proteins, *Acheta domesticus* 8436.

ovariole, cyst formation, *Chrysopa perla* 5090.

ovariole number, *Euparia castanea* / *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* 7594.

ovariole number in relation to reproduction, *Bracon hebetor* 306.

ovariole numbers, *Lygaeidae* 5049.

ovulation in relation to mating + insemination + spermatophore formation + ovulation stimulating hormone, *Glossina morsitans* 2132.

palmitic acid incorporation, lipids, *Bombyx mori* 4937.

photoperiod effects on ovarian maturation, *Gongylidium rufipes* 8593.

protein synthesis, *Rhynchosciara americana* 5099.

proteins metabolism, neuro endocrine control, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.

proteins quantity in relation to Hempa, *Musca domestica* 4997.

rRNA gene amplification, *Antheraea pernyi* 7981.

synthesis ovarian acid phosphatase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1528.

temperature in relation to activity pattern enzymes, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4945.

thiourea in relation to development, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 7575.

transmission (transovarial) California encephalitis virus, *Aedes dorsalis* 3506.

transmission (transovarial) Jamestown Canyon virus, *Aedes triseriatus* 4342.

transovarial transmission *Borrelia anserina*, *Argas* 2781.

trivittatus virus transmission (transovarial), *Aedes trivittatus*

4453.

uridine utilization, *Coelopa frigida* 7601.

vitellogenesis control, *Periplaneta americana* 5087.

workers, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 7954.

### Overcrowding,

environmental hydrocarbons toxicity, Culicidae larvae 2796.

### Overlaetella

2571.

### Overwintering,

see also Diapause

*Anthocopa* 1723.

areas, *Danaus plexippus* populations, N. America 2959.

*Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana*, Colorado Rockies, USA 3547.

cold hardiness, *Scolytus ratzeburgi* 2751.

cold resistance, *Perillus bioculatus* 6757.

*Contarinia coloradensis* 6209.

*Danaus plexippus*, Mexico 6208.

*Dermacentor variabilis*, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.

*Diabrotica* populations, Mexico 6227.

diapause, *Dacus oleae* pupae 2807.

*Dorcus parallelipipedus*, in *Cossus cossus* galleries 1008.

Dytiscidae + Hydrophilidae in lakes, Sweden 5059.

**Overwintering,(continued)**

- emergence, *Anthonomus grandis* populations 8640.  
emergence profile, *Anthonomus grandis* 6910.  
*Eupulvinaria hydrangeae*, Italy 6842.  
exposure in relation to cold hardiness, *Ips acuminatus* 2755.  
*Eylais* 6696.  
*Heliothis zea*, USA, Oklahoma 7641.  
*Hippopsis lemniscata* 2829.  
*Howardula husseyi* infection in relation to biology  
  *Megasselia halterata* 3449.  
*Hungariella peregrina* in *Pseudococcus longispinus* 904.  
in relation to photoperiod, *Agrotis ipsilon* 8779.  
*Mesochorus nigripes*, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA  
  2153.  
mortality, second generation, *Ips typographus*, Norway  
  2853.  
*Myzus persicae*, Sweden 938.  
neurosecretory cells + retrocerebral endocrine glands, active/  
  hibernating *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 3416.  
Noctuidae pests, Florida USA 3711.  
*Pardosa agricola*, Britain 6895.  
*Planoecoccus* on vine, Israel 1005.  
*Pteromalus puparum* 4378.  
*Rhagoletis completa* + *Rhagoletis suavis* 6224.  
soil litter, *Ips typographus* 2182.  
storage, *Coccinella septempunctata* + *Adalia bipunctata*  
  6936.  
supercooling, Isotomidae + Oribatidae 6102.
- survival, Odonata 6896.  
survival, *Pissodes strobi*, Sitka spruce, British Columbia-  
  plants 4428.  
survival, *Plathypena scabra*, USA, Iowa 7651.  
survival, *Solenopsis invicta* colonies, USA, Georgia 8771.  
survival behaviour in relation to temperature, *Stomoxys*  
  *calcitrans* 6840.  
*Trichogramma nubilale* 5143.  
variation antifreeze levels, overwintering *Meracantha*  
  *contracta* larvae 206, 679.
- Oviposition.**  
*Acanthoscelides mundulus* 3531.
- Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.  
*Aeolesthes saria* 6210.  
*Amblommia variegatum* + *Boophilus annulatus* 3517.  
*Araneus diadematus* 1611.  
artificial substrate colour preference, *Simulium damnosum*  
  7800.  
behaviour, *Cerotainia albipilosa* 7604.  
behaviour, *Eyprepocnemis rosea* 2844.  
behaviour, *Meliponula bocandei* 6045.  
behaviour, *Mesochorus* + *Peristenus* parasitizing  
  *Blepharidopterus angulatus* 346.  
behaviour, *Oncopsis* 866.  
behaviour, phylogeny, Therevidae 9035.  
*Biosteres longicaudatus* 6725.  
Bombyliidae Diptera 837.  
*Boophilus decoloratus* 5147.  
Bruchidae, India 5655.  
*Calopteryx maculata* 5110.  
*Chlenias*, Australia Tasmania 5138.  
*Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana*, Colorado Rockies,  
  USA 3547.

- Cicindela oregonia* 7786.  
*Coccinella septempunctata* 3512.  
*Conocephalus semivittatus* 7635.  
control, insecticides, *Crioceris asparagi* 3044.  
cooled, *Lasiocampa quercus* 307.  
*Cyrtopogon inversus* 3513.  
*Dacus tryoni*, Australia, New South Wales 5260.  
deterrent, *Dacus oleae*, olive 6099.  
deterrent pheromones, *Ceratitis capitata* 7463.  
*Dielocerus diasi* 632.
- Diparopsis watersi*, Sudan 5118.  
*Dolania americana* 6202.  
*Eccritotis zamon* 6196.  
ecological imprinting in relation to substrate, *Drosophila*  
  *melanogaster* 809.  
efficiency in relation to light/manipulation, *Boophilus*  
  *microplus* 7568.  
*Epidemia dorcas* / *Epidemia heliooides* 6645.  
*Epiophlebia superstes* 6203.  
*Epitheca princeps* 3533.  
*Euphaedra rezia* 8647.  
*Eupulvinaria hydrangeae*, Italy 6842.  
*Ficus carica* pollination, *Blastophaga psenes* 359.  
*Gasteroclisus rhomboidalis* 323.  
*Hippopsis lemniscata* 2829.  
host plant stimulants, Papilionidae 7731.
- host preferences, Gramineae, *Oscinella* 8705.  
host selection, *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi* 5222.  
host selection, *Pieris brassice* 4957.  
*Hylesinus oleiperda*, *Olea europaea*, Morocco 875.  
*Hypothenemus euclea* 1629.  
in relation to almond maturation, *Paramyelois transitella*  
  370.  
in relation to amino acids, *Laodelphax striatellus* 3484.  
in relation to camphor, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.  
in relation to carbohydrates + insemination, *Aedes vexans*  
  6189.  
in relation to carbohydrates/insemination, *Aedes vexans*  
  6189.  
in relation to corn ear fragmentation, *Glischrochilus*  
  *quadrisignatus* 2815.  
in relation to Cruciferae, *Hylemya brassicae* 3629.  
in relation to electrical fields, *Trichoplusia ni* 3485.  
in relation to environmental factors + mating + nutrition,  
  *Earias fabia* 1607.  
in relation to feeding, *Acanthoscelides pauperculus* 8712.  
in relation to feeding, *Haemaphysalis wellingtoni* 7630.  
in relation to feeding, *Nilaparvata lugens* 3571.  
in relation to 5-fluorouracil, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.  
in relation to food + water, *Blattella germanica* populations  
  975.  
in relation to food plant, *Graphognathus leucoloma* 933.  
in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesei* 856.  
in relation to geotaxis/photoraxis, *Pissodes strobi* 4916.  
in relation to host density + temperature + parasite age,  
  *Bathyplectes curculionis* 2820.  
in relation to host plant, *Haltica lythri* 920.  
in relation to host plants, *Aricia nicias* 6324.  
in relation to insecticides resistance, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8530.  
in relation to JH analogue, Ixodidae 3487.  
in relation to juvenile hormone, *Locusta migratoria* 7590.  
in relation to longevity, *Contarinia sorghicola* 3519.  
in relation to mating process, *Sitophilus oryzae* in barley  
  1071.  
in relation to *Malus* fruit abscission, *Conotrachelus*

- Oviposition,(continued)**  
*nenuphar* 5202.  
 in relation to mating + prey + temperature, *Anthocoris nemorum* 2121.  
 in relation to mating, *Gryllus bimaculatus* / *Plebiogryllus guttiventris* 7607.  
 in relation to mating, *Tetrastichus atriclavus* 3503.  
 in relation to nocturnal flight activity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8646.  
 in relation to photoperiod, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 8589.  
 in relation to prey density, *Episyphus balteatus* 3321.  
 in relation to soil pH, *Acheta domesticus* / *Decticus verrucivorus* 6401.  
 in relation to soil water content, *Aiolopus strepens* 382.  
 in relation to substrate, *Plodia interpunctella* / *Ephestia cautella* 5075.  
 in relation to substrate density, *Trichogramma californicum* 6044.  
 in relation to substrate moisture, *Aedes vexans* 5082.  
 in relation to temperature + photoperiod, *Sepedon fuscipennis* 5286.  
 in relation to temperature + RH, *Ephestia kuhniella* 1598.  
 in relation to temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.  
 in relation to temperature, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4274.  
 in relation to temperature, non diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.  
 in relation to temperature, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 830.  
 in relation to temperature, *Trogoderma variabile* 6843.  
 in relation to tillage system, *Diabrotica longicornis* 3643.  
 in relation to web spinning, *Tetranychus urticae* 3326.  
 inhibition, *Plagiolepis pygmaea* pheromones 7465.  
*Kratochvilana* 341.  
*Leptoglossus gonagra* 8643.  
*Lissoccephala* 3545.  
*Listronotus oregonensis*, carrots + celery, Canada, Ontario 5150.
- Menander felsina* 3558, 7804.  
*Mesochorus nigripes*, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA 2153.
- Microlarinus lareynii* 4350.  
 movements, *Celithemis elisa* 3202.  
*Neurobasis c. chinensis* 3514.  
*Nilaparvata lugens* macropters/brachypters 5145.
- Oidaematophorus monodactylus* 4353.  
*Oligonychus pratensis* 317.  
 on sorghum, *Atherigona soccata* 4302.  
 operational mechanisms, *Speyeria* 832, 838.  
*Orthetrum cancellatum* 1953.  
 oviposition biology, Sircidae, Europe 321.  
*Parydra quadrituberculata* 8632.  
 patterns, *Plathypena scabra* populations 6919.  
*Pectinophora gossypiella*, inhibitor, phenylacetalddehyde 4975.  
*Pennisetum americanum* cultivar resistance to *Heliothis zea* + *Spodoptera frugiperda* 941.  
*Philanisus plebeius* 3532.
- photoperiod reactivation, *reactivation* 7586.  
 photoperiodic induction reversibility, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 7580.  
 photoperiodic reactivation, *Myrmica rubra* 7586.  
*Phytalmia* 3489.
- Plectreurus tristis* 1616.  
*Poecilocerus pictus* 8379.  
 populations *Diabrotica virgifera* / *Diabrotica longicornis*, soybean fields, USA, Illinois 8742.
- Pseudoxychila tarsalis* 2172.  
 rate in relation to environmental factors, *Tribolium castaneum* 8591.
- reproduction regulation, nervous pathways, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 3493.  
 rhythms, *Corcyra cephalonica* 3329.  
 rhythms, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6051.  
 rhythms, *Psila rosae* 6731.  
 rhythms, *Simulium ornatipes* 3530.  
 role in *Ficus carica* pollination, *Blastophaga psenes* 359.  
*Sandalus niger* 863.  
*Simuliidae*, review 5252.  
 site, in relation to airborne stimuli, *Ephestia cautella* 1543.  
 site selection on host plant, *Oscinella frit* 1657.  
 spatial distribution egg batches, *Plodia interpunctella* 7802.  
 stimulants, *Allium cepa* disulfides, *Hylemya antiqua* 7720.  
 stimulants, *Hylotrypes bajulus* 4955.
- substrate colour preference, *Simulium vittatum* 3394.  
 substrate discrimination, *Agrotis ipsilon* 833.  
 suppression, in relation to X chromosome aneuploidy, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6418.  
*Tipula simplex* 1621.  
*Toxorhynchites rutilus* 4422.  
*Trapezites heteromacula* 854.  
*Trigonidium cicindeloides* 5009.  
 utilization artificial treehole oviposition sites, *Aedes sierrensis* / *Orthopodomyia signifera* 7343.
- vertical + temporal distribution, *Aedes triseriatus* + *Ae. hendersoni* 173.  
 within tree distribution *Gilpinia hercyniae* eggs on *Picea sitchensis* 8703.  
 worker queen *Bombus hypocrita* 8608.  
*Zelus leucogrammus* 8635.  
*Zyogramma exclamationis* 315.
- Ovipositor,**  
*Tetranychus urticae* 8312.  
**Ooviviparity**, see **Reproduction**.  
**Owadofos,**  
 control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.  
*Oxaea austera*,  
 new for Bolivia 5573.  
*Oxaeidae* 5573
- Oxidus**  
 2792, 3680.  
*Oxidus gracilis*,  
 toxicity mirex 8544.  
 ultrastructure liver cells 4873.  
*Oxidus rathkei*,  
 predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.  
*Oxya* 2387.

**Oxybelus**

3593.

**Oxycarenus**

468. 2933.

**Oxycarenus laetus,**

behaviour 7418.

**Oxyicerca**

1200.

**Oxychila**

4069.

**Oxydemeton-methyl,**control *Oligonychus ununguis* 7900.**Oxydemeton methyl,**toxicity. *Lipaphis erysimi* 1716.**Oxydemeton-methyl,**toxicity. *Megachile pacifica* 6134.**Oxydemetonmethyl,**control *Myzus persicae* 8893.**Oxydesmidae**

5960.

**Oxydesmus**

3448.

**Oxydia**

353.

**Oxydia trychiata,**control. *Telenomus alsophilae* -parasitism 4411.**Oxydisulfoton,**control *Heliothis armigera*. Hunan Province-China 324.**Oxygen,**consumption. *Dermatophagoides farinae* 3331.consumption. *Gamasellus racovitzai* 4989.

consumption, in relation to temperature/group effect.

*Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* 6758.

consumption. Meloidae 2024.

consumption. Prostigmata 4990.

consumption in relation to Bacteria infection. *Rhipicephalus bursa* 1568.

consumption in relation to size. Coleoptera 6059.

gas exchange, diurnal rhythms. *Pieris brassicae* 6730.hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions/ physiological state. *Apis mellifera* 7007.in relation to submersion tolerance. *Hermatobates* 1626.induction brain vacuolation. *Drosophila melanogaster* 6768.interactions tryptophan 2.3 dioxygenase. *Protophormia terrae-novae* 4946.*O<sub>2</sub>* consumption. *Alaskozetes antarcticus* 187.oxygen consumption in relation to hydrocarbons. *Aedes aegypti* 4278.oxygen consumption in relation to water uptake. *Petrobius brevistylis* 2025.tolerance. *Metriocnemus knabi* 5215.toxicity in relation to nitrogen pressure. *Drosophila melanogaster* 7492.transport, pO<sub>2</sub> in relation to activity. haemolymph. *Eurytelus californicum* 6052.**Oxylemphis**

27.

**Oxynotus sylvestris,**

biology 5214.

**Oxyopes,**predation. *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar*

control 4418.

**Oxyopidae**

4418.

**Oxypleura ethiopensis,**

new Cicadidae 5833.

**Oxypoda tarda,**

new for Sweden 8053.

**Oxypierna akbari,**

new species, Pakistan 5922.

**Oxytelus fulvipes,**

new locality, Britain 6444.

**Oxytenopterus**

4073.

**Oxytetracycline,**in relation to growth + development. *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.**Oxythyrea,**

from Yugoslavia 6468.

**Oxythyrea abigail,**

new for Europe 6468.

**Ozaeniella,**

new genus 7154.

**Ozineus**

5675.

**Ozone,**in relation to *Acyrthosiphon pisum* resistance. *Medicago sativa* 8706.**Pachlioptera**

2603, 4154, 4155.

**Pachnephorus,**

new species, Crete 5687.

**Pachnodia**

589.

**Pachybrachius**

3922.

**Pachycondyla**

4240.

**Pachycrepoideus**

3584.

**Pachydiplosis oryzae,**control, *Oryza sativa* 8860.**Pachygaster orbitalis,**

new for Kent + Berkshire + Lancashire, Britain 5510.

**Pachygastrodrius**

1351.

**Pachytulus flavipes,**

cuticle histochemistry 8331.

**Pachylaelapidae**

5606.

**Pachylaelaps,**

new species. Japan 5606.

**Pachymeridiidae**

63.

**Pachyneuron**

2291, 2601.

**Pachynoda sinuata,**

ultrastructure tergo-coxal muscle 6005.

**Pachyprosopis,**

new species 6614.

**Pachyrhynchinae**

5693.

**Pachysternum**  
1873.

**Pachytullbergia**  
3826.

**Pacific Ocean,**

*Bathyhalacarus quadricornis* new for 7051.

**Pacificampa,**

new genus + species 7330.

**Padeus,**

from USA 4591.

**Paectira**

1407.

**Paederus**

3319.

**Pakistan,**

Aphidiidae new for 1712.

*Apis* pollination *Citrus reticulata* in relation to fruit production 7712.

biology *Aeolesthes sarta* 6210.

Cassidinae associated with *Convolvulus arvensis* 7740.

diel activity, Culicidae, Punjab 3756.

dispersal *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* populations 5271.

ecology + behaviour, *Aphis craccivora* populations 3666.

new Acrididae 5922.

new Aphodiidae 4061.

new Asilidae 5762.

new Braconidae 5851.

new Gelechiidae 7300.

new Geotrupididae 5716.

new Gomphidae 4810.

new Hoplopleuridae 5651.

new Papilionidae 2624.

new Pentatomidae 7260.

new Phymatidae 4737.

new Zeronidae 4055.

ovaries development + resting behaviour, Culicidae, Punjab 3756.

pest insects, summer legumes, Punjab 1712.

pest status *Chilo partellus*, *Zea mays* 7872.

population dynamics, *Dioryctria abietella* 6939.

swarming + mating behaviour, Culicidae 2846, 3230.

Thripidae new for 1712.

**Palachia,**

new species, Ethiopian Region 6632.

**Palaeartic Region,**

*Agramma* revision 5809.

*Anelchurinae* revised 5754.

*Baeocera japonica* new for Europe 5527.

biology + distribution, *Meria* 5876.

biology/taxonomy, *Clossiana thore* 96.

C. European aquatic Coleoptera larvae keyed 554.

C. European Sciomyzidae keyed 5788.

*Catharosia* keyed 1397.

Central European aquatic Coleoptera genera keyed 3935.

crossbreeding success in relation to isolation, *Arctocoris carinata* 8792.

Dermoptera from N. Africa 7215.

distribution, *Lasioglossum fratellum* group 2598.

distribution Siphonaptera parasites of *Riparia riparia* 4381.  
eastern *Papilio machaon* subspecies reviewed 2624, 2625  
economic importance, *Anarsia lineatella* + *Eurytoma amygdali*, almond, E. Mediterranean countries 927.

*Eriogaster* larvae, Europe 2677.

geography, Pholcidae, Middle East 4056.

*Hydrochus* revised + keyed 5718.

key + review *Hybophanes* 5862.

key + revision, *Meria* 5876.

key + revision *Bolbelasmus* 4654.

*Kirinia climene* records, Balkans 3951.

*Lasiosina* keyed 5773.

Myrmeleontidae new for Europe 4169.

Myrmeleontidae new for Mediterranean Region 4169.

new Anthicidae 1318.

new Buprestidae 4634.

new Chloropidae 5773.

new Cicadellidae 4743.

new Coniopterygidae 4807.

new Encyrtidae 4123.

new Geometridae 6640.

new Issidae 4743.

new Myrmeleontidae 4169.

new Neuroteridae 2646.

new Papilionidae 5908.

new Pentatomidae 4736.

new Sarcophagidae 1386.

new Sphaeroceridae 4715.

new Symmocidae 6661.

new Tachinidae 1396.

new Tipulidae 2567.

*Ortheirum abbotti* new for 3965.

*Papilio machaon* subspecies revised 5908.

*Paracymus* keyed 5559.

Philodromidae new for 6537.

Southwest Asia, new Cicindelidae 7169.

*Sparganothini* revised 6664.

status *Morphacris*, Europe 6483.

sympathy *Bathyplectes* parasites of *Hypera postica* 2851.

*Tetrops* reviewed, W. Europe 1256.

Thysanoptera from European USSR, book 3229.

W. Palaeartic *Mordellistena micans* group keyed 5726.

western *Papilio machaon* subspecies reviewed 2626.

**Palaeodictyoptera**

1846.

**Palaeodocosta**

4707.

**Palaeomytilus daphniphylli**,

gen. et sp.nov., Diaspididae 6605.

**Palaeopsylla soricis**,

new host, *Mustela nivalis*, Britain 7699.

**Palawan,**

new Muscidae 2553.

**Palaeacrita**

1702.

**Palembus dermestoides**,

human consumption, Malaysia 7816.

**Paleogene,**

insects, Nearctic Region 5579.

phylogeny, insects, Nearctic Region 5495.

324

IRL©1979

**Pales**

3073.

**Palingenia**

new species. Turkey 5799.

**Palingeniidae**

5799.

**Pallopteridae**

6450.

**Palm, J.**

Limonidae from Austria, Inn area 507.

**Palmenia**

2569.

**Palpimanidae**

5633.

**Palpirectia**

5902.

**Palpita**

278, 3134.

**Palpita unionalis***Apanteles syleptae* parasitism 6253.

from Britain 3914.

from Westmorland Britain 7054.

**Pamphion**

78.

**Pamphagidae**

1148.

**Pamphagus**

1148.

**Pamphiliidae**

7295. 7472.

**Pamphilus**

82.

**Panama**,*Caccoleptus anisotomoides* new for 7176.

Cicadellidae Homoptera 4746.

microclimate in relation to ecology, disease-transmitting

Insecta, forests 4424.

new Baetidae 7249.

new Bruchidae 1852.

new Cerambycidae 1328.

new Cicadellidae 5830.

new Noteridae 7188, 8178.

new Staphylinidae 4082.

new Symphytognathidae 4059.

*Panstrongylus humeralis* from, potential *Trypanosoma cruzi* vector 7837.*Rhizophora harrisonii* root production in relation to*Poecilips rhizophorae* infestation 3614.**Panama Canal Zone**,

new Coniopterygidae 4808.

new Hydrophilidae 1341.

**Panamomus**

5714.

**Panchrysia v-argentum**,

new record. France 3955.

**Pandemis**

700.

**Pangonia**

4721.

**Panolis**

1202.

**Panolis flammæa**,populations in relation to *Nemosturmia amoena* 7795.**Panonychus**

131, 310, 2911.

**Panonychus citri**,

aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.

dispersal, in relation to population growth 8737.

insecticides activity 7531.

integrated control, *Citrus* orchards 5381.

virus-like particles, isolation/properties 7521.

**Panonychus ulmi**,damage to *Juglans regia*. USA. California 6372.

pesticide resistance 4314.

**Panopra**

4804.

**Panopra communis**,

Johnston's organ ultrastructure 7405.

species isolation 8016.

**Panopra vulgaris**,

species isolation 8016.

**Panorpidae**

4804, 7405, 8016.

**Panstrongylus**

682, 1038.

**Panstrongylus humeralis**,from Panama, potential *Trypanosoma cruzi* vector 7837.**Panstrongylus megistus**,

control, slow release formulations juvenile hormone 7857.

ecology 3665.

new localities, Brazil 8118.

*Trypanosoma cruzi* diagnosis 7851.

use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 3762.

vesicular inclusions cell nuclei. Malpighian tubules 8328.

virus-like particles, Malpighian tubules 6794.

**Pantana**

2615..

**Panthea furcilla**,

melanism, Massachusetts USA 4552.

**Paphilus**

8050.

**Papilio**

283, 626, 960, 1277, 2624, 2625, 2626, 3320, 4154, 4155,

5908.

**Papilio**,

coloration, pupae 6101.

**Papilio androgeus**,

status, West Indies, St. Lucia 8116.

**Papilio aristodemus**,*ponceanus*, conservation, USA, Florida 7793.**Papilio demoleus**,

brain ultrastructure + development 4894.

haemocytes, metamorphosis 7432.

larvae, colour preference orientation 4914.

larvae, temperature in relation to development 8586.

range extension, Iraq 8075.

**Papilio maackii tutanus**,

photoperiod in relation to diapause 8576.

**Papilio machaon**,

host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.

**Papilio macilentus,**  
host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.

**Papilio nitra,**  
identity 9032.

**Papilio polyxenes,**  
larvae, toxicity allylglucosinolate 7529.

**Papilio xuthus,**  
dispersal 3641.  
host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.  
photoperiod in relation to diapause 8576.

**Papilionidae**  
97, 147, 283, 626, 874, 960, 1277, 1430, 1431, 1432, 2603,  
2624, 2625, 2626, 3320, 3641, 3842, 4154, 4155, 4854, 4894,  
4914, 5908, 6101, 7308, 7432, 7529, 7793, 8075, 8116, 8295,  
8383, 8586, 9032, 9092.

from Sicily 8078.  
geographic variation 'subspecies frequency, Iberian Peninsula  
6475.  
host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.

pupae, diapause in relation to photoperiod 8576.

**Papillacarus aciculatus,**  
life cycles + morphology 6833.

**Paprides nitidus,**  
energetics + consumption rate, New Zealand 5258.  
feeding + energetics 5257.

**Papua New Guinea,**

*Apriocalus* revised 5698.  
biology/control, *Ragwelellus horvathi* 7706.  
biology/control *Dacus musae*, *Musa* 7648.  
geography, Siphonaptera 7325.  
geography, Sphingidae 4594.  
Listrophoroidea from 'new' for 8135.  
new Acrididae 5925.  
new Agaonidae 8237.  
new Agromyzidae 4684.  
new Atopomelidae 8135.

new Braconidae 4767.  
new Cantharidae 4635.  
new Curculionidae 4651, 5698.  
new Lucanidae 4660.  
new Papilionidae 1430.  
new Pygiopsyllidae 7325.  
new Stratiomyidae 4716.  
new Tettigoniidae 6670.  
new Trombiculidae 7118.  
4050.

post fire insect attack plantation trees, Bulolo 1086.  
*Pteridium aquilinum*: biological control, Insecta 5208.  
Salduella/Lophoteles revised 4716.  
Stratiomyidae from 4716.

**Parabachypterus,**  
new species, Taiwan 7187.

**Parabachypterus yukikoae,**  
gen. et sp. nov., Taiwan 7187.

**Paracentrobia andoi,**  
biology, on *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 5121.  
parasitic activity on *Nephrotettix cincticeps*, Japan 6854.

**Paraceroglyphus xenopsylla,**  
new species, Kenya 7105.

**Paracharlestoides allaeri,**  
gen. et sp. nov., Zaire 7165.

**Parachiptera**  
1306.

**Parachiptera,**  
taxonomy 8132.

**Parachronitis,**  
taxonomy 4780.

**Parachunroides**  
1405.

**Paraclemensia**  
3035.

**Paraclemensia,**  
synonymy 5894.

**Paraclemensia cyanella,**  
biology 3536.

**Paracleros**  
4782.

**Paraclystis**  
1260.

**Paracondyloides flavofasciatus,**  
gen. et sp. nov., New Caledonia 7160.

**Paracrocera**  
1378.

**Paracrocisca**  
2488.

**Paracupes**  
1865.

**Paracymoriza**  
4157.

**Paracymus,**  
keyed, Palaearctic Region 5559.

**Paradelphomyia**  
1398.

**Paradiarsia**  
1817.

**Paradiplosis,**  
new species, Canada 5768.

**Paradirphla**  
2632.

**Paradoxopsyllus**  
4181.

**Paradoxopsyllus,**  
new species, China 8274.

**Paradoxopsyllus socrati,**  
new species 6584.

**Paradoxosomatidae**  
2665, 4821, 4873.

**Paradrymus exilirostris,**  
new for New Zealand 5497.

**Parafaronus**  
1352.

**Paragabrus,**  
taxonomy 7205.

**Paragabrius paganellii,**  
systematic status 6465.

**Paragamasini**  
5607.

**Paragastrothrips,**  
new species, Madeira 5940.

**Paragastrothrips mauli,**  
gen., Madeira 5940.

**Parageaya**  
1841.

- Paragomphus** 512.  
**Paraguay,** foraging activity + grass selection, *Acromyrmex landolti* 2943.  
 new Acridiidae 108.  
 new Anthribidae 7147.  
 new Stratiomyidae 1391.  
 Tetranychidae from 5617.  
**Paragus,** from Britain 9041.  
 taxonomy 8215.  
**Paragymnomerus** 75.  
**Parainsulaspis,** new species, Diaspididae 6605.  
**Paraiulidae** 2792.  
**Parajapygidae** 7219.  
**Parajapyx,** new species, Guatemala 7219.  
**Paralastor sp.**, nests construction 4344.  
**Paraleptophlebia mollis,** ecology 5443.  
 size in relation to water currents 6405.  
**Paraleuctra** 2653.  
**Paraleuctra divisa,** new combination 5929.  
**Paralloldia** 4707.  
**Paralobesia viteana,** mating disruption, Z-9-dodecenyl acetate 4970.  
**Paramartyria immaculatella,** male genitalia 8313.  
**Paramecyna,** new species, Zaire 7159.  
**Parameletus** 2569.  
  
**Paramesia** 1774.  
**Paramestus** 5847.  
  
**Paramo** 4796.  
**Parampheria** 1383.  
**Parampherina** 1383.  
**Paramycodrosophila** 5779.  
**Paramyelois** 370, 950.  
**Paramyelois transitella,** integrated control, *Amygdalus* 5389.  
 integrated control, *Juglans* 5390.  
**Paramyocara** 4733.  
  
**Paramyrmosa** 5870.  
**Paranipponaphis** 5818.  
**Paraphenocladius** 2969.  
**Parapodisma** 2387.  
**Parapolybia,** altitude distribution, India 4413.  
**Paraponera** 878.  
**Paraprosalpia** 5761.  
**Parapsyche cardis,** competition, populations, streams, USA 4518.  
  
**Pararchips** 6662.  
**Pararge** 1761, 6457.  
**Pararge aegeria** 4365.  
**Parasarcophaga** 1387.  
  
**Parasarcophaga misera,** parasitism *Spodoptera litura* 6852.  
  
**Parasetinena agilis,** parasites, Canada, Ontario 5178.  
  
**Parasinga** 95.  
  
**Parasitidae** 149, 5607.  
  
**Parasitism,** abundance *Dermatophagooides*, house dust, USA, California 5230.  
 Acari associated with Carabidae, Thunder Bay-Canada 2862.  
 Acari associated with Insecta 1020, 1021.  
 Acari associated with *Rattus*, Raoul Island-Kermadec Is. 7695.  
 Acari on Limoniinae, Europe 7103.  
 Acari on small mammals, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5243.  
 Acari/Toxoplasma cuniculi parasites laboratory animals 7696.  
 Acari vectors *Hepatozoon erhardovae*, *Clethrionomys glareolus* 3725.  
*Aclitus sappaphis* sp. nov. on *Sappaphis pyri*, Japan 5848.  
*Aedes aegypti* attraction to man 5191.  
*Aedes* as vectors dengue virus haemorrhagic fever 419.  
*Aedes atlanticus* transmission Keystone virus 7860.  
*Agathis unicolor* + *Agathis gibbosa* on *Phthorimaea operculella* 5117.  
 aggregation behaviour, *Dermanyssus prognophilus* 6831.  
 aggression, Culicidae populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.  
*Aleiodes pallidator* on *Leucoma salicis* 5516.

**Parasitism,(continued)**

- alphavirus cycle, *Oeciacus vicarius*, USA, Colorado 6965.  
*Amblyomma loculosum* new for Tanzania, *Fregata ariel* 1258.  
*Amblyomma maculatum* infestation in relation to blood composition/weight cattle 7826.  
*Anacampsis populella* 6213.  
*Anastrepha*, Colombia 7935.  
*Anopheles fluviatilis* vector *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2307.  
*Anopheles* reviewed, Cambodia 6349.  
*Anopheles* vectors malaria, Africa 1695.  
 antennal vibration in relation to host location, *Coccogomimus turionellae* 8378.  
 antigenic extracts, cheese mites 7819.  
*Apanteles glomeratus* eggs haemocytic encapsulation resistance, *Pieris rapae* 8653.  
*Apanteles militaris* + *Neoplectana carpocapsae* interaction, *Pseudaletia unipunctata* 7519.  
*Apanteles syleptae* on *Palpita unionalis* 6253.  
*Apaulina* on *Stialta stialis*, Michigan USA 910.  
*Aphaereta aotea* biological control *Musca vetustissima*, Australia 7680.  
 Aphididae parasites, Iceland 2873.  
*Aphytis cochereai* parasitizing *Lepidosophes beckii* 4356.
- Aplovinopsis* on *Trirhabda virgata* 8679.  
 apparatus, spraying equipment, control ectoparasitic arthropoda 6342.  
 arbovirus isolation, Culicidae, Kenya 2976.  
 area of discovery, Hymenoptera primary + hyperparasites *Coccus hesperidum* 897.  
*Arrenurus pseudotenuicollis* infestation in relation to survival + reproduction *Anopheles crucians* 4380.  
 arthropod ectoparasites, bats, Nepal 911.  
 arthropod ectoparasites *Dicrostonyx torquatus*, Canada 4607.  
 arthropod ectoparasites domestic animals 7690.  
 arthropod parasites pigs, Solomon Is. 1648.  
 arthropod vectors arboviruses, Afars et Issas 1045.  
 Arthropoda infestations, livestock, Ontario Canada 4451.  
 arthropods, ectoparasites, *Rattus norvegicus*, USA, Indiana 8686.  
 arthropods associated with mammals, Niue Island 7691.  
 arthropods associated with *Rattus exulans*, Tokelau Is. 7687.
- Ascodipteron* on *Hippodieres diadema*, Malaysia 2229.  
 attraction to man, circadian rhythm, *Aedes aegypti* 8801.  
*Australoglypta latrobei* gen. et sp.nov. as parasite of *Epiphyas postvittana*, Australia 5864.
- Aves, new Acari, Belgium 1832.  
 Aves, new quill inhabiting Acari 4619.  
 Aves hosts, *Docophorulus* 4802.  
 avian hosts, avian 4384.  
 avoidance superparasitism, *Muscidifurax raptor* on *Ceratitis capitata* 342.  
*Bambusicola thoracica*, new host, *Rhinoptes pternistis* + *Neohydaiia pternistis* 1802.  
 banker plants in relation to *Encarsia formosa* control *Triaeurodes vaporariorum* on tomato 3772.  
*Bathyplectes curculionis* occurrence, *Hypera postica*, USA, Illinois 8676.  
*Bathyplectes curculionis* on *Hypera postica* 2872.  
 beneficial arthropods, cotton, S.E. Queensland, Australia

2295.

- biological control, introduction Ichneumonidae against *Fenusia pusilla*, Quebec-Canada 3030.  
 biological control *Tetranychus urticae* + *Triaeurodes vaporariorum* on tomato + cucumber, England + Wales 3774.  
 biology + behaviour *Vespula arctica*, nest parasite of *Vespula arenaria* 3649.  
 biology + development *Baumhaueria goniaeformis* parasitizing *Malacosoma neustria testacea* 906.  
 biology + sex ratios chalcidoidea parasitizing *Scolytus*, Coleoptera 5479.  
 biology, *Haemaphysalis wellingtoni* 7630.  
 biology, *Mesochorus nigripes*, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA 2153.  
 biology *Aleochara* in cyclorrhaphous Diptera 841, 870.  
 biology *Apanteles sericeus*, parasitizing Lepidoptera pests of alfalfa 7677.  
 biology *Bathyplectes stenostigma* 2851.  
 biology *Cyrtophleba ruricola*, parasitizing *Apopestes spectrum* 6249.  
 biology *Eriborus trochanteratus* in *Phthorimaea operculella* 343.  
 biology *Formica talbotae* 1628.  
 biology *Mesochorus* + *Peristenus* parasitizing *Elephariapterus angulatus* 346.  
 biology *Microplitis rufiventris* on *Spodoptera littoralis* 2882.  
 biology *Paracentrobio andoi* on *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 5121.  
 biology *Peristenus* on Miridae 2877.  
 biology sex ratios, Chalcidoidea on *Scolytus* 5479.
- bionomics *Varroa jacobsoni* on *Apis mellifera* 5176.  
 bird + mammal host relationship Histidae 3601.  
 bird hosts, Turmoptidae 7122.  
 birds, new hosts, Dermyssidae/Erynetidae 7697.  
 biting activity, *Anopheles stephensi*, Iran 3732.  
 biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.  
 biting activity, *Glossina* populations, Ethiopia 8747.  
 biting activity *Aedes*, USSR, Novgorod 5262.  
 biting activity *Culex pipiens*, India 6339.  
 biting activity in relation to parous state, *Aedes sollicitans*, New Jersey USA 3598.  
 biting activity *Simulium*, Ivory Coast 7803.  
 biting behaviour + host preference, *Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang Java 2855.  
 biting Diptera control, permethrin 3741.  
 biting Diptera on equines, USA, southwest 7701.  
 biting females distribution, Culicidae, Finland, Vihanti 9055.  
 biting rhythms, Culicidae, Philippine Islands 859.  
*Blaberus gigantea*, host of *Rosensteinia hilcri* sp.nov. 5611.  
*Blaesoxiphia litoralis* on Orthoptera 4354.  
*Blattella germanica* infestation human ear, Iran 1693.  
 blood feeding + digestion, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H. tetrica rubriliata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.
- blood meal in relation to fecundity/oogenesis, Culicidae, USA, Florida 7656.  
 blood meal in relation to gonadotrophic cycle, *Culicoides grahami* 5085.  
 blood meal in relation to ovaries development, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3757.  
 blood meal in relation to yolk synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6186.  
 Braconidae on *Heliothis* species 6613.  
 Braconidae on *Rhinocyllus conicus*, USA, Missouri 6872.
- Brugia pahangi* microfilariae uptake + migration, *Aedes*

**Parasitism,(continued)**

- aegypti* + *Culex pipiens* vectors 3744.  
 cattle. *Boophilus microplus* resistance 8684, 8687. 8688.  
 cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.  
*Cerambycidae*, W. Washington, USA 1009.  
*Ceratopogonidae*, review 8517.  
*Chaetophleps nasellensis* as parasite of *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa* 344.  
*Chalcidoidea* on Lecaniidae, USSR. Tadzhikistan 6608.  
*Chalcidoidea* on *Parasaissetia nigra* + *Saissetia* 907.  
*Chelonus blackburni* on *Earias vitella* 4375.  
*Cheyletiella yasguri* dermatitis 5300.  
 chickens. *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* resistance 8826.  
*Choristoneura occidentalis* + *Dioryctria reniculelloides* parasites in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6246.  
*Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* / *Parlatoria pergandii*. Spain, Castellon 6363.  
*Clytiomyia helluo* in relation to *Eurygaster integriceps* testes 7569.  
*Clytiomyia helluo* / *Phasia subcoleopterata* in relation to haemolymph proteins. *Eurygaster integriceps* 7433.  
*Coccophagus lycimnia* on *Eupulvinaria hydrangeae*, Italy 6842.  
*Coccus hesperidum* new host. *Timberlakiella applanatornervus*, Thailand 6849.  
 comparative parasitism *Ceratitis capitata* + *Drosophila melanogaster* by *Pachycropoideus vindemmiae* 3584.  
 comparative toxicity insecticides. *Campoletis sonorensis* + *Heliothis virescens* 257.  
*Conopidae* + *Sarcophagidae* parasites of *Bombinae*, Ontario-Canada 3585.  
 control Ixodidae 7850.  
 control programmes parasitic Acari. Australia 2995.  
 control Siphonaptera on *Sigmodon hispidus*. phoxim 8808.  
*Crysglyphe myiobora* sp.nov. parasitizing *Drosophila* sp., Nicaragua 4774.  
*Culicidae* as vectors myxomatosis, Australia 424.  
*Culicidae* vectors *Dirofilaria immitis*, New York-USA 1037.  
*Culicidae* vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Philippines 5299.  
*Culicoides variipennis*, cattle pest, Colorado-USA 5297.  
*Culicoides variipennis* transmission *Onchocerca cervicalis* 5319.  
 cutaneous leishmaniasis epidemiology, *Phlebotomus*, USSR 8823.  
*Cuterebra buccata* on *Sylvilagus floridanus*, USA, Virginia 8683.  
 defence mechanisms, Insecta 5013.  
*Demodex canis*, immunodeficiency role, dog 5314.  
*Demodex canis* infection, immunoglobulin E levels dog, demodectic mange 5308.  
*Demodicidae* pathogenesis 6961.  
 density dependence, *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* on *Fiorinia externa* 1013.  
*Dermacentor andersoni* resistance, guinea-pig 6338.  
*Dermoptera* + *Heteroptera* + *Siphonaptera* on Chiroptera 3602.  
*Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* allergy-test. man 4441  
*Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* -hypersensitivity, man 2999.  
*Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* immunogenesis guinea pig/rabbit 5294.  
 development *Bathyplectes curculionis* parasitizing *Hypera postica* 4376.  
 development/growth rates *Trichoplusia ni* instar, *Hyposoter exiguae* 8572.  
 development/morphology, *Aphidius colemani* / *Ephedrus cerasicola* larvae 7365.  
 diel activity, Culicidae, Punjab-Pakistan 3756.  
 diel periodicity-blood meal, *Culiseta inornata* 4367.  
*Dielocerus diasi* 632.  
*Diglyphus begini* biological control *Liriomyza sativae*, Ontario-Canada 3803.  
*Diglyphus intermedius* on *Agromyza fronella* 7634.  
*Diopsis macrophthalmia* eggs, *Trichogramma*, Malawi 7298.  
*Dirofilaria immitis* transmission, *Aedes trivittatus* 5020.  
*Dirofilaria immitis* transmission, Culicidae, dogs, USA, Massachusetts 8821.  
 diseases transmission, Psychodidae + Simuliidae, Humboldt-Brazil 2324.  
 distribution + biology *Hystrichopsyllidae*, France 860.  
 distribution discordance, Sarcoptiformes/hosts 3599.  
 dry ice trap, *Ornithodoros coriaceus* 1887.  
*Dufouriellus ater* biting man, Britain 5183.  
 eastern equine encephalitis virus epidemiology, Culicidae, USA, Massachusetts 4443.  
 ecological potential, adaptation host spectrum, Chalcidoidea 899.  
 ecology, *Dermacentor silvarum* / *Haemaphysalis concinna* / *Ixodes persulcatus*, USSR 7846.  
 ecology *Ixodes ricinus*, sheep, Eire, Wicklow 6864.  
 ectoparasites on *Buphagus erythrorynchus* 3600.  
 ectoparasitic arthropods, seabirds, Newfoundland-Canada 2886.  
 effects on *Sirex noctilio* populations, Tasmania 4374.  
*Emersonella niveipes* on *Chelymorpha cassidea* 6973.  
*Encarsia formosa* biological control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, Sweden 7891.  
*Endopsylla* parasitizing *Leptoypha costata* 1899.  
 energy/nitrogen utilization, *Pieris rapae* 8674.  
 energy relations, *Sarcophaga banksi* / *Tachinobia repanda* parasitism *Argiope pulchella* egg sacs 6311.  
 entomophagous, host discrimination analysis 6850.  
*Ephedrus cerasicola* on *Myzus persicae* 6247.  
 epidemiology sleeping sickness, *Glossina*, Luangwa Valley-Zambia 3738.  
*Epilachna varivestis* control in relation to Dimilin toxicity, *Pedobius foveolatus* 2082.  
 epizootiology babesiosis/anaplasmosis, *Boophilus*, Uruguay 6743.  
 eradication *Hypoderma*, Britain 1118, 1119.  
 establishment *Apanteles ruficrus* against *Pseudaletia separata*, New Zealand 3031.  
 establishment potential *Rogas indiscretus* against *Lymantria dispar*, Connecticut-USA 350.  
*Eucelatoria* development, *Heliothis virescens* 8564.  
*Euderomphale bemisiae* sp. nov., *Bemisia citricola* Sicily 5857.  
 Eulophidae biological control *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 8677.

**Parasitism,(continued)**

- Eupelmus urozonus* development, *Ceratitis capitata* 6179.  
*Eutrombidium* on *Platylecis* 7683.  
 evolution, Acari 4379.  
*Exoristobia philippinensis* on *Sarcophaga dux*, Bangladesh 898.  
*Fylais* 6696.  
*Eylais discreta* on *Sigara striata* / *Sigara falleni* / *Cymatia coleoptrata* 8680.  
 feeding, *Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi* + *H.concinna* 883.  
 feeding, *Hydrotaea irritans* 3605.  
 feeding behaviour, laboratory bred *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 8659.  
 feeding damage, *Simulium vittatum* 3730.  
 feeding in relation to photoperiod, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.  
 feeding in relation to *Plasmodium vivax* infection, *Anopheles atroparvus* 8797.  
 feeding/mortality in relation to host resistance, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7692.  
 feeding on mothers/infants, Culicidae, Kenya 8689.  
 feeding responses to stationary host, *Glossina* 2940.  
*Felicola subrostratus* on cat, Philippines 7057.  
*Felis catus* new host *Ornithodoros puertoricensis*, USA, Puerto Rico 5182.  
 filariasis vector Culicidae, Dusun Tua Malaysia 3748.  
 food conversion efficiency, *Nemeritis canescens* on *Ephesia kuehniella* 333.  
*Formica talbotae* sp.nov. parasitic ob *F. onsuripes*, USA 4126.  
 Galliformes, *Ammysrsidea* 4801.  
 Gamasoidea parasites of *Apodemos flavicollis*, USSR 4382.  
*Gastronyssus bakeri* on Chiroptera, Malaysia 6863.  
 geographical distribution/seasonal variations infestations  
*Oestrus ovis*, Egypt 6948.  
 Glossinidae as reservoir trypanosomiasis, Central Africa 1046.  
 Glossinidae in relation to epidemiology trypanosomiasis, Upper Volta 2984.  
*Glypta* parasitizing Olethreutidae, USA 4130.  
*Gonaptus bicolor* on Cicadellidae 5853.  
*Gonatocerus* on *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 5148.  
 gonotrophic cycles, *Aedes aegypti*, Upper Volta 8610.  
*Haemaphysalis*, *Hunterellus*, India 1415.  
*Haemaphysalis eupleres*, *Eupleres goudotii*, Madagascar 4045.  
*Haemaphysalis kadarsani* sp.nov., Rodentia, Indonesia 4044.  
*Haemaphysalis longicornis* in relation to sheep 1049.  
*Haemaphysalis spinigera* in relation to Kyasanur Forest disease incidence man 6340.  
 haematophagy, *Clerada* 6261.  
*Haemoproteus maccallumii* / *Plasmodium hexamerium* transmission, dove, *Microlynchia pusilla* / *Stilbometopoda podostyla* 6955.  
 hepatitis virus B infection *Cimex lectularius*, Republic of South Africa 6956.  
*Homoneura*, Nearctic Region 6591.  
 host density in relation to oviposition/secundity, *Biosteres longicaudatus* 6725.  
 host eggs-size in relation to secundity, *Trichogramma fuscitum* 4335.  
 host feeding pattern, *Wyeomyia mitchellii* / *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*, USA, Florida 7693.  
 host-finding, *Boophilus microplus* 5181.  
 host finding ability in relation to survival + secundity *Bracon*

*hebetor* *Ephesia cautella* 351.

host hormones in relation to development, parasitic

Tachinidae 2881.

host male presence in relation to Miltogrammidae

cleptoparasitism, *Oxybelus subulatus* 3593.

host/parasite records, Aphidiidae, France 1410.

host preference, Japanese encephalitis vector *Culex* 358.

host preference/feeding patterns, Culicidae, USA,

Connecticut 6862.

host preferences *Culex pipiens*, USA, Indiana 8682.

host presence in relation to secundity, *Tetrastichus atriclavus*

on *Galleria mellonella* 3503.

host range in relation to feeding/reproduction, Argasidae 5185.

host records, *Macrosiagon*, Australia 2875.

host searching behaviour, *Kratochviliana* on *Phytomyza ranunculi* 7679.

host searching behaviour on corn, *Trichogramma nubilale* 622.

host specificity in relation to chelicerae sense-organs, *Boophilus microplus* 4226.

human cutaneous myiasis, *Dermatobia hominis*, USA 2883.

human rectal myiasis, *Eristalis tenax*, Africa 1048.

*Hungariella peregrina* in *Pseudococcus longispinus* 904.

*Hyalomma dromedarii* transmission theileriosis 5334.

Hymenoptera in relation to *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.

Hymenoptera on *Dendroctonus frontalis*, USA, Georgia 6251.

Hymenoptera on *Lithocolletis blancardella* 7931.

Hymenoptera-parasites, Coccoidea, Thailand 7276.

Hymenoptera parasites, *Molorchus umbellatarum* on *Malus domestica*, Poland 3594.

Hymenoptera pests Lepidoptera sugarcane borers, India 7685.

*Hypera brunneipennis*, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.

*Hypera brunneipennis*-*Bathyplectes curculionis*, Egypt 462.

*Hypera postica* in relation to *Bathyplectes curculionis* oviposition 2820.

hyperparasitism, *Alloxysta arcuata* / *Phaenoglyphis villosa* 7686.

hyperparasites on *Bathyplectes curculionis* 2872.

*Hyposoter fugitivus*, *Megalopyge opercularis* new host 901.

Ichneumonidae parasites of *Oulema oryzae*, Japan/Korea 3586.

Ichneumonidae parasites of *Phthorimaea operculella* 5865.

*Illeis cincta* new host for *Perilitus coccinellae* 3592.

immune serum against *Ixodes ricinus*, rabbit 6963.

in relation to distribution, *Arrenurus* 6927.

in relation to feeding/digestion/reproduction, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.

in relation to haemolymph proteins, *Neodiprion sertifer* 7430.

in relation to *Heliothis zea* + *Trichoplusia ni* kairomones, *Trichogramma pretiosum* 4966.

in relation to host age, *Aphelinus asychis* on *Schizaphis graminum* 2879.

in relation to host density, *Pleolophus basizonus* on *Neodiprion sertifer* 2880.

in relation to insecticides toxicity, *Hypera postica* 272.

in relation to La Crosse virus infection, *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.

in relation to Lymantria dispar silk kairomone, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 4959.

**Parasitism,(continued)**

- in relation to *Plasmodium* transmission, *Anopheles*, Ethiopia 6946.
- in relation to population dynamics, *Ditryctria abietella*, Pakistan 6939.
- in relation to populations, *Chlenias*, Australia, Tasmania 6327.
- in relation to populations, *Dendrolimus pini*, *Pinus* 6901.
- in relation to Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Acari 6354.
- in relation to *Waltonella flexicauda* infection, *Aedes aegypti* 8813.
- in relation to within fruit mortality *Dacus oleae* larvae, Corfu 6308.
- in relation to epidemiology, *Culicoides variipennis* 7849.
- in vitro feeding methods, virus transmission demonstration, *Aedes aegypti* 533.
- incidence + control Sarcoptes scabies, Germany (GFR) 3761.
- incidence cattle demodicosis, Botswana 5298.
- insecticides in relation to *Peristenus* parasitism Heteroptera, potato fields 997, 2945.
- interspecific competition *Spodoptera praeficta* parasite-guild 3667.
- introduction *Aphelinus mali* against *Eriosoma lanigerum*, Saudi Arabia 6382.
- introduction Ichneumonidae against *Pristiphora erichsonii*, USA, Minnesota 5175.
- inventories beneficial arthropods, biological control 3041.
- isolation *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*, *Leptotrombidium delense* 6957.
- isolation Rickettsiae, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5332.
- isolation yellow fever virus, *Aedes africanus* + *Coquillettidia fuscopennata*, Uganda 430.
- Ixodes canisuga*, dogs, Germany 1240.
- Ixodes persulcatus* populations, tick-borne encephalitis foci, USSR, Kuybyshev 7842.
- Ixodidae, cattle, Colombia 6952.
- Ixodidae from Far East Marine Territory-USSR 7061.
- Ixodidae on man, Canada, Ontario 5187.
- Ixodidae on *Vulpes vulpes*, France 6859.
- Ixodidae vectors babesiosis 4461.
- Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6949.
- Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Anopheles tessellatus* / *Culex fatigans* 8806.
- kaikromones in relation to host recognition + acceptance, *Brachymeria intermedia* 2015.
- Kyasanur Forest disease virus transmission, *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* 8837.
- Laelaps agilis* vector *Hepatozoon sylvatica* 3753.
- larval + pupal parasites, *Archips semiferanus* 352.
- Leishmania braziliensis* infection gut *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 1042.
- leishmaniasis transmission, *Lutzomyia* 8800.
- leishmaniasis transmission by *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 1691.
- Lepidosaphes mesasiatica* / *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.
- Lespesia alleiae* parasitism of *Uteheisa ornatrix bella* 843.
- life cycles *Haemaphysalis cuspidata* 318.
- Linognathus vituli*. effects on cattle growth 4383.
- Listrophoroidea* from/new for Papua New Guinea 8135.
- livestock parasites control, models 5189.
- Lixophaga diatraeae* in relation to growth + food

consumption *Diatraea saccharalis* 4373.

*Lixophaga diatraeae* on *Diatraea grandiosella* 3591.

*Lutra canadensis* -accidental host, *Ixodes uriae*, California, USA 912.

*Lydella thomsoni* / *Eriborus terebrans* / *Sympiesis viridula* populations, USA, Nebraska, Ostrinia nubilalis 8841.

*Lymantria dispar*, Long I., New York, USA 900.

*Macrocentrus resinellae* new parasite of *Petrova perangustana* 1243.

malaria epidemiology, *Anopheles*, USSR 4440.

malaria transmission, *Anopheles maculipennis*, USSR 5327.

malaria transmission, *Anopheles nuneziowari*, Surinam 3728.

Mallophaga from birds, Cataluna-Spain 6480.

Mallophaga on Columbiformes, USA 7316.

mammals, Hoplopleuridae infestation, Gory Sowie Poland 5188.

mass rearing *Meteorus leviventris* 8671.

mathematical model, biological parameter estimation, polyvoltine insects populations 3657.

medical importance, Acari, Switzerland 1044.

*Megaselia paludosa* in *Tipula paludosa* 3595.

*Melittiphis alvearius* infestation *Apis mellifera* colonies, Czechoslovakia 7681.

Meloidae + Rhipiphoridae, Trinidad-West Indies 3588.

Mericia ampelus as parasite of *Mamestra configurata* 903.

Mesostigmata on *Helicopris japeretus*, Kenya 6252.

Mesostigmata on small mammals, Gory Sowie, Poland 1242.

Mesostigmatidae on *Monochamus alternatus* 5598.

*Meteorus leviventris* in relation to feeding, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 348.

*Meteorus pulchricornis* biology, *Galleria mellonella* 2157.

*Microbracon* on *Earias* 5851.

*Microplitis croceipes* / *Nomuraea rileyi* interactions, *Helithis zeae* 8506.

*Microplitis kewleyi*, in relation to physiology *Agrotis ipsilon* 5174.

*Mikia magnifica* on *Dendrolimus sibiricus* 6851.

*Mimosestes amicus* mortality, parasitized by *Uscana semifumipennis* 1650.

models, asynchrony *Epinotia tedella* / *Pimpla pterus dubius* interactions 5172.

morphology + biology, *Diaeretiella rapae* 139.

mortality, *Chilo suppressalis*, Japan 2303.

mortality, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.

mortality, *Parydra quadrituberculata* 8632.

mouthparts, *Psoroptes ovis* 8310.

nasal Acari from Cameroon, birds 8142.

natural enemies, *Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.

natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, Turkey 5274.

natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae, Turkey 5275.

natural enemies *Petrova khasiensis*, India 6222.

natural enemies *Planococcus* on vine, Israel 1005.

natural hosts *Amblyomma inornatum* 3596.

natural hosts *Haemaphysalis erinacei*, Italy 2887.

nectariless cotton in relation to parasitic efficiency

*Camptothecia sonorensis* on *Heliothis virescens* 915, 2896.

*Nemosturmia amoena* in relation to *Panolis flammea* populations 7795.

## Parasitism,(continued)

new Acari parasitic on Columbiformes, Ethiopian Region 5612.  
 new Acari parasitic on Lariformes, Ethiopian Region 5613.  
 new Aphelinidae, Coccoidea, USSR 4763.  
 new Aphidiidae parasites of Aphididae, Ethiopian Region 1412.  
 new Ceratopogonidae, USA 2547.  
 new *Dermacarus* species, *Spermophilus lateralis*, USA 7109.  
 new Diapriidae, *Stomoxys nigra* 4121.  
 new Eulophidae + Tormyidae, *Rhopalomyia* + *Lasioderma*, Canary Islands 4114.  
 new Hoplopleuridae ex Asiatic jerboas, China + USSR 5650.  
 new host Chiroptera, Acari, India 2888.  
 new hosts, *Baryconus* 8246.  
 new hosts, Ichneumonidae, Japan 3587.  
 new Hymenoptera parasites, *Molorchus umbellatarum* on *Malus domestica*, Poland 3594.  
 new Ichneumonidae, *Schizocosa*, Canada 4129.  
 new Ichneumonidae parasitizing Chrysomelidae, Japan 5866.  
 new Ixodidae, Chiroptera, Venezuela 4051.  
 new Peteromalidae, *Actinoptera*, Sweden 2601.  
 new Philopteridae on Pittidae 5915.  
 new Peteromalidae, Seaptomyza, Chile 4133.  
 new Pygmephoridae, Rodentia, USSR 4616.  
 new records parasitic Acari, India 3177.  
 new species/host records, *Ptilonysus*, USA, Texas 8143.  
 new Tabanidae 2562.  
 new Tachinidae parasites of *Diatraea*, Brazil 5790.

numerical taxonomy Mallophaga parasites of Atlantic Alcidae 4803.  
 occurrence + control *Sarcophaga scabiei* + *Pediculus humanus capititis*, Britain 416.  
 occurrence + establishment *Tachinaephagus zealandicus* in Diptera, S.Carolina USA 354.  
 Oestridae parasitizing *Alcelaphus lichtensteini*, Zambia 3603.  
*Oestrus ovis* infestation sheep, South Africa 2993.  
 of *Phytomyza ranunculi* 326.  
*Oidematos ferrugineus* on snail 4351.  
 on *Acanthoscelides mundulus* 3531.  
 on *Chionodes psilotera* 8642.  
 on *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6245.  
 on *Encopognathus rufiventris* 3544.  
 on Heteroptera, *Gymnosoma*, Yakutia USSR 6856.  
 on host feeding behaviour + reproductive status, female *Cochliomyia hominivora* 3597.  
 on host feeding capsule, Trombiculidae 7345.  
 on mammals, Trombiculidae, Viet Nam 8150.  
 on *Peromyscus maniculatus*, *Cuterebra approximata*, USA, Montana 7632.  
 on *Pieris melete*, in relation to previous host, *Apanteles glomeratus* 6250.  
 Oncomes parasitizing *Malthonica sicana* sp. nov. 1316.  
*Orgya pseudotsugata* parasites keyed 902.  
 orientation cocoon spinning, *Nemeritis canescens* in *Ephesia* cocoons 3322.  
*Ornithonyssus silviarum* infestations in relation to host density 5184.  
 Orungo virus transmission, *Aedes aegypti* / *Aedes albopictus* 8824.  
*Oryctolagus cuniculus*, *Cheyletiella parisitivorax* + *Haemodipsus ventricosus* + *Leporacarus gibbus* infestation,

*Victoria Australia* 2885.  
 Otophidoenidae on Sphingidae 6860.  
 overwintering *Trichogramma nubilale* 5143.  
*Panstrongylus humeralis* potential *Trypanosoma cruzi* vector 7837.  
*Parasarcophaga misera* + *Campoletis* on *Spodoptera litura*, India 6852.  
 parasite density, in relation to efficiency *Ooencyrtus trinidadensis* in *Rhodnius prolixus* 2874.  
 parasites + phoretics, World Carabidae, list 5173.  
 parasites, *Aglaia urticae* pupae, Finland 4378.  
 parasites, *Hylobius abietis*, Sweden 4298.  
 parasites in relation to population dynamics, *Hypera postica*, Ontario Canada 3645.  
 parasites of *Aonidiella aurantii*, Cyprus 1717.  
 parasites of Aphidiidae, Aphidiidae, Central Asia 7281.  
 parasites of birds, Acari + Mallophaga + Siphonaptera, Jan Mayen Island-Norway 2884.  
 parasites of *Callosamia*, USA 355, 6853.  
 parasites of *Centris tolomaca* + *Dianthidium macrurum* + *Melitoma euglossoides*, Mexico 2839.  
 parasites of *Chrysomela scripta*, Mississippi USA 871, 2863.  
 parasites of *Coleophora laricella*, British Columbia-Canada 7684.  
 parasites of *Contarinia coloradensis* 6209.  
 parasites of *Dioryctria mutella*, Fontainebleau Forest-France 4357.  
 parasites of *Diprion similis*, Minnesota USA 908.  
 parasites of *Euproctis subnotata*, India 316.  
 parasites of *Gossypium* pest insects, Madagascar 345.  
 parasites of Lepidoptera on alfalfa, Illinois-USA 2878.  
 parasites of *Lymantria dispar*, Canada, Ontario 5178.  
 parasites of *Melanagromyzia sojae*, Agra India 1122.  
 parasites of *Obrium brunneum*, Ojcow National Park Poland 3692.  
 parasites of *Planococcus citri*, Greece 4361.  
 parasites of *Pseudaonidia duplex*, Taiwan 6211.  
 parasites of *Rhopalomyia chrysanthemi*, Australia 4026.  
 parasites of *Yponomeuta evonymellus*, Lublin-Poland 3590.  
 parasitic activity *Paracentrobia andoi* / *Gonatocerus* on *Nephrotettix cincticeps*, Japan 6854.  
 pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Apanteles melanoscelus* parasitized *Lymantria dispar* 8520.  
*Pauessa cedrobii* sp.nov. parasite of *Cedrobium laportei*, Morocco 1411.  
*Pedobius foveolatus* on *Henosepilachna vigintioctomaculata* 8069.  
*Pelicanus occidentalis* nests desertion in relation to *Ornithodoros capensis*, Texas USA 4384.  
 pests control, USA, Indiana, 1974 7910.  
 pests control, USA, Indiana, 1975 7911.  
*Philodana johnstoni* gen. et associated with *Neatus tenebroides*, USA 7.  
*Phlebotomus* vectors cutaneous leishmaniasis, Iran, Neishabur 5312.  
 photoperiod/temperature in relation to development *Lixophaga diatraeae* larvae on *Diatraea saccharalis* 6857.  
 physiology *Glossina*, review 3276.  
*Phytomyza ranunculi* searching + attack, *Kratochviliana* 341.  
 pig, *Haematopinus suis* 6861.  
*Pimeliophilus isometri* on *Uroplectes carinatus*, Africa 6855.  
*Pison spinolae* new host, *Macrosiagon diversiceps*, Australia 2875.  
*Pneumonyssus caninum* infestation dog, Norway 7848.  
 Polygonum-associated Lepidoptera parasites, Hymenoptera

**Parasitism,(continued)**

3620.  
population density Ixodidae, small mammals 5186.
- population dynamics *Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis* on *Sylvilagus audubonii* 8692.  
populations, *Brevicoryne brassicae* + parasites + hyperparasites, England 2291.  
populations density in relation to host-parasite relationships. *Hypera postica* + *Bathyplectes anurus* 347.  
precipitating antibodies in relation to *Psoroptes ovis* infestation, ox 6962.  
prevention + termination pupal diapause *Athrycia cinerea* *Mamestra configurata* 282.  
*Propylea 14-punctata* new host for *Coccinellidae* 2876.  
*Protepeolus* on *Diadasia* 4762.  
*Pseudeucoila bochei* in relation to tumourigenesis. *Drosophila melanogaster* 7513.  
*Pseudolynchia canariensis* on *Columba guinea*, Nigeria 8681.  
Psychodidae vectors leishmaniasis, Tuscany-Italy 1694.  
r and K strategies, *Lymantria dispar* parasites 1647.  
rabies virus infection, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 8804.  
rearing, hosts suitability, *Ornithodoros moubata* 6848.  
rearing, *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.  
Reduviidae, use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 3762.  
Reduviidae transmission trypanosomiasis, monkey 7861.  
reestablishment-Cochliomyia hominivora, Curacao 8831.  
repellents effectiveness, *Glossina morsitans* / *Simulium damnosum*, Ethiopia 7473.  
resistance western equine encephalitis virus infection, *Culex tarsalis* 7856.  
resmethrin impregnation clothing against blood feeding Diptera 2739.
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, epidemiology Nairobi sheep disease virus, Tanzania 8833.  
*Rhipicephalus pusillus* - *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Italy 3969.  
*Rhynchites auratus*, new host *Ophioneurus longiclavatus* + *Brachistess* 6256.
- Rickettsiae epidemiology, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany 8802.  
*Romalea microptera* new host Sarcophagidae, USA 8678.  
*Romanomermis culcivorax* mass rearing in Culicidae 6960.  
*Saissetia oleae* by *Metaphycus lounsburyi*, Puglia-Italy 1630.  
*Saissetia oleae* measuring techniques insecticides in relation to nontarget organisms 4501.  
salivary glands activity, *Acarai* 8467.  
*Sarcophaga ruficornis* myiasis *Bufo melanostictus*, India 6263.  
*Sarcophagidae* on *Celidophylla albimacula* 3215.  
*Sarcopes scabiei*, pustulosis, man 8825.  
*Sarcopes scabiei* / *Haematopinus suis* pig, India 8691.  
scabies, babies 6356.  
*Scutellista cyanea* biological control Coccidae 6248.  
*Scutellista cyanea* on *Saissetia coffeae* 6257.  
seasonal, *Perilissus coccinellae* on *Coleomegilla maculata* lengi 2754.  
seasonal dynamics, *Dermacentor variabilis*, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.  
seasonal parasitism of *Phytomyza nigra* populations 962.  
seasonal parasitism of *Phytomyza nigra* populations 3710.  
seasonal variation parasites, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5250.  
secondary feeding, *Aedes trivittatus* 888.

- serological differentiation *Aedes aegypti* strains 7852.  
sex ratios, *Coccophagus scutellaris* 3877.  
sheep, *Hydrotaea irritans*, current aspects 8798.  
*Sifolinia karavajevi* on *Myrmica rugulosa* 5541.  
Simuliidae, review 5252.  
*Simulium damnosum* vectors *Onchocerca volvulus*, W. Africa 1034.  
*Simulium penobscotensis* sp.nov. attacking man, USA, Maine 8212.
- Siphonaptera, small mammals, Canada, Quebec 7700.  
Siphonaptera from/new for Chile 8275.  
Siphonaptera from Rodentia, Nepal 4181.  
Siphonaptera on *Mustela nivalis* 7699.  
Siphonaptera on small mammals, Alaska USA 6513.  
Siphonaptera parasites of *Riparia riparia* 4381.
- specific status *Pediculus capitatus* / *Pediculus humanus* 6260.  
*Spermophilus tridecemlineatus*, host-*Dermacarus reticulatus* new species 7108.  
*Spodoptera littoralis* parasites, Egypt 7678.  
spray techniques, control, arthropod ectoparasites sheep 6343.  
stable trap, Culicidae 1696.  
*Stephanitis takeyai* eggs, *Anagrus takeyanus*, USA 5871.  
*Stomoxys calcitrans* infestation in relation to weight gain/ feed efficiency calves 5310.  
Strebidae + Polystenidae + Mallophaga + Acari on mammals, Brazil 3604.  
*Stricticimex antennatus* on bats, South Africa 8631.  
stylopisation, *Halictophagus* in *Ulopa reticulata* 5180.
- sustained release *Spalangia endius* filth-breeding Diptera 356.  
*Sympiesis dolichogaster* taxonomy *Caloptilia* 7671.  
Tabanidae from Azraq Oasis-Jordan 7854.  
*Tabanus subsimilis* new host for *Macronychia* 6255.  
*Tachinaephagus* revised 4770.  
Tachinidae + Hymenoptera parasitizing *Anticarsia gemmatalis* + *Plusia* 2956.  
Tachinidae on Diptera, Australia 4377.  
Tachinidae on *Heliothis* 6258.  
Tahyna virus infection/transmission, *Aedes caspius caspius* 8805.  
*Tamiasciurus douglasii* -new host, *Dermacarus hypudaei* / *Dermacarus tamiasciuri* 7698.  
*Telenomus alsophilae* as parasite of *Oxydia triciata*, Colombia 353.  
*Telenomus alsophilae* on *Oxydia triciata*, Colombia 4411.  
*Telenomus* on *Ennomos subsignarius* 5874.  
*Telenomus remus* on *Spodoptera litura* 6687.  
*Telenomus* sp. on *Psammolestes arthuri*, Venezuela 7682.  
temperature integrator prediction development rate *Aphidius matricariae* parasitizing *Myzus persicae* 6858.  
tetramisolum control Hypodermitidae, *Rangifer tarandus tarandus* 5295.  
*Tetrastichus cecidophagus* sp. nov.-parasitizing *Aiurina bigloviae*, *Chrysotoxum nauseosus* galls, USA 6618.  
*Theileria annulata* infectivity, *Hyalomma anatomicum* 6966.  
*Theileria mutans* transmission, Ixodidae 3765.  
*Therion sassacus* penetration *Hyphantria cunea* silk nests 174.  
tick-borne encephalitis virus transmission, *Ixodes ricinus* 5313.  
tick paralysis, *Rhipicephalus* 1699.

**Parasitism.(continued)**

Timor filaria transmission, *Anopheles barbirostris*, Indonesia 6942.

transmission hepatitis B surface antigen, *Triatoma* 4458.

transmission *Hypoderma diana*, red deer to cattle 914.

transmission theileriosis to *Taurotragus . Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2316.

transmission *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* AnTat serodeme, *Glossina morsitans* 3749.

transmission Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, *Aedes aegypti* 6358.

types. Hydrachnellae 909.

ultrastructure, encapsulation *Campoletis sonorensis* eggs in *Heliothis virescens* larvae 349.

ultrastructure microvilli glycocalyx, midgut, blood-sucking Arthropoda 2718.

*Ursus americanus* , USA, Wisconsin 8685.

Uukuniemi virus isolation, Ixodidae, Norway 429.

Uukuniemi virus isolation, Ixodidae, Norway 429.

vector susceptibility to *Brugia pahangi* , *Culex pipiens* strains 3891.

within-tree distribution, *Dicladocerus* species + *Spilochalcis albifrons* on Coleophora laricella, *Larix occidentalis* , British Columbia Canada 3662.

*Wohlfahrtia magnifica* myiasis sheep, Iran 6351.

*Wohlfahrtia vigil* infestations on *Microtus townsendii* , Canada 357.

World Health Organization disease vector control programme, review 5331.

*Wuchereria bancrofti* infection *Anopheles pharoensis* 6348. xenodiagnosis *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection, Triatominae 3424.

*Xenopsylla cheopis* vector sylvatic plague, Kenya 6943.

**Parasitus**

2265, 2862.

**Paratachardina**

2584.

**Paratanytarsus**

45, 2550.

**Paratemnus elongatus**,

social behaviour 8910.

**Paratendipes albimanus**,

life cycles, streams, USA, Michigan 5140.

**Parathion**,

control diazinon resistant *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.

control *Scaphoideus littoralis* 6391.

control *Thrips tabaci* 2339.

effects on longevity, *Musca domestica / Phormia regina* 302.

in relation to visual sensitivity, *Blabera fusca* 8465.

resistance, *Tetranychus vienensis* 771.

**Parathoracaphis**

5818.

**Paratinia**

4707.

**Paratrichosiphum raychaudhurii**,

alate morph 5819.

**Paratritia baloghi**,

immature stages 7362.

**Paratruncala**,

gen. nov., New Zealand 7257.

**Paratryphaera**

1396.

**Paravelia**,

checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.

**Paravespa**

75.

**Paravespula**,

altitude distribution, India 4413.

**Pardosa**

1025.

**Pardosa**,

1675.

**Pardosa**,

new species, India 6536.

**Pardosa agricola**,

abundance + biomass, shingle bank, R. Lune, Britain 6895.

**Pardosa amentata**,

locomotor activity in relation to predatory behaviour 3318.

**Pardosa lapidicina**,

ingestion/assimilation/elimination rates 8663.

**Parectopa**

1201, 5892.

**Pareldalimus**,

taxonomy 6595.

**Pareulype berberata**,

new subspecies, Palaearctic Region 6640.

**Parhipposicon**,

new species, Somalia 7158.

**Parholaspidae**

4610.

**Parholaspis**,

new species, Hawaii 4610.

**Parhydraenida**

5717.

**Parides**

874.

**Parindjapyx**,

new species, Sri Lanka 5961.

**Parlatoria**

314, 2581.

**Parlatoria blanchardi**,

biological control, *Chilocorus bipustulatus* , Niger 6974.

**Parlatoria oleae**,

integrated control, *Olea* 5391.

**Parlatoria pergandei**,

pest status, parasitism, Spain, Castellon 6363.

**Parmena**

3971.

**Parnalius**

97.

**Parnassiana**

111.

**Parnassius**

1431.

**Parnassius clodius gallatinus**,

types 7308.

**Paroecus**

5675.

**Paropsis atomaria**,

biology 5114.

biology, aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors 5069.

histological changes, aminocarb + fenitrothion 4994.

**Paropsis atomaria,(continued)**

mortality, aminocarb + fenitrothion 5032.

**Parthenodes**

4157.

**Parthenogenesis,**

Aphididae 5051.

*Baetis* 5095.chromosomes, *Mylocerus nipponicus* 6416.heterozygosity in relation to, *Bombyx mori* 7979.*Ptiliopycna* 8181.sex control, *Bombyx mori* 7037.*Siteroptes*, China 8650.*Stenacron interpunktatum* 6824.thelytoky, *Oligonychus thelytokus* sp.nov. 5616.*Toxoptera aurantii* 312.*Limnophyes pusillus*, Kerguelen Islands 6838.**Paruroctonus**

162.

**Paruroctonus mesaensis,**compressional + surface waves sand, in relation to prey capture, *Paruroctonus mesaensis* 162.**Parvamima**

5806.

**Parydra quadrituberculata,**

biology/immature stages 8632.

**Passalidae**

3981, 4077.

**Passalidae,**

ecology + geography, America 8117.

**Passaloecus**

1904, 3524.

**Passalus**

4077.

**Passatozetes**

5601.

**Passeriniopotes pycnonoti,**

new species 7122.

**Patelloa**

2956.

**Paternus**

3847.

**Pathology,**

activation humoral defence reactions against Bacteria,

haemocytes, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 251.aflatoxin biosynthesis *Aspergillus flavus*, *Bombyx mori* infection 4300.*Anopheles albimanus* phenotype susceptibility *Plasmodium* 742.*Apis* iridescent virus incidence, *Apis cerana*, India 7507.*Appendicularia entomophila* infestation, *Drosophila nigricornis* 4700.

arbovirus replication, arthropod 241.

arthropod infection, Rickettsiae 7611.

artificial infection method *Entomophthora thaxteriana* +*Entomophthora aphidis*, Aphididae 2782.*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, plaqueassay, *Trichoplusia ni* cells 532.*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection *Trichoplusia ni* cells 5023.*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus susceptibility, *Diatraea grandiosella* larvae 5027.*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity *Diparopsis watersi* 6124.*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus susceptibility, *Heliothis virescens* 7939.*Babesia bovis* infection, *Boophilus microplus* 1572.*Babesia bovis* infectivity *Boophilus microplus* 1692.*Babesia major* ultrastructure, ovary, *Haemaphysalis punctata* 760.*Bacillus* bibliography, milky disease, *Popillia japonica* 2529.*Bacillus popilliae* infection *Amphimallon majalis* 3432.*Bacillus sphaericus* infectivity Culicidae 728.*Bacillus subtilis* infection *Melanitis leda* 8511.*Bacillus thuringiensis*  $\delta$ -endotoxin, crystals + spores toxicity, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2790.*Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 8523.*Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control *Epinotia aporema* 8852.*Bacillus thuringiensis* control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1076.*Bacillus thuringiensis* in relation to *Choristoneura occidentalis* + *Dioryctria renicelleloides* parasites 6246.*Bacillus thuringiensis* infectivity, stored products Lepidoptera 730.*Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis*, *Aedes aegypti* 8513.*Bacillus thuringiensis* /*Nomuraea rileyi* in relation to development + mortality, *Heliothis zea* 7561.*Bacillus thuringiensis* pathogenicity, *Bupatus piniarius* 2056.*Bacillus thuringiensis* -pathogenicity *Simulium vittatum*, larvae 733.*Bacillus thuringiensis* -pathogenicity *Simulium vittatum* larvae 3428.*Bacillus thuringiensis* pathogenicity *Sitotroga cerealella* 8518.*Bacillus thuringiensis* spore toxicity, *Manduca sexta* 2789.bacteria, immunity, *Saturniidae* pupae 4294.Bacteria pathogenicity, *Alabama argillacea* 6785.*Baculovirus ansacta* specificity, *Amsacta albistriga* 239.*Baculovirus heliothis*, *Heliothis* control, cotton 5369.*Baculovirus heliothis* placement in relation to mortality *Heliothis zea* 433.*Baculovirus* infection *Amphidasis cognataria* 7508.baculovirus pathogenicity, *Thymelicus lineola* 727.*Beauveria bassiana* infectivity, moulting *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 736, 735.*Beauveria bassiana/Metarrhizium anisopliae/Tolypocladium cylindrosporum* reinfestation, *Plecia nearctica*, USA, Florida 7516.*Beauveria bassiana* on *Linshcosteus*, India 3443.benomyl control nosematosis, *Heliothis zea* 6786.bioassays Baculovirus, biological control *Orygia pseudosugata* 6125.biological properties *Aedes cantans* iridescent virus 231.biophysical properties granulosis virus, *Pieris brassicae* 232.

birds in relation to dispersal nuclear polyhedrosis virus,

*Gilpinia hercyniae* 988.

## Pathology,(continued)

- Brugia pahangi* migration in relation to heparin. *Culex pipiens* 8493.  
*Burenella dimorpha* gen.et sp.nov. infection *Solenopsis geminata* 4296.  
*Cateneria* infection Chironomidae eggs 8521.  
 Ceratopogonidae, review 8517.  
 chalkbrood control, *Apis mellifera* 8494.  
 chalkbrood infection, *Apis mellifera* 6120.  
 characterisation *Drosophila* P. C. A viruses 2775.  
 characterization cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Euxoa scandens* 1562.  
 characterization/pathogenesis virus disease, *Lymantria dispar* 8514.  
 Chlamydia culture, *Hyalomma* cell culture 2310.  
 Chrysomelidae hosts, *Howardula* 747.  
*Coelomomyces lairdi* sp.nov. infection *Anopheles punctulatus*, Irian Jaya 4286.  
*Coelomomyces psorophorae* pathogenicity *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 752.  
*Cometoides pechumani* sp. nov. infection *Chrysops fuliginosus*, USA 8488.  
 control *Nosema apis*, queen *Apis mellifera* in mailing cages 2052.  
 cricket paralysis virus/*Drosophila* C virus, antigenic relationship/protein composition/host range 8483.  
*Culicinomyces*, in relation to salinity, *Anopheles amictus* 5015.  
*Culicinomyces* in relation to temperature, *Anopheles amictus* + *Culex fatigans* 5016.  
*Culicinomyces* infection *Culex fatigans* larvae 2783.  
*Culicinomyces* pathogenicity, *Aedes rupestris* 8515.
- cytoplasmic budding, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Euproctis suhflava* 2777.  
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, diapause larvae, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2054.  
 denso-nucleosis virus, *Sibine fiesca* 2058.  
 denso-nucleosis virus infection, *Aedes aegypti* 3435.  
 development cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Scutogramma trifoli* 237.  
 development *Theileria parva* in *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2039.  
 development *Waltonella flexicauda* in Culicidae 233.  
*Diacrisia virginica* granulosis virus susceptibility, *Hyphantria cunea* 2787.  
*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* infection *Furmica* 7509.  
 dietary sucrose in relation to *Pieris brassicae* susceptibility granulosis virus 236.  
 diets in relation to *Nosema apis* infection response, worker *Apis mellifera* 726, 762.  
 Dimeromyces balazucii sp.nov. on *Scaphidema metallicum*, Italy 3438.  
*Dimeromyces majewskii* sp.nov. on *Alysotermes kilimandjaricus*, Kenya 3438.  
 Dipel + acephate control *Choristoneura fumiferana* on Pinaceae 1093.  
 Dirofilaria immitis infection in relation to longevity, *Aedes trivittatus* 6121.
- dissemination *Howardula*, adult *Epitrix hirtipennis* 3425.  
*Drilomermis leioderma* gen. et sp.nov. infection *Cybister simbriolatus*, USA 8492.  
*Empidomeris cozii* gen. et sp. nov., *Anopheles funestus*,

- Upper Volta 2044.  
 encapsulation *Moniliformis moniliformis*, *Periplaneta americana* 1559.  
 entomopathogenic fungi associated with *Oulema gallaeciana* 240.  
*Entomophthora*, in relation to development infestations *Rhopalosiphum padi* / *Macrosiphum avenae*, France, Medea 5246.  
 Entomophthora aphidis infection in relation to humidity, *Sitobion avenae* 7518.  
*Entomophthora* biological control *Culex pipiens* 6945.  
*Entomophthora delphacis* infectivity *Aphis gossypii* 738.  
*Entomophthora* infection, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* + *Aphis fabae* 2051.  
*Entomophthora* infection *Laodelphax striatella*, India 8498.  
*Entomophthora* infesting *Cinara*, S.Carolina-USA 238.  
*Entomophthora* spore pathogenicity Lepidoptera 6122.  
*Entomophthora thaxteriana* azygospore development, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* + *Sitobion avenae* 7522.
- escape *Wuchereria bancrofti* infective larvae, mouthparts *Culex pipiens fatigans*, in relation to feeding substrate 231.  
 establishment *Theileria lawrencei* infected *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* population on *Synecerus caffer* 1039.  
 experimental infection *Borrelia anserina*, *Argas* 2780.  
 extracellular virus in relation to persistent Sindbis virus infection induction, *Aedes aegypti* cells 574.  
 feeding adjuvant in relation to susceptibility *Atuographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis virescens* 7939.  
 fungal attack, *Brevicoryne brassicae* populations, England 2291.  
 fungi, infection, Coccidae, Cuba 8499.
- Fungi toxicity to *Bombyx mori* larvae 3452.  
*Ganapatiella odontotermi* gen. et sp.nov. from *Odontotermes obesus* 246.  
 gram negative bacteria + *Neoplectana carpocapsae* pathogenicity, *Hylobius abietis* 3440.  
 granulosis virus, *Carposina nipponensis* 4291.  
 granulosis virus control *Plodia interpunctella* in mshell almonds 457.  
 granulosis virus infection, *Glena bisulca* 3430.  
 granulosis virus infection *Diacrisia virginica* 3431.  
 granulosis virus introduction, *Hyphantria cunea*, Japan 7520.  
 granulosis virus pathogenesis, *Pieris brassicae* 8501.  
 granulosis virus protease (alkaline) characterization, *Plodia interpunctella* 6787.  
 granulosis virus replication, *Archips argyrospila* midgut 2043.  
 granulosis virus use, biological control *Adoxophyes orana* 3023.  
 haemolymph responses, *Bacillus thuringiensis* - *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, *Heliothis zea* larvae 8502.  
*Herpetomonas* infection *Aedes* 6788.
- Hirsutella* infection, *Metaceronema japonica* 247.  
*Hirsutella thompsoni*, in relation to methidathion, *Phyllocoptuta oleivora* 5284.  
 histopathology *Nomurea rileyi* infection *Heliothis zea* 8503.  
*Howardula dominicki* sp. nov. pathogenicity *Epitrix hirtipennis*, USA 6123.  
*Howardula husseyi* infection in relation to overwintering *Megaselia halterata* 3449.

**Pathology.(continued)**

- Howardula husseyi* sp.nov. infection in *Megaselia halterata* 1565.  
 in relation to biological control 8900.  
 in relation to population dynamics. *Dioryctria abietella*, Pakistan 6939.  
 in relation to populations. *Chlenias*, Australia, Tasmania 6327.  
 in relation to populations. *Dendrolimus pini*, *Pinus* 6901.  
 incidence + pathogenicity *Pilosporaella fishi* in *Wyeomyia vanduzeei* 2774.  
 incidence *Rasajeyna nannyla* in *Tipula paludosa* + *T. vittata*, Northumberland-England 725, 737.  
 inclusion body ultrastructure, virus infected *Autographa californica* / *Spodoptera exigua* 8497.  
 infection mechanisms. Insecta 5013.  
 inhibition sigma virus infection, mutant strain *Drosophila melanogaster* 8001.  
 inorganic ions in relation to *Romanomermis culicivorus* pathogenicity *Culex pipiens* 6127.  
 insect diseases, cotton, S.E. Queensland, Australia 2295.  
 insecticides susceptibility *Romanomermis culicivorus* 754.  
 interinstar susceptibility granulosis virus + nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Hyantria cunea* larvae 244.  
 interorder transfer mycoplasma like organisms, *Drosophila paulistorum* + *Ephestia kuehniella* 2785.  
 iridescent virus. *Aedes cantans* 4299.  
 iridescent virus infection. *Aedes caspius caspius*, USSR 6797.  
 iridescent virus isolates. *Heliothis armigera* / *Heteronychus arator* / *Lethocerus columbiæ* 6798.  
 isolation + characterization Runde virus. *Ixodes uriae* 1571.  
 isolation + purification. *Plodia interpunctella*-granulosis virus 740.  
 isolation black queen-cell virus + Kashmir bee virus. *Apis mellifera* 758.  
 isolation *Leptomonas seymouri* sp.nov., *Dysdercus suturellus* 1564.  
 isolation *Neaoplectana* from *Agrotis ipsilon*, India 245.  
*Isomermis lairdi* sp.nov. infection, *Simulium damnosum*, Ivory Coast 5025.  
 Kawino virus isolation/characterization, *Mansonia uniformis* 8487.  
 laboratory specifications *Bacillus thuringiensis* + *Baculovirus heliothis* against *Trichoplusia ni* + *Heliothis zea* 3436.  
 Lepidoptera hosts. *Pseudaletia unipuncta* granulosis virus 3444.  
*Lepismatophila rhombocephala* sp.nov., *Ctenolepisma nigra* pathogen 3439.  
*Leptomonas oncopelti* infection, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4305.  
 lipids + fatty acids relationships. *Mattesia grandis* + *Anthonomus grandis* 657.  
*Malameba locustae* infection *Schistocerca gregaria* 8510.  
*Mansonella ozzardi* microfilariae infection Culicidae 2784.  
*Mermis nigrescens*, Orthoptera 7524.  
 Mermithidae in Simuliidae 4297.  
*Metarrhizium anisopliae* infection *Oryctes rhinoceros* / *Cetonia aurata* 8485.  
*Metarrhizium anisopliae* percutaneous infection *Hylobius pales* 6792.  
 microsporidia infection, *Hypera postica* 4287.  
 microsporidian infection in relation to respiration + metabolism, *Tetramesa bezzii* 1980.  
 milky disease isolation, *Ataenius spretulus* 3451.  
 morphogenesis Nodamura virus, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 4295.  
 multiple precultivation enhancement pathogenicity
- Conidiobolus coronatus*, Insecta 1561.  
 mycoplasm-like organisms, interorder transfer, *Drosophila paulistorum* + *Ephestia kuehniella* 2049.  
 natural enemies. *Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.  
 natural microbial flora in relation to *Bacillus sphaericus* var *fusiformis* effectiveness against Culicidae 3427.  
 Nematoda pathogens Simuliidae 8519.  
*Neaoplectana carpocapsae* + *Apanteles militaris* interaction, *Pseudaletia unipunctata* 7519.  
*Neaoplectana carpocapsae* pathogenicity, *Hylemya antiqua* + *Pegomya hyoscyami* + *Yponomeuta melinellus* + *Aphis fabae* 748.  
*Neomesomermis flumenalis* new parasite for adult Simuliidae 4297.  
 new baculovirus. *Pisaura mirabilis* 734.  
 new Isopoda + Diplopoda intermediate hosts. *Dispharynx nasuta* + *Tropisurus confusus* 744.  
 new Laboulbeniales, from Coleoptera 745.  
 new Mermithidae on Simuliidae, Africa 1573.  
*Nomuraea rileyi* infection, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* + *Plusia*, Brazil 2956.  
*Nomuraea rileyi* infection, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 743.  
*Nomuraea rileyi* / *Microplitis croceipes* interactions, *Heliothis zea* 8506.  
*Nosema algerae* infection in relation to fecundity/longevity *Anopheles albimanus* 7514.  
*Nosema apis* control, fumagillin. *Apis mellifera* 6142.  
*Nosema apis* infection in relation to hoarding behaviour. *Apis mellifera* 243.  
*Nosema telengae* sp. nov. infection, *Laspeyresia pyriavora* 6791.  
*Nosema yponomeutae* sp. nov. infecting *Yponomeuta* '746. NPV prolonged retention. *Gilpinia hercyniae*, *Picea* 750.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison-occluded/nonoccluded strains, *Bombyx mori* 7515.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, transmission. *Mythimna separata* 6799.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus budding + envelope. *Euproctis subflava* 729.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus detection, enzyme linked immunoassay. *Heliothis armigera* 8484.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA. Plusiinae 2771.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus histopathogenesis. *Heliothis armigera* 8504.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus homology. *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 4290.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection in relation to haemolymph-biochemistry. *Spodoptera litura* larvae 3422.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity, culture. *Autographa californica* 8507.  
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus passage, gut-birds. *Gilpinia hercyniae* 7512.  
 nucleic acids + proteins inhibitors. *Spodoptera frugiperda* nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 731.  
*Octomyomermis muspratti* infectivity + pathogenicity *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 2773.  
 Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus pathogenicity, *Coptotermes formosanus* + *Reticulitermes lucifugus* 1569.  
 pathogen survey, *Solenopsis*, S.E. USA 7525.  
 pathogenicity *Atkinsiella entomophaga*, Chironomidae + Ephemeroptera egg 1560.

- Pathology,(continued)**
- pathogenicity *Autographa californica* Baculovirus for *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3441.
- pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Apanteles melanoscelus* parasitized *Lymantria dispar* 8520.
- pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.*israelensis*. *Aedes aegypti* 8491.
- pathogenicity *Cephalosporium lecanii*, *Coccus viridis* 2042.
- pathogenicity *Neoplectania carpocapsae*, associations *Sitophilus oryzae* + *Tribolium castaneum* + *Trogoderma granarium* 749.
- pathogenicity nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Lymantria dispar* 5018.
- pathogenicity nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 5022.
- pathogenicity *Pleistophora schubergi* + *Nosema disstriae* against *Malacosoma disstria* 235.
- pathogenicity spore forming bacillus against Culicidae 5011.
- pathogenicity virus like particles, *Boophilus microplus* 5029.
- pathogens, *Hylobius abietis*, Sweden 4298.
- pathogens in relation to phagocytosis, *Galleria mellonella* 250.
- pathogens in relation to population dynamics, *Hypera postica*, Ontario Canada 3645.
- Penicillium waksmani* control American foulbrood disease. *Apis mellifera* nests 8500.
- persistence pathogens against Noctuidae 5021.
- Pheromermis myops* sp.nov. infection *Tabanus punctifer*, USA 7523.
- pheromone lures, dissemination *Mattesia trogodermae* spores to *Trogoderma glabrum* 1102.
- phosphatase activity in relation to nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Spodoptera exigua* 3421.
- phospholipid synergist, granulosis virus infection *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 6126.
- Pleistophora grossa* sp.nov., *Chrysomella grossa*, Yugoslavia 8516.
- Pleistophora schubergi*, *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.
- potato yellow dwarf virus cytopathogenesis, *Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* cells 4285.
- Pristonchus uniformis* pathogenicity *Galleria mellonella* 7511.
- properties cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Bombyx mori* / *Spodoptera exempta* 4301.
- properties flacherie virus, *Bombyx mori* 2057.
- Protozoa/Bacteria infection, stored products Lepidoptera, Yugoslavia 3426.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pathogenicity mechanisms, *Galleria mellonella* 741.
- Pseudomonas putida* pathogenicity *Dacus oleae* 1566.
- Pseudomonas symbiont*/pathogen *Rhagoletis cerasi* 3450.
- Rasajeyna nannyla* coccidiosis, *Tipula* 6796.
- rearing spirochaete free colony, *Argas persicus* 2786.
- revirous, *Musca domestica* 6790.
- replication saebrood virus, *Apis mellifera* adults + larvae 248.
- resistance *Nosema locustae*, *Apis mellifera* 7506.
- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* infection in relation to sex ratios, *Leptoombidium* 4303.
- Rickettsiae epidemiology, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany 8802.
- RNA viruses isolation/characterization, *Darna trima* / *Thosca asigna* / *Philosamia cynthia* X *ricini* 8512.
- Romanomermis culicivorax* mass rearing, Culicidae 6960.
- seasonal incidence + pathogenicity mermithid nematode, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 5024.
- seasonal variations nosematosis epidemiology, *Apis mellifera* 4304.
- specificity entomopathogenic fungi 2776.
- Spiroplasma citri*, experimental infection, *Euscelis plebejus* 3437.
- Spiroplasma* infection *Apis mellifera* 3446.
- Sporonidiella umbellata*, Membracidae pathogen, Ecuador 3447.
- standardization *Bacillus thuringiensis*, against *Bombyx mori* 271.
- Steinernema kraussei* from *Cephaleia abietis*, Czechoslovakia 249.
- Stenophora*, new species, Myriapoda 8490.
- Stenophora oxydesmi* sp.nov., *Oxydesmus granulosus*, Dahomey 3448.
- Stenophora oxydesmi* sp.nov., pathology, *Oxydesmus granulosus*, Dahomey 3448.
- susceptibility *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis zea* *Heliothis virescens* 8489.
- TBE virus survival, *Dermacentor reticulatus* nymphs 1050.
- temperature + photoperiod in relation to *Romanomermis culicivorax* infection, *Aedes dorsalis* + *Culex tarsalis* 732.
- temperature humidity in relation to development *Wuchereria bancrofti*, *Culex* 5026.
- temperature in relation to *Nomuraea rileyi* susceptibility, *Heliothis zea* larvae 2788.
- Thelohania* infection, *Rhynchosciara angelae* 2041.
- thermal inactivation nucleopolyhedrosis viruses, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 755.
- tomato leafcurl virus infection, *Bemisia tabaci* 4288.
- toxicity actinomycetes toxins, *Heliothis virescens* larvae 4319.
- transmission *Nosema kingi*, mating *Drosophila willistoni* 3453, 5028.
- transstadial survival transovarial transmission, *Borrelia anserina*, *Argas* 2781.
- Trichomycetes, gut, *Diplopoda* 3445.
- Trichoplusia ni* cell culture conditions, in relation to production *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2047.
- Trypanosoma brucei* infection, *Blabera fusca* 2779.
- Trypanosoma cruzi* trypomastigote infection, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1567.
- Trypanosoma rangeli* pathogenicity for *Rhodnius domesticus* 756.
- u.v. light in relation to *Octosporea muscaeformicetiae* infection *Phormia regina* 2778.
- ultrastructure *Bacillus popilliae* infection, *Amphimallon majalis* 3433.
- ultrastructure *Wolbachia pipiens* -virus like particles association, *Culex pipiens* 8522.
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, infection *Aedes aegypti* cells, cultures 4293.
- viral protein, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Trichoplusia ni* 1558.
- virus-like particles, adipose tissue, *Solenopsis*, Brazil 2059.
- virus-like particles, association-salivary gland hyperplasia, *Glossina pallidipes* 7527.
- virus like particles, *Cerotoma trifurcata* 3454.

**Pathology,(continued)**

virus-like particles. Malpighian tubules. *Triatoma infestans / Panstrongylus megistus* 6794.  
xenodiagnosis *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection, Triatominae 3424.

***Patrobus***

new species, Japan, Shikoku 7156.

***Patu***

4059.

***Pauesia***

1411.

***Pauesia indica***,

new species, India 5849.

***Pauesia similis***,

new for Finland 5539.

***Paulacarellus insularis***,

gen et sp. nov., St. Paul I. 4600.

***Paurocephala***

6839.

***Pauropoda***

1130, 1131, 5953.

***Pauropodidae***

5953.

***Pauropita galenitis***,

galls, Republic of South Africa 6879.

***Paussinae***

1858, 9071.

***Paussinae***,

termitophily 7672.

***Paussus***

1858.

***Paussus***,

new species 7155.

***Paussus bohemani***,

termitophily, *Trinervitermes trinervoides* 7672.

***Paussus inermis***,

termitophily, *Cubitermes tenuiceps* 7672.

***Paussus reichenspergeri***,

termitophily, *Trinervitermes trinervoides* 7672.

***PCB***,

induction aryl hydrocarbon hydroxalase activity, *spodoptera eridania* 8398.

***Pectinichelus***

33.

***Pectinophora***

234, 294, 345, 409, 830, 1081, 2054, 2136, 2241, 2743,

3775.

***Pectinophora gossypiella***,

artificial diet, rearing 5153.

biological control 5377.

control, *Autographa californica* 5377.

control, sterile release failure, USA, California 7934.

courtship/sex pheromone 8627.

damage, *Gossypium* 6979.

diapause in relation to temperature/photophase 5078.

emergence/reproduction 8566.

gossypure in relation to mate searching behaviour 8618.

irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) in relation to mating 7575.

neurosecretory cells in relation to diapause 8476.

nocturnal flight activity 8646.

phenylacetaldehyde, oviposition inhibitor 4975.

reproduction/diapause in relation to diets 6235.  
rubidium marking 5076.

toxicity terpenoids 8551.

***Pedaliodes***

4796.

***Pediacus***

3136.

***Pedicia (Crunobia)***,

new species/new for USSR 7234.

***Pediciini***

508.

***Pediculaster***,

new species, Europe 7103.

***Pediculidae***

416, 582, 6260, 7337.

***Pediculus***

416, 582, 4435.

***Pediculus capitinis***,

specific status 6260.

***Pediculus humanus***,

membrane feeding, methods 7337.

***Pedlobius***,

new species, Mongolia 4772.

***Pedlobius foveolatus***,

control *Epilachna varivestis* 5372.

***Pedlobius setigerus***,

parasitism/biological control *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 8677.

***Pedobius***

2082.

***Pedobius foveolatus***,

new for Japan 8069.

***Pegohylemyia***

5760.

***Pegomya***

475, 748, 5760, 5761.

***Pegomyia***

475.

***Pelatachina tibialis***,

*Aglais urticae* parasitism 4378.

***Pelecopsis malawiensis***,

new species, Malawi 7129.

***Pelecorhynchidae***

5786.

***Pelecorhynchus***

5786.

***Pelochrista***

5912.

***Pelochrista***,

new species 5910.

***Pelopidis mathias***,

larvae 4203.

***Peloribates***,

new species, Japan 4603.

***Peltodytes***,

status + distribution, USA, Wisconsin 8102.

***Pemphigidae***

5572, 6292, 6382, 6543, 6996.

***Pemphigus salicis***,

new species, USSR 6543.

- Pemphigus trehernei,**  
dispersal 6292.
- Penncap E,**  
control diazinon resistant *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.  
control male *Quadrastrioidotus perniciosus* 3033.
- Penncap-M,**  
collection, *Apis mellifera* 6046.
- Pennisetia hylaeiformis,**  
biology, Finland 5120.
- (Z,Z)-1,7,13-Pentacosatriene,**  
from male *Stomoxys calcitrans* 678.
- (Z)-9-Pentacosene,**  
mating stimulant, *Fannia canicularis* 670.
- Pentapedium uncinatum,**  
life cycle/development/chemical composition 8594.
- Pentaphlebia**  
104.
- Pentatomidae**  
291, 296, 320, 511, 2246, 2292, 2332, 3416, 3505, 4339,  
4389, 4591, 4736, 4870, 4900, 5360, 5361, 5375, 5806, 6757,  
6846, 6856, 7260, 7423, 7577, 8005, 8062, 8223, 8389, 8583,  
8626, 8708.
- Pentatomidae,**  
chemical control on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.  
from Iran 5536.  
pests, *Solanum melongena*, Brazil 8880.  
resistance, *Glycine max* 8731.
- Pentatomoidea**  
1291.
- Pentatrichopus,**  
control, *Fragaria* 4497.
- Penthaleria,**  
new species, South Africa 8219.
- Penthaleria intermedia,**  
new species 6596.
- Penthicus explanata,**  
larvae 6698.
- People's Republic of Congo,**  
new Aphidiidae 1412.  
new Pseudococcidae 1409.  
new Scarabaeidae 1360.
- Perdita**  
2587, 3647.
- Pereirapis,**  
taxonomy 4773.
- Pergamasini**  
5607.
- Pergamasus**  
149.
- Pergidae**  
264.
- Perharpyrhynchus**  
1832.
- Pericalidae**  
745.
- Pericomia**  
1149.
- Peridroma**  
2898.
- Peridroma sauta,**  
populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.
- Perilampidae**  
908, 4357.
- Perilampus**  
908, 4357.
- Perilitus**  
308, 2754, 2876, 3592.
- Perilitus coccinellae**  
2876.
- Perilitus bioculatus,**  
cold resistance 6757.
- Peripatoides**  
3292.
- Peripatopsidae**  
825.
- Periphoba**  
4160.
- Periphyllus,**  
new species, India 5813.
- Periplaneta**  
124, 144, 156, 166, 208, 223, 575, 604, 636, 656, 668, 683,  
715, 718, 839, 1476, 1499, 1519, 1550, 1559, 1974, 2067,  
2076, 2700, 2716, 2748, 2827, 3287, 3305, 3323, 3364, 3369,  
3403, 3407, 3409, 3410, 3457, 3494, 3580, 3583, 4289, 6178.
- Periplaneta,**  
biosynthesis n alkanes 8401.  
interaction *Blatta*, courtship behaviour 4348.  
trehalose + trehalase coexistence, haemolymph 4922.
- Periplaneta americana,**  
abdominal grooming behaviour 4234.  
adenosinetriphosphatase, isolation/characterization/effect of  
DDT 8395.  
aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.  
auditory stimuli responsiveness 8346.  
brain, prostaglandin in relation to neurosecretion 8462.  
central nervous system, effect of isothiocyanates 6110.  
central nervous system, effect of pyrethroids 8527.  
characterization, haemolymph/oogenesis proteins 6076.  
deutocerebral neurons, olfactory pathways 8345.  
directional cues tactile stimuli, agonistic behaviour 6711.  
frontal ganglion, immunohistochemistry/ultrastructure 8344.  
hygoreception 6025.  
leg motor neuron excitation, giant interneurons 8342.  
leg regeneration 5056.  
lipogenic/glucogenic enzymes, fat body 7449.  
neural reaction, allethrin 6767.  
neurosecretion in relation to corpora allata activity 5002.  
phosphorothionates toxicity 8556.  
phosphorylase activity, X irradiation 4276.  
proteins/nucleic acids, haemocytes 6065.  
rhythms aminotransferase activity 4919.  
sensilla distribution/frequency/sex dimorphism, antenna  
8349.

- Periplaneta americana, (continued)**  
 septate junctions 8327.  
 sesquiterpenes, sex stimulants 8449.  
 taste receptors, maxillary chemoreceptors 8350.  
 toxicity altosid 4308.  
 toxicity tetrodotoxin 6129.  
 transmission Coccidia 5301.  
 ultrastructure/histochemistry mesenteric connective tissue 7437.  
 ultrastructure metathoracic femoral extensor muscle 8337.  
 vitellogenesis control 5087.
- Perissoneura**  
 5950.
- Perissothrips,**  
 taxonomy 7329.
- Peristenus**  
 346, 997, 2877, 2945.
- Peritelus familiaris,**  
 new for Poland 8051.
- Peritrechus**  
 3922.
- Peritrophic membrane,**  
 in relation to blood meal, Simuliidae 3339.
- Perizoma**  
 2493, 2494.
- Perkinsiella saccharicida,**  
 feeding activity, in relation to Fiji disease resistance *Saccharum* 8658.  
 probing activity, feeding 4238.
- Perkinsiella vitiensis,**  
 feeding activity, in relation to Fiji disease resistance *Saccharum* 8658.
- Perlantispida**  
 3145.
- Perlidae**  
 722, 723, 1726, 2653, 3170, 5115, 7659.
- Perlinella**  
 722, 723.
- Periodidae**  
 855, 2655, 3259, 8271.
- Perlopilusia,**  
 new genus, China 8256.
- Permethrin,**  
 attractant-toxicant apparatus, control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7940.  
 control, biting Diptera 3741.  
 control, Culicidae, ricefields 4475.  
 control-Noctuidae larvae, pasture 3782.  
 control wood damaging insects 1077.  
 insects control, cotton, Africa 3781.  
 resistance selection, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8540.  
 tolerance, *Simulium* larvae 766.
- toxicity, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* + *Psorophora columbiae* 789.  
 toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.  
 toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.  
 toxicity in relation to droplet density + mass application rate, u.l.v., *Spodoptera littoralis* 2090.
- Permotanyderidae**  
 49.
- Permotanyderus**  
 49.
- Perrista,**  
 taxonomy 6581.
- Perrisoptera**  
 49.
- Persectania similis,**  
 from New Zealand 7056.
- Peru,**  
*Cyclalus* new for 6624.  
 new Ceratophyllidae 8272.  
 new Cicadellidae 4749, 7272, 7273, 8231.  
 new Conopidae 7229.  
 new Glycyphagidae 8137.  
 new Ichneumonidae 6624.  
 new Mycetophilidae 8207.  
 new Myobidae 4608.  
 new record *Eunotoplocoris ruckesi* 7253.  
 new Saturniidae 2632, 2634.
- Perxylobates**  
 5604.
- Peryphus**  
 1257.
- Petalomium,**  
 new species, Hungary 7117.
- Pe. tsonascus**  
 4619.
- Petrobius**  
 2025.
- Petrol,**  
 fractions, toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 786.
- Petrova**  
 1243, 2640.
- Petrova,**  
 taxonomy 8258.
- Petrova khasiensis,**  
 biology/natural enemies, India 6222.
- Petrovitz,**  
*Psammodus* revision 8170.
- Petrovitzzostes,**  
 new genus, new species, Ethiopian Region 8194.
- pH,**  
 haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* + *Neodiprion sertifer* 1498.

- pH,(continued)**  
in relation to calcium spikes, muscles *Xylotrupes dichotomus* 8463.
- Phaea,**  
from Mexico 8171.  
new species, Mexico 8171.
- Phaeodon**  
3331, 3633.
- Phaenicia**  
354.  
*Phaenicia sericata*,  
optic ganglion vertical cells, anatomy/physiology 8339.  
ultrastructure stimulated/unstimulated taste hair  
mechanoreceptors 6710.
- Phaenoglyphis villosa**,  
hyperparasitism 7686.
- Phaenotheridum**,  
new species, Mediterranean Region 8169.
- Phaenoheriosoma besucheti**,  
gen. et sp.nov., Mediterranean Region 8169.
- Phaeogenes**  
6246.  
*Phaeophilacris spectrum*,  
courtship/mating/aggression behaviour 4237.
- Phagostimulants** see Feeding and Attractants
- Phalacrolinus**,  
new species 4671.
- Phalacropsylla**,  
new species, USA 5938.
- Phalaena**  
2631, 4142, 4167.
- Phalangiidae**  
509.  
994.  
1841, 5641.
- Phalangodidae**  
7138.
- Phalangopsidae**  
2695, 3112.
- Phaleria**,  
new species, West Indies 6574.
- Phaneropteridae**  
3067, 6669, 8114, 8246.
- Phaneta imbridana**,  
biology/ecology 7616.
- Phanoperla**  
2653, 3170.
- Phanopteridae**  
3253.
- Phaonia**  
4683.
- Pharaphodius**  
4666.
- Pharellus**,  
taxonomy 8174.
- Phasaganophora capitata**,  
feeding 7659.  
*Phasaganophora capitata feeding*  
7659.
- Phasia subcoleoptrata**,  
parasitism in relation to *Eurygaster integriceps* haemolymph  
proteins 7433.
- Phasiidae**  
7433.
- Phasiinae**  
7569.
- Phasis**  
6647.
- Phasmatidae**  
156, 200, 586, 594, 1919, 1934, 3294, 3334, 3414, 4225,  
4984, 5083, 7413, 8301, 8358.
- Phasmatodea**  
156, 200, 586, 594, 1919, 1934, 3294, 3334, 3414, 4225,  
4984, 5083, 7413, 8301, 8358.
- Phasmatodea**,  
biology: ecology, review 7614.
- Phaulacridium**  
3109, 3110.
- Pheidole**  
616, 619, 1416, 3314.
- Pheidole**,  
mutualism *Piper*, Costa Rica 6277.
- Pheidole megacephala**,  
populations, cocoa farms, Nigeria 5231.
- Pheidole pallidula**,  
juvenile hormone in relation to sexual brood development  
6816.  
trophic eggs 8906.
- Phenacoccus**  
1409.
- Phenacoccus manihoti**,  
biology pest status on *Manihot*, Zaire 7929.
- Phenology**,  
*Aedes canadensis*, USA, New York 7855.  
*Aeolesthes sarta* biology 6210.  
*Anoplolepis longipes*, Seychelles 5429.  
*Onidiella inornata* on *Carica papaya* 3813.  
Aphididae natural enemies, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.  
Aphididae populations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* crops,  
Brazil 460.  
Araneae + Opiliones, W.Bengal India 994.  
*Atheta nigricornis* + *Atheta taxiceroides*, Britain 5509.  
attack + flight time, *Ips amatinus* 848.  
*Bareogonalos jezoensis* 3252.  
*Bathyplectes curculionis* 2872.  
bivoltinism, *Ips typographus*, Norway 2853.  
*Blaesoxipha litoralis* 4354.  
*Bombus*, tundra, Scandinavia 2852.  
Carabidae, apple orchards 6325.  
Carabidae, Thunder Bay-Canada 2862.

**Phenology,(continued)**

- Carposina niponensis*, China 1110.  
*Charaxes khaldeni* 4863.  
Chironomidae, Estaragne River, Pyrenees 5240.  
Chironomidae populations, Lake Malsjöen, Norway 7959.  
Chironomidae populations, man made lake, Sweden 3670.
- Chrysomela scripta*, Mississippi-USA 871.  
*Cicindela sexguttata* populations, USA, Indiana 8775.  
*Cladardis elongatula*, Tuscany-Italy 3528.  
*Crocidosemia plebeiana*, Australia, Queensland 5112.  
Culicidae, Ixtapa Mexico 3709.  
Culicidae populations, Chushin-Japan 2968.  
Culicidae populations, Nigeria 7767.  
Culicidae populations, USSR, Abakan 7755.  
*Culicoides*, Grand Cayman 2926.  
*Dermacentor variabilis*, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.  
*Dioryctria abietella*, Pakistan 6939.  
*Diprion sutorum* 3522.  
early date *Acherontia atropos*, Britain, 1977 1766.  
early emergence *Caradrina ambigua*, Sussex-England 1767.  
early occurrence *Agrotis ipsilon*, Hampshire-England 1192.  
early record *Agrotis ipsilon*, England 2151.
- emergence/flight, *Diabrotica virgifera* 8785.  
*Epiophlebia superstes* 6203.  
*Epitriphus piri* 5139.  
*Evergestis angustalis* 1275.  
flight activity + seasonal abundance, Culicidae, Kano Plain-Kenya 1030.  
flight periods, *Catocala*, Clay County, USA, Tennessee 2519.  
flight periods, *Euparia castanea / Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis*, USA, Florida 7625.  
*Formica talbotae* 1628.  
*Gonatocerus* 5148.  
*Haemaphysalis erinacei* 2887.  
*Heliothis armigera*, Hunan Province-China 324.  
Hymenoptera pests Lepidoptera sugarcane borers, India 7685.  
*Hypogastrura tullbergi* 5149.  
Ichneumonidae, Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas-USA 5863.  
in relation to rain, Phlebotominae populations, Londrina-Brazil 1015.  
Insecta seasonal occurrence, cotton, New South Wales-Australia 372.  
*Ips typographus*, Norway 3556.
- late occurrence, *Colias croceus*, Britain 4409.  
*Listronotus oregonensis*, Canada, Ontario 5150.  
*Macrosiphum avenae / Metopolophium dirhodum* morphs 7378.  
mating, Carabidae, Canada 2843.  
*Metaphycus lounsburyi*, Puglia Italy 1630.  
methods, prognosis, Psychodidae emergence 7643.  
*Mississippi*, Mississippi-USA 871.  
monitoring, flight patterns *Quadraspisdiotus perniciosus* 2951.  
*Nebria brevicollis*, beech forest, Denmark 399.  
Neuroptera, beech stand, Denmark 2302.  
nocturnal flight activity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8646.  
*Ocnygyna baetica*, Sicily 3527.  
*Omus audouini*, Oregon-USA 2861.

507.

- Paracentrobia andoi / Gonatocerus*, Japan 6854.  
*Paratendipes albimanus*, streams, USA, Michigan 5140.  
*Peristenus* parasites on Miridae 2877.
- phenological relationships Diptera + Fungi, Hungary 1014.  
pheromone trapping in relation to seasonal distribution  
*Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton fields 409.  
*Phytomyza ranunculi* 326.  
*Planococcus* on vine, Israel 1005.  
Plecoptera populations, streams, Austria 2960.  
*Polysphincta albipes*, Florida-USA 4593.  
populations insects, *Quercus bicolor*, Canada, Quebec 7801.  
predatory activity, *Formica lugubris* 2964.  
prognosis methods, *Diprion pini* 7644.  
rearing second generation *Gastrophaca quercifolia* 7623.  
*Rhagoletis pomonella* on *Crataegus holmesiana* 5123.  
Rhopalocera flight periods, Black Mt. + Mt. Painter area, ACT 846.  
*Ruspolia differens* 7626.  
*Sandalus niger* 863.
- seasonal activity, Formicidae, USA, New Mexico, Chihuahua Desert 8911.  
seasonal activity *Bombus rufipes*, Java 5433.  
seasonal activity Culicidae populations, USSR, Murmansk 6931.  
seasonal distribution + breeding status, *Danaus plexippus*, Australia 1023.  
seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish pond, India 1681.  
seasonal incidence *Atherigona*, *Zea mays* fields 1106.  
seasonal incidence *Earias vitella* on *Abelmoschus esculentus*, India 3039.  
seasonal variation, Batesian mimicry, Apidae + Vespidae + mimics 1755.  
seasonal variation, indoor insects, Denmark 4435.  
seasonal variations population levels pest insects, *Solanum tuberosum*, India 3038.  
second generation *Hemaris fuciformis* 872.  
sex attractant traps adult capture, in relation to larval development, *Costelytra zealandica* 876.
- Somatochlora arctica*, Norway 2955.  
*Spodoptera litura* populations, Chikugo-Japan 1684.  
spring + summer generations, *Heodes ottomanus*, Yugoslavia 3529.  
*Stenodynerus microstictus*, USA, Kansas 1620.  
*Sympetrum vicinum*, Canada, Quebec 3534.
- Syrphidae predators, Aphididae on *Citrus*, Brazil 8790.  
Tabanidae, in relation to *Trypanosoma theileri* incidence, cattle, Iran 8812.  
*Temnorrhinus mendicus*, Valle Padana-Italy 2865.  
temperature summation forecasting, *Pectinoptera gossypiella* emergence 1081.  
Tenebrionidae populations, dune habitats, USA, California 8759.  
*Therion* 867.  
Tingiolae, Missouri-USA 845.  
unusual seasonal occurrence in relation to rain, Meloidae, Colorado Desert-USA 7809.  
*Urothemis assignata* larvae 556.
- voltinism, *Diabrotica*, Mexico 6227.  
voltinism, *Drosophila* populations, Japan 8749.  
voltinism *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6215.

**Phenology,(continued)**

voltinism *Ephemerella funeralis*, USA, West Virginia 6216.  
voltinism *Hypera brunneipennis*, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.

*Zygaena trifolii*, Britain 7645.

**Phenols,**

in defensive secretion, *Opihones* 673.

**Phenthroate,**

control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.

control *Sciothrips cardamomi* 8871.

larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.

resistance development + inheritance, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 7040.

susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.

**Phenyl-dimethyltriazene,**

in relation to dominant lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3869.

**Phenylacetaldehyde,**

oviposition inhibitor, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4975.

**Pherbellia**

1775, 5788.

**Pheromones,**

-toxaphene, control *Amblyomma hebraicum* 6371.

-cis 9,trans 12,-tetradecadienyl acetate synergist sex pheromone, *Adoxophyes fuscata* 698.

acetate 3,7 dimethylpentadec 2 yl, synthesis, *Neodiprion lecontei* 3399.

active constituents sex pheromone, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 702.

aggregation, *Dermanyssus prognophilus* 6831.

aggregation pheromone, *Amblyomma hebraicum* 4961.

aggregation pheromone identification, *Pityogenes chalcographus* 6089.

aggregation pheromones, *Orchesella* + *Tomocerus* 3383.

alarm, monoterpenes, defence behaviour, *Nasutitermes costalis* 'Nasutitermes rippertii' 7470.

alarm pheromone, sting, *Apis dorsata* + *Apis florea* 6095.

alarm pheromone, *Theroaphis maculata* 687.

alarm pheromone responses, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 4952.

alarm pheromone responses, *Myzus persicae* 6038.

antennal chemoreceptors responses, *Ips pini* 3306.

antennal chemoreceptors sensilla response to sex pheromone, *Adoxophyes orana* 2705.

anti aggregative pheromones in relation to tree attack, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 3388.

*Apis mellifera* queen pheromone, biological control role 6990.

assembly pheromone, faeces, behaviour in relation to, *Rhodnius prolixus* *Triatoma infestans* 7459.

assembly pheromone release, *Amblyomma hebraicum* 6092.

assembly pheromone response, chemoreceptors, tarsi, *Amblyomma hebraicum* 8352.

attractancy backcross females, male *Heliothis virescens* 7460.

attractancy pheromone analogues, *Heliothis armigera* / *Farisa insulana* *Spodoptera littoralis* 6756.

attractancy virelure, *Heliothis virescens* 6752.

attraction disruption, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 6755.

attraction *Thanasimus*, synthetic pheromone *Ips typographus* 7466.

baited traps, control, *Scolytus multistriatus* 5368.

biosynthesis sex pheromone, *Anthonomus grandis* 675.

bombykal, sex pheromone component, *Bombyx mori* 8440.

characterization + synthesis sex pheromone, *Prays citri*

1542.

chemical communication, Insecta 1538.

comparison, *Myrmica rubra* / *Myrmica scabrinodis* 8442.

concentration in relation to radiation, *Trichoplusia ni* 2810.

cuticular lipids, sex pheromones, *Musca domestica* 7444.

*Cydia funebrana* pheromone traps specificity 4973.

2,6 dichlorophenol, occurrence + function, *Amblyomma americanum* :*Amblyomma maculatum* 8439.

Disparlure, responses, *Lymantria monacha* / *Lymantria dispar* 6086.

diurnal rhythm sex pheromone responses, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7425.

(7E,9Z) dodecadien 1-yl acetate synthesis, sex pheromone, *Lobesia botrana* 3238.

dual component system in relation to mass aggregation behaviour, *Ips typographus* 2742.

E + Z, in relation to populations isolation, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 9019.

environment in relation to sex pheromone responses, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5259.

erythro 3,7 dimethylpentadecan 2 ol, synthesis from sex attractant, *Diprionidae* 697.

evolution pheromone receptors, Lepidoptera 8354.

exponential linear decay models, controlled release pheromones 2021.

female female attraction, *Colletes louiseae* 7462.

field responses, sex pheromone, *Chilo suppressalis* 1540.

*Formica rufa* trail following behaviour, *Formicoxenus nitidulus* 6721.

frontalin enhancement, yeasts, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6085.

*Pectinophora gossypiella* 8618.

*Heliothis zea* oviposition site kairomones for *Chrysopa carnea* 6091.

hentriacontene, mating stimulation, *Fannia pusio* 7468.

hentriacontene in relation to mating, *Fania femoralis* 7469.

hormones host phloem in relation to pheromone synthesis, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 6753.

identification, poison + Dufour glands, *Myrmica rubra* 2661.

in relation to courtship, *Meterous pulchricornis* 8624.

in relation to mating, *Chlenias* 5138.

integrated control stored products insect pests 6380.

interspecific pheromone responses, *Diabrotica*, Mexico 622.

interspecific responses, sex pheromone, *Trogoderma* 3385.

interspecific sex pheromone responses, *Orygia* 4963.

ipsenol enantiomers, aggregation responses, *Ips* 7471.

ipsenol + linalool, responses *Ips* 692.

isolation + identification sex pheromone, *Naranga aenescens* 3391.

isolation + identification trail pheromone, *Monomorium pharaonis* 1546.

kairomones in relation to host recognition + acceptance, *Brachymeria intermedia* 2015.

limonene release, *Dendroctonus pseudosugae* 693.

lineatin, faeces, *Trypodendron lineatum* 4965.

locustol, effects, *Locusta migratoria* 6083.

looplure + virelure, attractants for Noctuidae 689.

male attraction virgin female, *Dacus oleae* 7467.

male pheromone gland, wings, Phycitidae/Tortricidae 8477.

mating, *Dacus tryoni* 5108.

matrone assay methods, Culicidae 4833.

**Pheromones,(continued)**

methods, synthesis sex pheromone *Neodiprion sertifer* 8438.  
 methyl 4-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylate, bait, leaf-cutter ants  
 4977.  
 monitoring *Synanthedon exitiosa* / *Synanthedon pictipes*  
 population, USA, South Carolina 8772.  
 natural + synthetic sex pheromone in relation to flight  
 behaviour. *Rhyacionia buoliana* 2741.  
*Nomada* pheromone mimetism of *Andrena* 3386.  
 oviposition deterrent, *Ceratitis capitata* 7463.  
 oviposition inhibition, *Plagiolepis pygmaea* 7465.  
 performance pheromone trap, *Grapholita molesta*,  
 Australia 3396.  
 pheromone analogues + synergists attractants, *Prionoxystus*  
*robiniae* 7461.  
 pheromone lures, dissemination *Mattesia trogodermae*  
 spores to *Trogoderma glabrum* 1102.  
 pheromone perception, insects 7408.  
 pheromone responses, *Cephalcia lariciphila* 7472.  
 pheromone responses, *Heliothis virescens* 4978.  
 pheromone trapping, control *Anthonomus grandis* 450.  
 pheromone trapping in relation to control Spodoptera  
*littoralis*, Israel 477.  
 pheromone trapping in relation to seasonal distribution  
*Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton fields 409.  
 pheromone traps, infestation evaluation *Lobesia botrana*  
 6394.  
 pheromone traps estimation population density threshold  
 levels, *Spodoptera litura* 6894.  
 production + perception, *Tribolium confusum* 2746.  
 production in relation to sternal glands ultrastructure,  
*Trinervitermes hettonianus* 8474.  
 production sex pheromone, male *Nauphoeta cinerea* 4968.

receptors, antennae, *Galleria mellonella* 6030.  
 receptors, oviposition deterrent pheromones, *Rhagoletis*  
*pomonella* 3302.  
 recruitment pheromone gland, abdomen, *Leptogenys*  
*chinensis* 3417.  
 relative attractiveness synthetic sex pheromone formulations,  
*Spodoptera littoralis* 213.  
 response to pheromone components, *Heliothis virescens*  
 3395.  
 response Trichoplusia ni sex pheromone, *Trichoplusia ni*  
 214.  
 responses, in relation to irradiation (X), *Laspeyresia*  
*pomonella* 5068.  
 responses sterile mated female *Anthonomus grandis* 293.  
 scent brushes in relation to mating, *Leucania separata* +  
*Mamestra brassicae* 4972.  
 scent scale constituents, *Pieris melete* / *Pieris napi* 8433.  
 secretion + attractiveness sex pheromone, queen *Apis*  
*mellifera* 2747.  
 secretion, mandibular glands, *Kalotermes flavicollis* 717.  
 secretion sex pheromone, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* 7502.  
 sex attractant, synthesis for *Anthonomus grandis* +  
*Pectinophora gossypiella* 2743.  
 sex attractant pheromone, *Helopeltis clavifer* 699.  
 sex attractant synthesis, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 8447.  
 sex pheromone, *Aleochara curtula* 8446.  
 sex pheromone, *Anthonomus grandis* 701.  
 sex pheromone, *Attagenus elongatus* 4964.  
 sex pheromone, bioassay methods, *Dacus tryoni* male 3392.

sex pheromone, calling behaviour, *Yponomeuta* 7602.  
 sex pheromone, contact, *Culiseta inornata* 8443.  
 sex pheromone, *Cryptolebia leucoptreta* 4980.  
 sex-pheromone, geranyl + nerol, *Itoplectis conquisitor* 4971.  
 sex pheromone, *Heliothis armigera* 3324.  
 sex pheromone, *Heterocera* 4272.  
 sex pheromone, *Ixodes ricinus* 6751.  
 sex pheromone, *Mamestra* 4976.  
 sex pheromone, *Phthorimaea operculella* 3389.  
 sex pheromone, response to, *Popillia japonica* 705.  
 sex pheromone, trans-11-tetradecenal synthesis,  
*Choristoneura fumiferana* 7348.  
 sex pheromone activity, monoterpenoids, *Periplaneta*  
*americana* 2748.

sex pheromone/courtship, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8627.  
 sex pheromone enantiomers, attractiveness +  
 electroantenogram, *Lymantria dispar* 3390.  
 sex pheromone gland development, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*  
 3419.  
 sex pheromone glands, *Rheumaptera hastata* 720.  
 sex pheromone in relation to courtship, *Drosophila*  
*melanogaster* gynandromorphs 8622.  
 sex pheromone in relation to mating behaviour, *Apanteles*  
*melanoscelus* 2842.  
 sex pheromone *Pandemis pyrusana* 700.  
 sex pheromone production, *Hypsipyla grandella* 212.  
 sex pheromone release rhythms, *Anthrenus flavipes* 7428.  
 sex pheromone response, *Periplaneta/Blatta* 839.  
 sex pheromone response, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1451.

sex-pheromone sensitivity, *Dermacentor andersoni* +  
*Dermacentor variabilis* 5105.  
 sex pheromone synergism, cis-9,trans-12, tetradecadienyl  
 acetate, *Adoxophyes fasciata* 698.  
 sex pheromone synthesis, *Blattella germanica* 3397.  
 sex-pheromone synthesis, foveal glands, *Dermacentor*  
*andersoni* 5000.  
 sex pheromone synthesis, *Xylocopa virginica* 6098.  
 sex pheromone trapping *Prays oleae* 5244.  
 sex pheromone traps, in relation to insecticidal control  
*Diparopsis castanea*, Malawi 3001.  
 sex pheromone volatility, Lepidoptera 7474.  
 sex-pheromones, Lepidoptera, Japan 2017.

sex pheromones responses, *Dacus dorsalis* / *Dacus cucurbitae*  
 8625.  
 structure activity relationships pheromone receptors, *Bombyx*  
*mori* / *Antheraea polyphemus* / *Antheraea pernyi* 8367.  
 sulcatol baited traps in relation to control Scolytidae, British  
 Columbia saw mill, Canada 3816.  
 synthesis + biological activity disparlure + analogues 216.  
 synthesis, sex pheromone, *Trogoderma* 704.  
 synthesis disparlure 4981.  
 synthesis trans-9,11-dodecadien-1-ol acetate, sex pheromone,  
*Diparopsis castanea* 3237.  
 synthesis exo brevicomin, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 694.  
 synthesis 29 hydroxy-3,11-dimethyl 2-nonacosanone, sex  
 pheromone, *Blattella germanica* 3397.  
 synthesis Insecta sex pheromones 4273.  
 synthesis sex pheromone, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3398.  
 synthetic pheromone baits in relation to *Laspeyresia*  
*pomonella* attack forecasting, apple + pear 2351.  
 synthetic sex pheromone, control, *Lobesia botrana*,  
 vineyards 1718.

**Pheromones,(continued)**

- synthetic sex pheromone, male disruption, *Laspeyresia pomonella* control, apple, France 1706.  
 synthetic sex pheromone responses, *Chilo suppressalis* 4962.  
 synthetic sex pheromone responses, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 4956.  
 synthetic sex pheromone synergism, *Synanthedon pictipes* 3382.  
 temperature + time in relation to sex pheromone responses, *Synanthedon pictipes* + *Sannioidea exitiosa* 175.  
 tergal gland secretion + attraction, queen *Apis mellifera* 1545.  
 trapping parameters, virgin female traps, *Spodoptera littoralis* 210.  
 traps in relation to seasonal populations Noctuidae pests, Florida USA 3711.  
 trans verbenol/verbenone, in relation to muscles potentials, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6097.  
 wing vibration releasers, courtship, male *Apanteles glomeratus* 4244.  
 Z,Z 3,13 octadecadien 1 ol acetate, new Sesidae, Nearctic 2636.  
 Z 9 dodecetyl acetate, in relation to mating disruption, *Paralobesia viteana* 4970.  
 3 methylcyclohex-2-en-1-one, dispensing system, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 3236.

**Phibalothrips**

3972.  
**Phidippus**  
 13, 3220.  
**Phidoligonot**  
 2512.  
**Philaenus**  
 474, 891, 3015, 3968.  
**Philaenus spumarius,**  
 pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.

**Philanisus**

3532.  
**Philanthus gibbosus,**  
 predation 7624.  
**Philanthus triangulum,**  
 underground behaviour 7637.  
**Philanthus zebratus,**  
 mating strategies 5102.

**Phileurini**

1877.  
**Philippine Islands,**  
 breeding sites, *Aedes aegypti* + *Aedes albopictus* + *Culex fatigans* 1065.  
 Canaceidae new for 3925.  
 Culicidae vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti* 5299.  
*Felicola subrostratus* new for 7057.  
 Hemiptera new for 4102.  
 new Acridiidae 5924.  
 new Agaonidae 4115, 8237.  
 new Amathusiidae 2604.  
 new Aphididae 5815.  
 new Aradidae 4727.  
 new Asterolecaniidae 67.  
 new Braconidae 4767.  
 new Cetoniidae 7162.  
 new Cicindelidae 5689.

- new Culicidae 4092, 4094.  
 new Danaidae 2604, 2605, 4137.  
 new Elminthidae 5712.  
 new Hemiptera 4102.  
 new Lampyridae 4076.  
 new Lucanidae 4660.  
 new Lycaenidae 2603, 5897.  
 new Mymaridae 5872.  
 new Nymphalidae 2603, 2604, 2605.  
 new Papilionidae 2603.  
 new Pieridae 2605, 2627.  
 new Satyridae 4164.  
 new Sphecoidea 8236.  
 rice pest management, review 7888.  
 Sphecoidea from 8236.  
 virus transmission, crops 5401.

**Philodana**

-

**Philodanidae**

-

**Philodroma**

3220

**Philodromus**

1315

**Philodromus,**

new species, Israel 6537.

**Philotiche**

2563.

**Philonthus**

40, 1490, 2534.

- Philonthus,**  
 fossils, Pleistocene, asphalt deposits, USA, California 8121.  
 from Appennines, Italy 6465.  
 from Scotland 4558.  
 new species, Turkey 7205.

**Philonthus tenuis,**

not from Sweden 7066.

**Philoppteridae**

2886, 3600, 4802, 4803, 5915, 6702, 7317.

**Philoppterus**

4802.

**Philosamia**

1527, 2218.

**Philosamia cynthia,**

- hydraulic muscular systems, larvae 7397.  
 ions concentration, midgut cells, potassium 4985.  
 ultrastructure/secretion sex pheromone glands 7502.

**Philosamia cynthia X ricini,**

RNA viruses 8512.

**Philosamia ricini,**

- haemolymph glycerol, metamorphosis 4936.  
 urea cycle 8419.

**Philosepedon humeralis,**

population dynamics, dead snails 6319.

**Philotarsidae**

4180, 4816.

- Philotermes** 2536.  
**Philotes** 92.  
**Philygria**, synonymy 7233.  
**Phlaeothripidae** 113, 1443, 3646, 4183, 5941, 5942, 5943, 6676, 8082.
- Phlaeothripidae**, from Madeira 5940.
- Phlebosotera**, new species, Nigeria 6577.
- Phlebotominae** 141, 1015, 1694, 7088.  
 taxonomy, stable classification system 53.
- Phlebotomus** 425, 1694.  
**Phlebotomus**, leishmaniasis epidemiology 8823.  
 vectors cutaneous leishmaniasis, Iran, Neishabur 5312.
- Phlegra**, revised 5637.
- Phloconomus** 2470.
- Phlogophora** 1254, 2900.  
**Phlogophora meticulosa**, from Oxfordshire, Britain 4560.
- Phloxin B**, toxicity, *Solenopsis* 4323.
- Phlyctaenia** 505.
- Phobetus**, new species, Mexico/USA 7194.
- Phodaga** 7809.
- Phoebeis** 1669.
- Phoebeis** 2318.  
**Phoebeis philea**, new for West Indies, St. Lucia 8116.
- Phoebeis sennae**, *marcellina*, status assessments, populations, USA, California 7784.
- Phoenicococcidae** 5837.
- Pholcidae** 150, 597, 1314, 1466, 4056.
- Pholcus** 4056.
- Pholema**, new species, Mongolia 4772.
- Pholeioxodes**, parasitism on *Vulpes vulpes* 6859.
- Pholisora alpheus**, from Grant County, USA, New Mexico 6518.
- Phoracantha** 1246, 1807.
- Phorate**, against *Myzus persicae*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1099.  
 application methods, control pest insects, *Gossypium* 3014.  
 biological activity *Insecta* 255.
- control, *Lipaphis erysimi*, India 2070.  
 control *Amrasca biguttula*, India 5355.  
 control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* + *Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annum* 5407.  
 control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.  
 control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.  
 control *Phytomyza horticola* 2363.  
 control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.  
 control *Thrips tabaci* 2339.  
*Gossypium* pest control 1075, 1108.  
 microbial reduction phorate sulfoxide, mud-water microcosm 3799.
- Ostrinia nubilalis* control 3045.  
 placement in relation to control, *Aphis sacchari* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, sorghum, India 3018.
- Phorbia** 3695, 5760.
- Phoresy**, Acari associated with *Insecta* 1020, 1021.  
*Aponomma ophiophilum* larvae associated with *Calliphora erythrocephala* 377.
- Arrenurus* on Odonata 6927.
- Emersonella niveipes* on *Stolas* 6973.
- Macrocheles boudreauxi* on Scolytidae 8644.
- Notiopsyllus segermanae* gen. et sp. nov. phoretic on *Notiopsylla kerguelensis* 1305.
- Paraceroglyphus xenopsylla/new species on Siphonaptera on Rodentia, Kenya 7105.
- Paratemnus elongatus* 8910.
- phoretic female morph, *Scutacarus baculitarsus agaricus* 1175.
- phoretics, World list, Carabidae 5173.
- Simulium kivuense* sp.nov. on *Potamonauta aloysiiisabaudiae*, Zaire 8214.
- Uroobovella formosana* sp. nov. on *Captotermes formosanus* 4623.
- Phoridae** 51, 52, 522, 985, 1101, 1565, 3449, 3595, 7609, 7663.
- Phormia** 334, 1485, 1998, 2778, 3355.
- Phormia regina**, age + diapause in relation to intake proteins + sugars 5057.
- ageing in relation to metabolism, flight muscle 4930.  
 hormonal activity oogenesis 4266.  
 hormones, regulation glycogen synthetase activity 4255.
- labella taste hairs resistivity 6021.  
 metabolism ethyl trimethyl dodecadenoate 4938.  
 nutrition in relation to oogenesis 8667.  
 postembryonic development optic lobes 7401.  
 sugar receptors 8363.  
 taste perception 8356.  
 toxicity diflubenzuron 7539.
- Phorodon** 3570, 3611.
- Phosalone**, + *Bacillus thuringiensis*, integrated control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 2349.

**Phosalone,(continued)**

- control *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 2336.  
control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074.  
control *Gossypium* pests 1054.  
control *Gretchenia bolliana* 4488.  
control *Scirtothrips dorsalis* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* 3810.  
control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.  
toxicity, *Laspeyresia pomonella* eggs 5036.  
toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.  
toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.

**Phosdrin,**

- control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.

**Phosfolan,**

- gossypol antagonism + synergism, *Spodoptera littoralis* plants 4320.

**Phosmet,**

- toxicity, *Grapholita molesta* larvae 7545.

- toxicity, *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathyplectes curculionis* + *Microctonus aethiopoides* 272.  
toxicity, *Laspeyresia pomonella* eggs 5036.

- toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.

**Phosphamidon,**

- control *Aphis gossypii* . Sudan 7901.

- control *Chilo partellus* 5419.

- control *Cyrtozemina cognata* 1113.

- control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max* , Brazil 8895.

- control *Sciothrips cardamomi* 8871.

- in relation to Insecta populations, Canada 3829.

- toxicity, *Lipaphis erysimi* 1716.

**Phosphine,**

- + methyl bromide, toxicity, *Sitophilus granarius* - *Tribolium confusum* 8558.

- resistance, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1578.

- shrink wrapped pallets fumigation, cornmeal 6373.

- temperature + exposure time in relation to toxicity,  
*Lasioderma serricorne* 273.

- toxicity, in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored products Coleoptera 7532.

- toxicity, Insecta 2080.

- toxicity in relation to diapause, Lepidoptera 4322.

**Phosphorothionates,**

- toxicity, *Chrysomya megacephala* / *Periplaneta americana* 8556.

**Phosphorus,**

- <sup>32</sup>P, dose in relation to development + mortality, *Heliothis armigera* + *H.punctigera* 2826.

- <sup>32</sup>P tagging, *Anthonomus grandis* 5967.

- <sup>32</sup>P tagging in relation to sterilization, *Anthonomus grandis* 284.

- dietary <sup>32</sup>P in relation to eggs hatchability, mixed populations, *Drosophila* 2281.

- radioactive labelling eggs, *Heliothis virescens* 8291.

**Phosvel,**

- control *Phthorimaea operculella* 2342.

**Photinus ignitus,**

- lucibufagins, defensive steroids 6777.

**Photinus marginellus,**

- lucibufagins, defensive steroids 6777.

**Photinus pyralis,**

- bioluminescence molecular activity 5010.

**Photography,**

- apparatus + methods 4193.

**Photoisodrin,**

- metabolism, *Musca domestica* 2730.

**Photoperiod,**

- coloration determination, *Papilio* pupae 6101.

- day length measurement + photoperiodism in relation to latitude, *Pterostichus nigrita* 2710.

- day length measurement in relation to photoperiodism + annual periodicity, *Pterostichus nigrita* 2711.

- daylength registration, *Hyles euphorbiae* larvae 1603.

- diapause induction in relation to light sensitivity + temperature, *Plodia interpunctella* + *Ephesia elutella* 804 effects on ovarian maturation, *Gongylidium rufipes* 8593.

- emergence induction, *Sarcophaga argyrostoma* 6171.

- in relation to AMP activation, brain, *Antherea pernyi* + *Hydrolora cecropia* 4993.

- in relation to annual reproductive periodicity, *Pterostichus nigrita* 3502.

- in relation to antifreeze production, *Meracantha contracta* larvae 3408.

- in relation to colour polymorphism, *Thyanta calceata* 8005.

- in relation to development + growth, *Dermestes vulpinus* 812.

- in relation to development, *Triphaena pronuba* 7587.

- in relation to development diapause, *Diprion pini* 7647.

- in relation to development diapause, *Nezara viridula* 4339, 7577.

- in relation to development *Lixophaga diaatraeae* larvae on *Diatraea saccharalis* 6857.

- in relation to diapause + development, *Eupelmus urozonus* larvae 6179.

- in relation to diapause, *Actias* 3481.

- in relation to diapause, *Aiolopus* 3521.

- in relation to diapause, *Diprion socium* 3522.

- in relation to diapause, *Hypera brunneipennis* 5072.

- in relation to diapause, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.

- in relation to diapause control, *Aedes atropalpus* 5061.

- in relation to diapause inheritance, *Aleyrodes asari* 802.

- in relation to diapause inhibition, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 5060.

- in relation to diapause *Mamestra oleracea* 1585.

- in relation to embryonic diapause, *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 2808.

- in relation to emergence, *Dolania americana* 6202.

- in relation to emergence rhythym, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 1602.

- in relation to feeding, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.

- in relation to gonads, *Laspeyresia* + *Grapholita funebrana* 5073.

- in relation to hatching, *Epitheca cynosura* 4332.

- in relation to imaginal diapause, *Dolycoris baccarum* 8583.

- in relation to male production, *Aphis fabae* 295.

- in relation to mating, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6165.

- in relation to mating responsiveness, *Dacus tryoni* 6050.

- in relation to nervous inhibition corpora allata, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 2029.

- in relation to neurosecretion + diapause, *Acronycta rumicis* 2762.

- in relation to oogenesis/fat body development, *Culiseta inornata* 2108.

- in relation to oviposition, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 8589.

- in relation to oviposition, *Sepedon fuscipennis* 5286.

- in relation to phase, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 7570.

**Photoperiod,(continued)**

in relation to post diapause reactivation. *Coccinella septempunctata* + *Perilitus coccinellae* 308.  
 in relation to pupation rhythms. *Culex nigripalpus* 6049.  
 in relation to reproductive diapause. *Aleyrodes brassicae* 803.  
 in relation to reproductive diapause, male *Oedipoda miniata* 5058.  
 in relation to *Romanomermis culicivorus* infection, *Aedes dorsalis* + *Culex tarsalis* 732.  
 in relation to summer diapause, *Mamestra brassicae* + *M. oleracea* pupae 2805.  
 in relation to male production. *Aphis fabae* 295.  
 in relation to circadian rhythm mating responsiveness, *Dacus tryoni* 6050.  
 in relation to oogenesis + fat body development. *Culiseta inornata* 2108.

photoperiodic induction reversibility. *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 7580.

photoperiodism. *Bemisia tabaci* 2092.

photophase in relation to diapause. *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5078.

*Polistes light* 125.

reaction annual rhythms. *Tetranychus crataegi* 7427.

reactivation. *Myrmica rubra* 7586.

receptors, spectral characteristics. *Barathra brassicae* 6769.

reproduction regulation, nervous pathways. *Pyrrhocoris apterus* females 3493.

response in relation to overwintering. *Agrotis ipsilon* 8779.

**Photuris**

642.

**Phoxim.**

control, Siphonaptera on kangaroo rat 6954.

control, Siphonaptera on *Sigmodon hispidus* 8808.

control *Prunus communis* 8891.

**Phragmataecia**

3135.

**Phrosinella**

3593.

**Phryanocolus**

4235.

**Phryganea**

3945.

**Phryganeidae**

3945.

**Phryganidida californica,**

integrated control, landscape vegetation, USA, California 6993.

**Phryne**

3076.

**Phryne cincta,**

radiation sensitivity 8597.

**Phrynicidae**

1313.

**Phryxe vulgaris,**

*Aglais urticae* parasitism 4378.

**Phthinia**

4707.

**Pthiracaridae**

1309.

**Pthiracarus**

1309.

**Pthiridium**

1384.

**Phthirus**

582.

**Phthirinaea**

343, 2342, 3038, 3389, 5865, 6639.

**Phthirinaea,**

taxonomy 7300.

**Phthirinaea operculella,**

analysis populations 7649.

artificial diet, rearing 7654.

diurnal rhythm mating behaviour 7425.

insects + monitoring + trapping, *Solanum tuberosum*, USA.

California 7725.

parasitism *Agathis unicolor* / *Agathis gibbosa* 5117.

**Phycodes**

2946.

**Phycitidae**

171, 333, 351, 432, 620, 663, 730, 804, 815, 829, 1433.

1543, 1592, 1799, 2049, 2050, 2785, 2811, 3322, 3426, 3508,

4357, 5075, 5080, 5097, 6827, 7394, 8955.

**Phycitidae,**

infestations 4451.

male pheromone gland, wings 8477.

**Phyllaphis fagi,**

damage effects on *Fagus* 8701.

**Phylobius**

1676.

**Phyllobius scutellaris,**

new locality, Poland 6466.

**Phyllocoptes**

2333.

**Phyllocoptes cruttwellae,**

biology 8707.

**Phyllocoptutra**

2910.

**Phyllocoptutra oleivora,**

chemical control 8868.

control, Dimilin 6359.

populations in relation to methidathion 5284.

**Phyllodromica,**

new species, Elba 6546.

**Phyllognathus**

1150.

**Phyllogomphus**

512.

**Phyllonorycter**

1199, 1676.

**Phyllophaga anxia,**

control insecticides 4485.

insecticides toxicity 7548.

**Phyllotocus**

1298.

**Phyllotreta**

747, 949, 1652, 2276, 3622, 4642.

- Phylloreta nemorum,**  
host plant relationships 5206.
- Phylloxeridae**  
886, 1069, 3940, 3963, 5840, 7070.
- Phylloxerina**  
3963.
- Phylloxerina capreae,**  
new for Japan, Shikoku 7070.
- Phylogeny,**  
affinities fossil *Eucuenus ovalis*. Upper Carboniferous 1301.
- Aiopolus* 3521.
- Akabosia / Yosilia* 7211.
- Andogyrus* 4655.
- Aneurus*, Nearctic Region + West Indies 4104.
- Anoplura 8165.
- antennal sensilla, Sesiidae 4233.
- Araucarius* associated with *Araucaria araucana*, Chile 7650.
- biometrics, European + African *Drosophila melanogaster* 3896.
- Bryas albistigma* 5973.
- Coleophoroidea 6655.
- compatibility analysis, Orthopteroidea 6436.
- Copromorphoidea + Sesoidea + Yponomeutoidea 2609.
- Cupesidae 1865.
- Docophorulus* + *Philopterus* 4802.
- Drosophila* 9022.
- Drosophila bipectinata* complex 8927.
- Drosophila* sibling species 3124.
- Euphydryas aurinia* forms 6654.
- Formicidae genera 414.
- Geometridae, Canada 4018.
- Holarctic Region Sesiidae, book 9100.
- Hydrometidae 4731.
- in relation to carrying behaviour, *Pseudomyrmex* 4513.
- in relation to eggs ultrastructure, Tettigonoidea 3253.
- in relation to gut structure, Pentatomorpha 6053.
- in relation to male palpal organs, Linyphiidae 5976.
- in relation to morphology genitalia, Chrysopinae 2682.
- in relation to rectum, Isoptera 6055.
- in relation to scent gland, Cydnidae 6772.
- in relation to sibling speciation, *Simulium ornatipes* 3887.
- in relation to structure scent glands, Stenocephalidae 6779.
- in relation to tibiotarsal chaetotaxy, Collembola 583.
- insects, fossils, Nearctic Region 5495.
- Limonia siccata* group 4715.
- Listropus* 4063.
- oviposition/oviposition behaviour, Therevidae 9035.
- Panorpidae, Europe 4804.
- Paraleuctra* 5929.
- Piophilidae 5787.
- Proscoliniinae new subfamily 6627.
- Pseudococcidae 6437.
- pupal characteristics, Ennominae 8307.
- repugna form, Ascalaphidae 7050.
- Smithistruma filitalpa* 8649.
- Stichotidinae, America 4071.
- Trogossitidae, USSR 6575.
- Tychius* 5694.
- within Meessiinae 4166.
- Phytidae**  
3706, 4737.
- Phymatophasus,**  
new species, Neotropical Region 6561.
- Phyodesmus,**  
taxonomy 7333.
- Physcopedaltoides**  
4796.
- Physculus**  
4763.
- Physcus testaceus,**  
parasitism, *Lepidosaphes mesasiatica* / *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.
- Physiphora**  
356.
- Physocephala**  
3585.
- Physocrobylus burtti,**  
systematic status 8265.
- Physoctonus**  
1844.
- Physoglenes,**  
revised 5632.
- Physorhinus**  
4852.
- Phytagromyza**  
4686.
- Phytalmia**  
3489.
- Phytalmia,**  
new species, Australasian Region 8218.
- Phytobia**  
4686.
- Phytocoris**  
4734.
- Phytodecta olivacea,**  
in relation to growth + mortality *Sarothamnus scoparius* 3613.
- Phytoceta**  
5673.
- Phytometra**  
5900.
- Phytomyza**  
326, 962, 1777, 2348, 2363, 2543, 3710, 7938.
- Phytomyza,**  
biology 6375.
- Kratochviliana* 341.
- new species, USE, Alaska 7221.
- Phytomyza atricornis,**  
resistance *Pisum sativum* 8709.
- Phytomyza ranunculi,**  
parasitism, host searching behaviour *Kratochviliana* 7679.
- Phytomyza syngenestiae,**  
life cycles + behaviour 5054.
- Phytophagotarsonemus**  
1713.
- Phytoptus**  
1469, 4042.
- Phytoptus avellanae,**  
chemical control 6361.
- Phytoseiidae**  
8, 9, 336, 490, 2091, 2360, 2931, 3239, 3806, 4047, 4612, 4613, 4614, 4611, 5141, 5364, 5608, 5609, 7124, 8592.

- Phytoseiulus**  
490, 3239, 3806, 4047.
- Phytoseiulus persimilis**,  
biology 5141.
- Phytoseius**  
4611.
- Phytosetus**,  
new for Andaman Is./Nicobar Is. 7124.
- Picicola**,  
new species 5915.
- Picidae**,  
foci, Fungi, butt rot fungus in relation to woodpecker predation 7771.
- Pictonemobius**  
2769.
- Pieridae**  
98, 185, 232, 236, 271, 402, 561, 609, 628, 662, 671, 772, 790, 822, 981, 1145, 1174, 1299, 1587, 1643, 1668, 1735, 1760, 1761, 1764, 2256, 2479, 2605, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2831, 2878, 3148, 3444, 3789, 3835, 3852, 3921, 4409, 4882, 4957, 5158, 6156, 6168, 6231, 6250, 6420, 6477, 6730, 6837, 6922, 7309, 7529, 7619, 7627, 7784, 7884, 8003, 8109, 8116, 8356, 8368, 8374, 8428, 8433, 8501, 8577, 8653, 8674, 9052, 9092.
- Pieridae**,  
from Sicily 8078.  
geographic variation/subspecies frequency, Iberian Peninsula 6475.  
population status, in relation to introduced species Cruciferae, USA 7711.
- Pierinae**  
2479.
- Pieris**  
185, 232, 236, 271, 561, 609, 628, 662, 671, 772, 790, 822, 1587, 1643, 1668, 1760, 2256, 2479, 2629, 2831, 3444, 3789, 3852, 8577.
- Pieris brassicae**,  
chromosomes 6420.  
control 6368.  
diets + nutrition 6231.  
energy budget 5158.  
esterases pattern 8428.  
gas exchange, diurnal rhythms 6730.  
granulosis virus pathogenesis 8501.  
host selection 4957.  
juvenile hormone analogues in relation to eggs 6168.  
larvae instar number, coloration pupae 7627.  
potassium + sodium ions localization, flight muscles 4882.
- Pieris brassicae**,  
respiration in relation to temperature, diapause 6156.  
taste perception 8356.
- Pieris cheiranthi**,  
rearing 7619.
- Pieris melete**,  
*Apanteles glomeratus* parasitism 6250.  
scent scale constituents 8433.
- Pieris napi**,  
new for USA, Texas 8109.  
scent scale constituents 8433.
- Pieris rapae**,  
control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, broccoli 5427.  
haemocytic encapsulation, *Apanteles glomeratus* eggs 8653.  
larvae, toxicity allylglucosinolate 7529.  
parasitism, *Apanteles glomeratus*, energy/nitrogen utilization 8674.  
screening pigments, retina 8368.
- Pieris virginiana**,  
populations, comparison, Nearctic Region 6922.
- Piesma**  
1401.
- Piesmatidae**  
1401.
- Plestolestes**,  
biting man, Australia 4444.
- Piezocorynus**,  
new species, Brazil 7147.
- Piezodorus**  
2246.
- Piezodorus**,  
populations, Brazil 2246.
- Piezodorus guildinii**,  
chemical control, Brazil 8895.
- Piezodorus lituratus**,  
new for Denmark 8062.
- Piezostethus**  
64.
- Pigments**,  
antennectomy in relation to pigmentation, *Schistocerca gregaria* larvae 6765.  
carotene metabolites, *Carausius morosus* 200.  
carotenoid uptake, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 3412.  
carotenoids, *Coccinella septempunctata* 3346.  
circadian movement pigment granules, superposition eye, *Chrysopa vulgaris* 4247.  
colour responses ommochromes, *Oedipoda coeruleoescens* 3367.  
crystal structure quinone A, Aphididae 6739.  
dichlobenil, pollution effects, in relation to pigmentation, *Sigara dorsalis* / *Corixa punctata* 8460.  
fluorescent, in relation to ageing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6809.  
GTP cyclohydrolase activity, drosopterin synthesis, mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4549.  
juvenile hormone in relation to melanization, *Blattella germanica* 4939.  
melanogenesis, arthropods 8424.  
migration pigment granules, *Carausius morosus* 4984.  
photopigments, photoreceptor, Diptera 3307.  
photostable pigment, eyes, Diptera 3362.  
photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhabdomere, Diptera 8361.  
polymorphism, *Aiolopus* 3521.  
pterin content in relation to u.v. reflectance, *Pieris* wings 671.

**Pigments,(continued)**

purification + properties protoaphin dehydratase (cyclizing).  
*Eriosoma lanigerum* 1968.  
 retina screening, migration/ultrastructure, *Pieris rapae* 8368.  
 screening pigments ommatidia, *Acalaphus* 7411.  
 selection melanin morphs, *Adalia bipunctata* 5485.  
 u.v. reflectance, Coleoptera 2750.

**Pignatellus**

4169.

**Pilactium benedictae,**

new species 8180.

**Pilobatella**

5603.

**Pilodeudorix bembia,**

male described 7304.

**Pimelia**

2707.

**Pimeliophilus isometri,**parasitism on *Uroplectes carinatus*, Africa 6855.**Pimpla aquilonia,**

Aglaia urticae parasitism 4378.

**Pimpla instigator,**

haemolymph ecdysone levels, larvae 6078.

**Pimpla pedalis,**

parasites, Canada, Ontario 5178.

**Pimplopeltus dubius,**

*Epinotia tedella* interactions, asynchrony, parasitism models  
 51

**Pinalitus**

5804.

**Pineus,**infestation, susceptibility *Pinus radiata* 3612.susceptibility, *Pinus radiata*, Australia 5199.**Pinotus**

4079.

**Pintphaeus**

511.

**Pintomyia**

101

**Piona**

6, 3719.

**Pioninae**

6.

**Pionopsis**

6.

**Piophila**

1601.

**Piophilidae**

1601, 7220.

**Piophilidae,**

from USSR, Altai 6967.

taxonomic revision 5787.

**Pipunculidae**

2556, 7239.

**Pirata,**

from America 6535.

new species, America 6535.

**Pirimicarb,**control *Aphis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.control *Pentatrichopus*, *Fragaria* 4497.control *Tetranychus urticae*, *Fragaria* 4498.toxicity, *Aphelinus mali* 7551.toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.**Pirimiphos-methyl,**control *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, stored beans 8896.control *Coccotrypes* + Nitidulidae, on date 3790 1083.

control grain pests 7903.

control stored products Coleoptera 1720.

dusts, control stored products Coleoptera 8876.

larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.toxicity, *Aphelinus mali* 7551.

toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.

toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.

toxicity, stored products Coleoptera 7535.

**Pirimor,**control *Myzus persicae* 7886.**Pirimphos-ethyl,**control, dialein resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus*, banana.

NSW, Australia 1088.

**Pisacha**

4113.

**Pisaura**

734, 1496.

**Pisaura,**

from Spain, Catalonia 8160.

taxonomy 7134.

**Pisaura mirabilis,**

ecdysone in relation to intermolt period 8578.

**Pisaurellus,**

taxonomy 7134.

**Pisauridae**

1466, 1496, 7133, 7134, 7137, 8160, 8578.

**Pisori**

2875.

**Pissodes**

2891, 3642

**Pissodes,**infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.

larvae 7363.

new species, El Salvador 5700.

**Pissodes strobi,**

geotaxis/phototaxis in relation to feeding/oviposition 4916.

host selection, Sitka spruce 5224.

overwintering 4428.

**Pityogenes**

6089.

**Pityogenes,**infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.**Pityogenes chalcographus,**

intraspecific incompatibility 4556.

**Pityophthorus**

3966.

**Pityophthorus morozovi,**

new for Sweden 5529.

**Placonotus**

3991.

**Placusa cibrata,**

new for Sweden 5529.

**Plagiognathus**

3675.

- Plagiolepis** 3664, 3822.
- Plagiolepis pygmaea**, oviposition inhibition pheromones 7465.
- Plakoribates multicuspis**,
- life cycles/immature stages/spermatophores 8636.
- populations, ecology, Egypt, Arab Rep. 601.
- Planifrontotermes** 5885.
- Planococcoides** 4401.
- Planococcus** 1005.
- Planococcus**, phylogeny 6437.
- Planococcus citri**, bionomics, Greece 4361.
- control, Greece 4502.
- integrated control, Sicily 4503.
- Planotortrix excessana**, occurrence + control, Ribes, New Zealand 4486.
- Plants**, see also Galls, Mines, Pollination
- Abelmoschus esculentus**, seasonal incidence *Earias vitella*, India 3039.
- Abies** . pests, forest management 8889.
- Abies** . *Pleroneura* from Nearctic Region 2521.
- Abies alba**, biology *Obrium brunneum*, Ojcow National Park Poland 3692.
- Abies balsamea**, models, *Choristoneura fumiferana* infestations 5216.
- Abies balsamea**, *Paradiplosis* galls 5768.
- Abies concolor**, Araneae predation, *Orgvia pseudotsugata* larvae 1012.
- Abies grandis**, *Scolytus ventralis* resistance 936.
- Acer mono**, *Pamphilius togashii* sp. nov. associated with, Japan 82.
- Acer pseudoplatanus**, *Eriophyes macrorrhynchus* leaf galls 5221.
- Acokanthera spectabilis**, antifeedant activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* larvae 6096.
- Acorus calamus**, oil vapour, in relation to follicular regression, *Trogoderma granarium* 2817.
- Acorus calamus**, oil vapour in relation to sterilization, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3505.
- Acrididae** food plants, shrub-steppe community 3619.
- Agaonidae** associated with *Ficus* 4115.
- alfalfa, within stem distribution *Empoasca fabae* eggs 2963.
- algae, *Pleurocoecus* as food, *Forficula auricularia* 3570.
- Allium cepa**, attractants + oviposition stimulants, disulfides, *Hylemya antiqua* 7720.
- Allium cepa**, cultural + insecticidal control, *Thrips tabaci*, Sudan 1063.
- Allium cepa**, foraging activity *Apis mellifera* 6724.
- Allium cepa**, pollination, *Apis mellifera* behaviour 923.
- Allium cepa**, resistance *Thrips tabaci* 2912.
- Allium schoenoprasum** + *Eriophorum vaginatum*, hosts-*Hydraelia nordstroemi* + *Amphipoea lucens*, Finland 2889.
- almond, *Anarsia lineatella* + *Eurytomia amygdali* economic importance, E. Mediterranean countries 927.
- almond, sap sucking insect pests 3610.
- almond maturation in relation to oviposition + development *Paramyelois transitella* 370.
- almond shell seal in relation to *Paramyelois transitella* resistance 950.
- Alnus**, interactions *Agelastica alni* 374.
- Alnus** -*Agelastica alni* ecosystem, Germany (GFR) 978.
- Alnus** -*Agelastica alni* ecosystem dynamics 2253.
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia**, biology-*Hippopsis lemniscata* 2829.
- Ammophila arenaria**, in relation to population structure arthropods 2893.
- Amygdalus persica**, *Apis mellifera* role in pollination 953.
- Angelonia grandiflora**, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* vector little leaf disease 8711.
- Anthyllis vulneraria**, foodplant, *Cyaniris helena* 7729.
- Aphididae as vectors barley yellow dwarf virus 371.
- Aphididae associated with *Crataegus*, USSR 6600.
- Aphis gossypii** transmission brinjal mosaic virus 6877.
- apple + pear, fruit penetration in relation to *Laspeyresia pomonella* attack forecasting 2351.
- apple, biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella*, Canada 7931.
- apple, *Laspeyresia pomonella* control, synthetic sex pheromone, male disruption, France 1706.
- apple, pest control in relation to Carabidae occurrence + activity 6325.
- apple, potential control predators, *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.
- Arachis hypogaea*, arthropod pests 8885.
- Araucaria** associated with *Araucaria araucana*, Chile 7650.
- Arceuthobium vaginatum** *cryptopodium* + *Pinus ponderosa*, *Choristoneura lambertiana* *ponderosana* hosts, Colorado Rockies, USA 3547.
- Aronia melanocarpa**, *Barypeithes trichopterus* new pest of, Lithuanian SSR, ecology 434.
- Aruncus dioicus**, host *Celastrina ebonina* 7776.
- Asclepiadaceae, preferential feeding, *Aphis nerii* 1641.
- asparagus, *Crioecrus asparagi* control 3044.
- Asparagus officinalis*, occurrence/pest status-*Ophiomyia simplex*, Denmark 7705.
- aspen + birch, leaf content carbohydrate + amino acids, in relation to feeding, Lepidoptera larvae 935.
- assessment barley varietal resistance to Aphididae 3607.
- association analysis arthropods/grasslands roots 5435.
- Avena sativa**, transmission barley yellow dwarf virus, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 6267.
- banana, dieldrin-resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus* control, NSW, Australia 1088.
- banker plants in relation to *Encarsia formosa* control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* on tomato 3772.
- barley, varieties yield in relation to *Rhopalosiphum maidis* populations, India 932.
- Bauhinia variegata** + *Rauwolfia serpentina*, in relation to life cycles, *Eutetraphytes orientalis* 873.
- beech stand, bionomics + phenology + vertical distribution, Neuroptera, Denmark 2302.
- Beta**, pest status *Trachyphloeus seidlitzii*, Spain 8879.

**Plants.(continued)**

- Beta vulgaris*, *Circulifer tenellus*, vector curly top virus 922.  
*Beta vulgaris*, control pest insects 4506.  
*Betula*, galls, new *Cecidomyiidae* 6582.  
*Betula platyphylla*, preferred host, *Lymantria dispar japonica* 6868.  
*bhendi*, cotton, *Chelonus blackburni* parasitism on *Earias vittella* 4375.  
 biology *Asterolecanium minus* on *Quercus lobata* 325.  
 black oaks, possible hosts, *Typhocerus deceptus*, USA 1289.  
 bluegrass, damage, *Chionodes psiloptera* 8642.  
*Blumea lacera*, synergism essential oils + pyrethrum against *Musca domestica* 266.  
*Boehmeria nivea*, *Spodoptera litura* damage, Assam 480.  
 Boraginaceae, host specificity *Dialectica sealariella* 2849.  
*Bothriochloa pertusa*. *Bothriochloamyia orientalis* gen. et sp. nov., galls 4690.
- Brassica napus*, pest status *Ceuthorhynchus assimilis* 7000.  
*Brassica oleracea*, *Thrips tabaci* damage 3034.  
*Brassica oleracea*, host selection, *Pieris brassicae* 4957.  
 brinjal, sampling methods, *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* populations 6902.  
 broad leaf trees + conifers, distribution + frequency, *Scolytidae*, Denmark 2270.  
 broccoli, yield in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Lepidoptera control 5427.  
 Bromeliaceae, development in relation to feeding, *Wycomya medioalbipes* + *W. vanduzeei* larvae 925.  
 Bromeliaceae, egg mortality in relation to rain, *Wycomya vanduzeei* 926.  
 Bromeliaceae, size in relation to immature stages population, *Wycomya medioalbipes* + *W. vanduzeei* 924.  
*Bucculatrix thurberella*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Bucculatrix thurberella* control, USA, Arizona 4471.  
*Buddleja davidi*, Lepidoptera on, Britain 2900.  
*Burkea africana*, biology Tortricidae bud borer, Republic of South Africa 6830.  
 cabbage + egg plant + potato + radish, green yellow + red morphs relative abundance, *Myzus persicae*, Japan 928.  
 cacti, in relation to reproduction, *Drosophila* 4702.  
*Cajanus cajan*, foraging behaviour *Insecta* 1649.  
*Cajanus cajan*, chemical control pest insects 8861.  
*Cajanus cajan*, host damage, *Ceuthorhynchus asperulus* 6834.  
*Calotropis gigantea*, anti-feedants + phagostimulants for *Schistocerca gregaria* 945.
- Capsicum annuum* + *Petroselinum crispum*, biological control Aphidiidae, *Chrysopa carnea* 3004.  
*Capsicum annuum* + *Solanum melongena*, damage + yield in relation to *Spodoptera litura* population levels 916.  
*Capsicum annuum*, insecticides, control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* + *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 5407.  
*Capsicum annuum*, malformation syndrome, *Anaphothrips dorsalis*/*Hemitarsonemus latus* 5209.  
*Cardaria draba*, new host for *Aphis armoraciae* 361.
- Carduus nutans*, biological control, *Rhinocyllus conicus* 6872.  
*Carpinus betulus*, *Eotetranychus carpi*, adaptation to 3606.  
 carrots + celery, damage + infestation, *Listronotus oregonensis* 5150.  
*Carya illinoensis*, black light traps, in relation to

Lepidoptera 6975.

- Carya tomentosa*, *Catocala* from Clay County, USA, Tennessee 2519.  
 cashew, numbers feeding old leaves, in relation to age structure, *Selenothrips rubrocinctus* 4429.  
*Cassia Sennii*, new host records 1852.  
 Casuarina, *Cylindrococcus* galls 5979.  
*Caulanthus inflatus*, *Evergestis angustalis* from 1275, cauliflower, *Brevicoryne brassicae* control 3007.

*Ceratonia siliqua*, *Ephesia cautella*, *Lasioderma serricorne* development in relation to previous infestation 7714.

- Cercidium floridum*, seed predation, Bruchidae 1650.  
 cereals, Aphidiidae resistance 8702.  
 cereals, growth development *Tribolium confusum*, indicator nutritional quality 6981.

*Chamaedorea elegans*, cyclopropane acaricides toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.

- Chilocoris linearis*, coevolution nectar dispensing + *Bombus sonorus* foraging 363.

*Chondrilla*, biology *Tenthredo costata* 7618.

- Chondrilla juncea*, host specificity *Oporopysamma wertheimsteini* 2850.

*Chromolaena odorata*, Cecidomyiidae associated with, Neotropical Region 5767.

- chrysanthemum cultivars, susceptibility in relation to *Phytomyza syngenesiae* 7938.

*Chrysothamnus nauseosus* galls, *Tetrastichus cecidophagus* sp. nov., parasitizing *Aurina bigeloviae*, USA 6618.

Cicadellidae as vectors plant disease 2892.

- Cirsium*, in relation to Vancouver I. colonization *Phyciodes mylitta*, Canada 2946.

*Cirsium arvense*, food plant, *Eurrhypara perlucidalis* larvae 2906.

- Cirsium texanum*, Urbanus simplicius from, Texas, USA 1287.

*Citrus*, *citrus tristeza* virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii*, *Toxoptera citricidus*, Israel 8700.*Citrus*, Coccoidea damaging, Thailand 7276.

- Citrus*, cultivation in relation to arthropod pests, tropics 2910.

*Citrus*, field key Aphidiidae pests, Chile 4484.citrus, rearing, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 5125.

- Citrus*, root damage in relation to eggs distribution, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 3609.

*Citrus reticulata*, fruit production in relation to pollination *Apis*, Pakistan 7712.

- clover, fertilization + seed set in relation to pollination time, *Apis mellifera* 453.

cocoa, Diptera associated with 5195.

*Coffea arabica*, pollination, *Apis mellifera* 1662.

- Coleoptera infestation in relation to kaffir corn + green gram proteins 2895.

*Coccolascia esculenta*, virus disease transmission, *Tarophagus proserpina* 5382.

- coniferous hosts, *Plectrura spinicauda*, W. Washington, USA 1009.

control pest insect vegetable crops 6389.

control rice stem borers, S.E. Asia 4466.

- Convolvulaceae, biological control, *Chelymorpha cassidea* + *Stolas* 6973.

*Convolvulus arvensis*, Cassidinae associated with 7740.

- Convolvulus sepium*, biology *Bedellia somnulentella* 2854.

**Plants.(continued)**

- Coreopsis grandiflora*, calliope virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii* / *Myzus persicae* 8696.  
 corn, control first brood *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3045.  
 corn, damage in relation to *Heliothis zea* populations 4470.  
 corn, ear characteristics in relation to *Heliothis zea* resistance 6268.  
 corn, ear fragmentation in relation to oviposition, *Glischrochilus quadrisignatus* 2815.  
 corn, insect pest management, review 8884.  
 corn, pelleted bait, *Agrotis ipsilon* control 4489.  
 corn, resistance to *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3615.  
 corn, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* Homoptera 3005.  
*Cornus*, host-*Prociphilus cornifoliae* India species, Nepal + India 4738.  
*Cornus florida*, chlorpyrifos, control, *Xylosandrus compactus* 5348.  
*Corynocarpus laevigatus*, *Myzus persicae* transmission cucumber mosaic virus 7722.
- cotton, *Baculovirus heliothis* + feeding stimulants, *Heliothis* control 5369.  
 cotton, beneficial arthropods + insect diseases, S.E. Queensland, Australia 2295.  
 cotton, biology-*Crocidozema plebeiana*, Australia, Queensland 5112.  
 cotton, damage in relation to infestation level *Heliothis zea* *Heliothis virescens* 8854.  
 cotton, development in relation to gossypol, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4392.  
 cotton, distribution pattern-*Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 3656.  
 cotton, emergence/reproduction, overwintered *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8566.  
 cotton, gossypol content in relation to development, *Earias insulana* 4368.  
 cotton, Insecta seasonal occurrence, New South Wales, Australia 372.  
 cotton, insecticides, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis virescens* + *Heliothis zea*, control 4500.  
 cotton, insecticides in relation to Coccinellidae predators 3794.  
 cotton, insects control, pyrethroids, Africa 3781.  
 cotton, nectarless, in relation to longevity + parasitic efficiency, *Campoletis sonorensis* 915, 2896.  
 cotton, *Pectinophora gossypiella* interaction, USA, Arizona 2241.  
 cotton, phospholan toxicity, gossypol antagonism + synergism, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4320.  
 cotton, sampling in relation to damage, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis* 4388.  
 cotton infestation, *Tetranychus telarius*, Egypt 6328.  
 cowpea, cowpea banding mosaic virus transmission, *Aphis craccivora* 3616.  
 cowpeas, in relation to *Riptortus dentipes* + *acantharis* 369.  
*Crataegus holmesiana*, bionomics *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5123.  
 crop plant hosts *Sesamia inferens*, India 3188.  
 crops, feeding behaviour, *Erythroneura limbata* / *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 8660.  
 crops, resistance, *Costelytra zealandica* 8725.  
*Crotalaria juncea*, physiology in relation to *Ragmus importunitas* infestation 7715.  
*Crotalaria retusa*, sequestering + storing pyrrolizidine alkaloids, *Zonocerus variegatus* 672.  
 Cruciferae, in relation to oviposition, *Hylemya brassicae* 3629.  
 Cruciferae, introduced species, in relation to population

status Pieridae, USA 7711.

Cruciferae, susceptibility to *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 949.Cruciferae/Tropaeolaceae, defence mechanisms against *Althalia proxima* 7733.*Cucumis melo*, resistance, in relation to probing behaviour, *Aphis gossypii* 8719.*Cucumis sativa*, associated insects, USA, Louisiana 6273.*Cucumis sativus*, *Tetranychus urticae* resistance 8723.*Cucumis sativus*, *Tetranychus urticae* resistance evaluation 8724.

Cucurbitaceae, associated Chrysomelidae 929.

*Cupressus* + *Juniperus*, distribution associated Lepidoptera, Britain + Normandie 1789.*Cupressus lusitanica* + parasitism, control-*Oxydia trychiata*, *Telenomus alsophilae* parasitism, Colombia 4411.Curculionidae associated with *Pinus*, El Salvador 5700.*Cyperus rotundus*, insects as biological control agents 3807.cypress, *Coryneum cardinale* *Phloeoecinus aubei* relationship, Tuscany-Italy 3632.date, *Coccotrypes* + Nitidulidae in relation to fruit fall + rot 3790.date palm, control-*Batrachedra amydraula* 5353.*Daucus carota*, Aphididae transmission carrot thin leaf virus + carrot motley dwarf virus 2250.*Daucus carota*, *Cavariella aegopodii* vectors carrot red leaf virus/carrot motte virus 8722.*Daucus carota*, resistance *Lugus hesperus* 8726.*Daucus carota*, susceptibility-*Psila rosae* attack 6281.defence mechanisms against *Atta cephalotes* 5431.

Delphacidae vectors plant diseases, Japan 3975.

Desmanthus + Hoffmannseggia, Bruchidae infesting 1850.

deterrents in relation to oligophagy, *Locusta* 211.*Dianthus*, host plants *Sibinia subelliptica* 6221.*Dianthus plumarius*, new host, *Hypera arator* 7732.*Diospyros kaki*, *Eristalis cerealis* pollination ability 4404.*Drosera rotundifolia*, predation on Odonata 3621.

dwarf green peas, morphometrics + energetics,

*Callosobruchus analis* 5254.*Dysosyllum decandrum*, oviposition, *Phytalmia* 3489.*Echium vulgare* + *Sinapis alba*, nectar composition in relation to Hymenoptera visits 6867.*Echium vulgare*, flowering in relation to territorial behaviour, *Hoplitis anthocopoides* 178.*Eichhornia crassipes*, aspirator, Acari collecting large numbers, 1450.*Eichhornia crassipes*, collecting *Neochetina eichhorniae* 2672.*Eichhornia crassipes*, kairomone, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Neochetina bruchi* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4958.*Elaeis guineensis*, crop protection economics 1067.*Elaeis guineensis*, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia* blast, Homoptera control 5211.*Elattaria cardamomum*, biology/control-*Ragwelellus horvathi* 7706.*Epitrix* sp not vector Andean potato mottle virus 918.*Eriophororum* + *Picea abies*, *Monochroa suffusella* + *Epinotia granitana* reared from, Netherlands 2503.*Eucalyptus*, new *Glycaspis* on, Australia 4758.

**Plants.(continued)**

- Eucalyptus blakelyi*, *Paropsis atomaria* biology 5114.  
*Eupatorium odoratum*, control by *Ammalo insulata*, Sri Lanka 8877.  
*Eupatorium odoratum*, host specificity, *Acalitus adorata* 8707.  
 excised leaves host plants, survival *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 6770.  
 extrafloral nectaries, in relation to aggression Formicidae 5204.  
 exudates 2890.  
*Fagus*, *Phyllaphis fagi* damage effects on 8701.  
 ferns + mosses, larvae habitat, *Cafinemita miles* 4847.  
*Ferocactus*, pollen source, *Idiomelisodes duplocincta*, Sonora, Mexico 6516.  
*Ficus*, host *Farynala malhotri* new species, India 4744.  
*Ficus*, niche separation *Lissoccephala* species 3545.  
*Ficus carica*, pollination, *Blastophaga psenes* 359.  
 field crops, foraging *Apis mellifera* 4911.  
 foliage in relation to development + fecundity + survival, *Lymantria dispar* 6277.  
 food plant consumption + digestion + utilization, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 1636.  
 food plant in relation to development, Lepidoptera 5198.  
 food plant in relation to development/reproduction, *Spathosternum prasiniferum* 6269.  
 food plant in relation to fecundity + longevity + oviposition, *Graphognathus leucomoma* 933.  
 food plant in relation to nitrogen accumulation, *Pieris rapae* larvae 1668.  
 food plant preferences, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 5130.  
 food plant variety in relation to cocoon production, *Bombyx mori* 3636.  
 food plants, *Acherontia atropos* 3520.  
 food plants, adult *Heodes virgaureae* 7704.  
 food plants, Coleoptera, Kincardineshire Britain 3928.  
 food plants, *Ectemnorhinus similis*, Marion Island 3573.  
 food plants, *Euphaedra rezia* 8647.  
 food plants, *Hippotion celerio* 3563.  
 food plants, Insecta, Fiji 366.  
 food plants, Macrolepidoptera, East Africa 2902.  
 food plants, rearing, *Acherontia atropos* 8673.  
 food preferences, Acrididae 2217.  
 foodplants, *Chlosyne lacinia* 3617.  
 forest trees defoliation responses, *Lymantria dispar* 1082.  
 forest trees defoliation responses, *Lymantria dispar* 3021.  
 Fragaria, clover phylloidy agent transmission in relation to age, *Aphrodes bicinctus* 8717.  
 fruit damage assessment, orchards, *Epiphyas postvittana* 5394.  
 fruit trees, pollination, *Bombus* 6271.  
 fruit trees in relation to development *Carposina nipponensis*, China 1110.  
 fungi cultivation, Formicidae 373.  
*Galeobdolon luteum*, foodplant, *Cladius pectinicornis* 4403.  
*Galium pumilum*, pollen feeding, *Deuterostinthurus repandus*, France 7666.

- gall forming Lepidoptera, Republic of South Africa 6879.  
 gall production, insects + Acari 2904.  
 galls, carotenoids accumulation 7707.  
 galls, nutritive tissues histochemistry/ultrastructure, Cecidomyiidae/Cynipidae 8699.  
*Gliricidia muculata*, new host, *Ceuthorrhynchus asperulus* 6834.  
*Glycine*, pest control programme, Brazil 7924.  
*Glycine max*, resistance, *Pseudoplusia includens* 1654.  
*Glycine max*, resistance, *Trichoplusia ni* 1665.  
*Glycine max*, *Euprotis xanthorrhoea* on, India 7728.  
*Glycine max*, resistance, Pentatomidae 8731.  
*Glycine max*, yield/quality in relation to *Acrosternum hilare* infestation 5361.  
*Gossypium*, blue disease, *Aphis gossypii* vector, Central African Republic 3634.  
*Gossypium*, *Bucculatrix thurberiella* *Pectinophora gossypiella* damage 6979.  
*Gossypium*, chemical control pest insects 8849.  
*Gossypium*, gossypol in relation to enzymes activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4277.  
*Gossypium*, identification/control pest insects 6365.  
*Gossypium*, parasites of pest insects, Madagascar 345.  
*Gossypium*, phenology, in relation to development/biology *Heliothis zea* 6869.  
*Gossypium hirsutum*, evaluation losses, *Lygus hesperus* 1700.  
*Gossypium hirsutum*, resistance, *Anthonomus grandis* 1655.  
*Gossypium hirsutum*, antibiosis evaluation *Heliothis virescens* 7734.  
*Gossypium hirsutum*, presquaring, *Lygus lineolaris* damage 448.  
*Gossypium hirsutum*, resistance, pest insects 8713.  
*Gossypium hirsutum*, tannin in relation to growth, *Heliothis virescens* 5196.  
 Graminae, *Amsacta moorei* control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4474.  
 Graminae, development, grasses in relation to host, *Oscinella* 8730.  
 Gramineae, host preferences, *Oscinella* 8705.  
 Gramineae hosts, *Decticoides brevipennis* gen.et sp.nov., Ethiopian Region 2651.  
 grape vine, pest insects, Taiwan 5420.  
 grass selection, *Acromyrmex landolti*, Paraguay 2943.  
 grasses, Coccoidea from, USA, Georgia 6515.  
 grassland, cultural practices in relation to stem-boring Diptera populations 3814.  
 greenhouse tomato pollination, *Apis mellifera* 4483.  
*Helianthus*, resistance *Masonaphis masoni* 7737.  
*Helianthus annuus*, control pest insects 5386.  
*Helianthus annuus*, damage, *Galeatus helianthi*, Turkey, Anatolia 5212.  
*Helianthus annuus*, resistance to *Homoeosoma elecellum* 957.  
*Heliconia*, in relation to development time evolution,

**Plants,(continued)**

- Chelobasis perplexa* 8020.  
*Heliconia latispatha*, Hispinae species richness, America 1679.  
*Hibiscus cannabinus*, substrate discrimination, oviposition, *Agrotis ipsilon* 833.  
*Hibiscus esculentus*, varietal resistance, *Earias fabae* 6888.  
*Hordeum*, resistance to *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 2913.  
*Hordeum vulgare*, growth in relation to *Rhopalosiphum padi* infestation 4386.  
host, in relation to species composition, Lepidoptera. Hungary 7760.  
host phloem in relation to pheromone synthesis, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 6753.  
host physiology in relation to alatae formation, *Elatobium abietinum* 6883.  
host plant, oviposition site selection, *Oscinella frit* 1657.  
host plant, *Parasaissetia nigra* + *Saissetia* 907.  
host plant, survival rate on single species, *Melanoplus* + *Hypochlora* 1653.  
host plant alternation, *Macromyzus woodwardiae* 5816.  
host plant amino acids in relation to feeding, *Philaenus spumarius* 891.  
host plant discrimination, *Oncopsis* 866.
- host plant in relation to development *Plathypena scabra* 5128.  
host plant in relation to growth/development *Diacrisia obliqua* 5220.  
host plant in relation to moulting + longevity, *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.  
host plant in relation to sex pheromone production, *Hypsipyla grandella* 212.  
host plant oil regurgitation, foregut diverticulum, *Myrascia bracteatella* + *M.megalocentra* larvae 649.  
host plant oviposition stimulants, Papilionidae 7731.  
host plant phenology in relation to biology *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 930.  
host plant preference, *Haltica lythri* 920.  
host plant preference, *Uteheisa ornatrix bella* 843.  
host plant relationships, *Hypolimnas* 3054.  
host plant relationships, *Phylloptreta nemorum* 5206.  
host plant resistance + insecticides, control *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6352.  
host plant selection, Chrysomelidae 6290.  
host plant selection, *Cydia ptychora* 3635.  
host plant specificity, *Psylliodes chalcea* 937.  
host plant stimuli, in relation to behaviour, *Phaedon cochleariae* larvae 3633.  
host plants, *Aricia nicias* 6324.  
host plants, *Articus floridana*, Florida, USA 1656.  
host plants, *Ceutorhynchus trisignatus* 3548.  
host plants, in relation to ecology + behaviour, *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.  
host plants, *Megoura brevipilosa* 3248.  
host plants, Psocoptera, Yugoslavia 6484.  
host plants, *Xylocopa brasiliatorum*, USA, Puerto Rico 1658.  
host plants *Aleurochiton* / *Nealeurochiton*, Italy 6219.  
host plants *Brachycerus*, Turkey 5530.  
host plants *Corythucha ciliata*, France 1224.  
host plants/food plants *Lixus junci* 6266.  
host plants *Haplidia etrusca* / *Otiorrhynchus armatus* / *Otiorrhynchus trophonius*, Italy 6386.  
host plants *Hyalarcta huebneri*, Australia 319.  
host plants in relation to development, *Plutella xylostella* 4369.  
host plants *Lygus hesperus* 8693.  
host plants *Oxycarenus*, Ghana 2933.
- host plants *Rhopalomyia chrysanthemi*, Australia 4026.  
host plants volatiles in relation to orientation behaviour, *Psila rosa* larva 1491.  
host preference *Acalitus vaccinii* on *Vaccinium spp* 360.  
host range + transmission pea leaf roll virus, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 2899.  
host range, *Agrotis ipsilon* 4391.  
host range, *Peridroma saucia* 2898.
- hosts, aphididae, USA, Indiana 7719.  
hosts, *Calophrys* 7303.  
hosts, *Carpophilus multilatus* 8563.  
hosts, Coleoptera, Sweden 5214.  
hosts, *Epidemia dorcas* / *Epidemia heliooides* 6645.  
hosts, *Eurrhyncha hortulata* 4592.  
hosts, Membracidae, USA, Missouri 4201.  
hosts, *Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.  
hosts, new Aleyrodidae, India 66.  
hosts, new Aphididae, India 2578, 2579.  
hosts, new Tachardiidae, India 2584.  
hosts, *Parides iphidamas* larvae 874.  
hosts, soil Pseudococcidae, Denmark 7958.  
hosts, Bruchidae, India 5655.  
hosts, *Eupulvinaria hydrangeae*, Italy 6842.  
hosts *Megalocyptha* 7300.  
hosts-new Psyllidae 6607.
- Humulus lupulus*, variety in relation to distribution  
*Phorodon humuli* populations 3611.
- Hymenaea courbaril*, resin, feeding deterrents, *Spodoptera exigua* 6270.
- Iberis amara*, cucurbitacin, feeding inhibitor *Phyllotreta nemorum* 1652.
- in relation to Insecta distribution, Britain 2897.
- insect damage, Netherlands 2231, 7736.
- insect pest, forests, Denmark 6984.
- insect pests, agriculture, Denmark 6992.
- insect resistance, control programmes, USA 4478.
- Insecta, biological control aquatic weeds 1087.
- Insecta pests, Ontario-Canada 3213.
- insects associated with weed plants, Virginia-USA 942.
- insects behavioural stimulants 8715.
- Ipomoea batatas*, transmission sweet potato feathery mottle virus, Aphididae 8886.
- irregular flowering cycle larval food plant, in relation to diapause, *Papilio alexander* 283.
- Isodon skikokianus*, isodomedin antifeedant *Spodoptera exempta* 951.
- Isoetes + Lobelia, *Eoparargyractis plevie* feeding + damage 551.
- Juglans nigra*, phytophagous Insecta on, Illinois-USA 3200.
- Khaya ivorensis*, infestation-*Hylotrupes bajulus* 3793.
- kola nut, infestation, *Balanogastris kolae* 5646.
- Krameria*, floral oils collection/utilization, *Centris* 5210.
- Lactuca canadensis*, host, *Jamesomyia geminata* 5137.
- Lannea coramandelica*, leaf galls, *Odinadiplosis odinae* 6275.
- Larix*, *Earomyia viridana* new pest of 931.
- Larix decidua*, *Petrova perangustana* new pest of 1243.
- Leguminosae, antifeedant plant extracts, *Heteronychus*

**Plants,(continued)**

arator 7716.

- Leguminosae, host plant relations, phylogeny, *Typhlosus* 5694.  
 Leguminosae, *Melanagromyza sajae* infestation, Agra India 1122.  
 Leguminosae, pest control + status, insects, Canada, Ontario 5400.  
 Lepidoptera food plants, India 7703.  
*Leptospermum flavescens*, Buprestidae from, East Minto, New South Wales, Australia 944.  
*Libocedrus decurrens*, new host, *Sirex longicauda*, USA, California 6884.  
*Libocedrus decurrens*, distribution *Syntexis libocedrii*, USA, California 8106.  
 lichen, larva associated, *Infurcitinea argenticimicella* 3907.  
 Linoderdron tulipifera, pollen transportation, *Apis mellifera* 6881.  
*Lolium*, hybrids resistance *Hyperodes bonariensis* 939.  
*Lotus corniculatus*, cyanogenic glycosides, in relation to growth development *Spodoptera eridania* 7708.  
 lucerne, *Agromyza frontella* biology 8630.  
*Lupinus angustifolius*, larger insects, Apoidea + larger insects 954.

- Lycopersicon esculentum*, pest insects 6990.  
*Lycopersicon esculentum*, tomato yellow leaf curl virus transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 8728.

- Macrostelus fascifrons* transmissibility aster yellows agent 8720.  
 maize, economic threshold, *Chilo partellus* infestation 3010.  
 maize, sun + moon in relation to infestation, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3017.  
 maize mosaic virus transmission, *Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis* 6886.  
 maize streak disease virus, vectors, review 8863.  
*Malus*, *Dysaphis devecta* resistance 2914.  
*Malus*, fruit abscission, in relation to feeding/oviposition *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 5202.  
*Malus*, fruits, *Laspevresia pomonella* attractants production, a farnesene 6882.

- Malus*, phenology, in relation to population dynamics *Operophtera brumata* 6924.  
*Malus* crab apple, *Rhagoletis pomonella* resistance 5218.  
*Manduca quinquemaculata* damage to flue cured tobacco, Ontario Canada 455.  
 mango, *Acanthocoris scabrator* infestation, India 7702.  
 mango damage, *Acanthocoris scabrator*, biology 5116.  
*Manihot*, biology/control/pest status *Zonocerus*, Africa 7904.  
*Manihot*, pest arthropods, review 7916.  
*Manihot*, pest arthropods/control 7921.  
*Manihot*, pest insects 7915.  
*Manihot*, pest status *Anastrepha*, Colombia 7935.  
*Manihot*, pest status *Aonidiomytilus albus* 7943.  
*Manihot*, pest status/biological control *Erinnys ello*, Colombia 7874.  
*Manihot*, pest status/control *Silba / Anastrepha manihotis* 7880.  
*Manihot*, pest status *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Trinidad/Uganda 7917.

- Manihot*, pest status *Neosilba perezi*, USA, Florida 7613.  
*Manihot*, Tetranychidae pests 7881.  
*Manihot*, Tetranychidae pests, biology ecology 7875.  
*Manihot*, transmission African mosaic virus, *Bemisia* 7942.  
*Manihot esculenta*, as food plant *Zonocerus variegatus* 1663.  
*Manihot esculenta*, *Bemisia tabaci* transmission African cassava mosaic disease virus 7870.  
*Manihot esculenta*, biological control, *Mononychellus tanajoa* 8776.  
*Manihot esculenta*, Tetranychidae resistance 6873.  
*Manihot esculenta*, Thripidae resistance 7001.  
*Medicago*, pest status Aphididae 8843.  
*Medicago*, pollination, in relation to population density *Megachile rotundata* 5203.  
*Medicago sativa*, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* transmission alfalfa latent virus 917.  
*Medicago sativa*, insect resistance 1664.  
*Medicago sativa* + *Pisum sativum*, phenology + species + varieties relationships, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 956.  
*Medicago sativa*, Apoidea pollinators, Hungary 5205.  
*Medicago sativa*, ozone in relation to *Acyrthosiphon pisum* resistance 8706.
- methyl bromide control *Steneotarsus nemus laticeps* in relation to narcissus bulbs 446.  
 milkweed, in relation to Araneae populations, Canada 3220.  
 miming behaviour, *Phytomyza syngenesiae* 5054.  
 miming Lepidoptera 1618.  
 mixed + monocultures in relation to insects populations, Michigan USA 3677.  
*Morus*, pest status *Dactynotus compositae*, India 7889.  
*Morus alba*, juvenomimetic activity, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4395.  
 mustard, yield in relation to *Lipaphis erysimi* control, insecticides, India 2070.  
*Myrmecodia hydnophyllum*, relations *Tridomyrmex cordatus* 5192.  
*Myzus persicae* transmission onion yellow dwarf virus 3628.  
*Myzus persicae* transmission tamarillo mosaic virus 7723.  
 natural host plants Cerambycidae, Cuba 7709.  
 nectarless *Gossypium hirsutum*, in relation to *Bucculatrix thurberiella* populations 4398.  
 nectary feeding, Chironomidae 3568.  
*Nephrotettix* transmission rice yellow dwarf virus 952.  
*Nerium oleander*, mortality in relation to feeding, *Diceroprocta apache*, USA, Arizona 8698.  
 new food plants, *Teratodes monticollis*, India 7730.  
 new host plant *Contarinia sorghicola*, India 7721.  
 new host plants, *Acherontia atropos* 2214.  
 new host plants, *Tomares romanovi* + *T. callimachus* 1651.
- Nicotiana glauca*, new host plant, *Acherontia atropos* 1659.  
*Nissolia schottii*, seeds, biology *Acanthoscelides mundulus*, Arizona USA 3531.  
 non host seeds in relation to mortality, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2856.  
 nonpersistent transmission plant virus, Aphididae 2905.  
 Norantea brasiliensis, foodplant *Menander felsina* 3558.  
*Nothofagus dombeyi*, Scolytidae associated with, Argentina 6317.  
 oak hickory forests, Phytoseiidae populations, USA, Indiana 7790.  
*Ocimum basilicum*, insecticidal 940.  
*Olea europaea*, control, *Dacus oleae* 5356.  
*Olea europaea*, *Hylesinus oleiperda* biology + control, Morocco 875.

**Plants,(continued)**

- olive, fruit in relation to development. *Dacus oleae* ovaries 5064.
- olive, insecticides +  $\gamma$ -irradiation sterilization. *Dacus oleae* control. Greece 1078.
- olive, oviposition deterrent *Dacus oleae* 6099.
- olives, *Dacus oleae* insecticides treatment in relation to Chalcidoidea + Ichneumonoidea, Greece 1714.
- optimum body size, foraging. *Bombus appositus* 8381.
- orchards. *Dacus tryoni* oviposition. Australia, New South Wales 5260.
- orientation behaviour. *Papilio demoleus* larvae 626.
- Orixa japonica*, antifeedant properties for *Spodoptera litura* 943.
- Orobanche*, insect natural enemies. India 2354.
- Oryza*, cultivation, effects on *Anopheles labranchiae* population levels. Italy 8781.
- Oryza*, host plant *Aphanisticus peninsulae*. Malaysia 5409.
- Oryza*, *Orseolia oryzae* resistance 5207, 8695.
- Oryza*, resistance *Oryseolia oryzae* 6876.
- Oryza sativa*, rot (sheath). *Stenorarsonemus madecassus* vector 934.
- Oryza sativa*, varietal resistance to *Sitotroga cerealella* 958.
- Oryza sativa*, control pest insects 8860.
- Oryza sativa*, resistant varieties. *Diatraea saccharalis* 6285.
- Ostrinia nubilalis resistance maize, in relation to resistance to Gibberella stalk rot 4400.
- oviposition. *Calopteryx maculata* 5110.
- palms, Homoptera sampling, Tanglefoot adhesive 7349.
- Panonychus ulmi* / *Chromaphis juglandicola* damage to *Juglans regia*. USA, California 6372.
- Parkinsonia aculeata* - pollination, *Ashmeadiella parkinsoniae* sp. nov., USA 6625.
- Passiflora*, new hosts. Oxacidae 5573.
- Passiflora edulis*, biology new Tortricoidea pest. Brazil 8645.
- Passiflora edulis*, pest status *Acalymma*. Brazil 6995.
- Passiflora incarnata*, repellent scent marking *Xylotopa virginica* 2709.
- Pastinaca sativa*, population density in relation to *Depressaria pastinacella* dispersion 2909.
- pasture composition in relation to Coleoptera pest populations 6309.
- pasture grasses/legumes. *Costelytra zealandica* resistance 7893.
- pea, sowing date in relation to *Melanogromyza phaseoli* incidence 3012.
- peach + apple, fruit bud development in relation to hatching. *Panonychus ulmi* 2911.
- pear + *Poa annua*, *Longiunquis pyrarius* life cycles 3557.
- pear, bionomics + life cycles. *Epitrimerus piri* 5139.
- pear, *Psylla pyricola* bibliography 4387.
- Pedicularis* spp., pollination Apidae, California-USA 946.
- Pelliciera rhizophorae*, relationships *Azteca* 5213.
- Pennisetum americanum*, cultivar resistance to oviposition + feeding. *Heliothis zea* + *Spodoptera frugiperda* 941.
- pest insects, defoliators. *Amygdalus*, Lebanon 7884.
- pest insects on cucumber. Ayrshire-Scotland 474.
- pest resistance 8714.
- pest status *Dorylus orientalis*. Oriental Region 7926.
- pests + control, ornamental plants. Montana USA 1090.
- pests control, review 6367.
- pests seasonal abundance in relation to cropping systems. India 4417.
- phagostimulants *Heteronychus arator* 7713.
- Phaseolus*, resistance *Epilachna varivestis* 7718.
- Phaseolus aureus* seeds transmission, *Tetranychus* 5413.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata*, *Xanthomonas campestris* transmission, insects, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.
- Phragmites communis*, galls variability + *Giraudiella inclusa* development 5127.
- physiology, in relation to infestations insects 8704.
- Physocarpus opulifolius*, distribution associated Geometridae, Nearctic Region 6288.
- Picea*, NPV prolonged retention, *Gilpinia hercyniae* 750.
- Picea abies*, in relation to distribution *Carilia virginaea* 3543.
- Picea engelmanni*, gallery initiation/stridulation. *Polygraphus rufipennis* 8480.
- Picea excelsa*, felling date in relation to attack density + flight activity. *Xyloterus lineatus*, Belgium 2239.
- Picea excelsa* galls, nutritive tissue ultrastructure. *Chermes abietis* 7741.
- Picea glauca*, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* populations, forest management 5219.
- Picea glauca*, *Monochamus scutellatus* damage to 3776.
- Picea sitchensis*, nutrient availability in relation to alate production, *Elatobium abietinum* 2160.
- Picea sitchensis*, within tree distribution *Gilpinia hercyniae* eggs 8703.
- Pinaceae, associated Diaspididae, Nepal 2581.
- Pinaceae, injection Silvisar 510 against *Dendrotonus rufipennis* 472.
- pine plantations, *Monochamus alternatus* transmission *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus*, Japan 7925.
- Pinus*, *Sirex-Amylostereum* association 1685.
- Pinus*, biology + distribution *Cenopalpus lineola* + *C.wainsteini*, Italy 3626.
- Pinus*, damage in relation to monoterpenes. *Pissodes validirostris* 2891.
- Pinus*, *Dendroctonus frontalis* survival 6392.
- Pinus*, *Dendrolimus pini* populations in relation to antibiosis/parasitism/pathology 6901.
- Pinus*, new Petrova 2640.
- Pinus*, *Oxyopes* - predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* control 4418.
- Pinus*, windthrow, Coleoptera infestations 6335.
- Pinus banksiana*, foliage discrimination. *Neodiprion* 5162.
- Pinus banksiana*, podocarpenic acid content foliage, in relation to feeding, *Neodiprion swainei* + *N.rugifrons* larvae 362.
- Pinus caribaea*, chemical control pests 8866.
- Pinus caribaea*, pest status *Cecidomyia*, USA, Florida 8878.
- Pinus echinata*, aggregation *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6035.
- Pinus pinaster*, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* attack, France 3043.
- Pinus ponderosa* -galls, biology *Contarinia coloradensis* 6209.

## Plants,(continued)

- Pinus radiata*, *Chlenias* populations, Australia, Tasmania 6327.  
*Pinus radiata*, life cycles, *Chlenias* 5138.  
*Pinus radiata*, physiology in relation to *Sirex noctilio* attack 1661.  
*Pinus radiata*, *Pineus* susceptibility, Australia 5199.  
*Pinus resinosa*, insects in relation to production cones 6887.  
*Pinus sylvestris* resistance, olfactory preferendum models 4396.  
*Pinus* species, nutritive value, Diprionidae 2907.
- Pinus sylvestris*, *Hylobius radicus* + *H.rhizophagus* damage + control, Michigan USA 3037.  
*Pinus sylvestris*, Lachnidae infestation 6366.  
*Pinus sylvestris*, mechanisms insect resistance 7726, 7727.  
*Pinus sylvestris* pest insects, physiological interactions 2243.  
*Pinus taeda*, seed production, insect damage 7907.  
*Pinus taeda*, volatiles attractants, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 703.  
*Pinus taeda*, within tree models survival *Dendroctonus frontalis* 413.  
*Pinus thunbergii*, food selection *Dendrolimus spectabilis* 5167.  
*Piper*, mutualism *Pheidole*, Costa Rica 6277.  
*Piper nigrum*, extracts, toxicity *Anthonomus grandis* 7550.  
*Piscidia mollis*, life cycles *Ctenocolum janzeni* 7631.  
*Pistacia*, distribution + host specificity gall forming Aphidiidae 4385.  
*Pisum sativum*, in relation to productivity *Sitophilus oryzae* 1596.  
*Pisum sativum*, nutritional quality, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*  
*Pisum sativum*, resistance, *Phytomyza atricornis* 8709  
 plant extracts in relation to development insects 8716.  
 plant insect relationships, New Zealand 8847.
- Platanthera chlorantha*, Lepidoptera pollinators 6279.  
*Poa annua*, insecticides, *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus* control 4479.  
*Polygala myrtifolia*, *Polyura pyrrhus sempronius* from, Adelaide Australia 3696.  
*Polygonaceae*, feeding stimulants, Chrysomelidae 8661.  
*Polygonum*, associated Insecta, Florida USA 3620.
- Populus* clones, host selection, feeding + oviposition, *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi* 5222.  
*Populus tremuloides*, clonal variation in relation to development biology *Choristoneura* 6871.  
*Portulaca oleracea*, weed control, *Schizocerella pilicornis* 6282.  
 post fire insect attack plantation trees, Bulolo Papua New Guinea 1086.  
 potato, *Agrotis obscurus* + *Limonius canus* control, insecticides, Canada 5414.  
 potato, characteristics in relation to *Tritox* against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 365.  
 potato, *Myzus persicae* feeding in relation to aldicarb-thiofanox 6970.  
 potyvirus transmission, *Liriomyza sativae* 6289.  
*Prestonia*, host, *Aeria eurimedea* 4349.

*Prunus amygdalus*, growth + yield, Tetranychidae infestations effects on 560.

*Prunus dulcis*, pollination in relation to disposable pollination units, *Apis mellifera* 376.

*Prunus padus*, leaf epidermis in relation to Eriophyidae 7739.

*Prunus serotina*, caloric densities insect larvae 2932.

*Prunus virginiana*, Cicadellidae vectors peach X-disease 6878.

*Pseudotsuga menziesii*, control programmes, *Orgya pseudotsugata* 7941.

*Pteridium aquilinum*, biological control, Insecta, Papua New Guinea 5208.

*Pterocarpus*, new *Apion* associated, Costa Rica + Mexico 1867.

*Pyrus*, host preference bioassay *Psylla pyricola* 7738.

*Pyrus communis*, *Laspeyresia pomonella* biology 5119.

*Pyrus communis*, transmission *Erwinia amylovora*, *Lugus* 4492

*Quercus*, cacodylic acid in relation to development *Pseudopityophthorus* 5343.

*Quercus*, galls, new Cynipidae, Mexico 2592.

*Quercus*, *Phylloxeridae messaniella* incidence, oak leaves, Norfolk Island 1199.

*Quercus*, pollen feeding, *Andrena ferox* 7612.

*Quercus agrifolia*, *Monarthrum dentiger* / *Ambrosia brunneae* symbiosis, USA, California 8675.

*Quercus bicolor*, phenology populations insects, Canada, Quebec 7801.

*Quercus lobata*, habitat status *Satyrium californica*, USA, California 7796.

*Quercus macrocarpa* + *Quercus rubra*, Insecta from *Callirhytis lanata* + *Disolcaspis bassetti* galls, Ontario Canada 4394.

*Quercus mongolica*, in relation to behaviour *Baumhaueria goniaformis* parasitizing *Malacosoma neustria testacea* 906.

rain forest seed predators, new Lygaeidae, Australasian Region 4732.

rape, yield loss, *Mamestra configurata* larvae 4477.

raspberry, *Priophorus morio* outbreak, Australia 6207, resistance, insects 8718.

resource partitioning, *Bombus* foraging on goldenrod 635.

*Rhizophora harrisonii*, root production in relation to *Poecilips rhizophorae* infestation, Panama 3614.

*Rhopalosiphum padi* as vector barley yellow dwarf virus *Zea mays* 921.

*Rhus typhina*, pollination, plants 3631.

*Ribes*, occurrence + control Tortricidae, New Zealand 4486.

rice, *Chilo* from, Ivory Coast 3618.

rice, *Nilaparvata lugens* occurrence + control, Yun fu County, China 2289.

rice, pests + parasites + predators, Ivory Coast 3678.

rice, pollen feeding, *Popillia schizonycha* 7642.

rice, Pyralidae pests-morphology, Ivory Coast 3268.

rice, yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephrotettix virescens*, Thailand 5342, 5426.

rice damage, *Mythimna separata*, India 5124.

rice dwarf virus transmission, *Nephrotettix cincticeps*, Japan 5367.

**Plants,(continued)**

- rice pest management, Philippine Islands, review 7888.  
 rice tungro transmission, Cicadellidae 5405.  
 rice tungro virus transmission, Cicadillidae, India 5392.  
 rice waikा virus transmission, *Nephrotix*, Japan 5410.  
*Rosa*, *Cladardis elongatula* damage, Tuscany-Italy 3528.  
*Rottboellia exaltata*, mixed infection sugarcane mosaic virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus transmission, *Dactynotus ambrosiae* 2254.  
*Rumex hydrolapathum*, foodplant, *Coleophora hydrolapathella* 3911.  
*Saccharum*, Fiji disease resistance, in relation to feeding activity *Perkinsiella saccharicida* / *Perkinsiella vitiensis* 8658.  
*Salix*, roots, *Pemphigus salicus* new species, USSR 6543.

*Salsola kali*, *Coleophora parthenica* biological control 6870.  
*Salvia glutinosa*, insect trap 6286.

*Sarothamnus scoparius*, growth + mortality in relation to insects 3613.

*Sarracenia purpurea*, association Diptera 8729.

*Sarracenia purpurea*, *Metroclemens knabi* oxygen tolerance 5215.

*Scheelea*, seed predation, Bruchidae, C.America 1666.

*Schlerobium aureum*, *Dielocerus diasi* oviposition 632.

*Scrophulariaceae*, host plants *Cionus* 858.

*Shorea curtisiae*, *Galluccoccus anthonyae* + *Galluccoccus secundus* galls 4425.

silage corn, yield in relation to insecticides, *Ostrinia nubilalis* . Prince Edward I- Canada 4476.

Sitka spruce, host selection, *Pissodes strobi* 5224.

Sitka spruce, overwintering survival-*Pissodes strobi*, British Columbia-plants 4428.

*Solanum*, pollen supplement, *Apis mellifera* 6280.

*Solanum*, population dynamics Aphidiidae vectors *Solanum* viruses, Italy, Piana del Fucino 8874.

*Solanum*, resistance *Triauleurodes vaporarium* 6885.

*Solanum*, vibratile pollination, Hymenoptera 7742.

*Solanum berthaultii* + *S.polyadenium*, insect trapping hairs 367.

*Solanum elaeagnifolium*, biological control, *Arvelius albopunctatus* 4389.

*Solanum tuberosum*, trans  $\beta$ -farnesene in relation to potato virus Y transmission, Aphididae 8444.

*Solanum melongena*, carbofur'an, *Amrasca biguttula* + *Hishimonas phycitis* control 5352.

*Solanum melongena*, Heteroptera pests, Brazil 8880.

*Solanum melongena*, *Myzus persicae* control, *Chrysopa carnea* 6999.

*Solanum rugosum*, defoliation, *Hypotheniris euuclea* 1629.

*Solanum tuberosum*, effects on yield, *Empoasca fabae* infestations 7914.

*Solanum tuberosum*, *Myzus persicae* / *Phthorimaea operculella* insects + monitoring + trapping, USA, California 7725.

*Solanum tuberosum*, seasonal variations population levels pest insects, India 3038.

*Solanum tuberosum* / *Nicotiana tabacum*, potato virus Y transmission, *Myzus persicae* 8721.

*Solidago*, foraging behaviour, *Perdita* 3647.

*Solidago canadensis*, host plant *Trihahda borealis*, Ontario-Canada 3637.

sorghum, differential sowing in relation to *Contarinia*

*sorghicola* populations 3013.

sorghum, disulfoton + phorate placement in relation to control, *Aphis sacchari* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, India 3018.

sorghum, infestation level, *Contarinia sorghicola* 3519.

sorghum, resistance to *Atherigona soccata* 4302.

*Sorghum*, sowing date in relation to incidence *Contarinia sorghicola* 7896.

*Sorghum bicolor*, AF-28 variety resistance to *Contarinia sorghicola* 948.

*Sorghum bicolor*, *Atherigona soccata* + *Chilo partellus* resistance 6370.

*Sorghum bicolor*, planting date + spacing in relation to *Contarinia sorghicola* infestation, San Joaquin Valley, California-USA 447.

*Sorghum bicolor*, resistant lines, *Sitophilus oryzae* 3608.

*Sorghum bicolor*, varietal resistance, *Atherigona soccata* 955.

*Sorghum vulgare*, pest insects 5347.

*Sorghum vulgare*, pest status *Raghuva* / *Adisura*, Senegal 6997.

soybean, damage, *Nezara viridula*, Australia, New South Wales 5360.

soybean, Formicidae 4432.

soybean, *Heliothis zea* development + mortality 7561.

soybean, Pentatomidae associated with, Brazil 2246.

soybean, *Rivellia quadrifasciata* new pest, USA 1095.

*Spirodela polyrhiza*, feeding behaviour *Bogous* 6283.

sprayed, *Apis mellifera* protection, USA, Arizona 5395.

*Stenocephalum secundatum*, antibiosis *Blissus insularis*

6866.

sugar-cane, white-leaf virus vectors, *Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus* 8230.

sugarbeet, fertilizer applications in relation to Myriapoda populations 4491.

sugarbeet, foliage consumption *Systema blanda* 8654.

sugarbeet, *Lugus* damage evaluation 8865.

sugarcane, leaf sheath, composition, varietal susceptibility 368.

sweetpotato, insecticides, pests control 6378.

sweetpotato varieties, selective feeding, *Spodoptera eridania* 1667.

*Symplocos spicata*, leaf galls, in relation to *Trioza* 7724.

*Taxus baccata*, galls, *Taxomyia taxi* 3625.

*Taxus canadensis*, aqueous extracts toxicity, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.

*Tilia cordata*, nutritive tissue, *Eriophyes tiliae* leaf galls 6880.

tobacco pigments, tumorigenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8537.

tomato, cultivar in relation to pest damage + control 4390.

tomato, culture system in relation to Lepidoptera pests 4393.

transmission barley yellow dwarf virus, *Rhopalosiphum padi*

2901.

transmission maize dwarf mosaic virus, *Myzus persicae* 2908.

transmission rice tungro virus, *Nephrotix virescens* 4399.

transovarial transmission sowthistle yellow vein virus,

*Hyperomyzus lacucae* 7735.

trees, associated Staphylinidae 3040.

*Tribulus terrestris*, biology *Microlarinus lareynii* 4350.

*Tribulus terrestris*, biology *Microlarinus lypriformis* 6206.

*Triflorum obtusiflorum*, host *Acanthoscelides pauperculus*

8712.

**Plants,(continued)**

- Trifolium*, resistance, *Apion aestivum* 8727.  
*Trifolium pratense*, pollination, *Apoidea* 6278.  
*Triticum*, *Mayetiola destructor* resistance 2903.  
*Triticum*, resistance, *Mayetiola destructor* 3624.  
*Triticum*, *Tribolium castaneum* resistance 6889.  
*Triticum aestivum*, Aphidiidae infestations, British Isles 8869.  
*Triticum aestivum*, *Desiantha caudata* damage in relation to cultivation techniques 438.  
*Tsuga canadensis*, establishment *Fiorinia externa* populations 3638.  
*Typhophagus putrescentiae* in relation to dispersal Dutch elm disease 3800.  
*Ulmus*, drought in relation to *Scolytus scolytus* attack, Britain 6265.  
*Ulmus*, *Scolytus multistriatus* control in relation to Dutch elm disease, USA, Illinois 6276.  
*Ulmus*, surveys Dutch elm disease, Britain 6287.  
*Ulmus davidiana*, *Aphanostigma ulmifoliae* sp.nov. galls 5840.  
*Umbelliferae* seeds, *Ophonus* feeding 3567.  
vegetation, alpine habitats *Hybomitra montana*, France 7810.  
vegetation barrier in relation to flight direction, *Tabanus microvittatus* 378.  
vegetation communities, Araneae populations, fens, Hohen Venns, Ardennes 4410.  
*Vicia faba*, broad bean severe chlorosis virus transmission variation, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* biotypes 1908.  
*Vicia faba*, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* + *Aphis fabae* in relation to yield 919.  
*Vicia faba*, *Aphis fabae* / *Acyrthosiphon pisum* control, benomyl / carbendazin 8855.  
*Vicia faba*, *Aphis fabae* population changes in relation to environmental factors, Alsace, France 967.  
*Vicia faba*, insecticides control, *Aphis fabae* 7928.  
*Vicia faba*, transmission Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik Virus broad bean stain virus, *Sitona* / *Apion vorax* 5383.  
*Vigna*, witches' broom transmission, *Aphis craccivora* 7743.  
*Vigna mungo* + *Vigna radiata*, systemic insecticides, pests control 5345.  
*Vigna unguiculata*, *Bemisia tabaci* transmission yellow mosaic disease 8734.  
*Vigna unguiculata*, varietal antibiosis *Cydia ptychographa* 5201.  
*Vigna unguiculata*, varietal resistance *Cydia ptychographa* 5223.  
vine thickets, *Oecophylla smaragdina* colonies in relation to cyclone 'Tracy', Australia 3668.  
*Viola*, seed dispersal, Formicidae 8710.  
*Viola betonicifolia*, *Argynnis hyperbius* inconstans larval host plant 865.  
virus transmission, crops, *Bemisia tabaci*, Sri Lanka 5423.  
virus transmission, crops, Brazil 5424.  
virus transmission, crops, India 5403.  
viruses transmission, Aleyrodidae, review 454.  
*Vitis*, *Eriophyes vitis* bud gall 6976.  
*Vitis*, *Lobesia botrana* control, synthetic sex pheromone 1718.  
weed seeds, damage, Carabidae, Indiana cornfields 5194.  
wheat, yield + quality in relation to *Cephus cinctus* infestation 3016.  
*Xanthium strumarium*, seed predation, *Phaneta imbridana* 7616.  
*Zea mays*, chemical composition in relation to *Sitotroga cerealella* infestations 8697.  
*Zea mays*, *Fusarium* rot (stalk), in relation to *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3627.

*Zea mays*, insecticides, pests control 4493.

*Zea mays*, maize chlorotic mottle virus transmission.

*Chrysomelidae* 8732.

*Zea mays*, pest insects, New Zealand 6376.

*Zea mays*, pest resistance 6874.

*Zea mays*, pest status *Chilo partellus*, Pakistan 7872.

*Zea mays*, phagostimulants, *Spodoptera exempta* 3630.

*Zea mays*, resistance, *Heliothis zea* 5197.

*Zea mays*, resistance *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6865.

*Zea mays*, resistance to *Heliothis zea* 2915.

*Zea mays*, resistant lines against *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2894.

*Zea mays*, *Spodoptera frugiperda* resistance 6875.

*Zea mays*, spraying evaluation, *Diabrotica* control 5357.

*Zea mays*, yield in relation to first brood infestation *Diatraea grandiosella* 8890.

*Zea mays* damage prediction, *Agrotis ipsilon* 5358.

**Plathypena**

706, 1707, 3779.

**Plathypena scabra**

5128.

**Plathypena scabra**,

larvae, defence responses, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.

overwintering survival, USA, Iowa 7651.

pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.

populations, innate capacity for increase oviposition patterns 6919.

**Plator**,

new species, India 6538, 7135.

**Platoridae**

6538, 7130, 7135.

**Platycampus**

85.

**Platycampus**,

larvae behaviour 7628.

**Platyceles caraboides**,

from Weisseritz, Germany (GDR) 7058.

**Platycleis**

580.

**Platycleis affinis**,

interactions songs, *Platycleis intermedia* 6784.

**Platycleis intermedia**,

interactions songs, *Platycleis affinis* 6784.

**Platynemididae**

4847.

**Platycorynus japonicus**,

new subspecies, Japan 5681.

**Platydracus**

5738.

**Platygaster**

5847.

**Platygasteridae**

1420, 6770, 5847.

- Platynonatopus**  
4768.
- Platynonatopus,**  
taxonomy 5854.
- Platynoorda**  
4157.
- Platynus**  
3691.
- Platynus,**  
new species, Japan, Ryukyu 6555.
- Platyoniis**  
1362.
- Platypalpus**  
4704.
- Platypalpus mikii,**  
new for Britain 5512.
- Platypatrobos**  
3203, 3705.
- Platypediidae**  
6606.
- Platphytopthus**  
1939, 3626.
- Platyleura,**  
new species, Japan 5834.
- Platyleura,**  
new species Guinea 8228.
- Platypodidae**  
7144, 8179.
- Platypternodes**  
2648.
- Platyptilia nemoralis,**  
new for Finland 5544.
- Platypus,**  
new species, Malaysia 7144.
- Platyrachus,**  
taxonomy 7333.
- Platysaissetia,**  
new species, Republic of South Africa 6603.
- Platyscapa**  
4115.
- Platysma**  
1257.
- Platyspathius,**  
new species, China 8239.
- Platystethus spiculus,**  
larvae 7366.
- Platystolus,**  
new species, Spain 6671.
- Platystoma,**  
new species, Afghanistan 7220.
- Platystomatidae**  
1095, 5751, 7220.
- Platytarsulus,**  
new species, Malaysia 8179.
- Platyura fultoni,**  
bioluminescence, mitochondria black bodies 6819.
- Platurodesmus**  
2664.
- Platzosteria**  
2740.
- Plautilla,**  
new species, Ecuador 8234.
- Plautilliidae fam. nov.** 5841.
- Plautilliidae**  
8234.
- Plautilliidae.**  
fam. nov. 5841.
- Plebicula**  
91, 1651.
- Plebiogryllus guttiventris,**  
mating in relation to oogenesis/oviposition 7607.
- Plecta,**  
fossils, Nearctic Region 5579.
- Plecta nearctica,**  
Fungi reinfestation 7516.
- Plecomata,**  
*hoppingi - rubiginosa* complex, distribution/taxonomy 7198.
- Plecoptera**  
398, 570, 722, 723, 855, 1726, 1818, 2371, 2472, 2480,  
2485, 2499, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2960, 3170, 3209, 3259, 4172,  
4173, 4174, 5007, 5115, 5444, 5560, 5929, 5930, 6673, 7659,  
8269, 8270, 8271, 8573.
- Plecoptera,**  
biological drift 4517.
- Britain, keys, book** 8125.
- flight behaviour** 4407.
- Japan, bibliography** 9070.
- Plectreuridae**  
1616.
- Plectreurus**  
1616.
- Plectrocnemia**  
643, 2712, 2947.
- Plectrocnemia conspersa,**  
sensory stimuli, predatory behaviour 4245.
- Plectrogonatopus**  
8068.
- Plectrone negricola,**  
new species 7162.
- Piectura**  
1009.
- Pleidae**  
1681.
- Pleistocene,**  
*Gerris* identity, USA, California 7089.
- Staphylinidae fossils, asphalt deposits, USA, California** 8121.
- Pleocoma**  
4669.
- Pleolophus**  
2880.
- Pleolophus basizonus**  
7430.
- Pleroneura**  
2521.
- Plesina,**  
new species, Nigeria/Israel 7245.
- synonymy, revision** 7245.
- Plestophthalmus,**  
new species, Japan 4677.
- Plesiopsothrips**  
4183.
- Pleurocrypta**  
165.
- Pleuronota**  
4640.
- Pleuropasta**  
2841, 7809.
- Pleuropompha**  
548.

- Plexippus**  
2305.
- Plexippus validus,**  
single cell sensitivity, lateral eye 7409.
- Plictran,**  
control *Phytoptus avellanae* / *Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis* 6361.
- control *Tetranychus telarius* 5365.
- Plinthisus**  
2573.
- Plinthus parreyssi,**  
new for Poland 6466.
- Pliny,**  
*Natural History*, Coleoptera 7091.
- Plodia,**  
287, 457, 460, 730, 740, 775, 804, 815, 1587.  
2824, 4435.  
7394.
- Pliodia interpunctella,**  
control, grain 7903.  
diapause in relation to toxicity phosphine 4322.  
granulosis virus protease (alkaline) characterization 6787.  
oviposition, spatial distribution egg batches 7802.  
sterilization,  $\gamma$  irradiation 5080.  
substrate in relation to oviposition 5075.  
survival, stored products airtight containers 6357.  
temperature in relation to setae density, spermathecal glands 8457.
- Ploplopleuridae**  
8686.
- Plumosa emarginata,**  
gen. et sp. nov. 7275.
- Plusia**  
2956, 5900.
- Plusia oo,**  
development/biology 7639.
- Plusia orichalcea,**  
development in relation to food plant 5198.
- Plusidiae,**  
new species, China 8256.
- Plusiinae**  
2771, 2772, 5900.
- Plusiinae,**  
China, revision 8256.
- Plusiocampa**  
3834.
- Plusioglyphilulus,**  
new species, Malaya 4821.
- Plusiophaes,**  
new species, Cameroon 5903.
- Plusiotis**  
1547.
- Plutella**  
2071, 3789.
- Plutella xylostella,**  
control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, broccoli 5427.
- development in relation to host plants 4369.  
ultrastructure pheromone gland 6781.
- Plutellidae**  
844, 2071, 2838, 3789, 4343, 4369, 6781, 9048.
- Plutellidae,**  
taxonomy 8252.
- Plutocampa,**  
new genus + species 7330.
- Plutomurus,**  
new species, Czechoslovakia 4681.
- Pneumonyssus caninum,**  
parasitism, dog, Norway 7848.
- Pnigallo flavipes,**  
biological control, *Lithocelletis blancardella* 7931.
- Pnigallo mediterraneus,**  
parasitism on *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6245.
- Poanes viator,**  
post glacial dispersal, USA 8110.
- Pochazia**  
4113.
- Podacaridae**  
187.
- Podagrion**  
4135.
- Podalonia suspicosa,**  
from New Zealand 7053.
- Podapolipidae**  
4615.
- Podesesta**  
4797.
- Podismopsis**  
2387.
- Podisus maculiventris,**  
predation, Lepidoptera larvae defence responses 7423.
- Podothrombium shelhammeri,**  
new species, USA, California 8151.
- Podura aquatica,**  
ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to salinity adaptation 5992.
- Poduridae**  
5992.
- Poeantius festivus,**  
Formicidae mimic 7418.
- Poecillimon,**  
new species, Yugoslavia 6669.
- Poecilips**  
3614.
- Poecilocerus**  
1975, 2217, 8379.
- Poecilochirus**  
2862.
- Poeciloderas**  
4720.
- Poecilopsocus,**  
revised 5937.
- Poecilus**  
5659.

**Poekilocerus pictus,**

karyotype evolution 8943.

**Pogonomyrmex,**230, 621, 1682.  
2942.**Pogonomyrmex badius,**

venom toxicology, mammals 7536.

**Pogonomyrmex californicus,**aversive conditioning apparatus 4188.  
coloration polymorphism 9024.**Pogonus**

5664.

**Poland,**

Aphidoidea from Lublin 3940.

Aphidoidea new for Lublin 3940.

Araneae populations, potato biocoenoses 2967.

benthos population changes. Kortowskie L. 3049.

biology *Obrimium brunneum*, on *Abies alba*. Ojcow National Park 3692.

Campodeidae from Ojcow National Park 3942.

Campodeidae new for 3942.

Carabidae populations, lucerne fields 6300.

Coccinellidae populations, potato biocoenoses 1003, 2948.

Coleoptera new for N. Poland 1216.

control experiments against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1094.  
6384.control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1068, 3011.

Curculionidae from Bieszczady/Dynow-Przemysl 6466.

Curculionidae from Moravian Gate 8050.

development + reproduction, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*  
populations 2930.

Diptera populations, potato biocoenoses 983, 985.

Elateridae populations, beech forest soil, Muszkowice  
Natural Reserve 3681.

Ephemeroptera from R. Welna 7963.

experimental methods insecticides treatment, *Leptinotarsa*  
*decemlineata* 1053, 3770.

Heteroptera new for 510.

Heteroptera populations, potato biocoenoses 3675.

Hoplopleuridae infestation, mammals, Gory Sowie 5188.

Hymenoptera new for 3594.

Hymenoptera parasites. *Molorchus umbellatarum* on *Malus*  
*domestica* 3594.in relation to Heteroptera populations, biocoenoses Lygus,  
potato 998.insecticides against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in relation to  
Coleoptera populations, potato biocoenoses 984, 3669.insecticides in relation to Hymenoptera Aculeata  
populations, potato-biocoenoses 964, 965.

Mesostigmata on small mammals, Gory Sowie 1242.

natural enemies *Hylemya brassicae* 3695.natural enemies *Hylemyia brassicae* 1011.

new Hydrachnellae 7110.

new records Heteroptera 510.

parasites of *Yponomeuta evonymellus*. Lublin 3590.*Peritelus familiaris* new for 8051.*Petrova perangustana* new for 1243.pollution effects in relation to community composition,  
Narew R. 3051.population characteristics *Piona disparilis*. Roztocze 3719.  
populations Elateridae larvae, forest soil, Henrykow 1128.  
1129.*Tanysphyrus makolskii* new for 8050.thermal pollution in relation to Chironomidae populations,  
river Narew 3052.*Trechus pulchellus* / *Trechus pulpani* populations. Tarnow  
6326.

zoogeography Collembola. Pieniny Mts. 3977.

**Polea**

4741.

**Polfos,**control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.**Polla,**pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.**Polistes**

174, 1253, 1421.

**Polistes,**

altitude distribution, India 4413.

venom sensitivity, man 3760.

**Polistes gallicus,**

deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease activities, venom sac 4932.

**Polistes metricus,**

social organization, defence behaviour, nests 8904.

**Polistinae**

3250.

**Polistini**

3967.

**Pollination,**ability *Eristalis cerealis*, *Diospyros kaki* 4404.*Allium cepa*, *Apis mellifera* behaviour 923.*Amygdalus persica*, *Apis mellifera* 953.*Apis*, in relation to *Citrus reticulata* fruit production,  
Pakistan 7712.

clover fertilization + seed-set in relation to pollination time.

*Apis mellifera* 453.

cocoa, Diptera 5195.

coevolution *Chilopsis linearis* nectar dispensing + *Bombus*  
*sonorus* foraging 363.*Coffea arabica*, *Apis mellifera* 1662.*Cucumis sativa*-associated insects, USA, Louisiana 6273.*Ficus carica*, *Blastophaga psenes* 359.fruit trees, *Bombus* 6271.greenhouse tomato, *Apis mellifera* 4483.*Lupinus angustifolius*, Apoidea + larger insects 954.*Medicago*, in relation to population density *Megachile*

**Pollination,(continued)**

- rotundata 5203.
- Parkinsonia aculeata*, *Ashmeadiella parkinsoniae* sp. nov., USA 6625.
- Pedicularis spp.*, Apidae, California USA 946.
- pollen load in relation to flight, *Allotriozoon heterandromorphum* 633, 634.
- Prunus dulcis*, disposable pollination units in relation to foraging, *Apis mellifera* 376.
- Rhus typhina*, *Prenolepis imparis* 3631.

**Pollution,**

- indicator populations, arthropods 8764.
- pollution effects heavy metals, *Ephemera ignita* : *Baetis rhodani*, Sweden, Rickle R. 8915.

**Polyaspidae**

- 4205, 6699.

**Polyaspis patavinus,**

- appendages 4205.
- morphology 6699.

**Polybia**

- 878.

**Polybiinae**

- 3250.

**Polyblastus,**

- eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

**Polycentropidae**

- 1727.
- 2712, 2947, 3131.
- 4245, 4575.

**Polycentropidae,**

- in relation to respiration temperature, larvae Trichoptera 643.

**Polycentropus**

- 643, 2712.

**Polychrosis**

- 4168.

**Polyctenidae.**

- parasitism 3604.

**Polydesmidae**

- 3448, 7332.

**Polydesmus**

- 2663.

**Polydesmus,**

- taxonomy 6681.

**Polydrusus**

- 1203, 1335.

**Polydrusus sericeus,**

- from Britain 3903.

**Polyenes,**

- <(Z,Z) 1,7,13 >pentacosatriene from male *Stomoxys calcitrans* 678.

**Polygonia,**

- taxonomy 5905.

**Polygraphus rufipennis,**

- galler initiation/stridulation 8480.

**Polymerus,**

- taxonomy 7259.

**Polymitarcidae**

- 8753.

**Polymixis**

- 2900.

**Polymoria**

- 3594.

**Polyorphism,**

- alaral dimorphism, *Cymindis americana* + *C. borealis* 1173.
- alatae production, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 5101.
- alate female induction, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 8999.
- alcohol dehydrogenase genes, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8009.

**Argynnis paphia** 3712.

- B chromosome, *Phaulacridium marginale* populations 3109.
- behaviour in relation to inversion karyotypes, populations.

*Anopheles arabiensis* 1184.

- C banding, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* populations 3078.

caste determination, *Monomorium pharaonis* 6399.caste determination, *Odontomachus haematocephalus* 8902.caste ratios, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 8903.

## chromosome polymorphism, population 1186.

chromosome sex: gynandromorphism, *Hylemya antiqua* 9000.chromosomes, *Anopheles stephensi* 3066.chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations, Korea 617.chromosomes, in relation to sibling speciation, *Simulium ornatipes* 3887.chromosomes enzymes, *Drosophila subobscura* populations, Yugoslavia 9022.chromosomes variation, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* populations, Australia 5490.coloration, *Pogonomyrmex californicus* 9024.colour in relation to isolation + growth, *Ruspolia differens* 3876.colour phases, *Thinopinus pictus* 8187.dimorphism wings, *Zonocerus variegatus* 9001.

## ecological significance wing polymorphism, saltmarsh Fulgoroidea 3875.

egg ornamentation, *Anopheles melanoon subalpinus* 7370.environmental control brachypterism, *Dimorphopterus pallipes* : *Dimorphopterus japonicus* populations 9002.enzyme polymorphism, *Colias meadii* 1174.enzymes, *Drosophila lutescens* 3106.enzymes, *Pycnoscelus indicus* : *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* 9021.enzymes, *Speyeria* populations, USA 9020.esterase, *Drosophila* 3879.eye size in relation to phase/eye stripe morphs, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8006.female dimorphism, *Scutacarus baculitarsus agaricus* 1175.genetic diversity, population, *Ceuthophilus gracilipes* 1678.genetics, *Helophorus obscurus* 7034.*Hypolimnas* 3054.inversion, maintenance, *Drosophila paulistorum* 7049.isocitrate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Culex pipiens* 4550.leucine aminopeptidase A selection, in relation to mating behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3881.macropterism, *Trigonidium cicindeloides* 5009.mathematical models, *Aedes aegypti* 1176.melanism, *Aenictidae* 5493.melanism, *Panthea furcilla*, Massachusetts USA 4552.monophenism, *Reliquia santamarta* 8003.*Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.no micropterism, *Achea domestica* 143.

**Polymorphism,(continued)**

oviposition/fecundity/longevity, macropters/brachypters, *Vilaparvata lugens* 5145.  
*Papilio nitra* populations 9032.  
 paracentric inversion polymorphism, *Boonacris alticola* 3107.  
*Petrobus hikosanus* 7156.  
 phase determination, *Locusta migratoria* hatchlings 827.  
*Philiris m.moira*, Papua New Guinea 3247.  
 photoperiod/temperature in relation to phase, *Locusta migratoria migratoria* 7570.  
 pigment polymorphism, *Aiolopus* 3521.  
 protein, gene differentiation, *Drosophila* populations 7031.

*Pteronemobius bigelowi* + *Pteronemobius nigrovus* 8939.  
 Rhabdovirus resistance/carbon dioxide sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 8004.  
 rudimentary gonads, development homeostasis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8565.  
*Schedorhinotermes lamaniatus* 4546.  
 seasonal frequency B chromosome, *Phaulacridium vittatum* populations 3110.  
 segregation distorter, population dynamics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9027.  
 selection, G6PD + 6PGD loci, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3108.  
 selection maintenance, intermediate optimum phenotype, bristle number, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3105.  
 sex dimorphism, *Callosorhynchus chinensis* 3111.  
 sex dimorphism, *Kempfiola shankari* 3112.  
 sexual dimorphism, *Leptoneta microphthalma* 8315.  
 sexual dimorphism, *Scatella stagnalis* 498.  
 sexual dimorphism integument inclusions, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8330.  
*Tribolium castaneum* populations 3888.  
 true/fertile workers, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 7954.  
 wing morph composition in relation to habitat stability, bugs, Delphacidae 3697.  
 wings, dimorphism, *Pterostichus melanarius* 6431.  
 wings color morphs, genitalia uniformity, Olethreutidae 571.  
 wings dimorphism, *Agonum cupreum*, distribution, Canada 3114.  
 wings dimorphism, *Amara obesa*, distribution, Quebec-Canada 3113.  
 xanthine dehydrogenase, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2423.

**Polyoxin fungicides,**

insecticidal activity, *Melanopus sanguinipes* 5037.

**Polypedilum,**

45, 1729, 1737.

**Polypedilum nebeculosus,**

mouthparts larvae 7358.

**Polyphylla,**

new species, USA 8183.

**Polyplax,**

parasitism 5188.

**Polyplax spinulosa,**

parasitism *Rattus norvegicus*, USA, Indiana 8686.

**Polyploca**

4165.

**Polysciodae**

4177.

**Polypsocidae**

5933.

**Polyremotus chilensis,**

gen. et sp.nov., Chile 8146.

**Polyrhachis**

2512, 3169.

**Polysphincta**

4593.

**Polythrix**

2611.

**Polyura**

3696.

**Polyxenes asterius,**

wing abnormalities 4854.

**Pomeroyellum**

2561.

**Pomphiidae**

1223.

**Pompilidae**

1492, 2486, 2599, 6723.

**Ponana**

4749.

**Ponana,**

new species, Peru 8231.

**Ponerinae**

1292, 4240.

**Ponerini**

76.

**Pontania,**

from Finland 4578.

**Pontania caprea,**

galls, carotenoids accumulation 7707.

**Pontania vesicator,**

haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.

**Pontomyia,**

review 8196.

**Popillia japonica,**

*Bacillus thuringiensis* toxicity 6801.

**Popilia**

705, 886, 2529, 3361, 5724.

**Popillia japonica,**

populations, USA, Georgia 6315.

sterilization, alkylphosphinic amides 7584.

**Popillia schizonycha,**

pollen feeding 7642.

**Popondetta monteithi,**

gen. et sp. nov. 4732.

**Populations,**

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to productivity, *Aedes aegypti* 8584.

abnormal sex ratios, *Zygaena carniolica* 8007.

abundance + biomass, alpine tundra arthropods, USA.

Colorado 1675.

abundance + biomass, *Pardosa agricola*, shingle bank, R.

Lune, Britain 6895.

abundance + dynamics, Ephemeroptera, R. Coquet,

Northumberland-England 1139.

abundance, humidity + temperature + wind, *Hybomitra*

*laticornis* + *H.tetrica rubrilata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.

abundance Coccinellidae, Hampshire-England, 1975 380.

abundance/interspecific relations Formicidae, cocoa farms.

## Populations.(continued)

- Nigeria 5231.  
abundance *Zeuzera pyrina* larvae, Kent England, 1976 963.  
Acari on small mammals, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5243.  
Acarus siro in relation to *Blattisocius dentriticus* + *Cheyletus eruditus* 2924.  
acclimatization *Hypotrigona*, France 6201.  
Acerididae food plants, shrub steppe community 3619.  
*Aedes aegypti*, Bangalore India 7859.  
age composition + feeding behaviour + energy flow. *Tanypus punctipennis*, Hungary, Balaton L. 2258.  
age distributions, *Blattella germanica* larval 975.  
age structure, *Tribolium confusum* 6334.  
aggregation, Cicindelidae, USA, Connecticut 2299.  
aggregation behaviour, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 1943.  
aggregations, Collembola 3673.  
aggregations in relation to defence behaviour, *Umbonia crassicornis* 879.  
albinic *Pieris sisymbrii*, California Sierras, USA 561.  
alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme variants, *Drosophila mojavensis* 8013.  
allelic variation, USA, *Hypera postica* 7044.  
allozyme clines, population 7047.  
allozyme frequency variation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4557.  
altitude in relation to population structure, *Ixodes ricinus*, Switzerland 4414.  
altitudinal/seasonal dynamics, Homoptera, Valle de Bravo Mexico 3644.  
*Amblyomma americanum* in relation to *Solenopsis invicta* invasion, USA, Louisiana 6908.  
*Ammophila arenaria* in relation to population structure arthropods 2893.  
analysis, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7649.  
annual variations, poultry houses, in relation to tryanosomiasis, *Panstrongylus megistus* 1038.  
*Anoplolepis longipes*, Seychelles 5429.  
antibiotics + crowding in relation to competition, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.  
Aphelinidae interaction on *Trialeurodes packardi* 905.
- Apis mellifera capensis* 5982.  
Apidae, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5235.  
Apterygota, nest small mammals, Czechoslovakia 8738.  
aquatic, in relation to biological + chemical insecticides, Insecta 3829.
- Araneae, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5236.  
Araneae, fens, Hohen Venns, Ardennes 4410.  
Araneae, guar fields, Oklahoma + Texas USA 1025.  
Araneae, marsh habitats, Finland, Helsingfors 6322.  
Araneae, potato biocoenoses, Poland 2967.  
Araneae fauna/population dynamics, paddy field, Korea 5261.  
Arthropoda distribution + *Colias palaeon* + *Maculina teleius* reintroduction, Belgium 402.  
Arthropoda infestations, houses + livestock + warehouses Ontario Canada 4451.  
arthropods, in relation to insecticides, forests, Yugoslavia 6298.  
arthropods, status assessments 7784.  
arthropods fallout, snowfield, USA, California 7785.  
arthropods from *Larus delawarensis* nests, Granite Island Canada 2920.  
*Aspergillus flavus* contamination insects, in corn 6971.

assessment, *Blattella germanica* 6393.

- assortative mating, *Culex fatigans* + *Culex molestus* 6407.  
B chromosome polymorphism, *Phaulacridium marginale* 3109.
- Baetisca bajkovi*, Big Laramie River, Wyoming USA 3648.  
Bar allele maintenance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9025.  
*Bathyplectes curculionis* occurrence, parasitism, *Hypera postica*, USA, Illinois 8676.  
Bdellidae, mosses, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 8762.  
behaviour in relation to inversion karyotypes, polymorphism, *Anopheles arabiensis* 1184.  
beneficial arthropods + insect diseases, cotton, S.E. Queensland, Australia 2295.  
benthic invertebrates, streams, Sweden 3827.  
benthos population changes, Kortowskie L., Poland 3049.  
biochorological species structure, *Ixodes persulcatus* 7754.  
biological control-Aphidiidae, *Capricornis annuum* + *Petroselinum crispum*, *Chrysopa carnea* 3004.  
biological control *Stephanitis takeyai*, *Anagrus takeyanus*, USA 5871.  
biology + control, Culicidae, Upper Rhine Germany 3763.  
biology + distribution on *Pinus*, *Cenopalpus lineola* + *C.wainsteini*, Italy 3626.  
biology, *Lysandra albicans* 1619.  
biology, *Planococcus* on vine, Israel 1005.  
biology, *Symmerista canicosta* 5131.  
biology *Neibia brevicollis*, beech forest, Denmark 399.  
biology *Obrium brunneum*, on *Abies alba*, Ojcow National Park Poland 3692.  
biology *Toxoptera aurantii*, Ghana 312.  
bionomics + phenology + vertical distribution, Neuroptera, beech stand, Denmark 2302.
- bionomics in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephrotettix virescens*, rice, Thailand 5342.  
biotopes, *Mansonia richiardii*, USSR, Kakhovka 6212.  
biting activity, *Anopheles stephensi*, Iran 3732.  
biting Diptera on equines, USA, southwest 7701.  
black decoys + CO<sub>2</sub> trap, Tabanidae 688.  
bluetongue virus oral infection heterogeneity, *Culicoides variipennis*, USA 4448.  
bluetongue virus transmission competence, *Culicoides variipennis* 4456.  
boricomontane Cerambycidae, mountains, Germany (GDR) 2263.  
breeding site specificity, *Drosophila* species 3650.  
*Brevicoryne brassicae* + parasites + hyperparasites, England 2291.  
C banding polymorphism, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* 3078.  
C European *Erebia euryale* subspecies 1624.  
calculation methods, production, Athericidae 489.  
*Calosoma frigidum*, associated with *Heterocampa guttivittata* outbreak, USA 1017.  
capture Lepidoptera, grease bands 538.  
capture recapture studies population parameters Carabidae, crop fields 6912.  
Carabidae, lucerne fields, Poland 6300.  
carbofuran in relation to non-target Insecta 3015.  
caste ratios, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 8903.  
cavernicolous arthropods, Ogle Cave-USA, New Mexico 7968.  
Chalcidoidea + Ichneumonoidea, in relation to *Dacus oleae* insecticides treatment, olives, Greece 1714.

**Populations.(continued)**

character displacement-reproductive isolation, *Drosophila arizonensis / Drosophila mojavensis* 9018.  
characterization microarthropod populations, Sierra Nevada Spain 7011.  
Charaxes eudoxus distribution, Tanzania 2621.

*Cheyletiella parositivorax + Haemodipsus ventricosus + Leporacarus gibbus infestation, Oryctolagus cuniculus . Victoria Australis* 2885.

Chironomidae, acidic + alkaline lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.

Chironomidae, in relation to pollution/dams, France, Isere R. 8739.

Chironomidae community composition, ponds, Saskatchewan-Canada 1133.

chromosome inversion frequency, *Anopheles messeae* 7048.

chromosome number, *Pieris rapae*, Korea 3852.

chromosome polymorphism, *Caledia captiva* 1186.

chromosomes, *Anopheles atroparvus / Anopheles maculipennis*, USSR 8940.

chromosomes, translocations/polymerism, *Drosophila* 630.

chromosomes aberrations in relation to sterile release programme, *Heliothis zea / Heliothis virescens* 9028.

chromosomes inversion/trisomy/translocation, *Chironomus plumosus* 8954.

chromosomes rearrangement in relation to speciation, *Chironomus plumosus* 9030.

chromosomes translocations, *Reticulitermes lucifugus* 8942.

chromosomes variation, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus*.

Australia 5490.

*Cinara* associated with *Formica lugubris*, Quebec-Canada 397.

climate in relation to dispersal/diversity Scorpiones populations, Mediterranean Region 5287.

climate in relation to distribution, *Ischyropsalis hellwigi* 2232.

climate in relation to geographic distribution + pest status *Trogoderma granarium* 4412.

clinal variation *Calathus aeneocupreus* 7805.

co-existence, Zygoptera larvae, Norfolk Broads-Britain 5441.

Coccinellidae, corn fields, Ontario Canada 3693.

Coccinellidae, potato biozoenoses, Poland 1003, 2948.

Coccinellidae in relation to Aphididae, Australia, Queensland 5292.

Coccinellidae predators in relation to insecticides, cotton pests 3794.

*Cochliomyia hominivorax* aggregation, USA, Texas 7414.

Coleoptera, flooded meadow, Sweden, Skane 8052.

Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladeasa Mt., Romania 2961.

Coleoptera, in relation to insecticides against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potato biozoenoses, Poland 984, 3669.

Coleoptera, seed compost, Sweden 7753.

Coleoptera biotopes, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 8789.

Collembola, in relation to soil pH, West Bengal India 6402.

Collembola associated with Polyporaceae, N. Carolina-USA 5746.

colonization + control *Labidura riparia*, soybean crops 5418.

colonization, *Phyciodes mylitta*, Vancouver I.-Canada 2946.

colonization artificial substrata, aquatic invertebrate larvae 1722.

colonization rate Acari, flour mill 7794.

colony density/nest construction, *Anomma nigricans*, savannah/forests, Ivory Coast, Lamto 7003.

colony structure/development, *Atta sexdens rubropilosa Atta laevigata* 6396.

coloration polymorphism, *Pogonomyrmex californicus* 9024.

community dynamics, Curculionidae 7762.

community organization invertebrates, soil, Arctic tundra, Alaska 7008.

community structure arthropods, reserve fields, Finland 7775.

community structure/seasonal activity, Formicidae, USA, New Mexico, Chihuahua Desert 8911.

comparison estimation methods, Culicidae larvae 379.

competition + diversity, carrion fly communities 2938.

competition, Araneae 5268.

competition, dietary  $^{32}\text{P}$  + population density + species frequency in relation to eggs hatchability, mixed populations, *Drosophila* 2281.

competition, Trichoptera, streams, USA 4518.

computer simulation, population dynamics, *Tribolium* 8741.

conservation insects, Gresigne Forest, France 1241.

control + life-cycles, *Syringopais temperatella*, Cyprus 439.

control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.

control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Bucculatrix thurberiella*, cotton, USA, Arizona 4471.

control, sterile male release, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 6817.

control, synthetic sex pheromone, *Lobesia botrana*, vineyards 1718.

control, synthetic sex pheromone, male disruption, *Laspeyresia pomonella*, apple, France 1706.

control in relation to avirulent biotype, *Mayetiola destructor* 3716.

control in relation to temperature acclimation, sterile insect release, *Dacus tryoni* 4340.

copper in relation to habitat, terrestrial Isopoda 3672.

corn damage, *Heliothis zea* 4470.

cotton infestation, *Tetranychus telarius*, Egypt 6328.

cotton sampling in relation to damage, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis* 4388.

*Crocidosema plebeiana*, Australia, Queensland 5112.

crossbreeding success in relation to isolation, *Arctocoris carinata*, Palaearctic Region 8792.

crowding in relation to fecundity + weight, *Contarinia medicaginis* 4434.

*Cryptococcus fagi*, State Forest, Lyons, France 1673.

*Culex*, USA, Indiana 8743.

Culicidae, Ixtapa-Mexico 3688.

Culicidae, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.

Culicidae, Richelieu R., Quebec-Canada 2953.

Culicidae, Tisza Basin Hungary 5283.

Culicidae, USA, Indiana, St. Joseph County 8768.

Culicidae larvae, Pampulha Lake, Brazil, Minas Gerais 7960.

Culicidae/Psychodidae, Afghanistan 8056.

Culicidae vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Philippines 5299.

Culicidae vectors yellow fever virus, Senegal 1027.

*Culicoides* spp., hills + riverbanks, Nigeria 411.

*Culicoides variipennis*, cattle pest, Colorado-USA 5297.

cultural + insecticidal control, *Thrips tabaci*, *Allium cepa*, Sudan 1063.

**Populations,(continued)**

- cyclical outbreaks in relation to prolonged diapause.  
*Heterocampa manteo*, USA, Michigan 8575.
- D VAC sampling arthropods, USA, Mississippi 7759.
- Dacus musae*, biology control, *Musa*, Papua New Guinea 7648.
- Dasylophia thyatiroides*, Ontario Canada 4850.
- deleterious gene accumulation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 494.
- demographic processes, Insecta 979.
- Dendroctonus rufipennis*, forest management, *Picea glauca* 5219.
- densities, *Drosophila obscura* + *D. subobscura* 4431.
- density + distribution + habitat, *Tipula simplex* 1621.
- density, in relation to flight behaviour, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 6313.
- density dependence, parasitism, *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* on *Fiorinia externa* 1013.
- density estimation, glue frame, *Bembidion* + *Sitona* 4832.
- density in relation to agonistic behaviour, *Schizocosoma crassipey* 640.
- density in relation to development pupation fecundity, *Lymantria dispar* 8755.
- density in relation to energetics + energy reserves, *Callosobruchus analis* 5253.
- density in relation to host parasite relationships, *Hypera postica* + *Bathyplectes anurus* 347.
- density in relation to population development survival, *Tenodera aridifolia sinensis* 8754.
- density in relation to Rosa damage, *Cladardis elongatula*, Tuscany Italy 3528.
- density in relation to weather, Araneae 986.
- density in relation to weight, *Acheta domesticus* 6169.
- density *Psorophora columbiæ* larvae, rice fields, USA, Arkansas 7781.
- Dermacentor silvarum*, *Haemaphysalis concinna*, *Ixodes persulcatus*, USSR 7846.
- Dermatophagoides* infestations, schools, USA, California, Orange Co. 8794.
- Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, house dust, Bogota Colombia 7825.
- development + dynamics, *Armadillidium vulgare*, Texas USA 1018.
- development + reproduction, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 2930.
- development, Argasidae, Czechoslovakia 1781.
- development infestations, *Rhopalosiphum padi*.  
*Macrosiphum avenae*, France, Medoc 5246.
- development/reproduction in relation to food/water restriction, *Blattella germanica* 5159.
- diapause inheritance, *Mamestra brassicae* + *Mamestra oloracea* 3889.
- diel periodicity Collembola, Spitzbergen 7426.
- diflubenzuron in relation to beneficial arthropods, cotton 5256.
- Diptera, potato biozoenoses, Poland 983, 985.
- disparlure traps, survey *Lymantria monacha*, Switzerland 7806.
- dispersal, *Aedes aegypti*, Kenya 6295.
- dispersal, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Pakistan 5271.
- dispersal in relation to population growth, *Panonychus citri* 8737.
- dispersal *Pemphigus trehernei* 6292.

- dispersion, *Argogorytes* + inquilines 3639.
- dispersion, *Chilo partellus* larval pupae 7792.
- dispersion pattern, *Crioceris asparagi* on asparagus 3661.
- distribution + frequency, Scolytidae, Denmark 2270.
- distribution + origin Lepidoptera, Aberdeenshire + Kincardine Britain 2958.
- distribution + post settle Hesperiidae, Lycaenidae *Nemeobiidae*, survival 4511.
- distribution + relative abundance, Culicidae, Banat Yugoslavia 3660.
- distribution + survival, *Dacus oleae* pupae, soil 6323.
- distribution, *Erannis ankeraria* subspecies, Hungary 1244.
- distribution dispersal feeding behaviour in relation to food availability, *Lygaeus equestris* 6905.
- distribution *Hylemya brassicae* pupae 7766.
- distribution pattern on cotton, *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 3656.
- distribution population levels *Glossina*, Nigeria, Kainji Lake 8827.
- distribution Simuliidae, R. Lot, France 5249.
- distributional history, *Clossiana thore*, Fennoscandia 96.
- disulfoton + phorate placement in relation to control, *Aphis saechari* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, sorghum, India 3018.
- diversity + distribution patterns, woodland Cicadellidae 387.
- downstream drift *Dixa* 1135.
- Drosophila* from bats, Australia 4699.
- Drosophila inornata* group, Australia 5238.
- drought in relation to distribution Glossidae, Upper Volta 385.
- dry ice trap, *Ornithodoros coriaceus* 1887.
- dynamics, mathematical models, *Malacosoma disstria* 5266.
- dynamics, *Menander felsina* 7804.
- dynamics, *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Trinidad 8776.
- dynamics, trees + associated Staphylinidae 3040.
- dynamics in relation to selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5491.
- dynamics structure, in relation to feeding role, Orthoptera 6923.
- ecological classification, Finland 408.
- ecological roles Collembola 6900.
- ecology + behaviour, *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.
- ecology + biology *Siphloplecton basale*, Bigoray River Alberta Canada 3830.
- ecology + geography, carrion flies, Canary Islands 2923.
- ecology, Acari, Belgium 8752.
- ecology, Apoidea, Asothalom + Zsombo forests, Hungary 1210.
- ecology, *Aricia nicias* 6324.
- ecology, Formicidae, Port Cros National Park, France 3664.
- ecology, halophilic Carabidae, Rostock Germany (GDR) 4576.
- ecology, mimicry, Tenebrionidae, dune habitats, USA, California 8759.
- ecology, *Europodidae*, Fontainebleau France 7009.
- economic importance, Simuliidae, Canada 2997.
- economically important arthropods, USA, Indiana 8875.
- eggs, population indicators, *Lymantria dispar* 8756.
- Elateridae, beech forest soil, Muszkowice Natural Reserve-Poland 3681.

**Populations,(continued)**

- Elateridae larvae, forest soil. Henrykow-Poland 1128, 1129.  
electrophoretic variation/sex linkage. *Choristoneura fumiferana*, USA. Maine 5487.  
emergence. *Magicicada*, USA, Indiana, 1976 8770.  
endangered insects program. USA. Florida 2941.  
energetics + consumption rate. Acridae. New Zealand 5258.  
energy flow + population dynamics. *Nepa rubra* 5291.  
energy metabolism. Curculionidae 7772.  
environment effects on population dynamics insects. Barro Colorado I. 8784.  
environmental changes in relation to development *Sitophilus oryzae* populations. wheat stores 449.  
enzyme polymorphism. *Drosophila lutescens* 3106.  
enzyme variation. *Anopheles gambiae* species group 5481.  
enzymes polymorphism. *Pycnoscelus indicus* / *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* 9021.  
Ephemeroptera, in relation to water quality. streams. Germany (GDR) 2375.  
Ephemeroptera from R. Welna, Poland 7963.  
*Epitrimerus piri*, pear 5139.  
establishment *Fiorinia externa* on *Tsuga canadensis* 3638.  
establishment *Formica obscuripes*. Québec-Canada 391.  
establishment *Telenomus alsophilae* 4411.
- estimation, sampling resource allocation. *Oulema melanopus* 6897.  
estimation intrinsic rate population increase. Aphididae/  
Tetranychidae 6932.  
estimation methods, in relation egg mass weight. *Orgya pseudotsugata* 3704.
- evolutionary divergence. *Drosophila pseudobscura* 6435.  
exhaustion death. *Bombus*. Cardigan Bay-Wales 3518.  
exponential/linear decay models, controlled-release  
pheromones, grandlure. *Anthonomus grandis* control 2021.  
faunal composition Chironomidae. L. Dóbran, Yugoslavia 7012.  
fecundity + sex ratios in relation to selective breeding.  
*Trichogramma fasciatum* 6434.  
fecundity *Orgya pseudotsugata*, outbreak decline. USA.  
Oregon 5264.  
feeding + energetics. alpine Acridae. New Zealand 5257.
- fitness in relation to mutations. *Drosophila* 4555.  
flexibility in relation to development temperature. *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.  
flight activity in relation to kola nut infestation.  
*Balanogasiris kolae* 5646.
- food, conversion factor. *Atta vollenweideri* / *Acromyrmex landolti* 6305.  
food in relation to population dynamics. *Orchesella cincta* 3707.  
foraging activity + grass selection. *Acromyrmex landolti*,  
Paraguay 2943.  
forest fertility in relation to sex ratio. *Carabus arcensis* 2416.  
forests pests. Macrolepidoptera. Iran 6304.  
Formicidae genera relative abundance 414.  
founder effect in relation to genetic heterogeneity. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3122.  
gamma-irradiation in relation to development. *Ips spp* 289.  
gene differentiation, protein polymorphism. *Drosophila* 7031.  
generation turnover, *Callyntrura chibai* sp.nov. 6155.

- genes alcohol dehydrogenase fixation. *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8009.  
genetic differentiation, *Speyeria* species. USA 9020.  
genetic diversity. *Ceuthophilus gracilipes* 1678.  
genetic load, viability. *Drosophila subobscura* 3119.  
genetic load in relation to habitat. *Drosophila willistoni*, Colombia 8015.  
genetic variation. *Adalia bipunctata*, USSR 3890.
- geographic variation. *Scatella stagnalis* 498.  
Geometridae outbreaks on oak, Hungary 7920.  
*Glossina*, distribution. Ethiopia 8747.  
gonotrophic cycles *Aedes africanus*, Central African Republic 7589.  
gossypium monitoring *Pectinophora gossypiella*, in relation to control measures 3775.  
grassland cultural practices in relation to stem-boring Diptera 3814.  
grasslands nutrient enrichment, in relation to arthropods 6909.  
green-yellow + red morphs, relative abundance in relation to host plant + season. *Myzus persicae*, Japan 928.  
ground-living Araneae fauna after burning, heathland, Dorset, England 974.  
growth + temperature. *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, Tasmania 3755.  
growth. *Acroneria californica* 5115.  
growth in relation to temperature. *Jalysus spinosus* 8766.  
habitat/morphology/behaviour relationships. *Aedes aegypti* strains. Upper Volta 7774.  
habitat relationships, Cryptostigmata, litter + soil, forests 5437.  
habitat selection Isopoda, soil, forests 5289.  
habitat status *Satyrium californica*, USA, California 7796.  
heat accumulation prediction *Lygus* populations. San Joaquin Valley, California USA 1084.  
*Heliothis*, in relation to *Anthonomus grandis* control insecticides 7930.  
Heteroptera, biocoenoses *Lygus*, potato 998.  
Heteroptera, human impact. Czechoslovakia. Zemplinska Sirava 5239.
- Heteroptera, potato biocoenoses, Poland 996, 999, 3675.  
high density, populations. Zabaikal USSR 1674.  
*Hippelates*, Bermuda Islands 3676.  
Hispinae species richness. *Heliconia latispatha*, America 1679.  
Homoptera, strawberry fields. Norway 7752.  
Hoplopleuridae infestation, mammals. Gory Sowie Poland 5188.  
house dust Acari, Tokyo-Japan 2322.  
*Humulus lupulus* variety + wind shelter in relation to distribution *Phorodon humuli* 3611.  
*Hyalomma plumbeum*, epidemiology Crimean hemorrhagic fever, USSR 7831.  
Hymenoptera Aculeata, potato biocoenoses, Poland 964, 965.
- identity. *Papilio nitra* 9032.  
immature stages in relation to Bromeliaceae size.  
*Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* 924.  
immigration + colony foundation Araneae.  
Lauwerszeepolder-Netherlands 959.  
in breeding in relation to control. *Ceratitis capitata* 6379.  
in relation to antibiosis/parasitism/pathology. *Dendrolimus pini*, *Pinus* 6901.

- Populations,(continued)**
- in relation to Araneae predation, *Orygia pseudosugata* 1012.
  - in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* + broccoli yield, Lepidoptera 5427.
  - in relation to barley varieties yield, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, India 932.
  - in relation to Bendiocarb, *Periplaneta americana* + *Periplaneta brunnea* 3457.
  - in relation to cultural practices, *Manduca sexta* 7932.
  - in relation to cyclone 'Tracy', *Oecophylla smaragdina*, vine thickets, Australia 3668.
  - in relation to cyclopropane acaricides, *Tetranychus urticae*, Chamaedorea elegans 2063.
  - in relation to differential sowing sorghum, *Contarinia sorghicola* 3013.
  - in relation to environmental factors, *Aphis fabae*, *Vicia faba*, Alsace, France 967.
  - in relation to host + parasitism + pathology + predation, *Chlenias*, Australia, Tasmania 6327.
  - in relation to insecticides, *Lipaphis erysimi*, mustard, India 2070.
  - in relation to milkweed, Araneae, Canada 3220.
  - in relation to pasture composition, pest Coleoptera 6309.
  - in relation to *Pinus* monoterpenes, *Pissodes validirostris* 2891.
  - in relation to *Plasmodium* transmission, *Anopheles*, Ethiopia 6946.
  - in relation to pupae collection, Formicidae, Finland 8763.
  - in relation to residential + recreational areas, *Vespa*, USA 2957.
  - in relation to temperature, *Ixodes scapularis*, USA, Massachusetts 8780.
  - in relation to temperature, *Opicus incisi*, India 6306.
  - in relation to woodpecker predation, butt rot fungus, foci plants, Fungi 7771.
  - in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephrotettix virescens*, rice, Thailand 5426.
  - incidence *Orseolia oryzae*, Orissa State India 1026.
  - incompatibility, *Boloria selene*, England + USA 1185.
  - increase, *Conoderus exsul* / *Conoderus falli*, USA, California 8774.
  - industrial + non industrial melanism, *Biston betularia*, Britain 496.
  - industrial melanism, *Diurnea fagella* + *Allophyes oxyacanthae*, Britain 1183.
  - infestation level in relation to cotton damage, *Heliothis zea* / *Heliothis virescens* 8854.
  - infestations Coleoptera, Italy 6386.
  - infraspecific variation, Chrysomelidae, Ryukyu Archipelago 5681.
  - innate capacity for increase/oviposition patterns, *Plathypena scabra* 6919.
  - insecta, Manas wild life sanctuary, Assam India 1274.
  - Insecta populations zonation, streams, USA 2371.
  - Insecta seasonal occurrence, cotton, New South Wales, Australia 372.
  - insecticide programme in relation to community dynamics soil arthropods, USA, Indiana 8782.
  - insecticides in relation to Heteroptera, potato fields 997, 2945.
  - insecticides post treatment recolonization pest insects, soybean fields 3779.
  - insecticides resistance, *Diabrotica* 5038.
  - insects, genetic engineering, control programmes 6377.
  - interaction *Pectinophora gossypiella* + cotton + weather, USA, Arizona 2241.
  - intraspecific competition *Delia coarctata* larvae 3655.
  - intraspécific incompatibility, *Pityogenes chalcographus* 4556.
  - intrinsic rate of increase, Collembola 7780.
  - introduced species, Cruciferae in relation to population status Pieridae, USA 7711.
  - inversion polymorphism maintenance, *Drosophila paulistorum* 7049.
  - invertebrate biological drift, R. Tees, England 5444.
  - invertebrates community composition in relation to power stations (nuclear), Canada, Québec, Gentilly 8765.
  - irrigation in relation to control *Bucculatrix thurberiella* 4473.
  - isolation in relation to E + Z pheromones, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 9019.
  - isolation Odonata faunas, Asia 9068.
  - Ixodes persulcatus*, tick borne encephalitis foci, USSR, Kuybyshev 7842.
  - karyotype, *Endochironomus tendens*, USSR, Volga 8952.
  - key factor analysis, population dynamics, *Delia coarctata* 7791.
  - Laspeyresia pomonella attack forecasting, apple + pear 2351.
  - Leggett trap detection potential, *Anthonomus grandis* populations 436.
  - Lepidoptera + Coleoptera distribution pattern, beech canopy 1676.
  - life cycles *Paratendipes albimanus*, streams, USA, Michigan 5140.
  - life table, *Chilo partellus* 322.
  - life tables, *Chilo suppressalis*, Japan 2303.
  - light attraction, *Otiorhynchus* 3698.
  - light carbon dioxide CDC traps, Culicidae 2928.
  - light trapping, population estimation, Culicidae, Thailand 4421.
  - light trapping Siphonaptera, Tanzania 410.
  - local migration, Lepidoptera, Salisbury Plain Britain 7746.
  - localities *Meleageria daphnis marcida*, Iran 5546.
  - localized extinction, Lepidoptera 1686.
  - Lydella thomsoni* / *Eriborus terebrans* / *Sympiesis viridula*, USA, Nebraska 8841.
  - M<sup>D</sup>* genes, re transport, *Aedes aegypti* 8979.
  - maintenance supernumerary B chromosome, *Melanoplus femur-rubrum* 3850.
  - malaria transmission, *Anopheles nuneziotvari*, Surinam 3728.
  - male recombination elements, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4527.
  - Mansonia* arbovirus vectors, M'Bamou Island Congo 3689.
  - Margarodidae ecosystem 3717.
  - marking methods, monitoring *Haematobia irritans* 5968.
  - mass emergence, *Argynnis paphia*, Britain 3712.
  - mathematical model, biological parameter estimation, polyvoltine insects 3657.
  - mathematical models, *Aedes aegypti* 1176.
  - mathematical models, *Chironomus plumosus* 6921.
  - mathematical models, ecosystem analysis, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 1671.
  - mathematical models, population growth in relation to environmental changes, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7782.
  - Megachile rotundata* population density in relation to pollination *Medicago* 5203.
  - melanism, *Panthea furcilla*, Massachusetts USA 4552.
  - Mesochorus nigripes*, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA 2153.

**Populations.(continued)**

- methods, water content determination. *Tomocerus minor* 7481.
- microarthropods. USSR, Tadzhikistan-Babatag Mountain Ridge, soil 8190.
- microdistribution benthic Insecta 1728.
- migrant selection. *Drosophila nigrospiracula* population 2421.
- mimicry. *Euphaedra* + diurnal Heterocera 1182.
- mixed + monocultures in relation to insects. Michigan USA 3677.
- model, population dynamics. Simuliidae, lake outlet 1726.
- models. *Choristoneura fumiferana* infestations on *Abies balsamea* 5216.
- models, competitive exclusion, invertebrates 2929.
- models, development pupae/emergence. *Vitacea polistiformis*, USA, Georgia 499.
- models, energy flows, population dynamics. *Ephemera dorothea* 5442.
- models, epidemiology, insects 7808.
- models, parasitism, asynchrony *Epinotia tedia* *Pimplapterus dubius* interactions 5172.
- models, spatial distribution *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potato fields 3659.
- models, survival + ageing, female *Musca vetustissima* 2950.
- models, within field spatial distribution. *Hypera brunneipennis* 2973.
- models, zygote frequencies, sympatric sibling species detection. *Drosophila* 497.
- monitoring + control. *Myzus persicae* / *Phthorimaea operculella*, *Solanum tuberosum*, USA, California 7725.
- monitoring, *Anthonomus grandis*, USA, Arkansas 7756.
- monitoring, pheromones. *Synanthedon exitiosa* / *Synanthedon pictipes*, USA, South Carolina 8772.
- morphometric analysis, isolated populations *Arctocoris carinata* 8297.
- morphometric analysis *Musca domestica*, USA 4860.
- morphometrics *Culex pipiens* larvae, France, Toulouse 4853.
- morphs in relation to *Medicago sativa* + *Pisum sativum*. *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 956.
- mortality in relation to age + temperature, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 400.
- mosquito abatement programme in relation to *Apis mellifera*, Wyoming-USA 1057.
- movement + interaction in relation to farming, *Platycleis affinis* + *P. intermedia* 1677.
- movements. *Nyctemera amica*, Australia 961.
- Myriapoda, in relation to fertilizer applications, sugarbeet 4491.
- Myzus persicae* control, *Chrysopa carnea* predation, *Solanum melongena* 6999.
- natural enemies, in relation to Aphididae, *Zea mays* 8773.
- nectariless *Gossypium hirsutum*, in relation to *Bucculatrix thurberiella* populations 4398.
- Nemosturmia amoena* in relation to *Panolis flammea* 7795.
- Neuroptera, vineyards, Erie County-Pennsylvania-USA 412. 517.
- niche separation, *Lisocephala* species on *Ficus* 3545.
- numbers/biomass. *Lithobius*, *Betula-Alnus* woodland, England 2954.
- numbers feeding-old leaves, in relation to age structure, *Selenothrips rubrocinctus*, cashew 4429.
- nutritional state *Glossina tachinoides*, savannah, West Africa 7689.
- occurrence + activity in relation to pest control, Carabidae, apple orchards 6325.
- occurrence + control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, rice, Yun fu County, China 2289.
- occurrence Steneotarsonemus madecassus on rice, Taiwan 3042.
- occurrence *Synanthedon tipuliformis* on *Ribes nigrum*, Tasmania 458.
- Odonata, Hanslever Ried, Germany (GDR) 2492.
- Odonata, Lake Anna, USA, Virginia 5278.
- Odonata, meadow pools, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6320.
- Odonata, Reitreich, Steiermark Austria 1808.
- Oribatei, spruce-hardwood peatland, Finland 3048.
- origin + decline *Chortoicetes terminifera* outbreak, New South Wales Australia, 1973 4427.
- Ornithonyxus silvularum*, infestations in relation to host density 5184.
- Orthoptera, forests, Guyana 5921.
- Oryza* cultivation effects on *Anopheles labranchiae* population levels, Italy 8781.
- oscillations, models, Diptera 8777.
- Otiorrhynchus arcticus monticola*, Pyrenees 1869.
- outbreak dynamics. *Mamestra brassicae*, Japan 3714.
- over collecting Carabidae, Quebec Canada 980.
- overwintering areas + migratory routes. *Danaus plexippus*, N. America 2959.
- overwintering emergence, *Anthonomus grandis* 8640.
- overwintering emergence profile, *Anthonomus grandis* 6910.
- overwintering in relation to photoperiod. *Agrotis ipsilon* 8779.
- oviposition, soybean fields. *Diabrotica virgifera* / *Diabrotica longicornis*, USA, Illinois 8742.
- Oxyopes* - predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* control, *Pinus* 4418.
- parasite density, in relation to efficiency *Ooencyrtus trinidadensis* in *Rhodnius prolixus* 2874.
- parasitism effects on *Sirex noctilio*, Tasmania 4374.
- parasitism in relation to host density, *Pleolophus basizonus* on *Neodiprion sertifer* 2880.
- partial application dimethoate in relation to *Fiorinia externa* on *Tsuga canadensis* 3812.
- Pastinaca sativa* population density in relation to *Depressaria pastinacella* dispersion 2909.
- pasture ecosystem diversity in relation to population dynamics insects, cattle faeces 2934.
- Pentatomidae associated with soybean, Brazil 2246.
- periodicity, *Androthrips flavipes* 3646.
- pest threshold density, Culicidae, USSR, Novgorod 7688.
- pest status *Culiseta inornata*, USA, Minnesota 5306.
- pests, USA, Indiana, 1974 7910.
- pests, USA, Indiana, 1975 7911.
- pests seasonal abundance in relation to cropping systems, India 4417.
- phenological relationships-Diptera + Fungi, Hungary 1014.

**Populations,(continued)**

- phenology + mortality, *Ips typographus*, Norway 2853.  
 phenology + terrestrial activity, Araneae + Opiliones.  
   W. Bengal India 994.  
 phenology, *Diabrotica*, Mexico 6227.  
 phenology, Lepidoptera, Canada, Ontario 5270.  
 phenology Culicidae, Ixtapa Mexico 3709.  
 phenology Culicidae, USSR, Abakan/USSR, Abakan.  
   phenology Culicidae populations 7755.  
 phenology insects, *Quercus bicolor*, Canada, Quebec 7801.  
 phenology/population dynamics Chironomidae, Lake  
   Malsjøen, Norway 7959.  
 phenology population dynamics *Cicindela sexguttata*, USA,  
   Indiana 8775.  
 phenology population dynamics Culicidae, Nigeria 7767.  
 phenology *Spodoptera litura*, Chikugo Japan 1684.  
 phenotype differentiation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9036.  
 pheromone trapping in relation to seasonal distribution  
   *Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton fields 409.  
 pheromone traps estimation population density threshold  
   levels, *Spodoptera litura* 6894.  
 pheromones baited traps, control, *Scolytus multistriatus*  
   5368.  
 Phlebotominae, Londrina Brazil 1015.  
 Phlebotominae associated with *Sergentomyia ghesquierei*,  
   Congo 141.  
 Phyllonorycter messaniella incidence, oak leaves, Norfolk  
   Island 1199.  
 physiological age structure, *Aedes sollicitans*, New Jersey  
   USA 3699.  
 physiological interactions *Pinus sylvestris* + pest insects  
   2243.  
 Phytoeciae, oak hickory forests, USA, Indiana 7790.  
*Picea excelsa* felling date in relation to attack density +  
   flight activity, *Xyloterus lineatus*, Belgium 2239.  
 plague prevention, *Nomadacris septemfasciata* 6329.  
 Plecoptera, Harz Mts., Germany (GDR) 2499.  
 pollution effects in relation to community composition,  
   Narew R., Poland 3051.  
 pollution indicator populations, arthropods 8764.  
 polymorphism, *Drosophila subobscura*, Yugoslavia 9022.  
 polymorphism + demographic equilibrium, *Tribolium  
   castaneum* 3888.  
 polymorphism, environmental control brachypterism.  
   *Dimorphopterus pallipes*, *Dimorphopterus japonicus* 9002.  
 polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.  
*Popillia japonica*, USA, Georgia 6315.  
 population changes, Pierinae, Oslo/Norway 2479.  
 population characteristics, *Piona disparilis*, Roztocze  
   Poland 3719.  
 population decline *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Japan 7773.  
 population density in relation to food supply, Acari 2265.  
 population density in relation to longevity, caged *Apis  
   mellifera* 275.  
 population density in relation to water depth, Culicidae  
   larvae 3832.  
 population density Ixodidae, parasitism, small mammals  
   5186.  
 population distribution in relation to weather, Acrididae,  
   Saskatchewan/Canada 404.
- population drift, *Simulium morsitans* larvae, streams.  
   Sweden 4519.  
 population dynamics + nutrition in relation to alate  
   production, *Elatobium abietinum* on *Picea sitchensis* 2160.  
 population dynamics + seasonal variations, Hydrophiloidea,  
   Sagsjön L., Sweden 1137.  
 population dynamics, *Aedes aegypti*, Kenya 4430.  
 population dynamics, *Ceraclea ancylos*, Kentucky USA  
   5267.  
 population dynamics, Chironomidae, man made lake.  
   Sweden 3670.  
 population dynamics, Culicidae, Chushin Japan 2968.  
 population dynamics, *Dioryctria abietella*, Pakistan 6939.  
 population dynamics, *Labidomera clivicollis* 2292.  
 population dynamics, models, *Ixodes ricinus* 3718.  
 population dynamics, phytophagous insects 3009.  
 population dynamics, Plecoptera, streams, Austria 2960.  
   Mississippi 496.  
 population dynamics, Simuliidae larvae, R. Teuronjoki,  
   Finland 1632.  
 population dynamics Aphidiidae, in relation to crop damage,  
   Switzerland 6906.  
 population dynamics Aphidiidae associated with *Solanum*,  
   Italy, Piana del Fucino 8874.  
 population dynamics *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 5251.  
 population dynamics Chironomidae, Spitsbergen 2969.  
 population dynamics *Culicoides*, Ibadan Nigeria 3708.  
 population dynamics *Cylindroiulus nitidus* 5269.  
 population dynamics Diptera in dead snails 6319.  
 population dynamics *Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis* on  
   *Sylvilagus audubonii* 8692.  
 population dynamics *Hypera postica*, Ontario/Canada 3645.  
 population dynamics in relation to land reclamation,  
   Ixodidae, Novgorod USSR 3652.  
 population dynamics insects, agricultural land 5263.  
 population dynamics *Laspeyresia pomonella*, insecticide free  
   orchard 2971.  
 population dynamics *Macrargus rufus*, France 6836.  
 population dynamics *Operophtera brumata*, in relation to  
   dispersal larvae + *Malus* phenology 6924.  
 population dynamics segregation distorter polymorphism,  
   *Drosophila melanogaster* 9027.  
 population dynamics *Simulium*, Ivory Coast 7803.  
 population dynamics *Spilonota ocellana*, insecticide free  
   orchard 2972.  
 population dynamics structure Araneae, forests, Norway  
   8787.  
 population dynamics terrestrial Araneae, lowland forest,  
   Czechoslovakia 2965.  
 population dynamics *Typhlodromips sessor*, New Jersey/USA  
   2931.  
 population ecology Aphidiidae 5234.  
 population estimations, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5285.  
 population fluctuations, Chironomidae, flood control

**Populations.(continued)**

- channels 6331.  
 population levels + Capsicum annuum *Capsicum annuum* + *Solanum melongena* damage + yield. *Spodoptera litura* 916.  
 population movement. Ephemeroptera + Plecoptera. streams. Denmark 398.  
 population polymorphism. Rhabdovirus resistance/carbon dioxide sensitivity. *Drosophila melanogaster* 8004.  
 population structure. *Ixodes persulcatus*. Sikhote-Alin USSR 5272.  
 population structure Collembola, soil. Cordillera Chile 3826.  
 population studies pest insects. China 7867.  
 potential phytophagous insect pests, orchards, Leningrad-USSR 441.  
 predation in relation to prey availability. *Neodiprion sertifer* 7763.  
 predator *Tribolium castaneum* on *Lasioderma serricorne*. mixed populations 6915.  
 predator prey interactions. *Lycosa* / *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 6911.  
 predator prey ratio in relation to *Chrysopa carnea* biological control *Rhopalosiphum padi* 1709.  
 predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae, apple orchards. Canada. Ontario 5265.  
 predatory Arthropoda, unsprayed apple orchards. Ontario Canada 3771.  
 prediction equation. *Curculio caryae* 466.  
 prediction models. *Curculio caryae* population levels 6903.  
*Priophorus morio* outbreak. Australia 6207.  
 productivity. *Formica dakotensis*. spruce bog. Canada. Quebec 8909.  
 Project Ponceanus. conservation *Papilio aristodemus ponceanus*. USA. Florida 7793.  
 prolonged diapause. *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. Carpathian Mts. USSR 5062.  
 Pseudococcidae, orchards + vineyards. Auckland New Zealand 2970.  
 Psychodidae from Mangyshlak-USSR 5562.  
 public education, conservation Lepidoptera 7798.  
 quantitative sampling. *Musca vetustissima* 406.  
 r and K strategies. *Lymantria dispar* parasites 1647.  
 radiolabelling capture recapture studies. *Aleochara bilineata* 6920.  
 range increase *Mogannia minuta*. Japan, Okinawa 7765.  
 range regionalization. *Ixodes persulcatus*. USSR 6929.  
 rangeland sampling. Acridiidae 1449.  
 recombination/clonal selection. *Drosophila mercatorum* 8934.  
 relative abundance, Scarabaeoidea 1298.  
 repopulation soil microorganisms, forests soils after heat treatments 1724.  
 reproduction physiology. *Glossina morsitans*, Zambia 4347.  
 resource partitioning. *Bombus* foraging on goldenrod 635.  
 resurgence in relation to methidathion. *Phyllocoptura oleivora* 5284.  
 Rhopalocera, Sapporo Japan 6302.  
 sampling, Culicidae larvae 8918.  
 sampling, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 5232.  
 sampling, low density populations. *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae 1022.  
 sampling, mechanical trap, small active insects 1891.  
 sampling, population dynamics + spatial distribution. *Simulium damnosum* 7800.  
 sampling Hydrophiloidea. Sagsjon L., Sweden 536.  
 sampling methods. *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 451.  
 sampling methods. Culicidae 1672.  
 sampling methods, population estimation. *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 7799.  
 sampling methods. *Tetranychus neocaledonicus*, brinjal 6902.  
 sampling microarthropods, coniferous forest podzol 7957.  
 sampling soybean arthropods 6330.  
 Scarabaeidae from Toowoomba district, Australia 1295.  
 Scolytidae associated with *Nothofagus dombeyi*. Argentina 6317.  
 seasonal + diel periodicity, aquatic insects. USA, Florida 1729.  
 seasonal. Noctuidae pests, Florida USA 3711.  
 seasonal abundance/gonotrophic state/parous state, *Culiseta inornata*, USA, California-Colorado Desert 8750.  
 seasonal activity, Culicidae, USSR, Murmansk 6931.  
 seasonal distribution + breeding status. *Danaus plexippus*. Australia 1023.  
 seasonal dynamics, *Dermacentor variabilis*, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.  
 seasonal dynamics. *Dermatophagoides*, USA, California 8832.  
 seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish pond, India 1681.  
 seasonal frequency B chromosome, Phaulacridium vittatum 3110.  
 seasonal incidence *Atherigona*, *Zea mays* fields 1106.  
 seasonal reproduction + parasitism, *Phytomyza nigra* 3710.  
 seasonal reproduction + parasitism, *Phytomyza - nigra* 962.  
 seasonal variation + trends, indoor insects, Denmark 4435.  
 seasonal variation, house dust Acari, Barcelona-Spain 7832.  
 seasonal variation natural enemies. *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5250.  
 seasonal variations population levels pest insects. *Solanum tuberosum*, India 3038.  
 selection, size, in relation to mating fitness. *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* 9031.  
 selection pressure estimation, resistance 7041.  
 semi-isolated, genetic models. *modelling* 5488.  
 sequential sampling, *Euxoa ochrogaster* 8778.  
 sequential sampling in relation to control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 542.  
 sequential sampling population estimation. *Culex tarsalis*, USA, California 8744.  
 sex pheromone trapping *Prays oleae* 5244.  
 sex ratios, *Cicindela oregonensis*, USA, Oregon 7786.  
 shore dwelling Coleoptera, streams, USA, Ohio 7751.  
 singed locus instability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1172.  
 Sitka spruce reinfestation, *Pissodes strobi* 5224.  
 Sitona *Sitona*, USA + alfalfa clover, hispida-Kentucky 392.  
 size + survival, *Aedes* immature stages, temporary pond

- Populations.(continued)**
- 2275.
  - size. *Sepedon fuscipennis* 5286.
  - sociality. *Leucauge* 3713.
  - soil arthropods. Cape Cheluskin, Taimyr Peninsula, USSR 1725.
  - Solenopsis invicta* in relation to *Onthophagus gazella* + *Haematobia irritans* 407.
  - soybean damage. *Nezara viridula*. Australia, New South Wales 5360.
  - spatial distribution in relation to root systems. *Brachystomella parvula* / *Folsomides variabilis* 6899.
  - spatial distribution *Nemobius sylvestris* larvae 3715.
  - spatial distribution/niche separation. Isopoda + Diplopoda, grassland, sand dunes, England 6934.
  - species composition + population density Culicidae. Quintana Roo Mexico 1006.
  - species composition. Isoptera, Cap Vert Senegal 4416.
  - species composition in relation to host plants + season. Lepidoptera, Hungary 7760.
  - species composition/settling behaviour, tsetse pocket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.
  - species diversity + community organization, seed-eating Formicidae, deserts 2966.
  - species diversity + distribution. Scolytidae, Ivory Coast 1687.
  - spraying against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in relation to Hymenoptera 388.
  - spraying against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in relation to *Carabidae* + *Staphylinidae* 389.
  - status. *Reticulitermes*. France 7770.
  - status *Rosalia alpina*. Czechoslovakia 2297.
  - sterile male release in relation to control, models, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6316.
  - sterile release against *Aedes aegypti*. Kenya 6818.
  - streams. Acari, Kalbe German Dem.Rep. 3674.
  - structure in relation to variation. *Sympetrum flaveolum* 6938.
  - subdivided, genetic models. *Drosophila melanogaster* 5489.
  - substrate arrangement in relation to concentration. Chironomidae larvae 488.
  - substrate preference/predation behaviour. *Plectrocnemia conspersa* 2947.
  - summer orientation. *Drepanosiphum platanooides* 177.
  - surveys *Heterocampa manteo*, Maryland USA 1010.
  - survival/fecundity ageing. *Tribolium confusum* 3553.
  - swarming *Galerita janus* 1028.
  - synthetic sex pheromone response. *Synanthedon pictipes*, USA, Florida + Wisconsin 3382.
  - Syrphidae, agrobiocoenoses 6307.
  - Syrphidae predators, Aphidiidae on *Citrus*. Brazil 8790.
  - Tabanidae, Amur region USSR 1255.
  - Tabanidae, USA, Texas 7778.
  - Tabanidae, USSR, Novgorod 6914.
  - Tabanidae breeding sites, Izhevsk USSR 2925.
  - temperature dependent, models 8788.
  - Thaumetopoea pityocampa* attack *Pinus pinaster*, France 3043.
  - thermal pollution in relation to Chironomidae, river Narew, Poland 3052.
  - Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis* as model system population dynamics 2922.
  - Tipulidae, streams, France 3157.
  - trade/conservation Lepidoptera, Taiwan 7757.
  - translocation heterozygote in relation to growth. *Blattella germanica* 3121.
  - traps, sex attractants. *Scolytus multistriatus* + *S.pygmaeus* + *S.scolytus*, Netherlands 3393.
  - traps catch variation reduction. *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6928.
  - traps colour + height in relation to insect capture 396.
  - Trechus pulchellus* / *Trechus pulpant*. Tarnow Poland 6326.
  - Trichoptera, potamal zones, rivers, GDR 3833.
  - Trionymus lanata* colony. *Lyristes plebejus* oviposition tube 976.
  - upland + lowland Tabanidae, USA, Texas 6506.
  - upper limit population growth. *Tribolium confusum* 3720.
  - urban parks, ecological islands. Diptera Coleoptera, USA 3722.
  - use dispairle, population estimation *Lymantria dispar* 4983.
  - Utetheisa ornatrix bella*, S.Carolina USA 843.
  - variation. *Warramaba virgo*. Australia, East 9017.
  - variation geographic strains *Drosophila melanogaster* 9033.
  - vector biology, control, Acari + blood sucking Insecta 1043.
  - vector susceptibility to *Brugia pahangi*. *Culex pipiens* strains 3891.
  - vertical distribution + population structure. *Tanypus stellatus* + *Chironomus frommeri*, Utah L., USA, Utah 1680.
  - vertical distribution Drosophilidae, broad leaved forest, Japan,Hokkaido 6336.
  - voltinism *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6215.
  - voltinism/ovarian development *Drosophila*, Japan 8749.
  - waterfowl management effects on population dynamics Culicidae, USA, Louisiana 7962.
  - wing morph composition in relation to habitat stability, bugs, Delphacidae 3697.
  - within beach distribution. *Tylos punctatus* 4420.
  - within house distribution house dust, Acari 3743.
  - within pool distribution, sampling. *Aedes canadensis* larvae 5242.
  - within tree distribution *Coleophora laricella* + parasites, *Larix occidentalis*, British Columbia Canada 3662.
  - within tree sampling *Dendroctonus frontalis*, USA, N. Carolina 6935.
  - X-ray energy spectrometry characterization, *Gnathorrichus sulcatus* populations 5962.
  - zoogeography + biology, *Lycena alciphron*, France 3956.
  - zoogeography Collembola, Pieniny Mts., Poland 3977.
  - Populicerus*,
  - new species, Iran 4745.
  - Porcellio* 744, 1445.
  - Porcellio dilatatus*,
  - characterization vitellin/vitellogenin 8404.
  - Porcellio laevis*,
  - activity phosphatases, development, moulting 7453.
  - mating behaviour 4345.
  - Porcellionidae* 4345, 7453.
  - Porops* 2591.

- Poroterms**  
1271, 1272.
- Porotermittinae**  
1271, 1272.
- Porpe,**  
taxonomy 6636.
- Porphyroonorda**  
4157.
- Porphyrophora**  
1154.
- Porphyrophora hamelii,**  
testes-development + spermogenesis 6825.
- Portugal,**  
Hydraenidae/Elmidae from 4659.  
new Apidae 69.  
new Entomobryidae 5747.  
new Ephemeralidae 7250.  
new Hydraenidae 4659.  
new species *Rhacochelifer* 8162.
- Postelectrotermes**  
2821.
- Postelectrotermes nayari,**  
caste differentiation 6174.
- Postumius tectus,**  
gen. et sp. nov. 7115.
- Potamanthellus,**  
new species, USA, Montana 7248.
- Potamanthidae**  
3546.
- Potamanthus**  
3546.
- Potameis**  
2569.
- Potamophylax**  
4186.
- Potassium,**  
dehydration in relation to ionic balance, *Periplaneta americana* 3407.  
ionic balance *Periplaneta americana* 3409.  
ions, diel changes, haemolymph, *Leucophaea maderae* 3401.  
ions concentration, midgut cells, *Philosamia cynthia* / *Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.  
ions in relation to accumulation cyclic nucleotides, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8417.  
ions localization, flight muscles, *Pieris brassicae* 4882.
- Potassium sorbate,**  
in relation to egg hatchability + diet preservation, *Dacus oleae* 2812.
- PP 557,**  
control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.
- Pradontomerus,**  
new species, Ethiopian Region 6632.
- Pragabrius fulvipes,**  
*nigripennis*, new mutant 4671.
- Praon silvestre,**  
new for Finland 5539.
- Prays**  
844, 1542.
- Prays oleae,**  
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Greece 7002.  
sex pheromone trapping 5244.
- Precis**  
1669.
- Precocene II,**  
in relation to development, *Aedes aegypti* 1591.  
anti juvenile hormone activity, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 5077.
- Predation,**  
Acarai + Collembola + Aphididae as food, *Forficula auricularia* 3570.  
Acarai associated with Insecta 1020, 1021.  
*Aedes aegypti* -control, *Toxorhynchites rutilus* 4422.  
*Aedes aegypti* -killing, *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* 1627.  
aggressive chemical mimicry, *Mastophora* 2919.  
*Amblyseius andersoni* + *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5141.  
*Amblyseius californicus* biological control *Tetranychus urticae*, USA, California 5364.  
Araneae, *Orgya pseudotsugata* larvae 1012.  
Araneae as predators of *Musca domestica* 2305.  
Araneae-Odonata 6333.  
Araneae on *Amara discors* + *Carabus maeander* 6332.  
Araneae predators of *Contarinia texana*, guar fields, Oklahoma + Texas-USA 1025.  
arthropod predators of *Bombinae* 3706.  
arthropod predators of Lepidoptera, Michigan-USA 1002.  
Asilidae feeding, Cicindelidae 2918.  
Asilidae predator of *Italochrysa italica* 968.  
bee predator, *Aphilanthops hispidus*, Mexico 966.  
behaviour, *Diagmites neoternatus* 8105.  
behaviour, *Philanthus gibbosus* 7624.  
behaviour, *Plectreurus tristis* 161.  
behaviour in relation to large prey, Salticidae 4363.  
behaviour/prey, *Holopogon wilcoxi* 8648.  
beneficial arthropods, cotton, S.E. Queensland, Australia 2295.  
biological control *Anopheles stephensi*, fish 5325.  
biological control-Aphididae, *Capsicum annuum* + *Petroselinum crispum*, *Chrysopa carnea* 3004.  
bird, *Ogyris amaryllis* 5279.  
bird on Lepidoptera 2921.  
bird predators of Odonata 971.  
*Blattisocius dentriticus* + *Cheyletus eruditus* in relation to *Acarus siro* 2924.  
*Bufo americanus* on Carabidae 3651.  
*Calyptorhynchus funereus* on *Xyleutes boisduvali* larvae 6925.  
*Chilocorus bipustulatus* biological control *Parlatoria blanchardi*, Niger 6974.  
Chironomidae as prey Anatinae 8745.  
Chironomidae as prey of Diptera 3653.  
*Chortoicetes terminifera* / *Gryllus servillei*, *Vulpes vulpes* food species, Australia, Victoria, Naringal East 6904.  
Chrysomelidae, *Geocoris bullatus*, Canada 2276.  
Coccinellidae on *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, corn fields, Ontario-Canada 3693.  
Coccinellidae populations in relation to insecticides, cotton pests 3794.

- Predation,(continued)**
- Coccinellidae populations in relation to Aphididae, Australia, Queensland 5292.
  - compressional + surface waves sand, in relation to prey capture, *Paruroctonus mesaensis* 162.
  - Ctenopharyngodon idella* biological control Culicidae larvae 3694.
  - Culex quinquefasciatus*, by *Hydrophilus triangularis* + *Dytiscus marginalis* 3701.
  - defence responses Lepidoptera larvae, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.
  - Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* control, *Oxyope* 4418.
  - Diptera prey, *Crossocerus dimidiatus* 7369.
  - Drosera rotundifolia* on Odonata 3621.
  - Drosophila* larvae preying on *Centromerella fleischmanni* embryos 1029.
  - Dryobates pubescens medianus*, *Callosamia promethea* cocoons 1032.
  - Dugesia dorotocephala* biological control *Culex* 2962.
  - environmental effects, *Trite auricomia* 7658.
  - Eumees laticeps* as prey for *Argiope aurantia* 6301.
  - feeding potential, insect predators, *Myzus persicae* 2939.
  - food selection in relation to prey locomotor activity, *Notiophilus biguttatus* 6314.
  - foraging + feeding behaviour, *Ceratania albipilosa* 5229.
  - Gambusia affinis* on *Culex fatigans* larvae in relation to prey density 987.
  - Heteroptera, on *Solanum melongena* pests, Brazil 8880.
  - Ictinia mississippiensis* nestling attack, *Monomorium*, Oklahoma, USA 913.
  - in relation to age + coloration + size, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4423.
  - in relation to *Amblyomma americanum* populations, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Louisiana 6908.
  - in relation to antifeedants, *Menochilus sexmaculatus* on *Aphis craccivora* 2304.
  - in relation to *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.
  - in relation to *Aclepias* cardenolide sequestering, *Lygaeus kalmii* + *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 6291.
  - in relation to cocoons site selection, *Hyalophora cecropia* 2188.
  - in relation to defence secretion, *Prenopsycche scabripennis* 4999.
  - in relation to drift, Invertebrata, rivers, USA, Michigan, Otsego 8916.
  - in relation to food deprivation/prey activity, *Notiophilus biguttatus* on *Collembola* 2936.
  - in relation to melanism, *Panthea surcilla*, Massachusetts USA 4552.
  - in relation to mimicry 3682.
  - in relation to populations, *Chlenias*, Australia, Tasmania 6327.
  - in relation to prey availability, *Neodiprion sertifer* 7763.
  - in relation to reverse insect mimicry, *Orsima formica* 1754.
  - in relation to *Spissitilus festinus* tending, Formicidae, soybean 4432.
  - in relation to substrate, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* 2947.
  - in relation to survival, *Dacus oleae* pupae, soil 6323.
  - in relation to swimming depth selection, *Buenoa* 1134.
  - in relation to trichobothria mechanics, Agelenidae 6026.
  - in relation to web site selection, *Argiope aurantia* 877.
  - insect predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* larvae + pupae 3680.
  - insecticides effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.
  - inventories beneficial arthropods, biological control 3041.
  - life cycle *Archichauliodes diversus* + *Stenoperla prasina*, Glentui R., New Zealand 992.
  - locomotor activity in relation to predatory behaviour, *Pardosa amentata* 3318.
  - Lonchaea scutellaris* not predatory on *Pissodes obscurus* 3642.
  - Macrocheles boudreuxi* on Nematoda 8644.
  - mathematical models, populations, *Chironomus plumosus* 6921.
  - Megaponera foetens* on Termitidae 3700.
  - models, ingestion rates, *Adalia bipunctata*, *Notonecta glauca* 8668.
  - mortality, *Chilo suppressalis*, Japan 2303.
  - mortality, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.
  - mortality, *Parydra quadrituberculata* 8632.
  - mutual interference, *Anthocoris confusus* 401.
  - Myzus persicae* control, *Chrysopa carnea*, *Solanum melongena* 6999.
  - natural enemies, *Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.
  - natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, Turkey 5274.
  - natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae, Turkey 5275.
  - natural enemies *Planococcus* on vine, Israel 1005.
  - Nematoda as prey *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 1016.
  - Nephila edulis* eggs, *Anatrachyntis terminella* 4358.
  - new record Coleoptera predators of *Chilo partellus*, India 403.
  - Omus audouini*, Oregon USA 2861.
  - on *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Metasyrphus corollae* larvae 1638.
  - on *Chionodes psiloptera* 8642.
  - on *Labidomera clivicollis* 2292.
  - on Litoria caerulea + *Lichmera indistincta*, *Hierodula wernerii* 631.
  - Paratemnus elongatus* 8910.
  - pests control, USA, Indiana, 1974 7910.
  - pests control, USA, Indiana, 1975 7911.
  - Philonthus alumnus* 1490.
  - Polistes fuscatus* penetration *Hyphantria cunea* silk nests 174.
  - populations predatory Arthropoda, unsprayed apple orchards, Ontario Canada 3771.
  - predator prey interactions, *Lycosa* / *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 6911.
  - predator prey ratio in relation to *Chrysopa carnea* biological control *Rhopalosiphum padi* 1709.
  - predators immunological identification, *Lugus lineolaris* 8760.
  - predators of *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 405.
  - predators of *Aspidotis destructor* on coconut 3802.
  - predators of *Chrysomela scripta*, Mississippi USA 871, 2863.
  - predators of *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Trinidad 8776.
  - predators of *Pseudoaonidia duplex*, Taiwan 6211.

**Predation,(continued)**

predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae, apple orchards, Canada, Ontario 5265.  
 predatory activity, *Formica lugubris* 2964.  
 predatory behaviour, *Myrmeleon immaculatus* 629.  
 prey numbers in relation to fecundity/longevity, *Orius tristicolor* 8767.  
 prey of *Zetellia mali* 310.  
 prey specificity, *Clypeadon* 1682.  
*Proctacanthus hinei* on *Bombus griseocollis* + *B pennsylvanicus* 1288.  
*Proreus simulans* on *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5281.  
*Pterocheilus laticeps* + *P. quinquefasciatus* on Lepidoptera 862.  
 rates, *Notonecta · Buenoa* 6303.  
 reptile predators *Schistocerca gregaria* 7797.  
 Rhopalocera prey, *Misumenoides formosipes* + *Misumenops celer* 6297.  
 seasonal variation predators, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5250.  
 sensory stimuli, predatory behaviour, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* 4245.  
*Sepedon* on snails 1670.  
*Sepedonea isthmi* on snails 7615.  
*Spalgis limolea* predator *Phenacoccus manihoti* 7929.  
 Syrphidae, *Brevicoryne brassicae* populations, England 2291  
 Syrphidae predators, *Aphidiidae* on *Citrus*, Brazil 8790.  
*Tapinoma indicum* on *Contarinia sorghicola*, India 7807.  
*Tetanocera* larvae on slugs, 970.  
 Tetranychidae by *Steinhorus puaperculus* 4352.  
*Tetranychus atlanticus* by *Orius albidipennis* 3702.  
*Trithemis annulata* scortecii on Culicidae larvae 6220.  
*Troglodytes* predator of Lepidoptera in light trap 1192.  
 trophic relations, birds + *Tipulidae* larvae, tundra, USSR 8791.  
*Vespa crabro* predator of *Cicada orni* 1000.  
*Vespula vulgaris* on *Leptura rubra* 3654.  
 vision + light in relation to predatory activity, Carabidae 1482.  
 woodpecker, in relation to butt rot fungus populations, foci plants, Fungi 7771.  
*Zodarium frenatum* as predator of *Cataglyphis bicolor* 393.

**Preeriella,**

new species, Republic of South Africa 6676.

**Prenolepis**

3631.

**Pressure,**

in relation to emergence, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6214.  
 in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South Carolina 7749.  
 in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.  
 nitrogen, in relation to survival, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7492.

**Priodesmini**

5956.

**Priodesmus**

5956.

**Prionotoma**

5676.

**Prionoxystus robiniae,**

pheromone analogues + synergists attractants 7461.

**Priophorus morio,**

new for mainland Australia 6207.

**Pristiphora**

5879.

**Pristiphora erichsonii,**

parasitism, introduction Ichneumonidae, USA, Minnesota 5175.

**Pritha**

1837.

**Proba**

5804.

**Proboscidiplocia skorai,**

functional morphology mouthparts, larvae 4845.

**Proboscidocoris,**

taxonomy 7259.

**Procanace**

3925, 5766.

**Procarbazine,**

mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1750.

**Proctiphilus cornifoliae,**

new species 4738.

**Procladius**

45.

**Procladius,**

insecticides susceptibility 7838.

**Procordulia,**

taxonomy 5919.

**Procræterus**

5705.

**Procræterus tibialis,**

from Britain 3904.

**Procrustes**

4062.

**Proctacanthus**

1288.

**Proctophyllodes**

3599.

**Proctophyllodidae**

2886, 3599.

**Proctotrupoidea**

1420.

**Proctotrupoidea,**

new for Argentina 9091.

**Prodenia litura,**

aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.

**Progonocimicidae**

63.

**Prolabisca,**

taxonomic status 7218.

**Proline,**

synthesis, fat body, *Glossina morsitans* 3371.

**Promoresia,**

identification, USA 8103.

**Pronophila**

4796.

- Pronophilini**  
4796.
- Propalachia**,  
new species, Ethiopian Region 6632.
- Propasia**,  
biology, Mexico 3559.
- Propebrevitrichia**,  
new species, South West Africa/South Africa 8211.
- Propomacrus bimucronatus**,  
new for Iran 5526.
- Propoxur**,  
control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.  
control *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, USA, Florida 6947.  
control *Amblyomma maculatum* / *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5330.  
evaluation against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A. funestus* 481.  
female elimination, in relation to sterile release, *Anopheles albimanus* 8014.  
in relation to reproduction, *Blattella germanica* 768.  
sprays, control *Aedes taeniorhynchus* / *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 6941.
- toxicity, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* + *Psorophora columbiæ* 789.
- toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.
- Propylaea**,  
2876.  
2948.
- Prorastriopes**  
4083.
- Proreus stimulans**,  
predation on *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5281.
- Proscolia archaica**,  
gen. et.sp. nov., USSR 6627.
- Proscoliniæ**,  
new subfamily 6627.
- Prosimuliinae**  
57.
- Prosimulum**  
3142, 3504, 4297.
- Prosimulum**,  
chromosomes 5455.  
chromosomes, puffing 7976.  
peritrophic membrane 3339.
- Prosmuliinae**,  
chromosomes 5455.
- Prosopis**  
164.
- Prosopis**,  
collection, Entomology Institute, Portici, Italy 9064.
- Prosopistoma**,  
new species, Lebanon 5794.
- Prosopocera griseomarmorata**,  
new species, Cameroon 7165.
- Prosopocoelus**  
1345, 4660.
- Prosopodesmus**  
2664.
- Prospaltella inquirenda**,  
parasitism *Parlatoria pergandii*, Spain, Castellon 6363.
- Prostaglandin**,  
in relation to neurosecretion, brain, *Periplaneta americana* 8462.
- Prostephanus**  
1883.
- Prostephanus truncatus**,  
emergence patterns, models 7933.
- Prostigmata**,  
oxygen consumption 4990.
- Protaetia**  
1247.
- Protancepaspis**  
5837.
- Proteins**,  
 $\delta$  endotoxin, in relation to Thuricide toxicity 2060.  
*Aedes atropalpus* 3366.  
agar, in relation to diets efficiency, *Dacus oleae* larvae 5161.  
alcohol dehydrogenase, blocked N terminus identification,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 7447.  
alkaline proteases, *Argiope* 2719.  
amino butyrate + glutamate binding protein, leg muscles,  
*Musca domestica* 198.  
bactericidal protein, haemolymph, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 3343.  
biosynthesis, in relation to hormones, *Calliphora vicina* wing discs 7488.  
biosynthesis induction, heat shock, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9010.  
bovine serum albumin, culture medium, *Drosophila* cells 572.  
calliphorin levels + biosynthesis, *Calliphora vicina* 654.  
cardio accelerators, abdominal ganglion, *Periplaneta americana* 1476.  
cellular protein + silk fibroin biosynthesis, polyribosomes,  
silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 676.  
characterization, egg shell chorion, Saturniidæ 8434.  
characterization, haemolymph/oogenesis, *Periplaneta americana* 6076.  
characterization L-glutamate binding proteoipids, muscles,  
*Schistocerca gregaria* 2721.  
characterization larval serum protein, *Drosophila melanogaster* haemolymph 4254.  
chorion, amino acid sequence, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4539.  
concentration in relation to metamorphosis, *Pieris rapae* 2831.  
content, in relation to caste development, *Apis mellifera* 5468.  
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus effects on, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 234.  
deletion heat-activated loci in relation to protein synthesis,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 3071.  
development, *Pentapedilum uncinatum* 8594.  
development collagenous endoskeleton, *Thermobia domestica* 151.  
development myofibrillar proteins, *Ephestia kuehniella* pupae 663.  
dietary proteins, *Apis mellifera* 6232.  
diets in relation to protein deposition flight muscle, *Aedes aegypti* + *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1994.  
diets source, *Heliothis zea* 6233.  
digestion, gut, *Gilpinia hercyniae* larvae 2205.  
distribution, chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7973.  
ecdysome in relation to secretion, salivary gland, *Drosophila*

**Proteins,(continued)**

- virilis 685.  
ecdysone in relation to secretion, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 686.  
eggshell protein secretion, Saturniidae 7501.  
enzymes secretion, salivary gland, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5004.  
evolution, speciation, *Drosophila* 6438.
- female-specific protein, vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 8435.  
fibroin + sericin polypeptide secretion, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 1555.  
formation, salivary gland metamorphosis, *Wilhelmsia lineata* 1513.  
fractionation, royal jelly, *Apis mellifera* 1999.  
glucosidase, sugar receptor Diptera 600.  
glycoproteins, accessory gland, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6744.  
granule formation, fat body, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8407.  
haemocytes, *Periplaneta americana* 6065.  
haemocytes differentiation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4877.  
haemoglobin crystalization, haemolymph, *Chironomus thummi* 644.  
haemoglobin synthesis, fat body, *Chironomus thummi* 1505.  
haemolymph, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6063.  
haemolymph, in relation to Altozar, *Bombyx mori* 712.  
haemolymph, in relation to *Clytiomyia helluo* / *Phasia subcoleoptrata* parasitism, *Eurygaster integriceps* 7433.  
haemolymph, in relation to parasitism, *Neodiprion sertifer* 7430.  
haemolymph, in relation to taxonomy, Insecta 2002.  
haemolymph, vitellogenesis, *Poecilocerus picta* 210.  
haemolymph composition in relation to age, *Acheta domesticus* 4921.  
haemolymph proteins in relation to feeding, fifth instar larvae *Bombyx mori* 2726.  
haemolymph uptake in relation to desialylation, fat-body, *Calpodes ethlius* 4264.  
heat-shock peptides, *Drosophila hydei* 5483.  
heat shock polypeptide synthesis, region 93D puff, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2393.  
hemocyanin subunit heterogeneity, *Eurypelma californicum* 1978.  
hemoglobin, NMR, *Chironomus thummi thummi* 2735.  
hemoglobin, vinyl group position mobility, *Chironomus thummi thummi* 2734.  
histone electrophoretic properties 4548.  
histone fraction phosphorylation, cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity, *Bombyx mori* 664.  
histones, testes cells, *Bombyx mori* 8960.  
imaginal disc ribosomal protein, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3357.  
in relation to cooling protein synthesis, haemolymph, *Galleria mellonella* 8461.  
in relation to dietary rose bengal, *Anthonomus grandis* 6113.  
in relation to Hempa treatment, *Musca domestica* 7452.  
in vitro polysomal RNA translation heat-shock messages, *Drosophila* 5470.  
intake in relation to age + diapause, *Phormia regina* + *Protophormia terraenovae* 5057.  
ions in relation to accumulation cyclic nucleotides, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8417.  
isoelectric focusing fat-body + haemolymph glycoprotein, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 1512.  
isozymes, eggs + haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* 1508.
- JH binding protein activity, haemolymph, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8414.
- juvenile hormone in relation to carrier proteins, Lepidoptera larvae 1515.  
juvenile hormone in relation to nuclear proteins, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1551.  
juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Hyalophora cecropia* 5093.  
juvenile hormone/juvenile hormone-binding protein interactions, *Manduca sexta* 7454.  
Malpighian tubules cytochemistry, *Triatoma infestans* 4925.  
methoxyresorufin, microsomal O-dealkylases substrate, *Musca domestica* 1524.  
milk concentration, *Diptoptera punctata* 658.  
moultling fluid, *Manduca sexta* 4253.  
neuro-endocrine control, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.  
non-histone, chromosomes, synthesis/intranuclear distribution, *Chironomus tentans* 9013.  
peptides in relation to release egg development neurosecretory hormones, *Aedes aegypti* 1536.  
peptides structure, *Apis mellifera* venom 4317.  
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in relation to species identification, *Culex* 3356.
- polypeptides, salivary gland secretion, in relation to DNA puffs, *Rhynchosciara americana* 6115.  
prepromelitin amino acid sequence, *Apis mellifera* venom glands 4252.  
proctolin occurrence, Insecta 5986.  
protease activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pathogenicity mechanisms, *Galleria mellonella* 741.  
protein levels, diets, in relation to brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 6238.  
protein synthesis, myogenesis, cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5989.  
protein synthesis, ovaries, *Rhynchosciara americana* 5099.  
protein synthesis patterns, development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6075.  
proteinase + peptidase review 4256.  
purification + characterization haemolymph serum protein 1, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1502.  
purification + characteriztion acetylcholine receptor protein, brain, *Musca domestica* 2728.  
quantity, in relation to Hempa, ovaries + fat body *Musca domestica* 4997.  
ribonucleoprotein, ovaries nutritive system, *Gerris najas* 6822.  
ribosomal protein phosphorylation, cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity, *Bombyx mori* 665.  
saliva, *Rhodnius prolixus* / *Triatoma brasiliensis* 6071.  
SDS gel electrophoresis, peritrophic membrane, Diptera 4943.  
sex-dimorphism, *Philosamia ricini* 1527.  
silk gland peptides, *Bombyx mori* 666.  
species identification, electrophoresis, *Aedes triseriatus* / *Aedes hendersoni* 7344.  
stereospecificity juvenile hormone-binding protein, *Manduca sexta* 3381.  
STH-like protein, haemolymph, Insecta 3351.  
streptomycin separation ribonucleoprotein(messenger), *Acheia domesticus* 577.  
structural genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 5480.  
synthesis, *Drosophila* eggs 7555.  
thorax-muscles, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4259.  
undegraded vitellogenin polysomes, fat body, *Leucophaea*

**Proteins,(continued)**

- maderae 4263.  
utilization, liquid diets, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 8669.  
vitellogenin vitellogenin characterization, *Porcellio dilatatus* 8404.  
vitellogenesis, male *Galleria mellonella* 6191.  
vitellogenin, haemolymph composition, *Apis mellifera* 645.  
vitellogenin antigen, *Oncopeltus* 3342.  
vitellogenin synthesis in relation to ecdysterone, *Aedes aegypti* 6182.  
vitellogenin synthesis in relation to hormones, *Triatoma protracta* 6823.  
vitellogenin/yolk proteins, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7456.  
yolk, *Achea domesticus* 8436.  
yolk, purification/characterization, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 8615.  
yolk synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6186.

**Protentomidae**

- 4176.

**Proteopelous**

- taxonomy 4762.

**Proteriades**

- 81.

**Proteriades**,

- nests + taxonomy 8619.

**Prothiophos**,

- toxicity, organophosphorus resistant *Musca domestica* 3469.

**Protocollyris**

- 5689.

**Protodiaspis**

- 4009.

**Protodictya**,

- from Brazil 6521.

**Protoglomeris**

- 2663.

**Protolabis**,

- taxonomic status 7218.

**Protophormia**

- 3499.

**Protophormia terraenovae**,

- tryptophan 2,3 dioxygenase carbon monoxide/oxygen interactions 4946.

**Protophormia terraenovae**,

- age + diapause in relation to intake proteins + sugars 5057.

**Protoplophoridae**

- 5603.

**Protorbates**

- 3048.

**Protorthoptera**

- 1301, 1846.

**Protozoa**,

- Babesia*, Ixodidae vectors 4461.

- Babesia bigemina*, epidemiology, Ixodidae, Colombia 6952.

- Babesia bigemina* development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.

- Babesia bovis*, immunosuppression, *Boophilus microplus* 6789.

- Babesia bovis*, infection, *Boophilus microplus* 1572.

- Babesia caucasica*, man, in relation to *Boophilus calcaratus*?  
*Ixodes ricinus* 8799.  
*Babesia major*, ultrastructure, haemolymph, *Haemophysalis punctata* 6968.  
*Babesia major*, ultrastructure, ovary, *Haemophysalis punctata* 760.  
*Burenella dimorpha* gen. et sp.nov., infection *Solenopsis geminata* 4296.  
Coccoidea, transmission, Blattodea 5301.  
*Cometoides pechumani* sp. nov., infection *Chrysops fuliginosus*, USA 8488.  
diseases, transmission, *Lutzomyia* 8800.  
*Ganapatiella odontotermi* gen. et sp.nov., from *Odontotermes obesus* 246.  
*Haemoproteus columbae*, schizogony, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* 753.  
*Haemoproteus maccallumi*, *Plasmodium hexamerium* transmission, dove, *Microlynchia pusilla*, *Stilbometopa podostyla* 6955.  
*Hepatozoon erhardoviae*, Acari vectors 3725.  
*Hepatozoon sylvaticum*, *Laelaps agilis* vector 3753.  
Herpetomonas, infection *Aedes*, pathology 6788.  
Herpetomonas ampelophila, infection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6793.  
*Leishmania*, infection in relation to feeding behaviour, laboratory bred *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 8659.  
*Leishmania mexicana* + *Leishmania brasiliensis*, development, iLutzomyia longipalpis gut 2991.  
*Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*, in relation to *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* rearing 7820.  
*Leishmania tropica major*, epidemiology, *Phlebotomus*, USSR 8823.  
*Lepismatophila rhombocephala* sp.nov., *Ctenolepisma nigra* pathogen 3439.  
*Leptomonas oncopheli* infection, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4305.  
*Leptomonas seymouri* sp.nov., isolation, *Dysdercus suturellus* 1564.  
*Malameba locustae*, infection *Schistocerca gregaria*, pathology 8510.  
*Mattesia grandis*, lipids + fatty acids relationships, *Anthonomus grandis* 657.  
*Mattesia trogodermae*, pheromone lures, dissemination spores to *Trogoderma glabrum* 1102.  
microsporidia, infection, *Hypera postica* 4287.  
*Nosema algerae*, infection, in relation to fecundity/longevity, *Anopheles albimanus* 7514.  
*Nosema apis*, control, fumagillin, *Apis mellifera* 6142.  
*Nosema apis*, control, queen *Apis mellifera* in mailing cages 2052.  
*Nosema apis*, diets in relation to response, worker *Apis mellifera* 726, 762.  
*Nosema apis* in relation to hoarding behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 243.  
*Nosema heliothidis*, benzomyl control nosematosis, *Heliothis zea* 6786.  
*Nosema kingi*, mating transmission, *Drosophila willistoni* 3453, 5028.  
*Nosema locustae*, resistance *Apis mellifera* 7506.  
*Nosema telengae* sp. nov., infection, *Laspeyresia pyriavora* 6791.  
*Nosema whitei*, infected *Tribolium castaneum*, vitamins deficiency in relation to growth/mortality 8496.  
*Nosema yponomeutae* sp. nov., infecting *Yponomeuta* 746.  
*Nuttalia daniii*, culture, salivary glands, *Hyalomma*

**Protozoa (continued)**

- anatolicum excavatum* 7824.  
*pathogen survey, Solenopsis*, S.E. USA 7525.  
*pathology, stored products Lepidoptera*, Yugoslavia 3426.  
*persistence against Noctuidae* 5021.  
*Pilosporula fushi*, incidence + pathogenicity in *Wyeomyia vanduzeei* 2774.  
*Plasmodium*, Anopheles bionomics in relation to transmission, Ethiopia 6946.  
*Plasmodium*, phenotype susceptibility *Anopheles albimanus* 742.  
*Plasmodium*, sporozoite index *Aedeomyia squamipennis* 7853.  
*Plasmodium*, transmission, *Anopheles maculipennis*, USSR 5327.  
*Plasmodium falciparum*, epidemiology + *Anopheles* vectors, Africa 1695.  
*Plasmodium falciparum*, susceptibility, *Anopheles maculipennis* 8836.  
  
*Plasmodium falciparum*, transmission, *Anopheles nunezi* 3728.  
*Plasmodium vaughani*, transmission, Culicinae 4459.  
*Plasmodium vivax*, infection in relation to feeding, *Anopheles atroparvus* 8797.  
*Pleistophora grossa* sp.nov., pathology, *Chrysomella grossa*, Yugoslavia 8516.  
*Pleistophora schubergi* + *Nosema disstriae*, pathogenicity against *Malacosoma disstria* 235.  
*Rasajeyna nannyla*, coccidiosis, *Tipula* 6796.  
*Rasajeyna nannyla*, incidence in *Tipula paludosa* + *T. vittata*, Northumberland England 725, 737.  
*Stenophora*, new species, Myriapoda 8490.  
*Theileria annulata*, infectivity, *Hyalomma anatolicum* 6966.  
*Theileria annulata*, transmission, *Hyalomma dromedarii* 5334.  
*Theileria lawrencei*, establishment infected *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* population on *Synicerus caffer* 1039.  
*Theileria mutans*, transmission, Ixodidae 3765.  
*Theileria parva*, development in *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2039.  
*Thelohania*, infection, *Rhynchosciara angelae* 2041.  
*Trypanosoma*, transmission, Ornithomyia 1035, 4438.  
*Trypanosoma avium*, ultrastructure, infection, gut, *Simulium rugglesi* 759.  
*Trypanosoma brucei*, culture in relation to *Glossina morsitans* gut 7862.  
*Trypanosoma brucei*, infection, *Blabera fusca* 2779.  
  
*Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, AnTat serodeme, transmission, *Glossina morsitans* 3749.  
*Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, reacquisition infectivity, *Glossina* salivary gland culture 573.  
*Trypanosoma congolense*, development, *Glossina* cell system 757.  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*, diagnosis, *Panstrongylus megistus* / *Rhodnius prolixus* / *Triatoma infestans* 7851.  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*, infection, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3734.  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*, *Panstrongylus humeralis* -potential vector 7837.  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*, trypanomastigote infection, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1567.  
*Trypanosoma cruzi*, use of Reduviidae, xenodiagnosis trypanosomiasis 3762.  
*Trypanosoma rangeli*, pathogenicity for *Rhodnius*

*domesticus* 756.

- trypanosomes, vector control, *Glossina* Africa 8828.  
*Vairimorpha necatrix*, biological control pest Lepidoptera 8882.  
**Protura**  
 1130, 1131, 4175, 4176, 4814, 6004, 6190, 7321, 7597, 8190.  
**Protura**,  
 evolution 8017.

synusies, soil 7010.

- Prozic,**  
 populations 3674.  
**Provespa,**  
 altitude distribution, India 4413.  
**Proxaponana**  
 4749.  
**Psaldolytta**  
 4661.  
**Psallus**  
 2575.  
**Psammodius**  
 4061, 4080.  
**Psammodius,**  
 revision 8170.  
**Psammoletes arthuri,**  
*Telenomus* sp parasitism 7682.  
**Psammotermes**  
 1261, 3163.  
**Psamotettix**  
 3847.  
**Psectrocladius,**  
 new, USSR 6586.

**Psednura**

5926.  
**Pselaphidae**  
 31, 1351, 1352, 2504, 4567, 4568, 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 5500, 5528, 7190, 7191, 7192, 8180.

**Pselaphinae**

1351.  
**Psendacanthotermes**  
 1273.  
**Psenini**  
 84.  
**Psenulus**  
 84.

**Psephenidae**

- 3560, 8101.  
**Psephenus**  
 3560.  
**Pseudacanthocera**,  
 new species, Argentina 8216.  
**Pseudachontella**  
 3826.  
**Pseudacrossus**  
 4667.  
**Pseudagrion**,  
 taxonomy 8263.

- Pseudagrion gamblesi**,  
new species, Ethiopian Region 7319.
- Pseudaleitia**  
3031, 3444, 3782.
- Pseudaleitia impuncta**,  
occurrence, Chile 5574.
- Pseudaleitia punctulata**,  
occurrence, Chile 5574.
- Pseudaleitia unipuncta**,  
granulosis virus, phospholipid synergist 6126.  
populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.
- Pseudaleitia unipunctata**,  
*Apanteles militaris* + *Neoplectana carpocapsae* interaction  
7519.
- Pseudallata**  
4149.
- Pseudaprosthema**  
4118.
- Pseudasphondyla**,  
new species, Japan 5769.
- Pseudatomoscelis**  
386, 2808, 3656.
- Pseudaulacaspis**  
1602.
- Pseudelytron**  
4788.
- Pseudeucoila bochei**,  
parasitism 7513.
- Pseudeuparius centromaculatus**,  
new for Lebanon 8169.
- Pseudexechia**,  
new Mycetophilidae species, Britain 4708.
- Pseudidactus roggemani**,  
gen. et sp. nov., Rwanda 7166.
- Pseudindalmus**,  
taxonomy 7180.
- Pseudisotoma**  
3941.
- Pseudoaonida duplex**,  
biomics + mortality factors, Taiwan 6211.
- Pseudobrachypeza**  
4707.
- Pseudocaeciliidae**  
4177, 7322.
- Pseudocalyciphorus americanus**,  
gen. et sp. nov., El Salvador 5700.
- Pseudocanthotermes**  
3159.
- Pseudochazara graeca**,  
new subspecies, Greece 6658.
- Pseudocloeon**,  
new species, USSR 5792.
- Pseudococcidae**  
904, 976, 1005, 1059, 1409, 2582, 2583, 2970, 3228, 3683,  
4361, 4401, 4502, 4503, 5842, 6437, 7277, 7929, 8758.
- Pseudococcus**,  
904, 1059.  
2970, 5842.
- Pseudococcus**,  
phylogeny 6437.
- Pseudococcus calceolariae**,  
attractants, characteristics virgin female traps 8758.
- Pseudocyphoderus**,  
taxonomy 5702.
- Pseudocyphoderus melittophilous**,  
inquilinism 5702.
- Pseudoficalbia**  
4094.
- Pseudogaurote abdominalis**,  
faunistics 4007.
- Pseudogerunda**  
2649.
- Pseudogonatopus**  
4122.
- Pseudogonatopus**,  
taxonomy 5854.
- Pseudohalda**,  
taxonomy, revision 6573.
- Pseudoidioscopus**  
1404.
- Pseudolimnophila**  
1398.
- Pseudolynchia**  
753.
- Pseudolyncha canariensis**,  
parasitism 8681.
- Pseudomegachile**  
1418.
- Pseudomelina apicalis**,  
taxonomy 4711.
- Pseudometisa**,  
new subspecies, Angola/Zaire 6656.
- Pseudomyrmecinae**  
1292, 2595.
- Pseudomyrmex**  
3473.
- Pseudomyrmex**,  
behaviour + phylogeny 4513.
- Pseudoparlatoria**  
4109.
- Pseudophloeus**  
20.
- Pseudophyllophila**  
5902.
- Pseudopyophthorus**,  
development, in relation to cacodylic acid, on *Quercus* 5343.
- Pseudoplusia includens**,  
control efficacy fungicides 6991.  
larvae, defence responses, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.  
predation 4432.
- Pseudopterothochaetes**,  
new genus, new species, Ethiopian Region 8194.
- Pseudopygonotus**  
2649.
- Pseudorhizoecus**  
2583.
- Pseudoscorpiones**  
884, 3150, 5642, 6540, 8163, 8910.

- Pseudoscorpiones,**  
from Chile 9090.  
new records, Chile 9090.  
new species, Congo 7139.  
new species, Portugal/Tunisia 8162.
- Pseudosimulium**  
16.
- Pseudostinella**  
3834, 5747.
- Pseudostinella,**  
from Iberian Peninsula 5748.  
new species, Spain 5749.
- Pseudosphexestes**  
1248.
- Pseudosteroma**  
4796.
- Pseudostybole**  
4125.
- Pseudotergumia**  
1436.
- Pseudotheraptus,**  
integrated control, Ivory Coast 7882.  
pest status/control, Ivory Coast 6362.
- Pseudothysocnema**  
1389.
- Pseudotryphia**  
5293.
- Pseudovelia**  
4102.
- Pseudoxychila**  
2172.
- Psila**  
614, 1491.
- Psila rosae,**  
*Daucus carota* susceptibility 6281.  
rhythms 6731.  
trapping 4829.
- Psilidae**  
4829.
- Psilidae**  
614, 1491.  
4829.  
6281, 6731.
- Psilopa marginella,**  
new for Wales 5513.
- Psithyrinae**  
2471.
- Psithyrus,**  
from Morvan/Nievre-France 6486.
- Psocidae**  
2513, 2656, 5933.
- Psocidae,**  
Thyrophorinae revised 5937.
- Psocidus,**  
new species, Reunion 5933.
- Psocoptera**  
1130, 1131, 1514, 2513, 2656, 4177, 4178, 4179, 4180,  
4815, 4816, 5229, 5933, 5934, 5935, 5936, 5937, 6674, 7322.
- Psocoptera,**  
collecting/preserving methods 8283.  
evolution 3895.  
from Yugoslavia 6484.  
key + review, Oriental Region 5932.
- Psorophora**  
417, 728, 789, 2982.
- Psorophora,**  
cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.  
nectar-feeding in relation to parous state 8665.  
populations, Ixtapa-Mexico 3688.  
sampling, larvae 8918.
- Psorophora columbiæ,**  
biological control, *Bacillus sphaericus* 8807.
- on equines, USA, southwest 7701.  
populations, density larvae, rice fields, USA, Arkansas 7781.
- Psorophora confinis,**  
chemical control, pyrethroids 7817.
- Psorophora ferox,**  
feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862.
- Psorophora horrida,**  
new for Michigan-USA 4590.
- Psoropetes communis,**  
spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.
- Psoropetes ovis,**  
mouthparts 8310.  
parasitism, precipitating antibodies, ox 6962.
- Psoropidae**  
3177, 6962, 8310.
- Psychidae**  
319, 972, 1810, 2922, 4156, 6656.
- Psychoda**  
54.
- Psychoda,**  
larvae, morphology + ecology 8303.
- Psychodidae**  
53, 54, 425, 1015, 1042, 1045, 1149, 1691, 1694, 2324,  
2557, 2991, 5312, 6114, 6319, 6504, 6847, 7240, 8208, 8303,  
8659, 8800, 8823.
- Psychodidae,**  
from Afghanistan 8056.  
phenology, prognosis methods 7643.  
Phlebotominae from French Guiana 7088.
- Psychodopygus**  
2324.  
1015.
- Psydrus**  
995.
- Psylla,**  
new species 6607.  
new species, Italy 5844.  
new species, USSR 7278.
- Psylla pyricola,**  
bibliography 4387.
- host preference bioassay, *Pyrus* 7738.
- Psyllidae**  
3270, 3683, 4387, 4758, 4759, 5401, 5843, 5844, 6607,  
6839, 6993, 7278, 7724, 7738, 7752.
- Psylliodes**  
937.

- Psylloglyphus uilenbergi,**  
from Kenya 7105.
- Psyloidea**  
3683, 5843, 7752.
- Pterobates**  
5652.
- Pterocheilus**  
862.
- Pterochloroides**  
3610
- Pterodectes**  
3600
- Pterolichidae**  
4619
- Pterolophia**  
3844.
- Pteromalidae**  
83, 342, 356, 899, 1005, 1009, 1122, 1963, 2146, 2291,  
2600, 2863, 2872, 3584, 3687, 4132, 4133, 4357, 4378, 4774,  
6248, 6251, 6257, 7296, 7684, 8245
- Pteromalus**  
2601, 2872.
- Pteromalus puparum,**  
*Aglais urticae* parasitism 4378.
- Pteronemobius bigelowi,**  
chromosomes + polymorphism + evolution 8939.
- Pteronemobius nigrovus,**  
chromosomes + polymorphism + evolution 8939.
- Pteronidea**  
5879.
- Pteronidea,**  
larvae behaviour 7628.
- Pterophagus**  
3599
- Pterophoridae**  
2461, 3763, 3973, 4353, 5844, 6687
- Pterophoridae,**  
*Capparis polonica* new for France 9066.  
from Finland 8070.
- Pterophorus**  
3973.
- Pteroptyx**  
4076.
- Pteroptyx,**  
bioluminescence, rhythms, flashing pacemakers 8482.
- Pterothochaetes**  
5672.
- Pterostichini**  
5659.
- Pterostichus**  
1326, 2710, 2711, 2862, 3203, 3502, 5659, 6325.
- Pterostichus cupreus,**  
capture recapture studies population parameters, crop fields  
6912.
- Pterostichus kugelanni,**  
from Britain 3905.
- Pterostichus melanarius,**  
capture recapture studies population parameters, crop fields
6912.  
wings, dimorphism 6431.
- Pterostichus strenuus,**  
new for Canada Pacific coast 4586
- Pterygosomidae**  
6855.
- Pterygota**  
7090
- Ptiliidae**  
5527, 7065, 7066, 8181, 3920.
- Ptiliopycna,**  
taxonomy biology reproduction, USA 8181
- Ptilium fissicolle,**  
not from Sweden 7066.
- Ptilomera**  
2464
- Ptilomymar**  
5872.
- Ptilonyssus,**  
new species host records, USA, Texas 8143
- Ptinella mekura,**  
new for USA 8181
- Ptinus sexpunctatus,**  
biology 5214.
- Ptycholomoides aeriferanus,**  
rearing 5163.
- Ptychoptera,**  
from USSR, Kavkaz 6472.  
new for USSR, Kavkaz 6472.
- Ptychopteridae**  
6472.
- Ptychopteridae,**  
from France 5532.
- Ptyngidricerus**  
2643.
- Pulex**  
410.
- Pulicidae**  
410, 774, 1698, 3171, 5575, 6262, 6943, 7354, 7382.
- Pulvinaria durata,**  
pest status, vegetable crops 6389.
- Pupae,**  
 $\gamma$ -irradiation, sterilization, *Plodia interpunctella* 5080.
- Amphiops** 4851.
- aquatic Coleoptera 1456.
- Archipini 3249.
- bacteria, immunity, Saturniidae 4294.
- brain development, *Papilio demoleus* 4894.
- Carterus calydontus* 557.

**Pupae.(continued)**

*Ceuthorhynchus asperulus* 8296.  
collection in relation to populations. Formicidae, Finland  
8763.

coloration. *Pieris brassicae* 7627.

coloration determination. *Papilio* 6101.

cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity, histone  
fraction phosphorylation. *Bombyx mori* 664.

cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity, ribosomal  
protein phosphorylation. *Bombyx mori* 665.

development myofibrillar proteins. *Ephestia kuehniella* 663.  
development rhythms. *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4918.

diapause in relation to photoperiod. Papilionidae 8576.

dispersion. *Chilo partellus* populations 7792.

distribution + survival. *Dacus oleae*, soil 6323.

DNA characterization, gonads. *Bombyx mori* 8961.

duration in relation to temperature. *Thecla querqus* 3479.

ecdysone in relation to growth. *Pieris brassicae* 822.

emergence in relation to temperature. *Rhagoletis pomonella*  
5066.

Ennominae 8307.

Enstoxicity. *Tribolium castaneum* 6803.

*Hamearis erostratus* 8638.

*Hylephila phyleus basisstrigata* 4844.

intratesticular behaviour sperm. development. *Bombyx mori*  
578.

*Luehdorfia chinensis* 8295.

morphology + biology + life cycles. *Carilia virginaea* 3543.

morphology. *Macrotheca unipuncta* 3540.

malinity in relation to rearing methods. *Agromyza frontella*  
4371.

NADP<sup>+</sup> specific dehydrogenase. *Bombyx mori* 1525.

neurosecretion, diapause. *Barathra brassicae* 6774.

neurosecretion, reactivation, diapause. *Barathra brassicae*  
6773.

neurosecretory cells, pars intercerebralis, diapause  
development. *Pieris rapae* 8577.

oogenesis. *Toxorhynchites rutilus* 5094.

*Osmaderna subplanata* + *Cremastocheilus wheeleri* 134.

overwintering. *Dacus oleae* 2807.

parasites. *Aglais urticae*, Finland 4378.

populations, distribution. *Hylemya brassicae* 7766.

predators. *Rhagoletis pomonella*, Canada, Ontario 5265.

*Pseudaleitia impuncta* 5574.

pupal exuviae. Tabanidae 4200.

pupal parasites. *Archips semiferanus* 352.

puparial weight in relation to autogeny. *Sarcophaga*  
*falcata* 299.

*Rhagoletis pomonella* predators 3680.

*Sericostoma personatum* + *Noiidobia ciliaris* keyed 553.

sex identification. *Rheumaptera* 3240.

sex pheromone gland development. *Argyrotaenia velutinana*  
3419.

sexual characteristics. *Chilo partellus* 4866.

spermathecal accessory gland differentiation. *Tenebrio*  
*molitor* 6143.

*Staphylinus cinnamopterus* 552.

summer diapause. *Mamestra brassicae* + *M. oleracea* 2805.

taxonomic importance pupal exuviae, Taleporinae 4156.

temperature in relation to wings phenotypes. *Aricia*

*artaxerxes vandalica* 8456.

temperature treatment, in relation to sterility, male *Bombyx*  
*mori* 2118.

ultrastructure integument. *Tenebrio molitor* 4878. —

**Puparia,**

key. *Microdon* 4717.

**Pupariation,**

ultrastructure salivary gland. *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.

**Pupation,**

*Acanthoscelides mundulus* 3531.

*Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.

*Anastrachytis terminella* 4358.

*Chlenias*, Australia Tasmania §138.

*Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosa*, Colorado Rockies,  
USA 3547.

*Ctenocolum janzeni* 7631.

*Diatraea centrella* + *D. saccharalis* 2190.

*Hippopsis lemniscata* 2829.

in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Nomuraea rileyi*/  
resistant soybean. *Heliothis zea* 7561.

in relation to crowding. *Attagenus elongatus* 4362.

in relation to cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, diapause larvae.  
*Pectinophora gossypiella* 2054.

in relation to diets, gossypol acetate content. *Earias insulana*  
4368.

in relation to gossypol. *Spodoptera littoralis*, cotton 4392.

in relation to populations density. *Lymantria dispar* 8755.

in relation to precocene II. *Aedes aegypti* 1591.

in relation to starvation. *Attagenus megatoma* 814.

in relation to starvation. *Tragoderma granarium* 292.

in relation to temperature + RH. *Ephestia kuehniella* 1598.

*Mesochorus nigripes*, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA  
2153.

*Parydra quadrituberculata* 8632.

photoperiod reactivation. *Myrmica rubra* 7586.

rhythms, in relation to photoperiod. *Culex nigripalpus* 6049.

Tenthredinidae 7628.

*Toxorhynchites rutilus* 4422.

*Trapezites heteromacula* 854.

underwater. *Psephenus* 3560.

**Purana tigrina,**

ultrastructure salivary gland 7496.

**Pusaneara,**

taxonomy 5829.

**Pusillathetis**

5293.

**Pycna**

4110.

**Pycna,**

from Ethiopia 5833.

**Pycna dolosa,**

new Cicadidae 5833.

**Pycnocentrodes aeris,**

case-building, larvae 7620.

**Pycnopsyche scabripennis,**

defence-secretion 4999.

**Pycnoscelus indicus,**

enzymes polymorphism 9021.

**Pycnoscelus surinamensis,**

enzymes polymorphism 9021.

**Pyemotes zwolferi,**

*Euprocis chrysorrhoea* predator, Turkey 5274.

**Pyemotidae**

1044, 4048, 5274, 8650.

- Pygidicranidae** 7218.
- Pygiopsyllidae** 1305, 7325, 7326.
- Pygmephoridae** 4616.
- Pygmephorus** 4616.
- Pygolempus** 27.
- Pygostenini** 3415, 4212.
- Pyonacarus** 4619.
- Pyralidae** 212, 271, 278, 287, 322, 331, 370, 403, 457, 460, 479, 505, 551, 730, 740, 775, 804, 815, 882, 950, 957, 1076, 1096, 1211, 1275, 1518, 1540, 1581, 1587, 1598, 1704, 1770, 1780, 1925, 2086, 2190, 2289, 2303, 2336, 2348, 2455, 2461, 2462, 2824, 2866, 2894, 2906, 2987, 3008, 3010, 3045, 3129, 3134, 3271, 3338, 3372, 3426, 3441, 3488, 3510, 3540, 3591, 3615, 3618, 3671, 3678, 3777, 3788, 3804, 3809, 3811, 3910, 3914, 3918, 3973, 4157, 4158, 4203, 4322, 4373, 4400, 4476, 4493, 4588, 4592, 4836, 4866, 4962, 5027, 5075, 5177, 5259, 5270, 5284, 5351, 5389, 5390, 5419, 5544, 5648, 6082, 6246, 6253, 6285, 6357, 6389, 6426, 6651, 6787, 6857, 6865, 6939, 6994, 6998, 7054, 7075, 7310, 7311, 7312, 7714, 7792, 7802, 7871, 7872, 7907, 8259, 8457, 8841, 8860, 8864, 8890, 8900, 9019.
- Pyrausta** 4157.
- Pyraustidae** 1434, 1715, 1812.
- Pyraustinae** 1434.
- Pyrellia** 50.
- Pyrethrin,** control Culicidae, USA, Alaska 6959.  
control stored products Coleoptera 1720.
- Pyrethrum,** control Lytta rouxii 1056.  
in relation to assessment *Blattella germanica* populations 6393.
- repellents efficacy, *Leptotrombidium* larvae 4967.  
synergism *Blumea lacera* essential oils against *Musca domestica* 266.
- Pyrgocyphosoma,** new species, Italy 5958.
- Pyrgodera armata,** melanism 5493.
- Pyrgomorphidae** 672, 791, 1455, 1663, 1969, 1975, 2507, 3069, 3174, 3184, 3978, 3996, 5926, 7904, 8379, 8783.
- Pyroniscus** 4187.
- Pyrgotidae** 1375, 8209.
- Pyrilla perpusilla,** neuroendocrine system 4889.
- Pyrimicarb,** control Aphididae on *Malus*, Sicily 6387.
- Pyrobombus,** from Morvan/Nievre France 6486.
- Pyrocide,** control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.
- Pyroglyphidae** 415, 2322, 2996, 2999, 3600, 3743, 3750, 3755, 4441, 5070, 5200, 5230, 5294, 6933, 7480, 7825, 7832, 8141, 8794, 8832.
- Pryonia** 1776.
- Pyrhocoridae** 655, 713, 824, 1503, 1564, 2029, 2737, 3283, 3493, 3505, 3993, 4259, 4395, 4870, 4998, 5046, 5048, 5079, 5107, 7533, 7580, 8475, 8589.
- Pyrhocoris** 655, 2029, 3493.
- Pyrhocoris apterus,** photoperiod in relation to oviposition 8589.  
photoperiodic induction reversibility 7580.
- Pyrrhopage** 2611.
- Pyrrhosoma nymphula,** meadow pools, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6320.
- Pyrtulina pumila,** gen. et sp.nov., Madagascar 8206.
- Pythidae** 2724.
- Pytho** 2724.
- Quadraceps** 2881.
- Quadrartus** 5818.
- Quadraspisdiotus** 2951, 3795, 3818, 4009, 5836.
- Quadratala** 5293.
- Quadricalcarifera** 95.
- Quadrifinae** 1189.
- Quadraspidiotus** 3033.
- Quediini** 39, 2534.
- Quedius** 5740.
- Quedius,** new species, Israel 8186.  
new species, Italy 5742.
- Quernaphis** 5818.
- Quernaspis,** taxonomy 4753.

**Quinalphos,**

control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.  
 control *Chilo partellus* 3777.  
 control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074.  
 control *Diacrisia obliqua* 4482.  
 control *Leucinodes orbonalis* 1715.

control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.  
 control *Phthorimaea operculella* 2342.

control *Sciotriphs cardamomi* 8871.  
 control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.

**Quinones,**

in defensive secretion. *Opiliones* 673.

**Quinoxidine,**

mutagenesis. *Drosophila melanogaster* 8601.

**R-20458.**

in relation to reproduction/development. Matacil resistant *Spodoptera littoralis* 5081.

**R-874,**

antifeedants. *Heliothis zea* 5370.

protection *Megachile rotundata*, insecticides. *Medicago sativa* 5422.

**Rabdophaga,**

taxonomy 6581.

**Rabigus,**

new records. Turkey 7205.

**Rachiplusia**

2771.

**Rachiplusia nu,**

control, legumes 5397.

**Radfordia**

5599.

**Radfordia,**

new species. Canada 4607.

**Radfordia ensifera,**

parasitism *Rattus norvegicus*, USA, Indiana 8686.

**Radiation,**

$<\beta>$ -radiation in relation to soil microorganisms 806.

$^{14}\text{C}$ -labelling in relation to survival, *Ixodes persulcatus* 5067.

$^{32}\text{P}$ , dose in relation to development + mortality, *Heliothis armigera* + *H.punctigera* 2826.

$^{32}\text{P}$  tagging, *Anthonomus grandis* 5967.

$\gamma$ -irradiation, control, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.

$\gamma$ -irradiation, in relation to hatching, *Callosobruchus* eggs 2825.

$\gamma$ -irradiation, sterile male release in relation to control, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 6817.

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to abnormalities, immature stages, *Spodoptera litura* 6176.

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to development, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 5363.

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to development, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* eggs 6167.

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to diel pattern DDT resistance, *Musca domestica* 1600.

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to euphyrene sperm bundles movement + storage, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to mating, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6159.

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to mating-competitiveness, *Plodia interpunctella* 5080.

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to productivity, *Aedes aegypti* 8584.

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to sexual competition, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 7582.

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to sterility/survival, *Stomoxys*

*calcitrans* 7564.

apparatus, irradiation chamber, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7340.  
 biophysical + electric fields in relation to behaviour + biology, *Lymnaea monacha* 714.  
 damage repair, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8598.

electrical fields in relation to oviposition, *Trichoplusia ni* 3485.

fractionated irradiation in relation to sperm transfer, *Anthonomus grandis* 293.

gamma irradiation in relation to sperm transfer, *Anthonomus grandis* 2840.

gamma-irradiation development, *Ips spp* populations 289.  
 in relation to chromosome rearrangement, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3074.

in relation to hyperthermia, *Tribolium confusum* 2822.  
 in relation to mating competitiveness, *Plodia interpunctella* 2824.

in relation to offspring ageing, *Drosophila* 7559.

in relation to pericentric inversions, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6421.

in relation to pre-mating behaviour + pheromones, *Trichoplusia ni* 2810.

in relation to pterin content, *Pieris* wings 671.

in relation to X chromosomes translocations, *Sciara coprophila* 7980.

irradiation ( $\gamma$ ), sterilization *Haematobia irritans* 8590.  
 irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) in relation to emergence/sterilization, *Ceratitis capitata* 6812.

irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) in relation to feeding, *Tribolium castaneum* 6160.

irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) in relation to mating frequency/sperm radiosensitivity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 7578.

irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) in relation to mosaicism, *Apis mellifera* 5451.

irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) sensitive mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5477.

irradiation (X) in relation to abdominal metamorphosis, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 6166.

irradiation (X) in relation to chromosome breakage, *Chortophaga viridifasciata* 4338.

irradiation (X) in relation to response to pheromones, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5068.

irradiation( $\gamma$ ), sterilization *Diabrotica virgifera* 7583.

irradiation in relation to mating/survival/sperm depletion, *Anthonomus grandis* 6158.

magnetic fields in relation to nesting behaviour, *Heterotermes indicola* 2117.

methods, flotation technique, irradiation selection, *Heliothis zea* 8286.

mutability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4543.

neutron + X - irradiation in relation to sterilization + mortality, *iPiophila casei* 1601.

optimum dose irradiation, sterile-release techniques, *Glossina palpalis gambiensis* 2828.

platinum-iridium tagging methods, in colony, queen *Apis mellifera* 1896.

post-irradiation DNA repair, *Trichoplusia ni* 3859.

pupal irradiation in relation to adult biology, *Dacus oleae* 2848.

radiophosphorus counting, Cerenkov radiation detecting 1892.

sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster /Phryne cincta* 8597.  
 solar, in relation to thermoregulation, *Odonata* 4275.

sterilization effect, weighing method, stored-products 3235.

u.v. + green radiation in relation to flight, *Ephestia cautella*

- Radiation,(continued)**  
 620.  
 u.v. irradiation. Diptera photoreactivation inheritance.  
*Drosophila* 1143.  
 u.v. irradiation in relation to autogeny. *Sarcophaga falculata* 299.  
 u.v. irradiation in relation to pyrimidine dimers. RNA.  
*Smittia* eggs 8596.  
 u.v. irradiation resistance. X chromosome. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3886.  
 u.v. light in relation to *Octosporea muscaeformicariae* infection *iPhormia regina* 2778.  
 u.v. sensitivity + photo reactivation heritability. *Drosophila* 3862.  
 UV inactivation light 242.  
 X irradiation, dumpy mutation, spermiogenesis. *Drosophila* 3101.  
 X irradiation in relation to aberrations, spermatocytes.  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 1590.  
 X irradiation in relation to dumpy mutants. *Drosophila* 8985.  
 X irradiation in relation to longevity. *Drosophila melanogaster* 821.  
 X irradiation in relation to phosphorylase activity.  
*Periplaneta americana* 4276.  
 X irradiation in relation to Y chromosome loss mosaics.  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 3075.  
 X irradiation radiosensitivity in relation to ecdysone production. *Bombyx mori* 819.
- Raghuva,**  
 pest status. *Sorghum vulgare*, Senegal 6997.
- Ragmus importunitas,**  
 infestation in relation to *Crotalaria juncea* physiology 7715.
- Ragwelellus horvathi,**  
 biology/control. Papua New Guinea 7706.
- Raillietia,**  
 new species 5610.
- Raillietiidae**  
 5610.
- Rain,**  
 acidity in relation to melanism. *Panthea fuscilla*, Massachusetts USA 4552.  
 egg mortality. *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*, Bromeliaceae 926.  
 in relation to Araneeae population density 986.  
 in relation to ecology, disease transmitting Insecta, forests.  
*Panama* 4424.  
 in relation to parous state + phenology. *Aedes canadensis*, USA, New York 7855.  
 in relation to phenology. Phlebotominae populations.  
*Londrina* Brazil 1015.  
 in relation to seasonal activity. Formicidae, USA, New Mexico, Chihuahua Desert 8911.  
 in relation to seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish pond, India 1681.  
 in relation to unusual seasonal occurrence, Meloidae.  
*Colorado* Desert USA 7809.  
 mortality. *Hypothis euclea* 1629.  
 population changes. *Aphis fabae*, *Vicia faba*, Alsace, France 967.
- Rakiuraperla**  
 2654.
- Ranatra**  
 1227, 4102.
- Ranatra linearis,**  
 biology/distribution Norway 8063.
- Raphidia**  
 2647.
- Raphidiidae**  
 157, 1009, 2647.
- Raphitelus maculatus,**  
 sex ratios 5479.
- Raychaudhuriella myzaphoides,**  
 gen. et sp. nov., India 8227.
- Rearing,**  
*Acherontia atropos* 2214, 3520, 8673.  
*Agrius convolvuli* 1645.  
*Agrodaetus ripartii* 2199.  
*Agromyzalatistriata* 4371.  
*Agrotis fucosa* 3542.  
*Aleurocanthus woglumi* 5125.  
*Aphytis cochereai* parasitizing *Lepidosophes beckii* 4356.  
 apparatus, *Anthonomus grandis* 138.  
 artificial chamber. Sesidae 7338.  
 artificial diet. *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5153.  
 artificial diet. *Phthorimaea operculella* 7654.  
 artificial diets, mass rearing *Trichogramma dendrolimi* 8672.  
 artificial stream apparatus. Tanyderidae 4837.  
 autumn rearing *Bombyx mori* 6243.  
*Balaustium putmani* 2871.  
*Ballia eucharis* 2802.  
 biology + survival. *Aedes trivittatus* 7640.  
*Blastobasis decolorella* larvae 3918.  
 cage. Halictinae 892.  
*Caloglyphus berlesei*. fungal substrate 856.  
*Carpophilus mutillatus* 8563.  
*Catocala nivea* 3576.  
*Cerotoma trifurcata* 6239.  
*Chrysopa carnea*, *Sitotroga cerealella* food species 6845.  
*Cieindela campestris* larva 861.  
*Culex annulirostris* 5160.  
 density in relation to development. *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.  
 density/temperature in relation to fecundity/longevity/size.  
*Culicoides variipennis* 8585.  
 diets. *Chilo diffusilineus* 3618.  
*Eldana saccharina* 882.  
*Erebia alberanus* 3555.  
*Euphaedra rezia* 8647.  
*Gastropacha quercifolia* 7623.  
 genetics. Lepidoptera 3835.  
 gnotobiotic rearing. *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 2870.  
*Heliothis virescens*. artificial diet 5164.  
*Hipparchia statilinus* 1454.  
*Hippotion celere* 3563.  
*Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis*, USSR 6821.  
*Histiostoma formosana* 4598.  
 hosts suitability. *Ornithodoros mouabata* 6848.  
 humidity effects. *Tetranychus cucurbitacearum* / *Tetranychus arabicus* 6225.  
 improved methods. *Anopheles albimanus* 6686.  
 improved techniques. *Dacus oleae* 1889.  
 in relation to temperature. *Compsilura concinnata* 6161.  
 in vitro feeding. *Glossina* 7662.

**Rearing.(continued)**

*Kirinia roxelana* 1644.  
laboratory use, *Daphnis nerii* 1637.  
Lepidoptera 4190.  
*Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.  
*Marumba quercus* 1639.  
mass, *Megaselia halterata* 7663.  
mass rearing *Chloropulvinaria urbicola* 4370.  
mass rearing deterioration, *Chrysopa carnea* 5155.  
mass rearing methods, *Manduca sexta* 3572.  
*Merodon equestris* 889.  
methods, mass rearing *Agrotis segetum* / *Agrotis exclamans* 8287.  
methods, *Meteorus leviventris* 8671.  
mining Lepidoptera 1618.  
*Neoseciulus fallacis* 336.  
*Neotrombicula* 1642.  
new diets, *Heliothis zea* 893.  
*Oligonychus pratensis* 317.  
*Oncopera parva* 6217.  
*Ophonus* 3567.  
optimal conditions, *Culex pipiens molestus* 5166.  
parameters, *Acheta domesticus* 5132.  
*Philosamia cynthia canningi* 2218.  
*Phytoseiulus persimilis* 3239.  
*Pivris cheiranthi* 7619.  
*Polistes* light 125.  
portable cabinet, insects 6690.  
*Porithetria dispar* 7621.  
*Ptycholomooides aeriferanus* 5163.  
RbCl diets, rubidium labelling, *Heliothis virescens* 4840.  
records, Lauxaniidae 8655.  
*Rhagoletis indifferens* 887.  
*Simulium verecundum* 7657.  
spirochaete free colony, *Argas persicus* 2786.  
*Spodoptera litura* 6687.  
sugar requirements, diets, *Aedes aegypti* 7667.  
survival rate on single plants species, *Melanoplus* +  
  *Hypochlora* 1653.  
*Sympiesis dolichogaster* taxonomy *Caloptilia* 7671.

*Tetramorea schistaceana* 3562.  
*Toxorhynchites splendens* 6237.  
*Typhlodromus persianus* sp. nov. 9.  
water pH/conductivity/ionic composition in relation to survival, *Simulium damnosum* larvae 8917.

*Zeuzera pyrina* 890.

**Rebemid,**

repellents, Culicidae 4982.

**Recent,**

phylogeny, insects, Nearctic Region 5495.

**Recombination,**

see also **Chromosomes**

alcohol dehydrogenase genes, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8009.  
chromosome breakage, meiosis, male *Drosophila melanogaster* 4528.  
chromosome translocation, *Blattella germanica* 5457.

chromosomes, abnormalities/reciprocal cross effect,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 7017.

crossing-over/chiasma formation, translocation  
heterozygote, *Atractomorpha bedeli* 5454.

*Drosophila hydei* 5447.

*Drosophila melanogaster* 6410.

*Drosophila mercatorum* 8934.

fraction variation, female *Drosophila melanogaster* 3058.  
frequency, centromeric/histone regions, chromosomes,  
*Drosophila* 5453.

in relation to dimethylnitrosourea, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3838.

in relation to inversion, chromosome, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8933.

in relation to methyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8935.

male *Drosophila melanogaster* 4527.

meiotic effect, enzyme deficiency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3878.

shibire/tp-2, in relation to clone detection, nerves, *Drosophila melanogaster*, cells, clone detection, nerves, shibire/tp-2

mitotic recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3288.

somatic, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5452.

thermal parthenogenesis, *Bombyx mori* 3839.

transmission ratio/recombination frequency relationships,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 7016.

**Reductodispus**

5583.

**Reduviidae**

228, 682, 756, 805, 1038, 1403, 1530, 1567, 1759, 2818,  
2874, 3191, 3222, 3280, 3424, 3443, 3470, 3665, 3734, 4251,  
4364, 4444, 4458, 4870, 4925, 4949, 5807, 6071, 6794, 6823,  
7261, 7456, 7459, 7682, 7837, 7851, 7857, 7861, 8118, 8224,  
8299, 8328, 8431, 8535, 8635.

**Reduviidae,**

use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 3762.

**Regeneration,**

chemoreceptive + mechanoreceptive hairs, legs, moulting,  
*Ciniflo similis* 4330.

imaginal discs interaction, *Drosophila* 1584.

leg, *Periplaneta americana* 5056.

leg imaginal disc transdetermination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3478.

regeneration-induced delay moulting hormone secretion,  
cockroach 797.

**Reichardtula,**

taxonomy 4637.

**Reicheia**

1204.

**Reliquia santamarta,**

monophenism 8003.

**Repellents.**

alicyclic acids, amides esters, repellency, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8448.  
 antifeedants, *Heliothis zea* 5370.  
 antifeedants, *Spodoptera* 6094.  
 chlordimeform, antifeedant, *Bombyx mori* larvae 6230.  
 cloth protection, *Attacus megatoma* 6093.  
 deet, comparative sensitivity, Culicidae 8441.  
 effectiveness in relation to *Glossina morsitans*, *Simulium damnosum*, Ethiopia 7473.  
 efficacy, *Leptotrombiculidium* larvae 4967.

electronic devices evaluation, sound wave emitters, Culicidae 1537.

feeding deterrents, *Hymenaea courbaril* resin, *Spodoptera exigua* 6270.

for *Hyalomma excavatum* 2744.

friedelin, antifeedant activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6096.

military tents, *Mansonia*, Kenya 7464.

odour, Carabidae 2745.

oviposition deterrent, olive, *Dacus oleae* control 6099.

*Pinus banksiana* foliage discrimination, *Neodiprion* 5162.

protection nontarget organisms, *Apis* 1105.

R 874 protection *Megachile rotundata*, insecticides, *Medicago* 5422.

Rehemiid, Culicidae 4982.

resmethrin impregnation clothing against blood feeding Diptera 2739.

trans  $\beta$  farnesene, in relation to potato virus Y transmission, Aphidiidae 8444.

Triazophors attractancy/repellency, double membrane tests, *Aulacorthum circumflexum* 690.

**Reproduction,**

see also *Oogenesis*, *Spermiogenesis*

abstracts bibliography, Pseudococcidae, book 3228.

age grading, *Euoniticellus intermedius* 8614.

allatectomy in relation to Blaberidae, female *Blaberus craniifer* 6185.

*Amblyseius andersoni* + *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5141.

*Anopheles crucians*, in relation to *Arrenurus pseudotenuicollis* infestation 4380.

*Aphytis cochereau* parasitizing *Lepidosophes beckii* 4356.

autogeny + anautogeny, Simuliidae 1504.

autogeny in relation to age + development + nectar feeding, salt marsh Tabanidae 302.

behaviour, *Plectreurus tristis* 1616.

breeding period + ovariole number, *Euparia castanea* / *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* 7594.

*Coccinella septempunctata* 3512.

colony development, *Cataglyphis cursor* 7945.

*Ctenocolon janzeni* 7631.

*Culex pipiens* in relation to ICI 33828/VUFB 7319 4310.

*Culicoides spp* populations, hills + riverbanks, Nigeria 411.

*Epiophlebia superstes* 6203.

cupyrene sperm bundles movement + storage, age +  $\gamma$ -irradiation + light + strain, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.

fat body histology, reproductive cycle, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 6066.

fecundity in relation to number of males, *Anthonomus grandis* females 2116.

fertility + oviposition in relation to mating + prey + temperature, *iAnthocoris nemorum* 2121.

glucose in relation to autogeny, *Bracon* 332.

glycogen + sugar content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 655.

gonadotrophic cycle, *Culicoides grahami* 5085.

gonotrophic cycle, *Aedes albopictus* 7595.

gonotrophic cycles, *Aedes aegypti*, Upper Volta 8610.

gonotrophic cycles *Aedes africanus*, Central African Republic 7589.

gonotrophic state parous state, *Culiseta inornata*, USA, California Colorado Desert 8750.

in relation to, temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.

in relation to cacti, *Drosophila* 4702.

in relation to cadmium/furylsuramide, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8602.

in relation to crowding, *Tribolium castaneum* / *Tribolium confusum* 6892.

in relation to diets, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 3565.

in relation to diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.

in relation to diets composition, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.

in relation to dispersal, *Panonychus citri* 8737.

in relation to Florida citrus oil, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 5415.

in relation to 5-fluorouracil, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.

in relation to food, *Tribolium* 301.

in relation to food plant, *Spathosternum prasiniferum* 6269.

in relation to food water restriction, *Blattella germanica* populations 5159.

in relation to Hempa + Metepa, *Tribolium castaneum* 4341.

in relation to holidic diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.

in relation to host plants, *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.

in relation to host range, *Argasidae* 5185.

in relation to hosts suitability, rearing, *Ornithodoros moubata* 6848.

in relation to hydroprene/methoprene, *Tribolium castaneum* 6180.

in relation to JH analogue, *Blattella germanica* 3375.

in relation to juvenile hormone, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4267.

in relation to larval crowding + pupal irradiation, *Dacus oleae* 2848.

in relation to mass production, *Monistria discrepans* 791.

in relation to ovariole number, *Bracon hebetor* 306.

in relation to photoperiod, *Laspeyresia* + *Grapholita funebrana* 5073.

in relation to photoperiod, temperature, *Dolycoris baccarum* 8583.

in relation to plant pollen + insect honeydew, *Dacus oleae* 337.

in relation to populations, *Sepedon fuscipennis* 5286.

in relation to populations density, *Callosobruchus analis* 5253.

in relation to propoxur, *Blattella germanica* 768.

in relation to R-20458 + Dursban, Matacil resistant *Spodoptera littoralis* 5081.

in relation to rearing temperature, *Compsilura concinnata* 6161.

in relation to SAN322-1, Ixodidae 8814.

in relation to sterile male release, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 6817.

in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4337.

in relation to tepa, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.

in relation to trace metals, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 6242.

in relation to webs + cocoons-construction, *Araneus diadematus* 1611.

incompatibility, *Pityogenes chalcographus* populations 4556.

inhibition, vegetable oils, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 7576.

juvenile hormone in relation to oogenesis, *Bombus terrestris* worker 826.

juvenile hormone in relation to oogenesis, *Locusta migratoria migratoria* 6815.

**Reproduction,(continued)**

- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* populations, Poland 2930.  
 lipids/phospholipids, embryology/oogenesis. *Argas arboreus* , *Dermacentor andersoni* 7588.  
 longevity in relation to repeated oogenesis. *Heliconiinae* 304.  
 macrolarviparous. *Euphumosia* 6144.  
 mate seeking + spermigenesis in relation to female presence. *Dermacentor andersoni* + *Dermacentor variabilis* 5105.  
 mating activity in relation to sterilization. *Rhagoletis cingulatus* 818.  
 mating behaviour. *Anastrepha suspensa* 6200.  
*Megaselia curtineura* 7609.  
 metabolism amino acids, during pregnancy. *Glossina morsitans* 2731.  
 nectar-feeding in relation to parous state, female Culicidae 8665.  
 nidification evolution. *Scarabaeinae* 2453.  
*Omus audouini*, Oregon-USA 2861.  
 on host reproductive status, female *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 3597.  
 on mango. *Acanthocoris scabrator*, India 7702.  
 organophosphate resistant *Musca domestica*, in relation to diflubenzuron 7579.  
 ovarian cycle. *Labidura riparia* 305.  
 overwintered *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8566.  
 oviposition efficiency in relation to light/manipulation. *Boophilus microplus* 7568.  
 oviposition in relation to environmental factors + mating + nutrition. *Earias fabia* 1607.  
 parous rate, *Anopheles nuneztovari*, Surinam 3728.  
 parous state, *Aedes canadensis*, USA, New York 7855.  
 parous state, *Aedes sollicitans*, New Jersey-USA 3699.  
 parous state, in relation to parous state, *Aedes sollicitans*, New Jersey USA 3598.  
 parthenogenesis. *Apis mellifera capensis* 5982.  
 parthenogenesis. *Baetis* 5095.  
 parthenogenesis. *Ptiliopycna* 8181.  
 parthenogenesis, sex control. *Bombyx mori* 7037.  
 parthenogenicity. *Limnophyes pusillus*, Kerguelen Islands 6838.  
*Pectinophora gossypiella*, in relation to diets 6235.  
 performance, in vitro feeding. *Glossina* 7662.  
 photoperiod in relation to annual reproductive periodicity. *Pterostichus nigrita* 3502.  
 photoperiod in relation to oviposition. *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 8589.  
 photoperiod-regulation, nervous pathways. *Pyrrhocoris apterus* females 3493.  
 photoperiod/temperature in relation to reproductive diapause, male *Oedipoda miniata* 5058.  
 photoperiodic induction reversibility, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 7580.  
 physiology, *Glossina*, review 3276, 7598.  
 physiology, *Glossina morsitans* populations, Zambia 4347.  
*Pisum sativum* in relation to productivity. *Sitophilus oryzae* 1596.  
 polygyny, *Solenopsis geminata* 7006.  
 potential in relation to insect growth regulators, *Lasioderma serricorne* 6173.  
 progeny production, mutant *Tribolium confusum* 1167.  
 prostaglandin synthetase, spermatophores + testes, *Acheta domesticus* 5096.  
 queen effect lacking. *Plagiolepis grassei* workers 3822.  
 rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.  
 reproductive status, overwintering *Danaus plexippus*, Mexico 6208.  
 rhythms, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4918.  
 seasonal reproduction in relation to temperature. *Phytomyza nigra*-populations 962.  
 seasonal reproduction in relation to temperature, *Phytomyza nigra* populations 3710.  
*Siteroptes* 8650.  
 spermathecae in relation to sperm utilization + oogenesis. *Drosophila melanogaster* 2834.  
 subspecies identification, gravid *Trichoniscus pusillus* 8612.  
 temporary queens, *Metapolybia aztecooides* 7952.  
 thelytoky-parthenogenesis, *Oligonychus thelytokus* sp.nov. 5616.  
 toxicity BAY SRA-7660, stored products Coleoptera 7534.  
*Toxoptera aurantii* 312.  
 u.v.-irradiation + puparial weight in relation to autogeny. *Sarcophaga calcitrans* 299.  
 uterine contents, monthly/seasonal variation, *Glossina morsitans*, Zambia 7596.  
 worker maturation, queenless *Vespa simillima* colonies 5432.  
**Reproductive systems,**  
 see also **Ovaries, Testes**  
 abnormalities, *Delia brassicae* 794.  
 anatomy, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5046.  
*Coccinella septempunctata* 3512.  
*Cuterebra tenebrosa* 3275.  
 development, male *Atinotus elongatus* 3475.  
 female *Ariadna mollis* 1605.  
 fertilization site, *Musca domestica* 7592.  
 follicle + ovariole numbers, Lygaeidae 5049.  
 functional morphology, male *Odontopus nigricornis* 5048.  
 juvenile hormone analogue in relation to deformities testes. *Dysdercus cingulatus* 8581.  
 male *Tribolium castaneum* 8568.  
 morphology + histology spermatheca, *Odontopus nigricornis* 1583.  
*Palpita unionalis* 278.  
 reproductive glands as taxonomic characters. *Melanotus* 2767.  
*Rhipicephalus evertsi* 5136.  
 sperm pump, *Habroblechia lauta* 5047.  
 sperm transfer, spermatheca, queen *Apis mellifera* 5100.  
 spermathecae in relation to sperm utilization + oogenesis. *Drosophila melanogaster* 2834.  
 spermatophore, *Telema tenella* 8569.  
 ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1469.  
**Republic of South Africa,**  
 biology Tortricidae bud-borer on *Burkea africana* 6830.  
 Coccidae from 6603.  
 hepatitis virus B infection *Cimex lectularius* 6956.  
 new Chironomidae 6585.  
 new Cicadellidae 6601.  
 new Coccidae 6603.  
 new Ixodidae 4046.  
 new Lycaenidae 2613.

- Republic of South Africa,(continued)**  
 new Megachilidae 1418, 1419.  
 new Phlaeothripidae 6676.  
 new Tixoscelididae 1400.
- Reserpine,**  
 effects on brain neuroendocrine system. *Galleria mellonella* 246  
 in relation to development + growth. *Schistocerca gregaria* 6120.
- Resistance.**  
 acaricides. *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3755.  
 carbamates + organophosphates. *Myzus persicae* 265.  
 chlordimeform, dicofol cross resistance. *Tetranychus kanzawai* 253  
 choline acetyltransferase, organophosphorus resistant *Boophilus microplus* 1967.  
 DDT + dieldrin, Anopheles populations, Afghanistan 270.  
 DDT, diel pattern, in relation to  $\gamma$  irradiation. *Musca domestica* 1600.  
 DDT. *Drosophila melanogaster* 6433.  
 DDT, genetics. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3883.  
 DDT, *Simulium damnosum*, Africa, West 4306.  
 development + decline Lindane resistance. *Musca domestica* 2065.  
 development, insecticides 8547.  
 development, insecticides. *Tetranychus kanzawai* 7040.  
 dieldrin resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus* control.  
 chlordecone + chlorpyrifos + prrimphos ethyl, banana, NSW, Australia 1088.  
 diflubenzuron in relation to development reproduction, organophosphate resistant *Musca domestica* 7579.  
 dimethoate selection in relation to dimethoate + trichlorphon resistance. *Musca domestica* 3884.  
 enzymes, insecticide resistant Culicidae 8409.  
 esterase assay pesticide resistance. *Myzus persicae* 8284.  
 fenthion, selection pressure. *Aedes aegypti* 4311.  
 genetics, pyrethroids, *Musca domestica* 7042.  
 genetics glutathione dependent reactions, resistant strain *Musca domestica* 3885  
 in relation to carboxyl penetration + metabolism. *Anopheles albimanus*, El Salvador 2062.  
 inheritance dieldrin resistance. *Anopheles farauti* 5486.  
 insect growth regulators, *Tribolium castaneum* + *Tribolium confusum* 5040.  
 insecticides, *Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang Java 2855.  
 insecticides, *Anopheles culicifacies*, Afghanistan 7537.  
 insecticides, *Anopheles stephensi*, in relation to malaria epidemiology, Tamilnadu State India 5337.  
 insecticides, *Boophilus microplus* 8524.  
 insecticides, *Boophilus microplus*, Australia 6800.  
 insecticides, *Chorioptes bovis* 6802.  
 insecticides, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis Tennessee, USA 778.  
 insecticides, *Diabrotica* 5038.  
 insecticides, in relation to carboxylesterase. *Myzus persicae* 1991.  
 insecticides, in relation to oviposition/development. *Sitophilus oryzae* 8530.  
 insecticides, *Musca domestica*, Japan 2798, 8552.  
 insecticides, *Pflodia interpunctella*, New South Wales, Australia 775.  
 insecticides, selection. *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 8531.  
 insecticides, stored products Coleoptera, Germany Fed. Rep. 6138.  
 insecticides, Tetranychidae 4314.  
 insecticides, *Tetranychus vienensis* 771.
- insecticides susceptibility. *Anopheles superpictus*, Iran 2799.  
 insecticides susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.  
 lindane. *Dermestes maculatus* 7528.  
 low temperature methyl bromide resistance. *Frogoderma granarium* 776.  
 malathion. *Anopheles culicifacies*, India 7541.
- malathion, in relation to diapause. *Cadra cautella* 2086.  
 malathion, *Vephottix cincticeps* 8543.  
 malathion, *Ornithomyssus sylvarum*, USA, Virginia 8817.  
 methyl bromide, in relation to diapause, Lepidoptera 1587.  
 methyl parathion, *Heliothis virescens*, Mississippi USA 781.  
*Musca domestica* cross resistance, Diptera resistant 767.  
 organophosphate insecticides, acetylcholinesterase gene selection. *Dacus oleae* 9014.  
 organophosphates, *Myzus persicae*, England 782, 783.  
 organophosphates, polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.  
 organophosphorus insecticides, chromosome translocation 1-3, *Myzus persicae* 9015.  
 permethrin + temephos tolerance. *Simulium* larvae 766.  
 permethrin, selection. *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8540.  
 phosphine, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1578.  
 prothiophos toxicity, organophosphorus-resistant *Musca domestica* 3469.  
 pyrethroids cross resistance, DDT resistant *Aedes aegypti* 3462.  
 pyrethroids cross resistance, DDT resistant *Boophilus microplus* 4315.  
 review 6806.  
 review, insecticides, arthropod pests, Australia 4316.  
 selection, insect growth regulators, insects 9016.  
 selection pressure estimation 7041.  
 temperature + u.v. irradiation, X chromosome. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3886.  
 tetrachlorvinphos, genetics, *Musca domestica* 4553.  
 toxicity insecticides, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.  
 toxicity O alkyl analogues insecticides, resistant + susceptible *Amblyseius fallacis* 2091.  
 western equine encephalitis virus infection. *Culex tarsalis* 7856.
- Resmethrin,**  
 control *Drosophila*, wine cellars 1112.  
 durability on woollen cloth, against *Attagenus megatoma* 442.  
 resistance. *Musca domestica*, Japan 8552.  
 resmethrin impregnation clothing against blood feeding Diptera 2739.  
 sprays particle size, control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 8892.  
 toxicity, Culicidae 7865.
- Respiration,**  
 anaerobiosis. *Callitroga macellaria* larva 659.  
 Bacteri infection in relation to oxygen consumption. *Rhipicephalus bursa* 1568.
- gas exchange, diurnal rhythms. *Pieris brassicae* 6730.  
 gas exchange in relation to development. *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5092.  
*Glossina* 6732.  
 in relation to hydrocarbons. *Aedes aegypti* 4278.  
 in relation to lecithin, Culicidae larvae 6761.  
 in relation to metabolism  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ . *Glossina* 4942.  
 in relation to microsporidian infection, *Tetramesa bezzii* 1980.  
 in relation to size + biomass + energy content, *Macrotermes*

**Respiration,(continued)**

- ukuzii colonies 1123.  
in relation to temperature, diapause, *Pieris brassicae* 6156.  
in relation to temperature, Polycentropodidae larvae 2712.  
 $O_2$  consumption, *Alaskozetes antarcticus* 187.  
oxygen consumption, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 3331.  
oxygen consumption, *Gamasellus racovitzai* 4989.  
oxygen consumption, Prostigmata 4990.  
oxygen consumption in relation to water uptake, *Petrobius brevistylis* 2025.  
respiratory absorption gaseous insecticides, *Triatoma infestans* 3470.  
respiratory metabolism, *Pisaura mirabilis* 1496.  
seasonal respiratory rate, *Coleomegilla maculata lengi* 2754  
Simuliidae larvae, R. Teuronjoki, Finland 6312.  
thermal acclimation respiratory metabolism, *Periplaneta americana* 715.

**Respiratory systems,**

- adaptive features, aquatic life + cooling, *Dineutes indicus* 1495.  
eggs, Tettigonoidea 3253.  
spiracles, *Laccotrephes maculatus* 3330.  
ultrastructure, *Buthus tamulus* 1497.  
ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1469.  
ultrastructure lantern tracheoles, *Photuris* 642.  
ultrastructure rectal gills, Zygoptera larvae 3332.  
ultrastructure tracheal gills, *Aeshna* 2713.

**Respirometer,**

- oxygen consumption + locomotor activity estimation,  
*Glossina morsitans* 1448.

**Reticulaphis**

5818.

**Reticulinasus,**

911.

**Reticulitermes,**  
1077, 1561, 1569.**Reticulitermes**

2536, 5885.

**Reticulitermes,**

interspecific aggression 6722.

populations, France 7770.

**Reticulitermes assamensis,**

taxonomy 6633.

**Reticulitermes flavipes,**

behaviour + feeding + orientation 4917.  
feeding 5156.

fungi associated with 8733.

gut bacteria 4923.

response stimuli, *Gloeoiphyllum trabeum* 8445.

**Reticulitermes hesperus,**

*Bacillus cereus* / *Serratia marcescens*,  
carboxymethylcellulase biosynthesis/activity 6734.

**Reticulitermes lucifugus,**

populations, chromosomes translocations 8942.

**Rettenmeyerella**

5583.

**Reunion,**

Acari from 8140.

Choreutidae from 1422.

new Acari 5616, 8140.

new Agaonidae 4115.

- new Curculionidae 5693.  
new Endomychidae 7179.  
new Psocoptera 5933.  
new Scydmaenidae 7200.  
new Tortricidae 1422.  
Psocoptera from 5933.  
Tortricidae from 1422.

**Rhabdiopteryx**

4172.

**Rhabdiopteryx,**

new records, Bulgaria 4172.

**Rhabdochaeta**

3985.

**Rhabdophaga rosaria,**

composite eggs 8300.  
nuclear lamellae, germ cells 8326.

**Rhabdopterus**

4644.

**Rhacochelifer,**

new species, Portugal 8162.

**Rhadinopsylla corycensis,**

new subspecies, Tunisia 8162.

**Rhadinopsylla**

4181.

**Rhadinopsylla alphabética,**

new for USA 6513.

**Rhadinotermes**

1263, 1264.

**Rhagionidae**

8651.

**Rhagium**

5678.

**Rhagoletis,**

818, 887.

**Rhagoletis**

3302, 3450, 3680, 3797.

**Rhagoletis completa,**

holistic diets 8662.

integrated control, *Juglans* 5390.

life cycles 6224.

**Rhagoletis indifferens,**

control, methyl bromide fumigation 5425.

**Rhagoletis pomonella,**

bionomics on *Crataegus holmesiana* 5123.

predators, Canada, Ontario 5265.

resistance, *Malus* crab apple 5218.

temperature in relation to emergence 5066.

**Rhagoletis suavis,**

life cycles 6224.

**Rhagonicha,**

new species, Japan 7151.

**Rhagovelia**

4102.

**Rhagovelia,**

checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.

- Rhagovelia, (continued)**  
new species + from Ethiopian Region 7262.
- Rhaphidophoridae**  
4812, 6512.
- Rhaphigneta**  
5601.
- Rapidostruptus**  
5952.
- Rhene**  
5636.
- Rheotanytarsus**  
45.
- Rheumaptera,**  
123, 720, 3240.
- Rheumaptera hastata,**  
biology ecology, USA, Alaska 4467.
- Rhinia**  
4089, 5763.
- Rhiniinae**  
4089, 5763.
- Rhinocyptha,**  
larvae 7367.
- Rhinonysidae**  
8142, 8143.
- Rhinophoridae**  
1385.
- Rhinoptes**  
1802.
- Rhinoskusea**  
4091.
- Rhinotermitidae**  
1077, 1260, 1261, 1270, 1561, 1569, 2117, 2536, 2537,  
3163, 3186, 4546, 4598, 4623, 5411, 5885, 6204, 6633, 6722,  
6734, 7438, 7770, 8445, 8733, 8942.
- Rhinothripiella ctenifera,**  
gen. et sp. nov., Madiera 5940.
- Rhipicephalus**  
1039, 1568, 1699, 2039, 2113, 2316, 3765, 3969.
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus,**  
control, SAN322 I efficacy 8814.  
parasitism, epidemiology Nairobi sheep disease virus,  
Tanzania 8833.
- Rhipicephalus evertsi,**  
life cycles 5136.
- Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides,**  
Kyasur Forest disease virus transmission 8837.
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus,**  
new for Finland 8036.  
rabies virus infection 8804.
- Rhipiphoridae**  
2875.
- Rhipiphoridae,**  
parasitism 3588.
- Rhipistoma**  
4045.
- Rhithrogena**  
4100, 4101, 5796.
- Rhithrogena jejuna,**  
size in relation to water currents 6405.
- Rhizelmis,**  
identification, USA 8103.
- Rhizoecus**  
2582.
- Rhizoecus,**  
new species, Neotropical Region 7277.
- Rhtzoglyphus,**  
1016.
- Rhizophagidae**  
2511.
- Rhizotrogus**  
1363, 1364.
- Rhizotrogus,**  
from Iberian Peninsula 6464.
- Rhodacaridae**  
4617, 4989, 5589.
- Rhodacaroloides**  
4617.
- Rhodesia,**  
new Carabidae 1858.  
new Chironomidae 6585.  
new Ectobiidae 6544.  
new Eurytomidae 2594.  
new Therevidae 6596, 7246.  
new Tityridae 6632.
- Rhodesia, McIlwaine L.,**  
ecology, benthos 8913.
- Rhodesiella,**  
new species 7228.
- Rhodnius,**  
756, 805, 1530, 1567.  
2874, 3280.  
3424.
- Rhodnius nasutus,**  
new localities, Brazil 8118.
- Rhodnius prolixus,**  
assembly pheromone, faeces 7459.  
gut, purification characterization proteinase 8431.  
macromolecular synthesis in relation to hormones, ovaries  
4949.  
reproduction in relation to 5-fluorouracil 7563.  
saliva proteins 6071.
- Telenomus** sp., potential control agent 7682.  
toxicity insect growth regulators 8535.  
transmission trypanosomiasis, monkey 7861.  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* diagnosis 7851.  
*Trypanosoma cruzi* infection 3734.  
use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 3762.  
vitellogenin/yolk proteins 7456.
- Rhodoneura**  
99
- Rhombognathus**  
5894
- Rhopalanthrothrips**  
3960.
- Rhopalicus**  
4357.
- Rhopalidae**  
2576.

- Rhopalidae,**  
phylogeny 6053.
- Rhopalomyia**  
4026, 4114.
- Rhopalopsole,**  
new species, Nepal 2653.
- Rhopalopsyllidae**  
8275.
- Rhopalopus**  
3971.
- Rhopalosthoninus sensoratus,**  
new species, India 8227.
- Rhopalostphum,**  
313, 371, 921, 932, 1709.  
2901, 2913, 3005, 3017, 3218, 3607, 3693, 3786, 3789.
- Rhopalostphum maldts,**  
control on Zea mays 4493.  
natural enemies populations, *Zea mays* 8773.
- Rhopalostphum padt,**  
development infestations, France, Medoc 5246.  
infestation, in relation to growth *Hordeum vulgare* 4386.  
infestations, *Triticum aestivum*, British Isles 8869.  
natural enemies populations, *Zea mays* 8773.  
transmission barley yellow dwarf virus, *Avena sativa* 6267.
- Rhopalostphum rufabdominalis,**  
maize mosaic virus transmission 6886.
- Rhopalosole**  
2653.
- Rhopaloteres convexoabrupticollis,**  
new for Zaire 8083.
- Rhopaloteres fleshameli,**  
new for Zaire 8083.
- Rhopalovalva,**  
new species, Japan 5750.
- Rhopalum,**  
taxonomy 6629.
- Rhopalurus**  
569, 1844.
- Rhoptromeris,**  
taxonomy 6616.
- Rhopus acaees,**  
taxonomy 4760.
- Rhyacionia**  
2741.
- Rhyacionia buoliana,**  
chemical control 6977.
- Rhyacophila**  
5948.
- Rhyacophila,**  
new species, USSR 5951.
- Rhyacophilidae**  
3201, 5948, 5951.
- Rhynchaenus**  
1676, 2495.
- Rhynchaenus sparsus,**  
not British 5506.
- Rhynchallotops pyrgognathus,**  
gen. et sp.nov., Galapagos/India/Kenya 8133.
- Rhynchites auratus,**  
new host *Ophioneurus longiclavatus* + *Brachistes* 6256.
- Rhynchogonatopus**  
4768.
- Rhynchosciara**  
2041.
- Rhynchosciara americana,**  
DNA puffs, salivary gland secretion 6115.  
protein synthesis, ovaries 5099.
- Rhynchosciara hollanderi,**  
rRNA gene localization 8972.
- Rhynchosciata americana,**  
gut, trehalase characterization 6070.
- Rhynchotida,**  
new species, Oriental Region 6632.
- Rhyncolus thomsoni,**  
new locality, Poland 6466.
- Rhysodes**  
1007.
- Rhysodiastes parumoastatos**  
taxonomy 4636.
- Rhysodidae**  
1007.
- Rhysodini,**  
taxonomy, revision 4636.
- Rhysothorax**  
1217.
- Rhyssa**  
4374.
- Rhythms,**  
 $\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to diel pattern DDT resistance,  
*Musca domestica* 1600.  
activity pattern, Dytiscidae, Sweden, Vindelalven R. 8054.  
activity patterns, Carabidae 4248.  
activity rhythm in relation to mating behaviour, *Empoasca devastans* 6177.  
aminotransferase activity, *Periplaneta americana* 4919.  
annual photoperiod reaction, *Tetranychus crataegi* 7427.  
bioluminescence, flashing pacemakers, Lampyridae 8482.  
biting, Culicidae, Philippine Islands 859.
- biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.  
circadian, control, spectral characteristics, photoperiod receptors, *Barathra brassicae* 6769.  
circadian activity adenosine triphosphatase, nervous tissue, *Periplaneta americana* 656.  
circadian component, thermoperiodic diapause induction, *Pieris brassicae* 185.  
circadian growth circles, cuticle, *Blaberus fuscus* 5998.  
circadian movement pigment granules, superposition eye, *Chrysopa vulgaris* 4247.  
circadian periodicity, foraging strategies, *Formica polyctena* 8373.  
circadian rhythm, attraction to man, *Aedes aegypti* 8801.  
circadian rhythm disturbance in relation to emergence/longevity, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 8387.  
circadian rhythm emergence, *Wyeomyia mitchellii* 6049.  
circadian rhythm locomotor activity, *Agonum assimile* 8369.  
circadian rhythm locomotor activity, paired pacemakers, optic lobes, *Leucophaea maderae* 7406.  
circadian rhythm mutant, *Drosophila* 6430.  
circadian rhythmicity, tyrosine aminotransferase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4246.
- circadian rhythms oxygen consumption effects on dichlorvos sensitivity, *Tribolium confusum* 8464.
- day-length measurement in relation to annual periodicity,

**Rhythms.(continued)**

*Pterostichus nigrita* 2711.  
 development, *Culex irritans* 4918.  
 diapause control, *Aedes atropalpus* 5061.  
 diel activity, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3756.  
 diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria* 1487.  
 diel changes, potassium ions, haemolymph, *Leucophaea maderae* 3401.  
 diel periodicity blood meal, *Culiseta inornata* 4367.  
 diel periodicity Collembola populations, Spitzbergen 7426.  
 diel periodicity emergence, *Simulium damnosum*, Ivory Coast 184.  
 diurnal, gas exchange, *Pieris brassicae* 6730.  
 diurnal activity, *Ceratania albipilosa* 5129.  
 diurnal rhythm mating behaviour, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7425.  
 emergence + oviposition, *Simulium ornatum* 3530.  
 emergence, *Dolania americana* 6202.  
 emergence, in relation to temperature + photoperiod, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 1602.  
 emergence, *Migicicada*, USA, Indiana 7787.  
 emergence, photoperiod induction, *Sarcophaga argyrostoma* 6171.  
 eupyrene sperm bundles movement + storage, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.  
 hatching, diel periodicity, *Epitheca cynosura* 4332.  
 high intensity light pulses in relation to activity rhythm, *Leucophaea maderae* 186.  
 insemination in relation to circadian flight activity, *Anopheles gambiae* 3328.  
 lipase activity, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 7442.  
 mating, in relation to light + temperature, *Acropelia assectella* 2838.  
 oviposition, *Corcyra cephalonica* 3329.  
 oviposition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6051.  
 periodicity, *Chaoborus flavicans*, L.Morillon, France 2169.  
 photoperiod in relation to annual reproductive periodicity, *Pterostichus nigrita* 3502.  
 photoperiod in relation to circadian rhythm mating responsiveness, *Dacus tryoni* 6050.  
 phototaxis variation, *Chironomus plumosus* larvae 1956.  
*Psila rosae* 6731.  
 pupation, *Culex nigripalpus* 6049.  
 rhythmic leg movements, grooming + righting + walking, *Periplaneta americana* 3323.  
 seasonal + diel periodicity, aquatic insects, USA, Florida 1729.  
 sex pheromone production, *Hypsipyla grandella* 212.  
 sex pheromone release, *Anthrenus flavipes* 7428.  
 temperature in relation to circadian activity, *Heliothis zea* 4908.  
 tides in relation to activity patterns, *Bdella interrupta* 2694.  
 vitellogenesis control, *Periplaneta americana* 5087.

**Rhyzopertha**

460, 1092, 1578, 1720 2337.

**Rhyzopertha dominica.**

bioenergetics 8400.

**Rhyzopertha dominica.**

control, fluidized bed heating, wheat 7897.  
 control, hard winter wheat, chlorpyrifos methyl 8851.  
 control, stored products, Australia 4472.

toxicity pirimiphos methyl 7535.

**Ricania**

4113.

**RicanIIDAE**

4113.

**Richardia eburneosignata.**

new for USA, Texas 6505.

**Richardiidae**

6505.

**Ricinoides.**

new species, Cameroon Sierra Leone 8164.

**Ricinoides karschi.**

immature stages 5974.

**Ricinulei**

14, 5974, 8164.

**Rickettsiae.**

*Coxiella burnetii* + spotted fever group, occurrence, *Ixodes ricinus*, Czechoslovakia 4436.

epidemiology, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany 8802.

isolation, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5332.

*Rickettsia burnetii*, biological properties, from Ixodidae, USSR 3759.

*Rickettsia rickettsii*, viability, dead *Dermacentor andersoni* 7823.

*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*, epidemiology, Trombiculidae, review 8829.

*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*, isolation *Leptotrombidium delense* 6957.

*Wolbachia pipiens* virus like particles association, ultrastructure, *Culex pipiens* 8522.

**Riekophion****Rientis**

2334.

**Riodinidae**

3558, 7804, 8638.

**Riopplia**

5652.

**Riptortus**

369.

**Riptortus,**

biology 6375.

**Rivellia**

1095.

**Rivers,**

analysis breeding water, *Simulium damnosum* complex.

Ivory Coast 1140.

benthic insects, Stone's R., USA, Tennessee 6404.

biological drift, seasonal variations, Chironomidae, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.

body size in relation to water currents Leptophlebiidae 6405.

Canada, Saskatchewan, environmental effects, insecticides, Simuliidae control 6360.

Chironomidae from Estaragne River, Pyrenees 5240.

Chironomidae populations in relation to pollution/dams, France, Isere R. 8739.

**Rivers,(continued)**

Culicidae populations, Richelieu R., Quebec Canada 2953.  
 distribution Simuliidae, R. Lot, France 5249.  
 drift, Invertebrata, USA, Michigan, Otsego 8916.  
 Dytsicidae from, Sweden, Vindelalven R. 8054.  
 Ephemeroptera from R. Welna, Poland 7963.  
 insecticides in relation to Insecta populations, Canada 3829.  
 invertebrate biological drift, R. Tees, England 5444.  
 invertebrate fauna, R. Tees, England 1136.  
 invertebrates community composition in relation to power  
 stations (nuclear), Canada, Quebec, Gentilly 8765.  
 life cycle + feeding behaviour *Archichauliodes diversus* +  
*Stenoperla prasina*, Glentui R., New Zealand 992.  
 Odonata from Cedar Iowa River Basin, USA, Iowa 5570.  
 pollution effects heavy metals, *Ephemeralia ignita Baetis*  
*rhodani*, Sweden, Ricklea R. 8915.  
 pollution effects in relation to community composition,  
 Narew R., Poland 3051.  
 population dynamics, Ephemeroptera, R. Coquet,  
 Northumberland England 1139.  
 population dynamics Simuliidae larvae, Finland, R.  
 Teuronjoki 6312.  
 production, Chironomidae populations, Britain 3831.  
 residues polychlorinated biphenyls, *Hexagenia bilineata* .  
 Mississippi R. 5280.  
 seasonal water qualities, *Simulium damnosum* complex  
 breeding sites, Ivory Coast 8919.  
 thermal pollution in relation to Chironomidae, river Narew,  
 Poland 3052.  
 Trichoptera larvae, Finnmark Norway 487.  
 Trichoptera populations, potamal zones, GDR 3833.  
**RNA, se Nucleic acids,**  
**Ro-20-3600,**  
 resistance selection, insects 9016.  
**Robert,P.A.,**  
 bibliography, Odonata 4037.  
**Robertus insignis,**  
 taxonomy 7136.

**Rodentia**

1242.

**Roeslerstammia**

5887.

**Rogas**

350, 1413.

**Rogas,**

new species, Yugoslavia 7283.

**Roginæ**

1413.

**Rohria**

5652.

**Romalea microptera,**

new host Sarcophagidae, USA 8678.

**Romaleum**

1862.

**Romania,***Aradus ribauti* new for 8064.

new Acari 5607.

new Limnephilidae 4186.

new Mycetophilidae 1381.

new Pseudocaeciliidae 7322.

new Tipulidae 7247.

populations Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladeasa Mt.  
 2961.

Trichoptera from 6485, 7078.

**Ronnel,**

control Diptera larvae, cattle feedlot manure 1719.

**Ropalidia,**

altitude distribution, India 4413.

**Rophites**

4128.

**Rosalia**

2297.

**Rose bengal,**in relation to physiology *Anthonomus grandis* 6113.**Rosema,**

new species, French Guiana 4790.

**Rosensteinia**

5611.

**Rosensteiniidae**

5611.

1310.

**Rotenone,**control *Hypoderma*, Canada 3745.**Rotundicerus**

1405.

**RU-15-525,**control *Drosophila*, wine cellars 1112.**Rubidium,**labelling, RbCl diets, *Heliothis virescens* 4840.marking, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5076.**Rugozetes**

5652.

**Rungaperla**

2654.

**Rusina**

1254.

**Ruspolia,**

new species, Ethiopian Region 4813.

**Ruspolia different,**

biology/phenology 7626.

polymorphism 3876.

**Rusticoclytus**

1327.

**Rutelinae**

1358.

**Rutpela**

562.

**Rutylapa,**

new species, Madagascar 8206.

**Rwanda,**

Hydrachnella from 7111.

new Carabidae 7155.

new Chrysomelidae 7166.

new Diplopoda 7334.

new Hydrachnella 7111.

new Scydmaenidae 7200.

new Staphylinidae 4672.

new Turbinoptidae 7122.

**Rymosia**  
1381.

**S-3206.**  
control *Brassica* pests 3789.  
toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.

**S 5602.**  
control *Brassica* pests 3789.  
toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 2795.

**Sabacarus corneri,**  
immature stages 7362.

**Sabacon**  
1827.

**Sabah,**  
new Cheyletidae 4041.  
new Pyralidae 4157.

**Sabatinka**  
1825.

**Sabatoga**  
4796.

**Sabienus**  
557.

**Saemundssonia**  
2886, 4803.

**Sahlbergella**  
291.

**Saissetia**  
907, 1630.

**Saissetia coffeeae,**  
biological control, *Scutellista cyanea* parasitism 6248.  
*Scutellista cyanea* parasitism-superparasitism 6257.

**Saissetia oleae,**  
biological control, *Scutellista cyanea* parasitism 6248.  
integrated control, *Olea* 5391.  
measuring techniques insecticides, in relation to nontarget organisms 4501.

**Salcedia**  
5663.

**Salcediina**  
5663.

**Saldidae**  
3684, 3922.

**Saldubella,**  
new species, Papua New Guinea/Bismarck Archipelago 4716.

**Saldula**  
3684.

**Salinity,**  
in relation to Culicinomyces pathology, *Anopheles amictus* 5015.

**Salpasozetes**  
5601.

**Salpingothrips**  
5945.

**Salpis**  
6642.

**Salpis lata,**  
lectotype male 8251.

**Salpis unica,**  
lectotype male 8251.

**Salsolia,**  
new species, USSR 6559.

**Salticidae**  
13, 1753, 1754, 2305, 3220, 4057, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 6029, 7409, 7658, 8087.

**Salticidae,**  
bilobed poison gland 7500.  
predation 4363.

**Samoa,**  
new localities, Scaphidiidae 7197.

**Sampling,**  
caste ratios in relation to papering, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 6397.  
Culicidae larvae 8918.  
mechanical trap, small active insects populations 1891.  
methods, *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* populations, brinjal 6902.  
quantitative methods, *Musca vetustissima* 406.  
resource allocation, populations estimation, *Oulema melanopus* 6897.  
Tanglefoot adhesive, Homoptera, palms 7349.

**SAN322-1,**  
acaricides efficacy, Ixodidae 8814.

**Sancassania**  
2862.

**Sandalidae**  
863.

**Sandalus**  
863.

**Sanninoidea**  
175, 1751.

**Sanninoidea exitiosa,**  
bibliography 8845.

**Sao Tome,**  
new Veludidae 7262.

**Saphanus**  
1327.

**Saprinus**  
25.

**Saprogliphidae**  
1311, 7105.

**Sapryga**  
3524.

**Sapygidae**  
3524.

**Sarapidus**  
4071.

**Sarawak,**  
new Cicindelidae 4070, 5689.

**Sarcophaga,**  
55, 299, 354, 647, 898, 1388, 1548.  
3343, 3482, 3501, 4446.

**Sarcophaga argyrostoma,**  
photoperiod induction 6171.

**Sarcophaga banksi,**  
energy relations, parasitism *Argiope pulchella* egg sacs 6311.

**Sarcophaga barbata,**  
development, puffing activity/nuclear/chromosomal growth

***Sarcophaga barbata*, (continued)**

4875.

tryptophan metabolism, eye colour mutant 4541.

***Sarcophaga bullata***

201.

***Sarcophaga bullata*,**

hormonal activity oogenesis 4266.

in vitro sodium uptake, midgut 8451.

metabolism ethyl trimethyl dodecadienoate 4938.

nutrition in relation to oogenesis 8667.

triamol anti-ecdysone activity 6763.

***Sarcophaga peregrina*,**

irradiation (X) in relation to abdominal metamorphosis 6166.

***Sarcophaga ruficornis*,**parasitism, myiasis *Bufo melanostictus*, India 6263.

urea cycle 8419.

**Sarcophagidae**

55, 201, 299, 354, 357, 647, 898, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389,

1548, 2923, 3215, 3343, 3482, 3501, 3585, 3593, 4354, 4446,

4541, 4709, 4875, 4938, 5752, 6166, 6171, 6255, 6263, 6311,

6351, 6763, 6852, 8210, 8316, 8353, 8363, 8419, 8667, 8678,

8729.

**Sarcophagidae,**

from USSR, Altai 6967.

morphometric analysis wings, Australia 7383.

**Sarcophaginae**

1388.

**Sarcophaginae,**

morphometric analysis wings, Australia 8316.

**Sarcopetes**

416, 1033, 1044.

***Sarcoptes canis*,**

ear infection, dog 7822.

***Sarcoptes scabiei*,**

incidence, Algeria 5302.

infection, immunoglobulin E/complement detection, man  
6346.

parasitism pig, India 8691.

pustulosis, man 8825.

scabies, antibody levels, man 7814.

scabies, babies 6356.

scabies control 4463.

incidence + control, Germany (GFR) 3761.

**Sarcoptidae**416, 1044, 3761, 4463, 5302, 6346, 6356, 7814, 7822, 8691,  
8825.**Sarcopidae,**epidemiology scabies, *Sarcoptes* 535.**Sarcoptiformes**

3599.

***Sarcosolomonia*,**

new species, Thailand 4709.

**Sardinia,**

Oedemeridae records 1251.

status *Bruchus brisouti* 1320.

Symmocidae from 5548.

winter nocturnal collection Lepidoptera 1803.

***Sarju*,**

new species, Palaearctic Region/Oriental Region 4736.

***Sarmatulus kessleri*,**

weight in relation to length 7356.

***Sarothrogastera***

5676.

***Sassula***

4113.

***Saturnia***

2631.

***Saturnia pyri*,**pest status, *Amygdalus*, Lebanon 7884.**Saturniidae**355, 534, 549, 1032, 1435, 1527, 1547, 1736, 2097, 2188,  
2218, 2517, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 3481, 3999, 4159,  
4160, 4294, 4539, 4854, 4884, 4936, 4985, 4993, 5093, 5547,  
6061, 6659, 6853, 7379, 7397, 7502, 7884, 7969, 7981, 8085,  
8109, 8302, 8367, 8419, 8437, 8512.**Saturniidae,**

characterization egg shell chorion proteins 8434.

eggshell protein secretion 7501.

**Satyridae**

1239, 1436, 1454, 1613, 1624, 1644, 1756, 1761, 1776.

1786, 1792, 1796, 2497, 2606, 2635, 3246, 3555, 3835, 3951,  
4163, 4164, 4365, 4783, 4796, 4855, 5909, 6457, 6658, 8108.**Satyridae,**

from Sicily 8078.

**Satyrus**

2497.

**Saudi Arabia,**biological control, introduction *Aphelinus mali* against  
*Eriosoma lanigerum* 6382.records, *Spodoptera litura* -group 3152.**Sauvornynus,**

taxonomy 7204.

**Savanicus**

4745.

**Savannah,**see also **Grassland**colony density/nest construction, *Anomma nigricans*, Ivory

Coast, Lamto 7003.

nutritional state *Glossina tachinoides* populations, West  
Africa 7689.West Africa, distribution breeding sites *Glossina tachinoides*  
7769.**Savignia**

1839.

**Saxidirominae**

3516.

**Scadra**

1759.

**ScaevaSphaerophoria**

469.

**Scambus**

5865.

**Scambus laccae,**

associated with lac 6299.

**Scandinavia,***Baeocera japonica* new for 5527.distribution *Chionea* 5533.

pest insects, 1975 6374.

- Scaphandrena** 4761.  
**Scaphidema** 3438.  
**Scaphidiidae** 3153, 4078, 7197.  
**Scaphidium** 3153.  
**Scaphinotus** 990, 4022.  
**Scaphinotus elevatus**, aggregation behaviour 5233.  
**Scaphisoma**, new species, New Caledonia/Fiji 7197.  
**Scaphoideus littoralis**, parathion, control 6391.  
**Scapsipedus marginatus**, auditory neurons 4220.  
**Scapterina** 4063.  
**Scapteriscus** 3783.  
**Scaptolenus ochraetus**, flight 7636.  
**Scaptomyza** 4133, 5779, 5780.  
  
**Scaptomyza**, resource utilization in relation to distribution, Australia 5247.  
  
**Scaptomyza australis**, courtship 7603.  
  
**Scaptomyza pallida**, from India 4701.  
  
**Scarabaeidae** 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 134, 181, 280, 407, 589, 705, 745, 876, 886, 1008, 1067, 1090, 1116, 1150, 1212, 1217, 1247, 1295, 1298, 1345, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1547, 1675, 1701, 1877, 1878, 1879, 2483, 2520, 2533, 2534, 3181, 3335, 3451, 3547, 3970, 3980, 4080, 4081, 4666, 4667, 4668, 4669, 4670, 5245, 5521, 5522, 5528, 5728, 5729, 5730, 5731, 5732, 5733, 5734, 5736, 5982, 5983, 6005, 6252, 6309, 6315, 6375, 6386, 6445, 6464, 6468, 6571, 6720, 6798, 6801, 6913, 7193, 7194, 7195, 7196, 7389, 7390, 7548, 7584, 7594, 7625, 7642, 7675, 7713, 7716, 7803, 8100, 8182, 8183, 8194, 8305.  
 8725.  
 8848.  
  
**Scarabaeidae**, Canthonina revised, America 5735.  
 eyes, dioptric apparatus + retina, *Eoniticellus* 4903.  
 new for Canada, Quebec 7084.  
 new species, Colombia 8185.  
 review, Scarabaeinae larvae 8184.  
**Scarabaeinae** 2453.  
**Scarabaeinae**, larvae, review 8184.  
**Scarabaeoidea** 1298.  
**Scatella** 498.  
  
**Scatophagidae** 3653.  
  
**Scelimena harpago**, chromosomes 6412.  
  
**Scelionidae** 316, 353, 1734, 2602, 3268, 4775, 5847, 5874, 5875, 6687, 7072, 7682, 8246.  
  
**Sceliphron assimile**, biology 3523.  
 roosting, gregarious 8641.  
  
**Scenopinidae** 8211.  
  
**Scenopinus**, new species, South West Africa/South Africa 8211.  
  
**Schalleria** 5652.  
  
**Schauenbergia** 2693.  
**Schedorhinotermes** 1260, 2537, 4546.  
**Schedorhinotermes**, gut bacteria, symbiosis 5170.  
**Scheloribates** 5601, 5603.  
**Schinia**, taxonomy 7305.  
**Schistocerca**, 163, 209, 585, 598, 607, 669, 945, 1932, 1934, 1972, 1973, 2217, 2721, 2723, 2729, 2732, 3341, 3345, 3344, 3459.  
  
**Schistocerca americana**, feeding inhibition, biogenic amines 6236.  
  
**Schistocerca gregaria**, adipokinetic function/red pigment concentrating hormones 4950.  
 blood germ cell barrier 6184.  
 concanavalin A in relation to L glutamate receptors, muscles 7479.  
 development in relation to reserpine 6170.  
 ecdysterone in relation to development/integument 6080.  
 energy partitioning 6742.  
 eye size in relation to phase/eye stripe morphs 8006.  
 eyes, growth/development 8362.  
 FAO research programmes 7899.  
 flight in relation to ergastoplasmic granules corpora cardiaca 8412.  
 glandular development, integument 6000.  
 ions transport, rectum 6103.  
 larvae, antennectomy in relation to pigmentation/growth/development 6765.  
 magnesium ions in relation to ultrastructure neuromuscular junction 7489.

- Schistocerca gregaria, (continued)**  
 neurotoxicity, pyrethroids 6128.  
 optokinetic nystagmus 6712.  
 pathology, *Malameba locustae* infection 8510.  
 position regulation femur-tibia joint 8341.  
 predation 4423.  
 presynaptic acetylcholine activity, tibia neuromuscular junction 4892.  
 reptile predators 7797.  
 sensitivity glutamate receptors, muscles 7484.  
 sexual dimorphism/endocrine regulation integument inclusions 8330.  
 swarmer movement 8736.  
 tritocerebral nerves 7400.  
 ultrastructure, mid-gut muscles 6735.  
 ultrastructure mid gut muscle coat 8335.
- Schizaphis,**  
 371  
 2879.
- Schizelytron**  
 2837
- Schizocerella pilicornis,**  
*Portulaca oleracea* control 6282.
- Schizocosa**  
 639, 640, 4129, 5631.
- Schizogenius**  
 4063.
- Schizoloma**  
 2597.
- Schizomida**  
 15.
- Schizonatus**  
 2863.
- Schizoneuraphis**  
 5818.
- Schizonycha**  
 34.
- Schizophyllum caspium,**  
 weight in relation to length 7356.
- Schizotetranychus**  
 5617.
- Schizura**  
 7892.
- Schizura concinna,**  
 integrated control, landscape vegetation, USA, California 6993.
- Schoenbaueria**  
 3504.
- Schoenbergia**  
 1430.
- Schoengastia,**  
 new species 7118.
- Schoutedenomyia,**  
 new species 7246.
- Schrankia**  
 1813.
- Schwiebea**  
 2862.
- Sciaphila**  
 571.
- Scitara**  
 3090.
- Scitara,**  
 new species, USSR 6593.
- Scitara coprophila,**  
 X chromosomes translocations 7980.
- Sciariidae**  
 440, 2041, 3090, 5099, 6070, 6115, 6593, 7980, 8972, 8973.
- Sciomyzidae**  
 970, 1670, 1775, 4351, 4711, 5286, 5788, 7615.
- Sciomyzidae,**  
 biology/systematics, review 7617.  
 from Asia 4710.  
 from Brazil 6521.
- Sciothrips cardamomi,**  
 chemical control 8871.
- Scirphopaga**  
 3268, 3678.
- Scirtothrips**  
 3810.
- Scirtothrips citri,**  
 integrated control, *Citrus* orchards 5381.
- Scirtothrips dorsalis,**  
 control, insecticides 5407.
- Sciereuxoa**  
 4788.
- Scleroconia**  
 3973.
- Scoliidae**  
 2875, 3193, 5876, 6627.
- Scolopendra**  
 2659.
- Scolopendra morsitans,**  
 gut amino acids 8413.  
 poison fang chemoreceptors 3297.
- Scolopendridae**  
 1444, 2659.
- Scolopendromorpha**  
 2659.
- Scolytidae**  
 37, 38, 193, 289, 413, 472, 692, 693, 694, 703, 739, 848,  
 875, 936, 1083, 1086, 1109, 1115, 1209, 1365, 1687, 1722,  
 1964, 2101, 2182, 2239, 2243, 2270, 2742, 2751, 2755, 2853,  
 2864, 3236, 3306, 3384, 3388, 3393, 3556, 3614, 3642, 3790,  
 3816, 3899, 3966, 4556, 4856, 4965, 5219, 5250, 5285, 5348,  
 5368, 5479, 5529, 5962, 6035, 6088, 6089, 6097, 6214, 6251,  
 6265, 6276, 6287, 6392, 6753, 6928, 6935, 7144, 7199, 7346,  
 7466, 7471, 8043, 8480, 8644, 8675.
- Scolytidae,**  
 associated with *Nothofagus dombeyi*, Argentina 6317.  
 chemical control evaluation, timber 8850.  
 infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.  
 responses, attractants 6754.
- Scolytus**  
 739, 936, 2751, 3393.

- Scolytus,**  
parasitizing chalcidoidea sex ratios 5479.
- Scolytus multistriatus,**  
control, pheromones baited traps 5368.  
surveys Dutch elm disease, Britain 6287.
- Scolytus scolytus,**  
*Ulmus* attack, Britain 6265.
- Scopelodes venosa,**  
glycerol uptake, neuroendocrine system, prepupae 4935.
- Scopodes,**  
new species, Gnaphosidae 5629.
- Scorpiones**  
162, 188, 569, 606, 764, 770, 784, 1497, 1516, 1575, 1580,  
1842, 1843, 1844, 2079, 2084, 3293, 4628, 4880, 4881, 4947,  
5031, 5035, 5644, 5645, 6012, 6152, 6541, 6542, 6746, 6855,  
7442, 7538, 8294, 8340, 8526, 8536, 8538, 9037.
- Scorpiones,**  
from Chile 9090.  
new records, Chile 9090.  
populations, dispersal/diversity in relation to climate,  
Mediterranean Region 5287.
- Scorpiops,**  
new species, India 6542.
- Scorpius**  
5644.
- Scotia**  
4788.
- Scotogramma**  
237.
- Scotolinx**  
6619.
- Scotononus,**  
new species, Italy 5742.
- Scotophaeus**  
1838.
- Scotopteryx**  
89, 3056.
- Scotsyphus**  
4071.
- Scrapteropsis**  
4761.
- Scrobipalpa**  
4139.
- Scutacaridae**  
1175, 1304, 5583, 5614.
- Scutacarus**  
1175, 5583, 5614.
- Scutelleridae**  
3210, 3953, 7433, 7569.
- Scutellista cyanea,**  
parasitism, biological control Coccidae 6248.  
parasitism/superparasitism on *Saissetia coffeae* 6257.
- Scutogona**  
2663.
- Scutovertex**  
5600, 5601, 5615.
- Scutovertexidae**  
5615.
- Seydmaenidae**  
2504, 7200.
- Seydmaenus**  
2504.
- Seydmaenus,**  
new species 7200.
- Scymnodes**  
7558.
- Scymnus,**  
new species, Iran/Lebanon 4647.
- Scymnus ishidai,**  
taxonomy 5691.
- Scyphophorus**  
3267.
- Scythis**  
135.
- Scythrididae**  
1779, 3146.
- Scythris**  
1779, 3146.
- Scytodes**  
1616, 4058.
- Seytidae**  
1616, 4058, 7552.
- SD 41706,**  
control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.
- SD 43775,**  
control *Ornithomyssus sylviarum*, USA, Virginia 8817.  
control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.
- Secretion,**  
accessory glands, *Aedes triseriatus* 8473.  
actinidine, defensive secretion, *Conomyrma* 652.  
adipokinetic hormone, corpora cardiaca control, brain  
secretomotor centre, *Locusta migratoria* 1477.  
analysis, head, *Andrena* 6771.  
brood sac milk, protein + amino acid + carbohydrate + lipid  
composition, *Diploptera punctata* 658.  
chrysomelid, defence, *Gastrophysa cyanea* 7441.  
defence, *Ancistrotermes cavithorax* 8468.  
defence, in relation to predation, *Pycnopsyche scabripennis*  
4999.  
defence, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7652.  
defence secretion, *Platyzosteria novaezelandiae* 2740.  
digestive enzymes, salivary gland, *Calliphora erythrocephala*  
5004.  
distribution neurosecretory cells, brain, *Ornithodoros*  
*savignyi* 2768.  
ectadene + mesadene glands, male *Odontopus nigricornis*  
5048.  
eggshell protein secretion, *Saturniidae* 7501.  
fibroin + sericin-polypeptide, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 1555.  
fluid, Malpighian tubules, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 8454.  
frontal gland, defence, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 5005.  
glands, *Ceratina* 2032.  
induced neurosecretion, median neurosecretory cells, in vitro,  
*Locusta migratoria* 1553.  
isolated salivary gland, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 226.  
JH, in relation to precocene, CA, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1532.  
Manna, Aphidiidae, Iraq 5001.

**Secretion,(continued)**

*Nomada* pheromone mimetism of *Andrena* 3386.  
ocular area, Erigoninae 6116.  
olefinic bonds, defence secretion, *Acilius sulcatus* 6074.  
pheromones + saliva, mandibular glands, *Kalotermes flavicollis* 717.  
prepupation, chemical composition, *Xyleutes boisduvali* 4280.  
quinones + phenols in defensive secretion, Opiliones 673.  
regeneration induced delay moulting hormone secretion,  
cockroach 797.  
salivary gland, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1554.  
salivary gland, polypeptides, in relation to DNA puffs,  
*Rhynchosciara americana* 6115.  
salivary glands, *Calliphora* 6104.  
salivary glands in relation to prostaglandins, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 716.  
sex pheromone, *Mamestra* 4976.  
sex pheromone, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* 7502.  
sex pheromone, queen *Apis mellifera* 2747.  
ultrastructure, salivary glands, *Gromphadorhina portentosa* 8472.  
wax gland secretion, *Haplaxius crudus* 8637.

**Securipalpus**

2534.

**Segestes**,

taxonomy/geography 6670.

**Segestidea**,

taxonomy/geography 6670.

**Seitulus**

4047, 5609.

**Selection**,

P.M. Sheppard publications 2532.

age/mating compatibility, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 5449.clonal, *Drosophila mercatorum* 8934.DDT resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3883.diapause inheritance, *Mamestra brassicae* + *Mamestra oloracea* populations 3889.etherization rate, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Apis mellifera* 2438.

feeding plants, Chrysomelidae 8661.

host, in relation to oviposition, *Pieris brassicae* 4957.in relation to dimethoate + trichlorphon resistance, *Musca domestica* 3884.in relation to environment, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4554.in relation to fecundity + sex ratios, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 6434.in relation to population dynamics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5491.

insect growth regulators resistance, insects 9016.

insecticides resistance, *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 8531.inversion polymorphism maintenance, *Drosophila paulistorum* 7049.

kin selection in relation to Hymenoptera sociality 1188.

maintenance, intermediate optimum phenotype, bristle number, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3105.melanic morphs, *Adalia bipunctata* 5485.migration, *Drosophila nigrospiracula* population 2421.permethrin resistance, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8540.polymorphism, G6PD + 6PGD loci, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3108.

pressure estimation, resistance 7041.

selection pressure, fenthion resistance, *Aedes aegypti* 4311.size, in relation to mating fitness, *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* 9031.**Selenocephalus**,

new species, Mediterranean Region 4743.

**Selenodes**,

new species 5910.

**Selenothrips rubrocinctus**,

populations, cashew 4429.

**Selidosema flava**,

from New Zealand 7056.

**Selidosemidae**

7297.

**Selysilothemis**

6489.

**Semardistomis**,

Neotropical Region 4637.

**Semidalis**

2644.

**Semiothisa**

7677.

**Semudobia**,

new species, Netherlands/Nearctic Region 6582.

**Sena**,

new species, Egypt + Ethiopia 5895.

revision 5895.

**Senegal**,

Buprestidae from 9073.

Cetoniidae from 8084.

Culicidae vectors yellow fever virus 1027.

ecology + species composition Isoptera populations, Cap Vert 4416.

new Megachilidae 7294.

new Oribatidae 7113.

new Tabanidae 1395.

pest status *Raghava / Adisura* 6997.**Sennius**

1852.

**Senorbula africana**,

gen. et sp. nov., Senegal 7113.

**Senotainia**

3593.

**Sense organs**,acetylcholine receptors, CNS, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3296.air current sensors, flight control, *Locusta migratoria* 6018.  
antennal chemoreceptors responses, ipsdienol + ipsenol, *Ips pini* 3306.antennae, flagellar sensilla ultrastructure, *Andrena tibialis* +  
*Andrena vaga* 6024.antennae, *Folsomia candida / Hypogastrura copiosa* 8364.  
antennal chemoreceptors sensilla response to sex pheromone,*Adoxophyes orana* 2705.antennal sensilla, *Oligosita* 6031.

antennal sensilla, Sesiidae 4233.

antennectomy in relation to pigmentation/growth/  
development, *Schistocerca gregaria* larvae 6765.antennal chemoreceptors, *Stylops pacifica* 613.associated with feeding, *Gryllolatta campodeiformis* 3574.

auditory frequency analysis, physical basis, Gryllidae 2703.

**Sense organs,(continued)**

- carbon dioxide receptors location, *Agriotes lineatus obscurus Limonius californicus* 8359.
- cereus giant interneuron system, filiform hairs + receptor elements, *Acheta domesticus* 590.
- cereus giant interneuron system, medial giant interneuron receptor connection patterns, *Acheta domesticus* 593.
- cereus giant interneuron system, receptive field organization, *Acheta domesticus* 592.
- cereus giant interneuron system, interneuron characteristics, *Acheta domesticus* 591.
- cheilicerae receptors, electrophysiology + ultrastructure, *Boophilus microplus* 4226.
- chemoreceptive + mechanoreceptive hairs regeneration, legs, moulting, *Ciniflo similis* 4330.
- chemoreceptors, legs, *Ciniflo* 611.
- chemoreceptors, tarsi, assembly pheromone response, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 8352.
- circadian rhythm locomotor activity, paired pacemakers, optic lobes, *Leucophaea maderae* 7406.
- cobalt chloride *in vivo* destruction ocellar neurons, *Periplaneta americana* 223.
- colour responses, *Phaedon cochleariae* larvae 3311.
- compound eye, extracellular space + restricted diffusion, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1932.
- concanavalin A in relation to L glutamate receptors, muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7479.
- courtship song receptor, antennae, *Drosophila* 6013.
- crevice organs, wings, Aeshnidae 6019.
- dark recovery, receptor cells, retina, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4898.
- development adult compound eyes, Odonata 7403.
- development filiform hair sensilla, cerci, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4899.
- development larval compound eyes, Odonata 7404.
- development restrictions, compound eye, Minute mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8322.
- distribution + ultrastructure antennal sensilla, *Aphaenops crypticola* 168.
- distribution + ultrastructure flagellar sensilla, *Colletes* sp + *Prosopae communis* 164.
- dorsal eye, *Alalophlebia* 6020.
- Drosophila melanogaster* photoreceptor in relation to vitamin A deficiency 615.
- drugs in relation to antennal hairs erection, *Anopheles stephensi* 8348.
- ear, input system, *Gryllus campestris* 6017.
- ear, tympanal membrane vibration, *Tettigonia cantans* + *Tettigonia viridissima* 6015.
- electroantennogram in relation to sex pheromone enantiomers, *Lymnantria dispar* 3390.
- evolution pheromone receptors, Lepidoptera 8354.
- external mechanoreceptors, legs, *Ciniflo* 610.
- eye, screening pigments migration, ultrastructure, retina, *Pieris rapae* 8368.
- eye, ultrastructure, *Argiope amoena* 605.
- eye ultrastructure, *Amblyomma americanum* 7407.
- eyes, dioptric apparatus + retina, *Eomiticellus* 4903.
- eyes, growth/development, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8362.

- eyes, light/dark adaptation, *Labidura riparia truncata* 6033.
- eyes, linear growth, *Schistocerca gregaria* 607.
- eyes, movement detection, *Evarcha arcuata* 6029.
- eyes, ommatidial arrangement in relation to sex + species, Diptera 1483.
- eyes, spectral sensitivity, *Deilephila elpenor* 6014.
- eyes, stripe number in relation to growth, *Eyprepocnemis albovittata* 4329.
- functional diversity maxillary chemoreceptors, *Yponomeuta* 3300.
- functional morphology sensilla, insects 6715.
- genetic analysis visual system development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4901.
- graded potentials, second order cells, ocellus, locust 6714.
- Hallers organ, sex pheromone, *Ixodes ricinus* 6751.
- head, *Cediosylla simplex* 7354.
- hydroreceptors, antennae, *Periplaneta americana* 6025.
- hygroreceptive thermoreceptive sensillum, lamellated dendritic outer segment, antenna, *Carausius morosus* 8358.
- hygroreceptors, *Tenebrio molitor* 1480.
- inner chamber genitalia, *Kalotermes flavicollis* female 8567.
- internal ocelli, electroretinogram + spectral sensitivity, *Manduca sexta* 3301.
- ion sensitivity, ovipositor hair sensilla, *Lucilia cuprina* 601.
- Johnston's organ, ultrastructure, *Panorpa communis* 7405.
- labella taste hairs, resistivity, *Phormia regina* 6021.
- light receptor, dipole, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 606.
- lyriform organs, vibration receptors, Araneae 4229.
- lyriform slit organs, mechanoreceptor, stimulus amplitude range + threshold, *Cupiennius salei* 6716.
- lyriform slit organs in relation to leg muscle reflexes, *Cupiennius salei* 6717.
- morphogenesis cytodifferentiation ommatidia, embryology, *Carausius morosus* 7413.
- moultling + morphogenesis mechanoreceptors, *Microcaeculus steineri* 2701.
- mouthparts, *Libellula depressa*, *Libellula quadrimaculata* 6032.
- nervous control antennal hair erection, Culicidae 4886.
- neurogenetics 4523.
- meiotinic receptors, brain, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3303.
- nonlinear analysis sensory transduction, trochanteral hairplate sensilla, *Periplaneta americana* 166.
- ocelli, retina ultrastructure, *Eriococcus* sp 4902.
- olfactory pathways, insects 8351.
- olfactory sensillum, maxillary palps, ultrastructure, *Locusta migratoria* 1484.
- ovipositor receptors, *Delia brassicae* + *Psila rosae* 614.
- pharmacological properties heart muscle receptors, *Locusta migratoria migratoria* 2702.

**Sense organs,(continued)**

- pheromones receptors, antennae, *Galleria mellonella* 6030.  
 photoperiod receptors, spectral characteristics, *Barathra brassicae* 6769.  
 photoreceptors in relation to phototaxis, *Apis mellifera* 3304.  
 photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhabdomere, Diptera 8361.  
 poison fung chemoreceptors, *Scutopendra morsitans* 3297.  
 preoral cavity chemoreceptors, *Manduca sexta* larvae 602.  
 prolonged afterpotential in relation to photoreception, *Calliphora* 1481.  
 properties optic jittery movement fibres, *Aeshna* 2699.  
 proprioceptors, legs, *Cimista* 167.  
 proprioceptors, ultrastructure, head, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 8355.  
 purification + characterization acetylcholine receptor protein, brain, *Musca domestica* 2728.  
 receptor input, spectral preference, *Drosophila* 3308.  
 receptors, femur, Phasmatidae 1934.  
 receptors, oviposition deterrent pheromones, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 3302.  
 reflectance changes, eyes, *Heliothis* 637.  
 response characteristics sensory cell, thoracic hair, *Barathra brassicae* larvae 6718.  
 retinal structure, eye, *Hemicordulia tau* 4906.  
 retinula cells interactions, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 8353.  
 scolopophorous sensilla, mandible, Coleoptera 6034.  
 sensilla, antennae, *Zorotypus hubbardi* 4907.  
 sensilla, mouthparts, Acalypidoidea 8360.  
 sensilla classification, insects 8357.  
 sensilla distribution/frequency/sex dimorphism, antenna, *Periplaneta americana* 8349.  
 sensitivity + photopigments, photoreceptor, Diptera 3307.  
 sensitivity glutamate receptors, muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7484.  
 sensitivity mechanoreceptors, moulting, *Barathra brassicae* 6719.  
 sex in relation to cercal receptor fields, *Periplaneta americana* 144.  
 spectral sensitivity, visual cells, eyes, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4905.  
 spectral sensitivity anterior median eye, *Argiope bruennichi* / *Argiope amoena* 8365.  
 structure + function antennae, Diptera 161.  
 structure + function double eye, *Entomobrya muscorum* 603.  
 structure, eyes, *Acyriosphiron pisum* 3309.  
 structure activity relationships, pheromone receptors, *Bombyx mori* / *Antheraea polyphemus* / *Antheraea pernyi* 8367.  
 sugar receptors, *Boettcherisca peregrina* / *Phormia regina* 8363.  
 tarsae olfactory receptors, *Cupiennius salei* 8366.  
 tarsal sensilla, ultrastructure, *Aedes aegypti* 6023.  
 taste receptors, maxillary chemoreceptors, *Periplaneta americana* 8350.  
 tibiae, *Gryllus campestris* / *Gryllus bimaculatus* 6028.  
 transduction, photoreceptors, compound eye, *Locusta migratoria* 4904.  
 trichobothria electrophysiology, Agelenidae 6022.  
 trichobothria mechanics, Agelenidae 6026.  
 ultrastructure + functional morphology eyes, *Deilephila elpenor* 3310.  
 ultrastructure elongate placoid sensilla, antennae, *Itoplectis conquisitor* 6027.  
 ultrastructure eyes + median ocelli, *Athelges paguri* + *Pleurocrysia porcellanae* 165.

ultrastructure eyes, *Argiope amoena* 3299.ultrastructure/function eyes, *Sericesthis geminata* 6720.

ultrastructure/function sensillum placodeum, antennae,

*Aphidius smithi* 7398.ultrastructure Haller's organ, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6713.

ultrastructure Haller's organ, Ixodidae 4230.

ultrastructure olfactory sensilla, antennae, *Calliphora* 7412.  
 ultrastructure/screening pigments ommatidia, *Ascalaphus* 7411.ultrastructure sensilla, antennae, *Periplaneta americana* 604.ultrastructure sensory bristles, labial palps, *Campodea sensillifera* 172.ultrastructure stimulated/unstimulated taste hair  
 mechanoreceptors, *Phaenicia serricata* 6710.**Senses,**

auditory sensitivity, Grylidae 2703.

auditory stimuli responsiveness, giant fibres, *Acheta domesticus* / *Periplaneta americana* 8346.deutocerebral neurons, olfactory pathways, *Periplaneta americana* 8345.

directional cues tactile stimuli, agonistic behaviour,

*Nauphoeta cinerea* / *Periplaneta americana* 6711.directional hearing, *Schistocerca gregaria* 163.genetics, Hymenoptera Pteromalidae mate selection,  
*Mormoniella vitripennis* 9005.hearing, *Cystosoma saundersii* 6119.high frequency sound responses, *Lymantria dispar* 6764.hygoreception, *Periplaneta americana* 6025.in relation to aggregation behaviour, *Dermanyssus prognophilus* 6831.movement detection, *Evarcha arcuata* 6029.movement sensitive neuron, eye, *Notonecta glauca* 4228.neurobiology communication, *Neoconocephalus robustus* 3286.neurophysiology colour vision, *Apis mellifera* 4897.olfaction induced muscles potentials in relation to trans  
 verbenol/verbenone, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6097.

olfaction/taste, invertebrates, book 9098.

olfactory pathways, insects 8351.

optokinetic nystagmus, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6712.parathion in relation to visual sensitivity, *Blabera fusca* 8465.

pheromone perception, insects 7408.

properties auditory ventral cord neurons, *Locusta migratoria* 1930.reaction threshold acoustic stimuli, *Gryllus campestris* 229.receptor input, spectral preference, *Drosophila* 3308.

sensitivity sound frequency + direction, Grylidae 1933.

spectral sensitivity monopolar neurons, *Calliphora**erythrocephala* 4232.tarsae olfactory receptors, *Cupiennius salei* 8366.

taste perception, Lepidoptera/Diptera 8356.

taste receptors, maxillary chemoreceptors, *Periplaneta americana* 8350.vision, activity first and second order neurons, *Calliphora stygia* 8347.vision, *Drosophila* 4231.vision, single cell sensitivity, lateral eye, *Plexippus validus* 7409.vision, spectral sensitivity anterior median eye, *Argiope*

- Senses,(continued)**  
*brunnichii / Argiope amoena* 8365.  
 vision in Insecta 612.  
 visual acuity in relation to illumination, *Lucilia sericata* 7410.  
 visual interneurons, median protocerebrum, *Apis* 3295.  
 visual mediated snapping behaviour, *Myrmecia gulosa* 1936.
- Sepedomerus,**  
 from Brazil 6521.
- Sepedon**  
 1670, 1775.  
**Sepedon fuscipennis,**  
 ecology, populations 5286.  
**Sepedon relicta,**  
 taxonomy 4711.
- Sepedonea,**  
 from Brazil 6521.
- Sepedonea isthmi,**  
 biology 7615.
- Sepiana**  
 580.
- Sepsidae**  
 1283.
- Serangiini**  
 4071.
- Sergentia coracina,**  
 phenology population dynamics, Lake Malsjoen, Norway 7959.
- Sergentomyia**  
 141, 1694, 2557.
- Sericesthis geminata,**  
 ultrastructure/function eyes 6720.
- Sericostoma**  
 553.  
**Sericostoma clypeatum,**  
 morphology/ecology taxonomy 7374.  
**Sericostoma galeatum,**  
 morphology ecology taxonomy 7374.  
**Sericostomatidae**  
 553, 1136.  
 7374.  
 7620.
- Serinatha**  
 2760.
- Serotonin,**  
 in relation to neurosecretion, corpora cardiaca, *Leucophaea maderae* 7494.
- Serropalpidae**  
 7064.
- Sesamia**  
 281, 3188, 3268, 3678.  
**Sesamia inferens,**  
 control on Zea mays 4493.
- Sesiidae**  
 175, 458, 1778, 2455, 2609, 2636, 2637, 3251, 3382, 3525,  
 4797, 4798, 7338, 7799, 7936, 8772, 8845, 8883.
- Sesiidae,**  
 antennal sensilla 4233.  
 Holarctic Region, systematics phylogeny, book 9100.
- Sesoidea**  
 2609.
- Sesquiterpenes,**  
 sex stimulants, *Periplaneta americana* 8449.
- Setacera**  
 4096.
- Setariola**  
 3144.
- Setenophorus plantipennis,**  
 grassland distribution 6310.
- Setensis,**  
 new species, Japan 4677.
- Setodes**  
 5948.
- Sevidol,**  
 control *Chilo partellus* 3777.
- Sevimol,**  
 field efficacy against *Heliothis* 454.
- Sevin,**  
 bait, control *Musca domestica*, USSR 3742.  
 control *Alsophila pomonaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.  
 control *Heliothis zea* 5370.
- Sevin-4-Oil,**  
 control *Diabrotica virgifera* 8867.
- Sevinol,**  
 control *Heliothis armigera*, *Zea mays* 1089.
- Sex,**  
 bleached ocelli mutant + fringe mutant, sex linked mutation,  
*Culex tarsalis* 1171.  
 control selection, *Bombyx mori* 7037.  
 determination, in relation to hormones, *Aphis fabae* 295.  
 differentiation sexual castes, *Odontotermes assmuthi* 3474.  
 identification methods, adults + pupae, *Rheumaptera* 3240.  
 in relation to cercal receptor fields, *Periplaneta americana* 144.  
 in relation to cholinesterase activity, *Diabrotica* 4931.  
 in relation to evolution sociality, Hymenoptera 1188.  
 in relation to insecticides susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.  
 in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.  
 in relation to phosphorylase activity, hepatopancreas,  
*Heterometrus fulvipes* 6746.
- in relation to thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.  
 juvenile hormone in relation to sexual brood development,  
*Phedole pallidula* 6816.  
 linkage, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5487.  
 ommatidial arrangement, eyes, Diptera 1483.  
 secondary sexual characters, abdominal integument,  
*Tachinus mercatii* 565.

**Sex,(continued)**

sex determination, *Polypedilum nubifer* 1737.  
 sex dimorphism, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 3111.  
 sex dimorphism, *Kempiola shankari* 3112.  
 sex dimorphism, *Saxidrominae* 3516.  
 sexual characteristics, pupae + adults *Chilo partellus* 4866.

**Sex determination,**

chromosomes, *Cheyletus malaccensis* 6413.  
 chromosomes, Chrysomelidae 3856.  
 chromosomes, Coprinae 3080.  
 chromosomes, Lamiinae 3844.  
*Cicadellidae* 3847.  
 germ line/soma, *Drosophila* 9003.  
 in relation to fertilization + insemination, *Nasonia vitripennis* 2146.  
 Orthoptera 3069, 3070.

**Sex-dimorphism,**

amino transferases + phosphatases + cholesterol + proteins, *Philosamia ricini* 1527.  
*Bruchidae*, India 5655.  
*Chausseria venustissima* 5151.  
 head + thorax, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.  
 mandibular glands, *Kalotermes flavicollis* 717.  
*Saxidrominae* 3516.  
 sensilla distribution/frequency, antenna, *Periplaneta americana* 8349.  
*Xyleborus* males 1365.

**Sex ratios,**

abnormal, *Zygaena carniolica* populations 8007.  
*Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.  
*Agromyza frontella* 8630.  
*Anthocopa* 1723.  
*Aphytis cochereai* 4356.  
 chalcidoidea parasitizing *Scolytus*, Coleoptera 5479.  
 Chironomidae populations, man-made lake, Sweden 3670.  
*Cicindela oregonia*, USA, Oregon 7786.  
*Coccophagus scutellaris* 3877.  
*Contarinia sorghicola* 3519.  
*Cuterebra approximata*, USA, Montana 7632.  
*Dermacentor silvarum/Haemaphysalis concinna/Ixodes persulcatus*, USSR 7846.  
*Dianthidium macrurum* 2839.  
 distortion, meiotic drive, *Culex pipiens* 7036.  
 evolution, *Venezillo evergladensis* 3123.  
*Hyalarcta huebneri*, Australia 319.  
 in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.  
 in relation to forest fertility, *Carabus arcensis* populations 2416.  
 in relation to *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* infection, *Leptotrombidium* 4303.  
 in relation to selective breeding, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 6434.  
*Leptoglossus gonagra* 8643.  
*Onus audouini*, Oregon-USA 2861.  
 on erg-2 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Drosophila melanogaster* /*Drosophila simulans* 8769.  
*Piona disparilis* populations, Roztocze-Poland 3719.

Plecoptera populations, streams, Austria 2960.

*Proteriades* 8619.  
 subdivided populations, models, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5489.  
*Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 7035.  
*Zelus leucogrammus* 8635.  
**Sexava,**  
 taxonomy/geography 6670.  
**Seychelles,**  
 Acari from 8140.  
 Ceratopogonidae new for 2546.  
 control, *Leptoconops spinifrons* 5346.  
 ecology, *Anoplolepis longipes* colonies 5429.  
 new Acari 5616, 8140.  
 new Araneae 8153.  
 new Ceratopogonidae 2546.  
 new Diapriidae 4121.  
 ncw Lithobiidae 5954.

**Seychellia,**

new genus 8153.  
**Sheppard, P.M.,**  
 publications 2532.  
**Shevtchenkella,**  
 new genus 7107.  
**Shifjimaeoldes rita,**  
 distribution/status, USA 8111.  
**Shikonin,**  
 in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 8408.  
**Shtrazia**  
 4745.  
**Sialidae**  
 8023.  
**Stalis nigripes,**  
 new for Ireland 8023.  
**Sibine**  
 2058.  
**Sibinia**  
 3267.  
**Sibinia subelliptica,**  
 biology 6221.  
**Sibylla,**  
 new species, Ivory Coast 7318.

**Stichotanus popowi,**

new species, USSR 6678.

**Sicily,**

biology/phenology *Ocnogyna baetica* 3527.  
 Cerambycidae new for 3971.  
 Coleoptera from 1219, 1221.  
 integrated control, Citrus pests 4503.  
 Lepidoptera from 8078.  
 new Eulophidae 5857.  
 new Miridae 4734.  
 new Phytoseiidae 4614.  
 new Scarabaeidae 1355, 1363.  
 Oedemeridae records 1251.  
*Phoracantha semipunctata* new for 1246.  
 Phytoseiidae from 4614.  
 Scarabaeidae from 3970.  
 Sindbis virus isolation, *Hyalomma marginatum* 8811.  
 Tenebrionidae new for 8189.

- Sierra Leone.**  
new Pselaphidae 7192.  
new Ricinulei 8164.
- Sierrasteroma**  
4796.
- Sifolinia karavajevi,**  
new for Sweden 5541.
- Sigara**  
1597.
- Sigara alterata,**  
scanning electron microscopy palpal pegs, legs 6002.
- Sigara dorsalis,**  
dichlobenil pollution effects, in relation to pigmentation 8460.
- Sigara falleni,**  
parasitism, *Eylais discreta* 8680.
- Sigara striata,**  
parasitism, *Eylais discreta* 8680.
- Sigaus australis,**  
energetics + consumption rate, New Zealand 5258.  
feeding + energetics 5257.
- Signiphoridae**  
1005.
- Sikorantus**  
1353.
- Silatrans,**  
in relation to growth/development, cocoon size, *Bombyx mori* 7572.
- Silba,**  
pest status, control, *Manihot* 7880.
- Silba pendula,**  
control, insecticides efficacy, Brazil 564.
- Silicia (Mediterranean Sea),**  
new Agelenidae 1316.
- Silometopus**  
1839.
- Silpha**  
3138.
- Silphidae**  
3138.
- Silphidae,**  
from Nahuel Huapi National Park, Argentina 7157.
- Silvanidae**  
4435, 8355, 5737.
- Silvanus,**  
revised, Inidae 5737.
- Silvestria**  
4123.
- Silvisar 510,**  
injection, Pinaceae, against *Dendrotonus rufipennis* 472.
- Simazine,**  
control Culicidae 6350.  
mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3492.
- Simuliidae**  
16, 57, 127, 184, 733, 759, 766, 881, 1034, 1136, 1140,  
1446, 1513, 1573, 1625, 1696, 1726, 1815, 1980, 2055, 2213,  
2324, 2390, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2997, 3142, 3213, 3394,  
3428, 3504, 3530, 3730, 3887, 3947, 4097, 4306, 4519, 4712,
- Simuliidae,**  
cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.  
chromosomes 5455.  
control 6360.  
distribution, R. Lot, France 5249.  
ecology + biology + behaviour, review 5252.  
peritrophic membrane 3339.  
population dynamics, R. Teuronjoki, Finland 6312.  
sugar feeding, Australia, Queensland 7670.
- Simuliinae**  
87
- Simulium**  
127, 184, 733, 759, 766, 1034, 1140, 1446, 1573, 1625,  
1729, 1815, 2055, 2213, 2560, 2561, 2997, 3142, 3394, 3428,  
3504, 3530, 3887, 4097, 4297, 4712, 7800.
- Simulium adersi,**  
larvae, biometric analysis 7357.
- Simulium damnosum,**  
complex, breeding sites, seasonal water qualities, Ivory Coast 8919.  
complex, characterization females 4861.  
DDT resistance, Africa, West 4306.  
*Isomeris lairdi* sp.nov. infection 5025.  
larvae, biometric analysis 7357.  
repellents 7473.  
survival larvae, in relation to water pH conductivity ionic composition 8917.
- Simulium dentulosum,**  
new subspecies, Kenya 8213.
- Simulium manense,**  
new species 7201.
- Simulium morsitans,**  
larvae, population drift, streams, Sweden 4519.
- Simulium penobscotentis,**  
new species, USA, Maine 8212.
- Simulium verecundum,**  
rearing 7657.
- Simulium vittatum,**  
feeding damage, horses 3730.
- Sinella**  
1490.
- Sinella curvifeta,**  
eggs, *Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis* feeding 6821.
- Singapore,**  
new Culicidae 4094.
- Sinodendron cylindricum,**  
from Weisseritz, Germany (GDR) 7058.
- Sinonippaponaphis**  
5818.

***Sinopodisma***

2649.

***Sinthusa*,**

new species. Borneo 5896.

**Siphlonuridae**

2569. 7248.

***Siphlonuroides***

2569.

***Siphloplecton***

3830.

***Siphona*,**

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

**Siphonaptera**

112, 410, 774, 860, 911, 1033, 1305, 1698, 2657, 2658,  
 2718, 2884, 3171, 3602, 4181, 4182, 4817, 5575, 5938, 6198,  
 6513, 6584, 6675, 6943, 6953, 6954, 7105, 7323, 7324, 7325,  
 7326, 7337, 7354, 7382, 8034, 8272, 8273, 8274, 8275, 8692,  
 8808.

**Siphonaptera,**

histoenzymatic analysis 6745.

infestations 4451.

on *Mustela nivalis*, Scotland 7699.

parasites laboratory animals 7696.

parasites of *Riparia riparia* 4381.

parasitism small mammals, Canada, Quebec 7700.

Spilopsyllus cuniculi, feeding larvae on 6262.

**Siphonophora**

118.

**Siphonophorida**

118.

**Siphonophoridae**

118.

**Siphonorhinidae**

118.

***Siphunculina***

4694.

***Siphunculina*,**

new species, India 7227.

**SIR-6874,**control *Aedes nigromaculatus* / *Aedes melanimon* 8546.**SIR-8514,**control *Aedes nigromaculatus* / *Aedes melanimon* 8546.**Sirex**

321, 1661, 4374.

***Sirex longicauda*,***Libidocedrus decurrens*, new host, USA, California 6884.***Sirex noctilio*,***Pinus radiata* attack 6327.**Siricidae**

321, 1661, 1685, 4374, 6884.

***Siteroptes***

4048.

***Siteroptes*,**

life cycles/bionomics, China 8650.

new species, Hungary 7117.

***Sitobion***

5821.

***Sitobion avenae*,**

cereals resistance 8702.

*Entomophthora aphidis* infection 7518.infestations, *Triticum aestivum*, British Isles 8869.

migration, USSR 4406.

pathology, *Entomophthora thaxteriana* azygospore development 7522.***Sitona***

3848.

***Sitona*,**

density estimation, glue frame 4832.

transmission Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus/broad bean stain virus 5383.

***Sitophilus*,**

219, 220, 256, 449, 460, 749, 940, 1071, 1092, 1596, 1720, 2071, 2080, 2337.

2895, 3608, 4435.

***Sitophilus*,**

control, hard winter wheat, chlorpyrifos methyl 8851.

low temperature acclimation 4991.

***Sitophilus granarius*,**

allergies, man 8840.

control stored products Australia 4472.

toxicity methyl bromide + phosphine 8558.

***Sitophilus oryzae*,**

acrylonitrile bioassay 8553.

carbon dioxide in relation to methyl iodide toxicity 5033.

control, fluidized-bed heating, wheat 7897.

control, insecticides dusts 8876.

insecticides resistance in relation to oviposition/development 8530.

insecticides toxicity 5039.

mathematical models, population growth in relation to environmental changes 7782.

toxicity, acrylonitrile + ethyl dibromide 5041.

toxicity, methyl iodide 8560.

toxicity pirimophos-methyl 7535.

***Sitophilus zeamais*,**

control, insecticides dusts 8876.

emergence patterns, models 7933.

taxonomic status 4650.

 **$\beta$ -sitosterol,**metabolism, *Tenebrio molitor* 6740.**Sitotroga**

958, 3019.

***Sitotroga cerealella*,**

control, fluidized-bed heating, wheat 7897.

control, grain 7903.

food species, rearing *Chrysopa carnea* 6845.infestations in relation to *Zea mays* chemical composition 8697.pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8518.

**Size,**

biomass. *Macrotermes ukuzii* colonies 1123.  
 biometrics *Aphis craccivora* 7353.  
 body, in relation to diets. Lepidoptera 5168.  
 body size in relation to water currents. Leptophlebiidae 6405.  
 determination, in relation to caste differentiation. *Bombus rufocinctus* 277.

in relation to body temperature + oxygen consumption.  
*Coleoptera* 6059.

in relation to diets composition. *Glossina morsitans* 8656.  
 in relation to fecundity. *Siphloplecton basale* 3830.  
 in relation to fecundity. Sircidae, Europe 321.  
 in relation to food consumption. *Gerris* 1640.  
 in relation to foraging behaviour. *Atta cephalotes* 5431.  
 in relation to growth. *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 4329.  
 in relation to insecticides susceptibility. *Locustana pardalina* 2074.

in relation to mating fitness. *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* 9031.

in relation to oxytetracycline + sulphanilamide. *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.

in relation to predation. *Schistocerca gregaria* 4423.

in relation to rearing density/temperature. *Culicoides variipennis* 8585.

in relation to temperature, aquatic insects 8600.

in relation to thermoregulation. Odonata 4275.

in relation to toxicity furamethrin/tetramethrin, *Lymantria dispar* larvae 7547.

intra stage variation. *Enallagma vernale* morphology 801.

optimum body size, foraging. *Bombus appositus* 8381.

pupal weight in relation to autogeny. *Sarcophaga falculata* 299.

relationships eggs. *Drosophila melanogaster* 9029.

seasonal variation. *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2864.

weight in relation to length. *Sarmatius kessleri* / *Schizophyllum caspium* 7356.

wingspan in relation to postdiscal ocellus variation. *Attacus atlas* 7379.

**Skeleton,**

development collagenous endoskeleton. *Thermobia domestica* 151.

tentorium. *Brachymeria* 4207.

thoracic endoskeleton anatomy. *Culiseta inornata* 1475.

thoracic exoskeleton. Sphingidae 4868.

**Smiliorachis**

5839.

**Sminthuridae**

2845, 4083, 4088, 4210, 5992, 7426, 7666.

**Sminthurides aquatics,**

ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to salinity adaptation 5992.

**Sminthurides malmgreni,**

populations, diel periodicity. Spitzbergen 7426.

**Sminthurinus**

4083.

**Sminthurotheca**

4083.

**Sminthurus**

2845.

**Sminthistroma filitalpa,**

biology/phylogeny 8649.

**Smittia**

2804, 2969.

**Smittia,**

ultrastructure periplasm/yolk endoplasm 6706.

**Soa**

5935.

**Sodium,**

dehydration in relation to ionic balance. *Periplaneta americana* 3407.

in vitro uptake, midgut. *Sarcophaga bullata* 8451.

ionic balance *Periplaneta americana* 3409.

ions concentration, midgut cells. *Philosamia cynthia* / *Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.

ions in relation to accumulation cyclic nucleotides. *Manduca sexta* larvae 8417.

ions localization, flight muscles. *Pieris brassicae* 4882.

ions regulation, Culicidae larvae 218.

**Sodium chloride,**

injection, in relation to osmoregulation, haemolymph. *Blaberus craniifer* 4987.

**Sodium fluoride,**

toxicity. *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.

**Sodium  $\gamma$ -Hydroxybutyrate,**

effects. *Locusta migratoria* 6762.

**Sodium monofluorophosphate,**

in relation to dominant lethal mutants. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3869.

**Sodium propionate,**

in relation to egg hatchability + diet preservation. *Dacus oleae* 2812.

**Sogatella**

4111.

**Soil,**

$<\beta>$ radiation in relation to microorganisms 806.

arthropods, community dynamics, in relation to insecticide programme. USA, Indiana 8782.

association analysis arthropods/grasslands roots 5435.

burning effects on soil fauna 5436.

burrows. *Aporopterus lamottei* + *Cyphonisia obesa*, Ivory Coast 1631.

characterization microarthropod populations. Sierra Nevada-Spain 7011.

community organization invertebrates, Arctic tundra, Alaska 7008.

control. *Agriotes obscurus* + *Limonius canus*, insecticides, Canada 5414.

cover in relation to control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 1085.

distribution + survival. *Dacus oleae* pupae 6323.

distribution populations. *Hylemya brassicae* pupae 7766.

ecology Uropodidae populations. Fontainebleau France 7009.

feeding/digestion/metabolism *Hemilepistus cristatus* 7660.

habitat relationships. Cryptostigmata, forests 5437.

habitat selection Isopoda, forests 5289.

invertebrates, role in nutrient cycles 5439.

invertebrates populations. Tranural forests-steppe, USSR 5440.

mathematical models litter decomposition, invertebrates 8912.

methods, radiolabeling *Elasmopalpus lignosellus*, monitoring larval movement 4836.

methods, water content determination, populations, *Tomocerus minor* 7481.

microarthropods. USSR, Tadzhikistan-Babatag Mountain

**Soil,(continued)**

- Ridge 8190.  
moist + dry, pre-oviposition digging behaviour, *Locusta migratoria* 1948.  
Oribatei from Hong Kong 5604.  
overwintering, soil litter, *Ips typographus* 2182.  
pH in relation to Collembola populations, West Bengal-India 6402.  
pH in relation to oviposition, *Acheta domesticus / Decticus verrucivorus* 6401.  
phagostimulants *Heteronychus arator* 7713.  
population structure Collembola, Cordillera-Chile 3826.  
populations Coleoptera, humus, forests, Vladeasa Mt., Romania 2961.  
Protura synusies 7010.  
Pseudococcidae, Denmark 7958.  
quality in relation to *Macrotermes falciger* nests 4516.  
quantitative technique, extraction, *Cerotoma trifurcata* larvae 4827.  
repopulation soil microorganisms, forests soils after heat treatments 1724.  
soil arthropods, Cape Cheluskin, Taimyr Peninsula, USSR 1725.  
soil fauna, wood decomposition, role in nutrient cycling 5438  
soil type in relation to Elateridae populations, forest soil, Henrykow-Poland 1128, 1129.  
spatial distribution in relation to root systems, *Brachystomella paryula / Folsomides variabilis* 6899.  
temperature/moisture in relation to hatching/mortality, models, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* eggs 5273.  
type in relation to Elateridae populations, beech forest, Muszkowice Natural Reserve-Poland 3681.  
vertical distribution microarthropods, agricultural soil, California-USA 1130, 1131.  
water content in relation to oviposition, *Aiolopus strepens* 382.  
water uptake, *Iridomyrmex purpureus* 7476.

**Solenobia**

4156.

**Solenogenys**

5663.  
**Solenopsis,**  
407, 476, 616, 619, 621, 1019, 2059.  
3314, 3664.

**Solenopsis,**

- flight muscle histolysis 6709.  
inquilinism, *Euparia castanea / Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* 7675.  
pathogen survey, S.E. USA 7525.  
phloxin B toxicity 4323.

**Solenopsis geminata,**

- Burenella dimorpha* gen.et sp.nov. infection 4296.  
polygyny 7006.  
predation 4432.

**Solenopsis invicta,**

- in relation to Amblyomma americanum populations, USA, Louisiana 6908.  
inquilinism 4587.  
overwintering survival, USA, Georgia 8771.  
public health status, USA, Georgia 7836.  
social behaviour 7006.

toxicity insect growth regulators 7544.

**Soliferella compedita,**

nesting biology 3551.

**Solifugae**

5643.

**Solifugae,**

from Chile 9090.

**Solomon Is.,**

arthropod parasites pigs 1648.

control Culicidae vectors filariasis 3754.

malaria eradication 7845.

malathion control *Anopheles* 3768.

new Epipsocidae 4179.

**Solvirex,**control *Chilo infuscatellus* on *Saccharum officinale* 1704.**Somalia,**

Lamiinae from Sar Uanle beach + dunes 5673.

new Cerambycidae 5673, 7158.

new Coenagrionidae 8263.

new species Mantidae 8261.

**Somiteucharis**

19.

**Somatochlora**

2955, 4013, 4563.

**Somatochlora,**

taxonomy 5919.

**Songs, see Sound.****Sophophora**

5778.

**Sophronica,**

new species, Somalia 7158.

**Sopkalla yamadae,**

larvae 3259.

**Sorhoanus**

3683.

**Sound,**

acoustic responses, chemical stimuli, Nemobiinae 2769.

auditory communication, courtship, *Zaprionus* 2770.auditory communication, mating behaviour, *Gryllus integer* 4281.auditory neurons, *Scapsipedus marginatus* 4220.auditory preference, *Omocestus viridulus* 4283.

behavioural analysis in relation to tactile + acoustic stimuli, Arctiidae 1556.

 cercus-giant interneuron system, filiform hairs + receptor elements, *Acheta domesticus* 590. cercus-giant interneuron system, medial giant interneuron + receptor connection patterns, *Acheta domesticus* 593. cercus-giant interneuron-system, receptive field organization, *Acheta domesticus* 592. cercus-giant interneuron system, interneuron characteristics, *Acheta domesticus* 591. communication, *Isophya* 7424. communication, *Phryganocerus somalicus* 4235.

drumming behaviour, Plecoptera 722, 723.

 drumming signals, *Leuctra pseudosignifera* 5007. flight muscles, tracheoles, *Glossinidae* 6007. frequency characteristics, *Tettigoniidae* 6783.

**Sound,(continued)**

- high frequency responses, *Lymantria dispar* 6764.  
 interactions songs, *Platycleis intermedia* / *Platycleis affinis* 6784.  
 mating, *Dacus tryoni* 5108.  
 mating behaviour, *Dasyurilla foxi* 8628.  
 neurobiology communication, *Neoconocephalus robustus* 3286.  
 production + hearing, *Cystosoma saundersii* 6119.  
 production, in relation to tracheal muscles, *Glossina* 7395.  
 pulsed ultrasound in relation to growth, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5071.  
 reaction threshold acoustic stimuli, *Gryllus campestris* 229.  
 song type, *Teleogryllus commodus* 7608.

**sound production + responses, Gryllidae** 8481.

stridulation, *Elaphrus cupreus* 7505.

stridulation, *Metochus uniguttatus* 7418.

stridulation, *Myrmica* 5008.

stridulation, *Myrmica laevinodis* 230.

stridulation, *Polygraphus rufipennis* 8480.

stridulation, *Trigonidium cicindeloides* 5009.

stridulation mechanism, *Minutoides milleri* 7138.

stridulatory apparatus + sound emission, *Armadillo officinalis* 724.

stridulatory organs, *Leucopsis* 7381.

temporal pattern auditory communication, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4282.

ultrastructure mesothorax tympanal organ, *Callicorixa praeculta* 4879.

**South Africa,**

*Anopheles funestus* group vector malaria, Transvaal 5329.

biological control *Loxostege frustalis* 3008.

biology *Stricticimex antennatus* 8631.

distribution + ecology + evolution + taxonomy, *Dira* 5909.

gnathromorphs, *Amblyomma hebraicum* 8929.

insects fossils, Upper Triassic 9095.

new Cicadellidae 4748.

new Linognathidae 1847.

new Lycaenidae 6647.

new Nemopteridae 2645.

new Satyridae 5909.

new Scenopinidae 8211.

new Staphylinidae 4672.

new Therevidae 8219.

new Uropodidae 4054.

**South Africa, Natal,**

insects fossils, Upper Permian 9096.

**South West Africa,**

new Nemopteridae 2645.

new Scenopinidae 8211.

new Trixoscelidae 1400.

**Spain,**

Barcelona, house dust populations, Acari 7832.

Catopidae from Burgos, caves 6467.

*Celama turanica* new for 5557.

characterization microarthropod populations, Sierra Nevada

7011.

Chironomidae from Cataluna 6470.

Chironomidae new for 6470.

climate in relation to development, *Prays oleae*, Granada 844.

Collembola from Segovia 5749.

*Cyclophora hyponeea* new for 5552.

Diplopoda from 2663.

distribution *Brenthis daphne* 9054.

distribution *Chlorissa faustinata* 1220.

distribution *Lymantria atlantica* 5551.

distribution status Thaumetopoidea 5563.

Lepidoptera from Alta Garrotxa 5554.

Lepidoptera from Benicasim 5556.

Lepidoptera from Rio Bidaoa 5549.

Lepidoptera new for Castellon 5556.

Lepidoptera new for Guadalajara 4580.

Mallophaga from birds, Cataluna 6480.

Mallophaga new for 6480.

*Morphacris fasciata* new for 6483.

new Anthicidae 1318.

new Apidae 69.

new Arctiidae 1423, 5888.

new Blattellidae 5654.

new Carabidae 6551.

new Collembola 5749.

new Coniopterygidae 4807, 8262.

new Cureuhonidae 1869.

new Diplopoda 2663.

new Encyrtidae 4123.

new forms *Zerynthia rumina* 1432.

new Hemerobiidae 4809.

new Lasiocampidae 4784.

new locality *Fuasthetus ruficapillus* 4671.

new Megachilidae 4131.

new Miridae 2575.

new Notodontidae 4791, 5904.

new Papilionidae 1431, 1432.

new Pselaphidae 4664.

new Raphidiidae 2647.

new records *Calliptamus italicus* 501.

new Sarcophagidae 1386, 1387.

new Satyridae 1436.

new Staphylinidae 4671, 5738.

new Symmocidae 6661.

new Tenthredinidae 8247.

new Tettigoniidae 6671.

new variety *Ascalaphus longicornis* 5981.

new Zetomotrichidae 8152.

Noctuidae from Murcia 5555.

Noctuidae from Teruel 1254.

Noctuidae new for Teruel 1254.

pest status *Trachyphloeus seidlitzii* on Beta 8879.

*Prospaltella inquiraenda* new for 6363.

status *Endromis versicolora*, Cataluna 5550.

**Spain, Castellon,**

pest status, parasitism, *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* / *Parlatoria pergandii* 6363.

**Spain, Catalonia,**

*Dolomedes* / *Pisaura* from 8160.

**Spalangia**

356, 3687.

**Spalgis limolea,**

predation *Phenacoccus manihoti* 7929.

- Spaniocerca** 2654  
**Sparganothini** 6664.  
**Sparganothis illustris**, new species, Japan 6664.  
**Sparrea** 2569.  
**Spastonyx** 7809.  
**Spathanus**, revision, Nearctic Region 7267.  
**Spathimeigenia** 632.  
**Spathius**, new species, China 8239.  
**Spathosternum prasiniferum**, food plant in relation to development reproduction 6269.  
**Speciation**,  
*Arethusana arethusa* 1756.  
 biochemical evolution, *Drosophila* 6438.  
*Drosophila* 5496.  
*Drosophila heteroneura* *Drosophila silvestris* 6408.  
*Drosophila inornata* group, Australia 5238.  
 in relation to allelic polymorphism, *Chrysopa downesi* 1758.  
 in relation to chromosomes rearrangement, *Chironomus plumosus* 9030.  
 sibling speciation, *Simulium ornatipes* 3887.
- Spectriforma** 2650, 3849.  
**Speculitermes** 3825.  
**Spelaeacritus** 4658.  
**Spelaeoniscus** 4824.  
**Speleocola** 4051.  
**Speleoniscus** 2666.  
**Speluncarius minimus**, new species 5665.  
**Specocera**, new species, Brazil 5632.  
**Speocharis minos**, new for Burgos Spain 6467.  
**Speophyes** 196, 3413.  
**Speovelia** 2574.  
**Sperchon**, populations 3674.  
**Sperchon clupeifer**, development 5055.  
**Sperchoniidae** 5055.  
**Sperm**, behaviour within female, *Bombyx mori* 5098.  
 depletion, in relation to irradiation/diflubenzuron, *Anthonomus grandis* 6158.  
 ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis, *Drosophila* 5475.  
 fractionated irradiation in relation to sperm transfer, *Anthonomus grandis* 293.  
 gamma irradiation in relation to sperm transfer, *Anthonomus grandis* 2840.  
 hemel in relation to spermatophore production, *Ephestia kuehniella* 2811.  
 in relation to *Clytiomyia heluo* parasitism, *Eurygaster integriceps* 7569.  
 intratesticular behaviour, pupal development, *Bombyx mori* 578.  
 isopropoxy phosphine oxide in relation to ultrastructure spermatid, *Locusta migratoria* 3278.  
 lethal chromosomes translocations in relation to diethyl sulphate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8947.  
 metepa in relation to spermatocyte degeneration, *Mamestra brassicae* 8595.  
 migration, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 4343.  
 multiflagellate spermatozoa, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 7388.  
 mutagenicity, in relation to in queen semen storage, *Apis mellifera* 1170.  
 nuclei, DNA distribution, normal/segregation distorter *Drosophila melanogaster* 8964.  
 post emergence behaviour, *Bombyx mori* 2835.  
 post testicular behaviour, *Bombyx mori* 2836.  
 precedence, fertilization, *Tribolium confusum* 7600.  
 radiosensitivity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 7578.  
 spermathecae in relation to sperm utilization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2834.  
 spermatophore, *Telema tenella* 8569.  
 spermatophore, *Thelyphonellus amazonicus* / *Typopeltis crucifer* 6194.  
 spermatophore formation, *Opisthopatus cinciceps* 825.  
 spermatophore formation in relation to ovulation, *Glossina morsitans* 2132.  
 surface lamella in relation to vinoblastine, *Ephestia cautella* 5097.  
 temperature in relation to development euphyrene sperm, *Ephestia cautella* + *Plodia interpunctella* 815.  
 temperature in relation to sterility, male *Bombyx mori* 3496.  
 transfer, *Caminella peraphora* 7605.  
 transfer, spermatheca, queen *Apis mellifera* 5100.  
 ultrastructure, acrosome morphology, *Conocephalus saltator* 5996.  
 ultrastructure, *Amblyomma hebraicum* 6145.  
 ultrastructure, *Conocephalus saltator* 324.  
 ultrastructure, *Holcнемus pluchei* 150.  
 ultrastructure, multiflagellate spermatozoa, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4214.  
 ultrastructure, *Tarantula marginemaculata* / *Mastigoproctus giganteus* 6187.  
 ultrastructure, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4213.  
 ultrastructure spermatophore, *Canthon cyanellus* 5995.  
 X-irradiation in relation to aberrations, spermatocytes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1590.  
**Spermatophores**, *Plakoribates multicuspis* / *Xylobates souchhaiensis* 8636.  
 prostaglandin synthetase, *Acheta domestica* 5096.  
**Rubidium labelling**, *Heliothis virescens* 4840.  
**Spermiogenesis**,  
 chemosterilants inhibition, *Mamestra brassicae* 1599.  
*Dysdercus koenigii* 3505.  
 euphyrene sperm bundles movement + storage, age +  $\gamma$ -irradiation + light + strain, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.

- Spermiogenesis,(continued)**  
 in relation to female presence, *Dermacentor andersoni* +  
*Dermacentor variabilis* 5105.  
 in relation to juvenile hormone analogues, ecdysone,  
*Dermacentor variabilis* 7574.  
 in relation to larval diets, *Galleria mellonella* 6162.  
 in relation to male sterile mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster*  
 8996.  
 in relation to tepa, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.  
*Lithobius forficatus* 5088.  
 meiosis, chromosome movement, *Mycophila speyeri* 3072.  
*Pergamasus viator* 149.  
*Porphyrophora hamelii* 6825.  
 RNA distribution, cells, *Drosophila virilis* 7027.  
 sex chromosomes ultrastructure, *Lycosa malitiosa* 3858.  
 spermatid anucleation, *Epeorus caudata* 829.  
*Tarantula marginemaculata / Mastigoproctus giganteus*  
 6187.  
 ultrastructure, *Mitostoma pyrenaeum / Nemastoma bimaculatum* 6708.  
 X irradiation, dumpy mutation, *Drosophila* 3101.
- Speyeria**  
 142, 832, 838.  
**Speyeria,**  
 populations, genetic differentiation 9020.  
**Sphaenognathus queenslandicus,**  
 new species 5721.  
**Sphaerarthrum,**  
 new species, Papua New Guinea 4635.  
**Sphaeridiinae,**  
 taxonomy + distribution, Nearctic Region 6569.  
**Sphaeriidae,**  
 invertebrates community composition in relation to power  
 stations (nuclear), Canada, Quebec, Gentilly 8765.  
**Sphaeriodesmidae**  
 2664.  
**Sphaeriodesmus**  
 2664.  
**Sphaerocera**  
 3930.  
**Sphaeroceridae**  
 1390, 3930, 4714, 4715, 7242.  
**Sphaeroderus nitidicollis,**  
 new for Canada, Saskatchewan 6496.  
**Sphaerogasta**  
 4619.  
**Sphaerogastrella**  
 4029.  
**Sphaeromiini**  
 2548.  
**Sphaerophyma**  
 1329.  
**Spharagemon bolli,**  
 new for Sainte Justine Canada, Quebec 6510.  
**Sphacta**  
 7338.  
**Sphecidae**  
 84, 966, 1620, 1682, 2875, 3524, 3544, 3550, 3593, 3639,  
 3706, 4913, 5877, 5978, 6218, 6628, 6629, 7053, 7624, 7637,  
 7646, 8641.
- Sphecodes,**  
 from new for Denmark 8066.  
**Sphecoidea,**  
 from Philippines 8236.  
**Sphenorala**  
 5685.  
**Sphingidae**  
 455, 602, 872, 1090, 1510, 1520, 1603, 1637, 1639, 1645,  
 1659, 1766, 2214, 2454, 2459, 2474, 2638, 2738, 2789, 3126,  
 3135, 3301, 3310, 3381, 3387, 3520, 3563, 3564, 3572, 3912,  
 4580, 4951, 5518, 6014, 6240, 6477, 6747, 7390, 7448, 7454,  
 7458, 7557, 7653, 7874, 7877, 7879, 7932, 8343, 8414, 8417,  
 8420, 8673.  
**Sphingidae,**  
 Berutana *Deilephila* from Iran 4799.  
 geography, Papua New Guinea 4594.  
 Otopheidomenidae parasitism 6860.  
 pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.  
 thoracic exoskeleton 4868.  
**Sphinx ligustris,**  
 from Britain 3912.  
**Sphinx luscitiosa,**  
 feeding on decayed fish 6240.  
**Sphodristocarabus**  
 4062.  
**Sphyrotheca**  
 4083.  
**Spialia**  
 4143.  
**Spilochalcis**  
 632, 3662, 7684.  
**Spilochroa**  
 1400.  
**Spilomicrus,**  
 taxonomy 7285.  
**Spilonota**  
 2972, 5886.  
**Spilopsyllus cuniculi,**  
*Siphonaptera*, feeding larvae on 6262.  
**Spilosoma**  
 1198.  
**Spilostethus pandurus,**  
 behaviour 7418.  
**Spinococcus**  
 3683.  
**Spinturnicidae**  
 911.  
**Spinturnix**  
 911.  
**Spiracles,**  
 adaptive features, *Dineutes indicus* 1495.  
*Bruchus brachialis* + *B.pisorum* + *B.rufimanus* larvae 546.  
 comparative morphology, aquatic/semaquatic Heteroptera  
 7429.  
*Laccotrephes maculatus* 3330.  
**Spirobolida,**  
 cephalic neurosecretory system 7399.  
**Spirostreptidae**  
 5955.

**Spirostreptoidea**

114.

***Spirostreptus***

3370, 5960.

***Spissistilus festinus***,

Formicidae tending 4432.

***Spitzbergen***,

diel periodicity Collembola populations 7426.

fossil Insecta 2525.

population dynamics Chironomidae 2969.

***Spodoptera***,

145, 210, 213, 268, 477, 480, 691, 731, 743, 823, 916, 941,

945, 951, 1451, 1574, 1594, 1612, 1636, 1667, 1684, 1710,

2055, 2089, 2090, 2231.

2795, 2816, 2882, 2919, 3029, 3152, 3218, 3421, 3422,

3444, 3630, 3667, 3711, 3782.

***Spodoptera***,

antifeedants 6094.

biology 6375.

***Spodoptera eridania***,

activity acid hydrolases, midgut 4926.

aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity 8399.

induction aryl hydrocarbon hydroxalase activity 8398.

larvae, toxicity allylglucosinolate 7529.

*Lotus corniculatus* cyanogenic glycosides in relation to growth/development 7708.

tomato damage 4390.

***Spodoptera exempta***,

properties cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 4301.

***Spodoptera exigua***,control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, broccoli 5427.*Hymenaea courbaril* resin, feeding deterrents + toxicity 6270.

inclusion body ultrastructure, virus infected 8497.

***Spodoptera frugiperda***,

Ambush, ovicidal activity 7543.

control, persistence pathogens 5021.

models, temperature in relation to development 5152.

*Zea mays* resistance 6875.***Spodoptera littoralis***,

attractancy pheromone analogues 6756.

development in relation to gossypol 4392.

dietary ascorbic acid in relation to moulting 4333.

diets in relation to development/fecundity 7655.

effects of juvenile hormone analogue 7566.

friedelin-antifeedant 6096.

gossypol in relation to protease + amylase activity 4277.

mitochondria crystalloid organization, prothoracic glands 8469.

parasitism, Egypt 7678.

phenyl methylcarbamate inhibition acetylcholinesterase 4260.

phosfolan toxicity 4320.

reproduction/development, in relation to R-20458 +

Dursban 5081.

temperature in relation to development 4337.

***Spodoptera litura***,abnormalities,  $\gamma$ -irradiation 6176.

development in relation to food plant 5198.

parasitism 6852.

pheromone traps estimation population density threshold

levels 6894.

rearing 6687.

temperature in relation to fecundity/fertility 8588.

***Spodoptera ornithogalli***,resistance *Zea mays* 6874.***Spongibates globosus***,

gen.et sp.nov., USSR 7112.

***Spongostylum***,

new species, USSR 6579.

***Sporobolitus***

2648.

**Sri Lanka**,*Apis cerana* honey characteristics 8894.chromosomes, *Drosophila pseudoananasae* 5459.

Dermaptera from 5753.

*Eupatorium odoratum* control, *Ammalo insulata* 8877.

new Carcinophoridae 5753.

new Culcidae 4092.

new Euinetidae 4653.

new Japygidae 5961.

new Mymaridae 8243.

*Oligota* from 8188.virus transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, crops 5423.**St. Paul I.**,

new Acaridae 4600.

**Stachyocera**

1427.

***Stalita***,

new species, Italy 8155.

**Staphylinidae**

39, 40, 389, 408, 552, 565, 841, 870, 984, 986, 1011, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1490, 2467, 2470, 2498, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2504, 2522, 2987, 3040, 3319, 3415, 3669, 3695, 3906, 3908, 4010, 4082, 4212, 4558, 4566, 4567, 4570, 4571, 4587, 4671, 4672, 4673, 4674, 4675, 5089, 5106, 5499, 5509, 5529, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5742, 5743, 5744, 6441, 6444, 6446, 6461, 6463, 6465, 6572, 6573, 6920, 7066, 7202, 7203, 7204, 7205, 7206, 7207, 7366, 7751, 8053, 8186, 8187, 8188, 8446.

**Staphylinidae**,

insect flotsam, fish food 7779.

**Staphylininae**

39, 2534.

**Staphylinini**

2534.

**Staphylinus**

552, 3680.

- S**
- Staphylinus*,  
new species, Israel 8186.  
*Staphylinus badipes*,  
predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265  
*Staphylinus caesareus*,  
new for Devon Britain 3906.  
*Staphylinus dimidiaticornis*,  
comparative morphology 3906  
**Starvation**,  
in relation to migratory flight, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761
- Stathmopoda**  
3135  
*Stathmopoda*,  
new species, Colombia 6660.  
*Stathmopoda filicula*,  
life cycles 7633.  
**Stathmopodidae**  
6660, 7633.  
3135
- Stator**  
1650.
- Staudingeria**  
1433.  
**Stauffer R 20458**,  
resistance selection, insects 9016.
- Stauropoctonus**  
78.  
*Steatacarus bifiditibia*,  
gen. et sp.nov., Ecuador 7120.
- Steganodactyla**  
6657.  
**Stegobium**  
940.  
**Stegodyphus**  
1623, 7445.  
*Stegomyia*,  
taxonomy 4698.  
*Stegopterna*  
4713.  
*Stelenophus rotundatus*,  
grassland distribution 6310.  
**Stemmiulida**  
7334.
- Stenacron interpunctatum*,  
parthenogenesis 6824.  
**Stenamma**  
3974.  
*Stenamma*,  
review 5860.  
**Stenaspidius**  
36.  
**Stenelmis**  
1729.  
*Stenelmis sexlineata*,  
life cycles 5135.  
**Stenotarsonemus**  
446, 3042.  
**Stenocephalidae**  
6779.
- Stenocephalidae**,  
phylogeny 6053.  
**Stenodema**  
2877  
**Stenodera**,  
new species, USSR 6570  
**Stenodynerus**  
1620  
**Stenogaster**,  
altitude distribution, India 4413.  
*Stenolechia nigrinotella*,  
biology + morphology 4780.  
**Stenolophus**  
2927.  
*Stenolophus*,  
new species, Taiwan 6554.  
**Stenoma**,  
taxonomy 6636.  
**Stenomatidae**  
6832.
- Stenonema**  
1729, 5797.  
**Stenonia**  
5956.  
**Stenopelmidae**  
1297.  
**Stenoperla**  
992.  
*Stenophara*  
2563.  
*Stenopsyche griseipennis*,  
embryology 3477, 4328.  
mesodermal organogenesis, embryology 8570.  
**Stenopsychidae**  
3477, 4328, 8570.  
**Stenoptilia**  
2461.  
**Stenoscelida**  
3971.  
*Stenotabanus yaquili*,  
male described 8217.  
**Stenotarsonemus**  
934.  
**Stenotarsus**,  
new species, India 7179.  
**Stenus**  
3319, 4082, 4571.  
*Stenus burriensis*,  
new for Britain 5499.  
*Stenus pallitarsis*,  
from Britain 5499.  
*Stenus parctor*,  
*limonensis* new for German Dem. Rep. 6461.  
*Stenus shepherdii*,  
from Britain 5499.  
*Stephanitis*  
5871.  
*Stephanocleonus*,  
new species, USSR 6557.  
*Stephanothrips*,  
new species, Japan 5943.  
*Stephoblemmus humberticellus*,  
new for India 7320.  
**Steppe**,  
see also **Grassland**

**Steppe.(continued)**

invertebrates populations, soil, Tranural forests, USSR 5440.  
irrigation in relation to Gryllidae, Karshinsky Steppe USSR  
6916.

**Stereotydeus villosus,**

oxygen consumption 4990.

**Sterictophora**

4118.

**Sterigmos**

6630.

**Sterility,**

bisexual hybrid sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8928.  
embryo lethality, non Mendelian female sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4525.

*fs(I)K10*, female sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8986.

hybrid sterility in relation to mating specificity, *Spodoptera* 1612.

in relation to  $\gamma$  irradiation, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7564.

in relation to *Drosophila paulistorum* mycoplasma-like organisms, *Ephestia kuhniella* 2049.

in relation to embryonic trapping, translocation

heterozygotes, hatching, *Blattella germanica* 8936.

interspecific hybrids, *Drosophila melanogaster* subgroup 1731.

male sterile mutants in relation to spermiogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8996.

sterile insect release, temperature acclimation, *Dacus tryoni* 4340.

sterile male release in relation to control, models, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6316.

**Sterilization,**

$\gamma$  irradiation, control, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.

$\gamma$  irradiation, sterile male release in relation to control, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 6817.

$\gamma$  irradiation in relation to mating competitiveness, *Plodia interpunctella* 5080.

$\gamma$ -irradiation in relation to productivity, *Aedes aegypti* 8584.  
agents, epiphonanone + kinoprene, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* + *Aphis craccivora* 3486.

alkylphosphinic amides, *Popillia japonica* 7584.

chemosterilants + liquid bait, *Musca domestica* 3497.

chemosterilants, *Musca domestica* / *Blattella germanica* 6808.

chemosterilants, sterilant effect on insects 3483.

chemosterilants, *Trogoderma granarium* 6181.

chemosterilants fumigation *Anthonomus grandis* 285.

chemosterilants in relation to haemocyte count, *Dysdercus koenigii* 4998.

chemosterilization, *Ephestia kuhniella* 1592.

chemosterilization in relation to enzymes activity, *Musca domestica* 6111.

chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.

cobalt 60 irradiation, *Heliothis zea* 8286.

comparison uptake + residues chemosterilants, fumigation + dipping, *Anthonomus grandis* 298.

flash sterilized diets in relation to growth + development.

*Diatraea saccharalis* + *Heliothis zea* 331.

hempa, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7565.

hempa chemosterilization, *Protophormia terraenovae* 3499.

Hempa treatment in relation to proteins, *Musca domestica* 7452.

hydroprene/methoprene, *Tribolium castaneum* 6180.

in relation to  $^{32}\text{P}$  tagging, *Anthonomus grandis* 284.

in relation to *Acorus calamus* oil vapour, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3505.

in relation to irradiation ( $\gamma$ ), *Ceratitis capitata* 6812.

in relation to neutron + X irradiation, *Piophila casei* 1601.  
irradiation ( $\gamma$ ), *Haematobia irritans* 8590.

irradiation ( $\gamma$ ), *Diabrotica virgifera* 7583.

mating competitiveness in relation to heterosis, sterile hybrid males *Aedes aegypti* 5109.

mechanism, hempa + metepa, *Callosobruchus chinensis* female 1588.

new chemosterilants, *Dacus oleae* 817.

radiation effect, weighing method, stored-products 3235.

sterile release, *Dacus cucurbitae* eradication, Kume I., Japan 2341.

sterile release against *Aedes aegypti*, Kenya 6818.

sterile release control *Laspeyresia pomonella*, Canada, British Columbia 5349.

temperature in relation to sterility, male *Bombyx mori* 3496.  
temperature treatment, pupae, in relation to sterility, male

*Bombyx mori* 2118.

tепа chemosterilization *Trogoderma granarium* 807.

тиотепа, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5079.

*Tricholyga bombycis*, тепа/тиотепа 7585.

**Sternidius**

4638.

**Sternopsylla**

112.

**Sternostoma hirundo,**

new species, Cameroon 8142.

**Sterols,**

in relation to nutrition, *Trogoderma granarium* 3577.

**Stethaspis**

4081.

**Stethophyma,**

structure eukaryotic chromosome 8957.

**Stethophyma grossum,**

chiisma localization, incomplete chromosome pairing 7021.  
localised chiassata, synaptonemal complex formation 5460.  
methyl mercury hydroxide effects on chromosomes 8582.

**Stethorus**

2679.

**Stethorus puaperculus,**

life-cycles 4352.

**Sticholodidini**

4071.

**Stichotidinae**

4071.

**Stichotrema,**

synonymy 8276.

**Stictochironomus rosenscholdi,**

phenology/population dynamics, Lake Malsjøen, Norway  
7959.

**Stictolobus**

4757.

**Stigmacarus lukoschusi,**

gen. et sp. nov., Italy 4615.

**Stigmaeidae**

4618, 6529, 6530, 7115, 7116.

**Stigmaeus**new species + new for Central Chernozem Zone USSR 8144.  
new species, USSR 7116.

revised 7116.

**Stigmaeus corticeus**

new species, USSR 6530.

**Stigmaeus unicus**

new species 6529.

**Stigmella**

1206, 1676, 1791.

**Stigmotyphlus**

4673.

**Stilbometopa podostyla**

dove parasitism 6955.

**Stilicus**

new species, Italy 5744.

**Stirofos**

control Diptera larvae, cattle feedlot manure 1719.

control *Amblyomma maculatum* / *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5330.**Stolas**phoresy, *Emersonella niveipes* 6973.**Stolla**

new species, Canary Is. 6637.

**Stomorhina**

4089, 5763.

**Stomoxys**

356, 400, 537, 576, 678, 702, 1483, 1534.

2673, 2717, 2739, 3741, 4121.

**Stomoxys**

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

**Stomoxys calcitrans** $\gamma$ -irradiation + fluorescent pigments 7564.

acyclic acids amides/esters repellency 8448.

apparatus, irradiation chamber 7340.

control, permethrin attractant toxicant apparatus 7940.

haemolymph sugars 8425.

infestation, in relation to weight gain/feed efficiency calves 5310.

overwintering behaviour 6840.

**Stored products**activity juvenile hormone ether analogues against Coleoptera/  
Lepidoptera 7868.*Anthonomus grandis* in relation to *Aspergillus flavus*  
contamination cotton seed 452.apples, cold storage, *Qudraspidiotus perniciosus* control  
3818.apples, cold storage, *Qudraspidiotus perniciosus* control  
3795.

attractants, integrated control insect pests 6380.

*Bacillus thuringiensis* infectivity, stored products  
Lepidoptera 730.Bengal gram/red gram proteins, in relation to *Callosobruchus chinensis* infestation 5362.chemical control *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, stored beans  
8896.chemical control *Araecerus fasciculatus*, stored coffee 8887.  
chemical control *Coryna cephalonica* / *Araecerus fasciculatus*, high RH stored coffee 7898.

Coleoptera, control, insecticides dusts 8876.

Coleoptera, insecticides resistance, Germany Fed. Rep. 6138.  
Coleoptera, insecticides toxicity in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere 7532.

Coleoptera, toxicity BAY SRA-7660 7534.

Coleoptera, toxicity pirimophos methyl 7535.

Coleoptera, ultrastructure elytra 5983.

Coleoptera infestation in relation to kaffir corn + green gram proteins 2895.

cornmeal, shrink wrapped pallets fumigation, insecticides 6373.

*Dasytes rugosella* infestations *Dioscorea alata* tubers,  
Nigeria 5399.dates,  $\gamma$  irradiation in relation to development *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 5363.

ecology + physiology wood destroying Isoptera 444.

efficacy insecticides against Coleoptera 7922.

emergence patterns, models, Coleoptera 7933.

grain, Insecta + Acari pests, Michigan USA 3032.  
grain, insecticides, pests control 7903.grains, ethylene dichloride toxicity, *Coryna cephalonica* larvae 2793.granulosis virus control *Plodia interpunctella* in inshell almonds 457.groundnuts, weight in relation to *Elasmolomus sordidus* attack, Gambia 4496.hard winter wheat, chlorpyrifos-methyl, pests control 8851.  
inert dusts control coleoptera 2337.

insecticides control Coleoptera 1720.

insecticides control Coleoptera, soft red winter wheat stores 1092.

malting process in relation to development, *Sitophilus oryzae* in barley 1071.peanuts, forced aeration in relation to infestation levels 7869.  
pest control 5179.

pest insects, Alaska 482.

pests, control, evaluation insecticides efficacy 7905.

populations population dynamics, India, West Bengal 506.  
rice, resistance to *Sitotroga cerealella* 3019.substrate in relation to oviposition, *Plodia interpunctella* /  
*Ephesia cautella* 5075.

sulcatol baited traps in relation to control Scolytidae, British Columbia saw mill, Canada 3816.

survival pest insects, airtight containers 6357.

susceptibility *Vicia faba*, insects + mites infestations 1111.  
synergized pyrethrins + laminates, insect-resistant pouches 460.tetrachlorvinphos control *Dermestes maculatus* + *Necrobia rufipes*, processing fishery products, Mali 1058.

**Stored products,***Thrips tabaci* damage, *Brassica oleracea* 3034.*Tribolium castaneum* infestation in relation to *Sorghum vulgare* grain nutritive value 2338.

turning + transferring stored wheat in relation to arthropod pests populations 1708.

vegetable oil control *Zabrotes subfasciatus*, stored beans 8899.

weighing method in relation to sterilization effect-radiation 3235.

wheat, fluidized-bed heating, control. *Rhyzopertha dominica* / *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Sitotroga cerealella* 7897.wheat, fumigants penetration, *Tribolium castaneum* 6132.wheat stores, environmental changes in relation to development *Sitophilus oryzae* populations 449.***Strangalia***

3264.

***Strassenia***

4183.

***Strategus***

29.

**Stratiomyidae**

1200, 1391, 1392, 4716, 5510, 6595.

**Stratiomyidae,**

new for Scilly Isles 5511.

**Streams,***Achrolocha* new for, Hungary 4566.

biological drift in relation to solar radiation, Australia, Victoria 4517.

calculation methods, production Athericidae populations 489.

community composition, aquatic insects, forest stream, New Zealand 7964.

competition, Trichoptera populations, USA 4518.

distribution + drift in relation to current, *Baetis vagans* / *Paraleptophlebia mollis* 5443.downstream drift *Dixa* 1135.

drift, Dryopoidea, Honey Creek, Oklahoma-USA 3050.

Ephemeroptera populations in relation to water quality, Germany (GDR) 2375.

habitat selection in relation to velocity, *Hydropsyche oslari* larvae 3828.

Insecta populations zonation, Smoky Mountains, USA 2371.

life cycles *Ephemerella funeralis*, USA, West Virginia 6216.life cycles *Paratendipes albimanus*, USA, Michigan 5140.

microdistribution benthic Insecta 1728.

population drift, *Simulium morsitans* larvae, Sweden 4519.

population dynamics, Plecoptera, Austria 2960.

population movement, Ephemeroptera + Plecoptera, Denmark 398.

populations, Acari, Kalbe-German Dem.Rep. 3674.

populations benthic invertebrates, Sweden 3827.

populations shore dwelling Coleoptera, USA, Ohio 7751.

substrate preferences, *Ceraclea ancylos*, Kentucky-USA 5267.

Tipulidae populations, France 3157.

upstream movement, adult Ephemeroptera, Denmark 3721.

**Strebidae**

1377, 2229.

**Strebidae,**

parasitism 3604.

*Strepsicrates*, new species, Japan 5750.**Strepsiptera**

613, 1218, 4818, 5180.

**Strepsiptera,**

from Brazil 8276.

**Strepterothrips**

4183.

**Stricticimex antennatus**,

biology, South Africa 8631.

**Stridulation**, see **Sound**.**Strigamia**

2660.

**Strinatacarus**

5603.

**Strigiphilus ketupae**,

new for India 7317.

**Strobliomyia orbata**,parasitism *Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 7678.**Stroggylocephalus**

3683.

**Strongylochitrus**,

from Burma/India 7203.

**Strongylodesmus**

5957.

**Strongylovelia**

4102.

**Strumigenys**

77.

**Sturnidoecus**

3600.

**Styliidia**

1384.

**Styloidesmidae**

2664.

**Stylopidae**

613.

**Stylops**

613.

**Styposis**

4059.

**Styrylsulfonamides**,chemosterilants, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Musca domestica* control 820.**Subhaida**,

taxonomy, revision 6573.

**Sucrose**,in relation to *Pieris brassicae* susceptibility granulosis virus 236.**Suctobelba**

5604.

**Suctobelbidae**

5604.

**Sudan**,biology/control *Diparopsis watersi* 5118.chemical control *Aphis gossypii* 7901.cultural + insecticidal control, *Thrips tabaci*, *Allium cepa*

- Sudan,(continued)**  
1063.  
new Baetidae + Heptageniidae 4098.  
new Chironomidae 6585.  
new Heteroptera 8220, 8221.  
new Muscidae 8203.  
new Noctuidae 94.
- Suidasia**  
5619.
- Suisha**  
4110.
- Sukunahikona,**  
taxonomy 8174.
- Sukunahikonini**  
4071.
- Sulcatimorda**  
5726.
- Sulcicnephia**  
57.
- Sulcomesitus**  
6610.
- Sulfisoxazole,**  
in relation to development *Brugia pahangi* in *Aedes aegypti* 7830.
- Sulphanilamide,**  
in relation to growth + development, *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.
- Sulphur,**  
control *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 8844.  
neurosecretory granules, *Schistocerca* + *Calliphora* 3345.
- Sulphur dioxide,**  
toxicity, *Triatoma infestans* 3470.
- Sumatra,**  
new Agaonidae 8237.  
new Aradidae 2571.  
new Aretidae 4136.  
new Atopelmidae 1307.  
new Notodontidae 95, 4149.  
new Pyralidae 4157.
- Sumellis,**  
revision 8172.
- Sumicidin,**  
control *Brassica* pests 3789.
- Sumithion,**  
residues toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* 256.  
resistance, *Musca domestica*, Japan 8552.  
toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.
- Sundholm,,**  
A. + bibliography 4038.
- Sundholm, A.,**  
bibliography 4038.
- Suphisellus**  
1824.
- Supracide,**  
control *Aonidiella inornata* 3813.
- Suragina**  
4689.
- Surinam,**  
Gomphidae from 2510.  
malaria transmission, *Anopheles menezovari* 3728.  
new Apidae 70.  
new Aradidae 2570.  
new Cicadellidae 5832.
- new Curculionidae 6561.  
new Rossensteinidae 1310.  
new Tingidae 5808.  
new Trombiculidae 8149.
- Survival,**  
*Aedes aegypti* populations, Kenya 4430.  
*Aedes* immature stages, temporary pond 2275.  
Aeshnidae larvae, dried up pond, Norway 2847.  
*Anopheles crucians*, in relation to *Arrenurus pseudotenuicollis* infestation 4380.  
*Cryptotermes brevis* infestation 8652.
- Dacus oleae** pupae, soil 6323.  
dehydration overwintering, Odonata 6896.
- drone *Apis mellifera* 2837.  
greenhouse, *Diradius intricatus*, Netherlands 7068.  
in relation to  $^{14}\text{C}$  labelling, *Ixodes persulcatus* 5067.  
in relation to  $\gamma$  irradiation fluorescent pigments, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7564.  
in relation to alcohol vapour, starved *Drosophila melanogaster* 5157.  
in relation to cold storage, *Quadraspisiotus perniciosus*, apples 3818.  
in relation to cold storage, *Quadraspisiotus perniciosus*, apples 3795.  
in relation to diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.  
in relation to diets, gossypol acetate content, *Earias insulana* 4368.  
in relation to formaldehyde, *Periplaneta americana* 6178.  
in relation to formaldehyde, vaccinia virus infected *Blatta orientalis* + *Periplaneta americana* 3494.  
in relation to holidic diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.  
in relation to host, Graminae, *Oscinella* 8730.  
in relation to host finding ability, *Bracon hebetor* *Ephestia cautella* 351.  
in relation to host foliage, *Lymantria dispar* 6272.  
in relation to host plant, *Haltica lythri* 920.  
in relation to humidity + temperature, dispersal, *Isoneurothrips australis* 6293.  
in relation to irradiation disflubenzuron, *Anthonomus grandis* 6158.  
in relation to larval crowding + pupal irradiation, *Dacus oleae* 2848.  
in relation to Leguminosae plant extracts, *Heteronychus arator* 7716.  
in relation to nitrogen pressure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7492.  
in relation to plant pollen + insect honeydew, *Dacus oleae* 337.  
in relation to rearing, *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.  
in relation to repeated cooling, *Hypera postica* eggs 6766.  
in relation to RH, *Bathycoelia thalassina* + *Sahlbergella singularis* 291.  
in relation to rice variety + temperature, *Nephrotettix virescens* + *N.nigropictus* 947.  
in relation to sugar feeding, Simuliidae, Australia, Queensland 7670.  
in relation to *Taxus canadensis* aqueous extracts, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.  
in relation to temperature + humidity, *Hungariella peregrina* 904.  
in relation to temperature + *Pinus* felling, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6392.  
in relation to temperature, *Crioceris asparagi* immature stages 7573.

**Survival,(continued)**

in relation to temperature. *Monistria discrepans* 791.  
in relation to trace metals. *Macrostelus fascifrons* 6242.  
models, female *Musca vetustissima* populations 2950.  
mutual facilitation, on erg 2 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*.  
*Drosophila melanogaster /Drosophila simulans* 8769.  
natural enemies, in relation to methidathion, *Phyllocoptura oleivora* 5284.

overwintering, *Pissodes strobi*. Sitka spruce. British Columbia plants 4428.  
overwintering. *Solenopsis invicta* colonies. USA, Georgia 8771.  
overwintering behaviour in relation to temperature. *Stomoxys calcitrans* 6840.  
overwintering *Plathypena scabra*, USA, Iowa 7651.  
post emergence energy utilization. Culicidae 4372.  
rearing. *Culex annulirostris* 5160.  
rearing *Aedes trivittatus* 7640.  
sex ratio organism infection, *Drosophila melanogaster* gynandromorphs 612.  
*Simulium damnosum* larvae, in relation to water pH/ conductivity/ionic composition 8917.  
stored products pest insects. airtight containers 6357.

*Tribolium confusum* populations 3553.

within tree models. *Dendroctonus frontalis* attacking *Pinus taeda* 413.  
xeric adaptiveness. Meloidae 2024.

***Susumia exigua*,**

larvae 4203.

**Swamp,**

biology/immature stages, *Notiphila aenigma /Notiphila solita* 8633.  
Carabidae. marsh habitat, Carillon Canada 973.  
control-*Aedes sollicitans*. USA, review 5333.  
distribution/development Tabanidae larvae, salt marsh, USA, Connecticut 8748.

heteroptera, mire habitat, Eidskog-Norway 3684.

Homoptera, mire habitat, Eidskog-Norway 3683.

Opiiliones, mire habitat, Eidskog-Norway 3685.

Oribatei populations, spruce-hardwood peatland, Finland 3048.

productivity, *Formica dakotensis*, spruce bog, Canada, Quebec 8909.

Trichoptera, mire habitat, Eidskog-Norway 3686.

water level in relation to emergence, *Culicoides furens*, mangrove swamp, Grand Cayman 2867.

**Swarming,**

*Acropygia* 7606.

*Apis mellifera* 1633.

biological function, *Blacus* 3317.

*Dacus tryoni* 5108.

*Ips amitinus* 848.

**Sweden,**

*Anaitis praeformata* new for 8080.

*Cataplectica farreni* new for 8079.

Coleoptera from 5214.

Coleoptera from + new for 5529, 7065.

Coleoptera from Lule Lapmark 5529.

Coleoptera new for 4568, 4569, 4570, 7066.

Coleoptera new for Blekinge + Småland 9059.

Coleoptera populations, seed compost 7753.

*Cosmia affinis* new for 4581.

distribution + habitats, *Orodemnias quenseli* 5277.

distribution, *Melanotus castanipes* + *Melanotus rufipes* 6564.

Dytiscidae new for 8055.

*Encarsia formosa* biological control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7891.

Lepidoptera from + new for 5558, 7076.

Lepidoptera new for + from 6477.

nests distribution in relation to altitude, *Bombus*, alpine/ subalpine habitats 8746.

new Araneae 1839.

new Cryptophagidae 7172.

new Eucoilidae 6616.

new Gnaphosidae 6534.

new Halictidae 2598.

new localities *Glaenocoris propinquus* 8065.

new Pteromalidae 2600, 2601.

new records Coleoptera 8053.

new records Corixidae 8065.

new records Dytiscidae 8055.

overwintering sites, lakes, Dytiscidae + Hydrophilidae 5059.

pathogens + parasites, *Hylobius abietis* 4298.

population drift, *Simulium morsitans* larvae, streams 4519.

population dynamics + seasonal variations Hydrophiloidea, Sagsjön L. 1137.

population dynamics, Chironomidae, man-made lake 3670.

populations benthic invertebrates, streams 3827.

sampling Hydrophiloidea, Sagsjön L. 536.

*Sifolinia karavajevi* new for 5541.

status/new locality *Anopheles messeae* 9061.

Thaumaleidae from Skane + Halland 5534.

Thysanoptera new for 8082.

*Tychus monilicornis* from 5528.

**Sweden, Lapland,**

acidic + alkaline lakes, Chironomidae Diptera 7783.

**Sweden, Rickleå R.,**

pollution effects heavy metals, *Ephemera ignita /Baetis rhodani* 8915.

**Sweden, Skane,**

new records Coleoptera 8052.

**Sweden, Vindelälven R.,**

Dytiscidae from 8054.

**Switzerland,**

altitude in relation to population structure, *Ixodes ricinus* 4414.

aquatic Heteroptera from 3939.

aquatic Heteroptera new for 3939.

Araneae from 9057.

cavernicolous Apterygota, Holloch 3834.

conservation, *Formica* 1683, 5282.

disparlure traps, survey *Lymantria monacha* populations 7806.

Formicidae types, Naturhistorischen Museums-Basel 2595.  
medical importance, Acari 1044.

*Nehalennia speciosa* records 4582.

new Amaurobiidae 7125.

new Geometridae 4140, 6640.

new Psychidae 4156.

Odonata from Weiermuhle 1805.

*Sympiesis dolichogaster* new for 7671.

*Xestia sincera* new for 1801.

- Sycophila**  
2594.
- Sylepta**  
2866.  
**Sylepta derogata**,  
parasitism 5177.
- Symbiosis**,  
Acarai associated with Dorylinae, America 7104.  
Acarai associated with Insecta 1020, 1021.
- Ambrosia brunnea**, mycangia, *Monarthrum dentiger*, USA,  
California 8675.
- Bacillus cereus** / *Serratia marcescens*,  
carboxymethylcellulase biosynthesis/activity, *Reticulitermes hesperius* 6734.  
behaviour *Parachartergus richardsi* guarding Membracidae,  
Colombia 7419.
- bibiocommensalism, Diptera/Araneae 7673.
- cellulase activity, intestinal bacteria Isoptera 3578.
- embryonic development, *Philanisus plebejus* in *Patiriella exigua* 3532.
- fermentation, hindgut, Insecta 3581.
- formaldehyde in relation to gut flora, *Periplaneta americana* 3583.
- gut bacteria, Isoptera 5170.  
gut bacteria, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4923.  
gut micro-organisms, *Glossina morsitans* 1646.  
histology yeast-like symbiont, *Laodelphax striatellus* 338.  
*Klebsiella* in gut, *Idiocerus clypealis* 3582.  
Metronidazole in relation to gut microflora, *Periplaneta americana* 3580.
- Microdon* larvae associated with *Lasius niger* 558.
- mycetocyte, rRNA synthesis, *Lachnus tropicalis* 8416.
- mycetomes, *Criocephalus rusticus* larvae 896.  
myrmecophily, *Camponotus crassus* + *Menander felsina* 3558.
- myrmecophily, *Hamearis erostratus* 8638.
- peptidoglycan, cell wall, Eubacteriales symbionts,  
*Acyrthosiphon pisum* 2221.
- Piper* / *Pheidole* mutualism, Costa Rica 6277.
- Pseudomonas* symbiont/pathogen *Rhagoletis cerasi* 3450.
- Rickettsiae Arthropoda 7611.
- seasonal modifications, mycetomes, *Criocephalus rusticus* larvae 894.
- Sirex Amylostereum* *Pinus* association 1685.
- symbiont number in relation to caste determination,  
*Kalotermes flavicollis* 5171.
- symbiote dependent cytoplasmic incompatibility, Culicidae 3579.
- symbiotic Bacteria in relation to amino acids synthesis,  
*Leptotermes formosanus* 7438.
- symbiotic *Termitomyces*, cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 7674.
- Termitomyces, cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.
- termitophily, Paussinae 7672.
- ultrastructure symbiont inhabited caeca, midgut, *Lasioderma serricorne* 3336.
- 2,4,5-T in relation to gut mycoflora, *Apis mellifera* 340.
- Symmerista canicosta**,  
biology 5131.
- Symmoca**  
6661.
- Symmocidae**  
6661.
- Sympocidae**,  
from Sardinia 5548.
- Sympetrum**  
1439, 2490, 3204, 3534, 6489.
- Sympetrum vicinum**,  
range extension, Canada, Quebec 6508.
- Sypherobius**,  
new species, Spain 4809.
- Syphyla**  
1131.
- Syphylax**,  
new species, Oriental Region 4729.
- Syphylus**  
3210.
- Syphypleona**  
2845, 4083.
- Syphytognatha**  
4059.
- Syphytognathidae**  
4059.
- Sympiesis arburiana**,  
parasitism/biological control *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 8677.
- Sympiesis dolichogaster**,  
new for Britain 4760.  
new for Britain + Switzerland 7671.  
parasitism + rearing + taxonomic status 7671.
- Sympiesis marylandensis**,  
biological control, *Lithocletis blancaardella* 7931.
- Sympiesis sericeicornis**,  
biological control, *Lithocletis blancaardella* 7931.
- Sympiesis viridula**,  
populations, USA, Nebraska 8841.
- Sympiezomias**  
21.
- Symplectis**,  
new species, Central African Republic 7140.
- Sympolemon**  
3415.
- Sympetrum flaveolum**,  
variation in relation to populations structure 6938.
- Synanthonedon**  
175, 458, 2636, 3382, 7338.
- Synanthonedon exitiosa**,  
population, pheromones, monitoring, USA, South Carolina 8772.
- Synanthonedon mesiaformis**,  
biology, Finland 5120.
- Synanthonedon pictipes**,  
bibliography 8845.  
population, pheromones, monitoring, USA, South Carolina 8772.
- Synanthonedon scoliaformis**,  
biology, Finland 5120.
- Synanthonedon tipuliformis**,  
sampling methods, population estimation 7799.
- Syncopacma vinella**,  
new record, Britain 9050.

**Syndocisia,**  
new species, Central African Republic 7237.

**Syndyas**

4705.

**Synegia**

3257.

**Syngrapha**

2860.

**Synneuridae**

1376.

**Synosternus**

3171.

**Synotaxis**

869.

**Syntelopodeumatidae,**

new family 8278.

**Syntexidae**

8106.

**Syntaxis libocedrii,**

from USA, California 8106.

**Synthemistidae**

107.

**Syntherata**

1435.

**Syntomidae**

227.

**Syntomis**

227.

**Syringobiidae**

4619, 5613.

**Syringobiinae**

4619.

**Syringopais**

439.

**Syringophilidae**

10.

**Syritta**

1483.

**Syritta,**

populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

**Syrphidae**

469, 558, 889, 983, 985, 1048, 1393, 1483, 1638, 1762,

2291, 2292, 2935, 3321, 4404, 4717, 4718, 5789, 7243, 7244,

7373, 8024, 8057, 8058, 8088, 8215, 8773, 8790, 9041.

**Syrphidae,**

from/new for Netherlands 8059.

new for Scilly Isles 5511.

populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

**Syrphus,**

populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

**Syskenozercon**

11.

**Systema blanda,**

sugarbeet foliage consumption 8654.

**Systoloneura**

5892.

**Systox,**

resistance, *Tetranychus vienensis* 771.

**Tabanidae**

58, 120, 302, 378, 531, 688, 1255, 1394, 1395, 1648, 2208,  
2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2718, 2739, 2925, 2987, 3082,  
3944, 3949, 4377, 4719, 4720, 4721, 6136, 6255, 6503, 6506,  
6684, 6964, 7421, 7523, 7810, 8216, 8217, 8488, 8937, 8945.

**Tabanidae,**

Anaplasma marginale infectivity/viability 6347.

equine infectious anemia transmission 6355.

female activity in relation to weather, USA, South Carolina  
7749.

from Azraq Oasis-Jordan 7854.

larvae, distribution/development, salt marsh, USA,  
Connecticut 8748.  
methods, trapping 4838.

phenology, in relation to *Trypanosoma theileri* incidence.  
Iran 8812.

populations, habitats, USA, Texas 7778.

populations, tsetse pocket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.  
populations, USSR, Novgorod 6914.

pupal exuviae 4200.

resting sites, miombo woodland, Zambia 7788.  
trypsin activity in relation to mammal sera 4933.

**Tabanus,**

58, 302, 378, 1255.

**Tabanus**

2562, 2566, 2925, 3082, 3944.

**Tabanus,**

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.  
chromosomes 8937.

from Azraq Oasis-Jordan 7854.

populations, habitats, USA, Texas 7778.

populations, tsetse pocket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.  
populations, USA 6503.

populations, USA, Texas 6506

populations, USSR, Novgorod 6914.

**Tabanus nigrovittatus,**

distribution/development larvae, salt marsh, USA.  
Connecticut 8748.

insecticides toxicity 6136.

**Tabanus punctifer,**

*Pheromeritis myopis* sp.nov. infection, pathology, USA  
7523.

**Tabanus subsimilis,**

new host for *Macronychia*, parasitism 6255.

**Tachardiella**

2584, 4109.

**Tachardiidae**

2584.

**Tachardina**

2584.

**Tachinaephagus**

354.

**Tachinaephagus,**

new species 4770.  
revised 4770.

**Tachinidae**

59, 60, 282, 316, 344, 352, 632, 843, 900, 903, 985, 1396,  
1397, 2863, 2881, 2956, 3591, 4357, 4373, 4378, 5178, 5790,  
6161, 6249, 6851, 6853, 6856, 6857, 7245, 7569, 7585, 7678,  
7795, 8564, 8679, 8841.

- Tachinidae,**  
from Europe 9060.  
material preparation, larvae 4194.  
natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, Turkey 5274.  
natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae, Turkey 5275.  
new for Scilly Isles 5511.  
parasitism 4377.  
parasitism on *Heliothis* 6258.
- Tachininae**  
59.
- Tachinobia repanda,**  
energy relations, parasitism *Argiope pulchella* egg sacs 6311.
- Tachinus**  
565.
- Tachycines asynamorus,**  
new record, Canada, Quebec 6512.
- Tachydromia**  
4704.
- Tachyina,**  
evolution + geography 7153.
- Tachys**  
3217.
- Tachysphex**  
1904, 3524.
- Tachysphex terminatus,**  
geographic variation USA 5978.
- Taenala,**  
new genus 7167.
- Taeniopterygidae**  
4172.
- Taeniopteryx**  
570.
- Taeniothrips,**  
taxonomy 7328.
- Tagoropsis**  
1435.
- Tahiti (Pacific Ocean),**  
new Curculionidae 1332.
- Taiwan,**  
Anaplectidae from 5653.  
Argidae from 5846.  
 bancroftian microfilariae infectivity, *Culex pipiens*.  
proceedings 9097.  
biology, *Paurocephala psylloptera* 6839.  
Canaceidae new for 5766.  
*Eoeyrusa flavocapitata* new for 8230.  
nest biology *Vespa* 3823.  
new Acrolepiidae 5887.  
new Argidae 5846.  
new Canaceidae 5766.  
new Carabidae 6553, 6554.  
new Erotylidae 6566.  
new Mymaridae 6626.  
new Nitidulidae 7187.  
new Tenthredinidae 5846.
- new Uropodiolidae 4623.  
*Oretylus punctatissimus* new for 6566.  
pest insects grape vine 5420.  
*Steneotarsomemus madecassus* new for 3042.  
Tenthredinidae from 5846.  
trade conservation Lepidoptera 7757.  
*Trichotichnus nipponicus* new for 6554.
- Taiwanomyia**  
1398.
- Taleporinae**  
4156.
- Tanaecia**  
2605.
- Tanganyika,**  
new Chrysomelidae 7164.
- Tangiha**  
112.
- Tanybyrsa**  
48-49.
- Tanyderidae,**  
artificial stream rearing equipment 4837.
- Tanypelma**  
2597.
- Tanypeza**  
1207.
- Tanypezidae**  
1207.
- Tanypus**  
1680, 2258.
- Tanysphyrus**  
8050.
- Tanytarsus**  
2550.
- Tanytarsus,**  
biological drift, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.
- Tanytarsus gregarius,**  
larvae, competition, lakes 8914.
- Tanytarsus latiforceps,**  
populations + ecology, lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.
- Tanzania,**  
*Amblyomma loculosum* new for 1258.  
Carabidae from Uluguru Mts. 7154.  
Cetoniidae from Uluguru Mts. 7161.  
*Cylindrodesmus laniger* new for 6679.  
Hylobiinae + Otiorrhynchinae from Uluguru Mts. 7173.  
light trapping Siphonaptera 410.  
new Anthophoridae 4117.  
new Carabidae 7154.  
new Cetoniidae 7161.  
new Chrysomelidae 7167.  
new Curculionidae 7173.  
new Diplopoda 5960.  
new Elateridae 1339.  
new Encyrtidae 4771.  
new Polydesmidae 7332.  
new Pselaphidae 7190.  
new Tabanidae 2563.  
new Tenebrionidae 7208.  
new Therevidae 7246.  
new Torymidae 6632.

**Tanzania,(continued)**new *Veliidae* 7262.*Pselaphidae* from Uluguru Mts. 7190.*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* parasitism, epidemiology

Nairobi sheep disease virus 8833.

*Tenebrionidae* from Uluguru Mts. 7208.***Tanzaniella howelli*,**

gen. et sp. nov. 7332.

***Tapinoma erraticum*,**

behaviour 4508.

***Tapinoma indicum*,**predation on *Contarinia sorghicola*, India 7807.***Tarantula marginemaculata*,**

ultrastructure spermogenesis 6187.

***Taraxithrombium gordoni*,**

new genus/new species, USA, California 8151.

***Targaremini*,**

distribution/speciation/evolution, New Zealand 8027.

***Targarops noahi*,**

gen. et sp. nov. 4732.

***Tarophagus proserpina*,***Colocasia esculenta* virus disease transmission 5382.**Taronemida**

1303.

**Taronemidae**

934, 1111, 2322, 3781, 3801, 5407, 5649.

**Taronemidae,**

new species, America 4620.

**Taronemus**

1111.

***Tarsonops*,**

synonymy 4626.

***Tartarogryllus*,**

revised, Asia 6667.

***Tarucus***

6646.

**Tasmania,***Australostoma australasiae* new for 1297.biology + ecology, *Dermatophagoidea pteronyssinus* 3755

Carabidae from 2465.

occurrence *Synanthedon tipuliformis* on *Ribes nigrum* 458.parasitism effects on *Sirex noctilio* 4374.***Taulyrpa*,**

new species, Madagascar 8206.

***Taxomyia taxi*,***Taxus baccata* galls 3625.**Taxonomy,**

'type' concept, insect systematics 7102.

abstracts bibliography, Pseudococcidae, book 3228.

*Araea* 8249.*Amaurobius* 7125.*Ampedus*, Japan 5707.*Blaesoxiphia litoralis* 4354.

Blattodea, W. Africa 7143.

Bruchidae, Oriental Region 7149.

C.European *Erebia euryale* subspecies 1624.*Cangoderces lewisi* 8161.

Carabidae 6552.

chaetotaxy, legs/pedipalps, Argasidae 8134.

Chelicera 1187.

Cicindelidae, Zaire 8083.

Coleophoroidea 6655.

Coleoptera 4631.

Cyphopthalmi 5640.

*Dolomedes / Pisaura* 8160.*Dorylus orientalis* 7926.*Dusmoecetes* 8175.

electrophoresis, biochemical systematics, Apoidea 1985.

*Euphaedra* 2622, 2623.family classification, *Anoplura* 8165, 7141.

family-group names, Ichneumonidae 8241.

generic classification, Tortricidae 6665.

Gryllidae, India 7320.

Ichneumonidae 7292.

in relation to eggs ultrastructure, Tettigonoidea 3253.

in relation to haemolymph proteins, Insecta 2002.

insect collections systematics 4.

*Ixodes* 8139.

Ixodida 4605.

*Leiini* 7238.*Leiodes* 7184.

Linnaean Hymenoptera 8129.

*Lonomia* 6659.

Lygaeidae, USA 7256.

mandibular structure in relation to systematics.

Colymbetinae 1458.

*Matsucoccus* 8233.

Miridae, Pakistan/India 55.

morphometric analysis *Leiobunum* 5641.

morphometric analysis wings, Sarcophagidae, Australia 7383.

Motschulsky Coccinellidae types, State University Moscow 5690.

*Musca* 8204.*Neolygocerus koyamae* 5852.*Nepis* 8257.

nomenclature Blattodea 8167.

nomenclature buffalo treehopper 4757.

nomenclature Glyptapterigidae 8253.

nomenclature Hesperiidae/Hesperia 8254.

nomenclature *Linyphia tenebricola* 8158.numerical taxonomy, *Amblysetus canadensis* +*A.novaescotiae* 4613.

numerical taxonomy Harpyrhynchidae 4604.

numerical taxonomy Mallophaga parasites of Atlantic

Alcidae 4803.

*Ochromusca* 8203.*Oligosita*, taxonomic value antennal sensilla 6031.

Ovacaridae 4609.

*Ovacarus* 4609.*Paragus* 8215.*Pharellus / Sukunahikona* 8174.*Polietes* 7235.

- Taxonomy,(continued)**  
*Proteopolus* 4762.  
*Ptiliopycna* 8181.  
 pupal characteristics, Ennominae 8307.  
 reassessment Upper Jurassic fossils, *Pseudosimilium humidum* 16.  
 reproductive glands as taxonomic characters, *Melanotus* 2767.  
 review Scarabaeinae larvae 8184.  
 revision *Sumelis* 8172.  
 Sciomyzidae systematics, review 7617.  
*Scymnus ishidai* 5691.  
*Sibylla/Heterochaeta*, Ivory Coast 7318.  
 species identification in relation to polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, *Culex* 3356.  
 specific names, Tetrigidae 6672.  
 specific status *Pediculus capititis* / *Pediculus humanus* 6260.  
 Sphacoidea, Philippines 8236.  
 stable classification system, Phlebotominae 53.  
 status, *Achaearanea disparata* 5639.  
 status, *Anopheles funestus* group 5329.  
 status, *Protancepspis* 5837.  
 status Dilobidae 4779.  
 status *Drymochares cylindraceus* 5677.  
 status *Euphaedra losinga* / *Euphaedra wardi* 4792.  
 status *Pseudechazara graeca* 6658.
- synonymy, *Charaxes* 6653.  
 synonymy, *Charaxes khaldeni* 4863.  
 systematic entomology, definition + status 4597.  
 systematic status *Cermatobius* 4820.  
 systematic status *Cerodontha chaixiana* 5758.  
 systematic status *Charidrys flavula* 7307.  
 systematic status *Erebia euryale adyei* 4163.  
 systematic status *Physocrobylus burtti* 8265.  
 systematics Holarctic Region Sesiidae, book 9100.  
 systematics *Pseudosinella*, Iberian Peninsula 5748.  
 taxonomic characters, *Parageaya* 1841.  
 taxonomic importance pupal exuviae, Taleporinae 4156.  
 taxonomic significance mating behaviour, Eupomphina 2841.  
 taxonomic status, *Mnais mneme* 5918.  
 taxonomic status *Coenagrion freyi* 8264.  
 taxonomic status *Endecatomus* 6697.  
 taxonomic status four-winged Diptera, Upper Permian, Australia 49.  
 taxonomic status *Prolabisca* + *Protolabis* 7218.  
 terminology, insects 5971.  
 Tetranychidae 4621.  
*Tricholodes* 8176.  
 type designation *Isoperla bilineata* 8271.  
 type species designation *Oscinella* 6589.  
*Typhlocybinae* 7274.  
 value, male genitalia, Lepidoptera 4858.  
 wings, Apoidea 2585.
- Tedion,**  
 toxicity, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.
- Tegenaria**  
 611, 2305.
- Tegenaria,**  
 new species, Greece 7126.
- Tegenaria atrica,**  
 trichobothria electrophysiology 6022.
- Tegenaria derhami,**  
 trichobothria electrophysiology 6022.
- Teicophrys**  
 1441.
- Telema tenella,**  
 spermatophore 8569.
- Telemidae**  
 8161, 8569.
- Telenomus**  
 316, 3268, 5847.
- Telenomus,**  
 new species, USA, Pennsylvania 5874.
- Telenomus alsophilae,**  
*Oxydia trychiata* -control 4411.
- Telenomus remus,**  
 parasitism on *Spodoptera litura* 6687.
- Telenomus sp.**  
 parasitism on *Psammolestes arthuri* / *Rhodnius prolixus* 7682.
- Teleogryllus**  
 1609, 1924, 1933, 2703.
- Teleogryllus commodus,**  
 nervous control, courtship/mating behaviour 7608.  
 neurosecretion in relation to ovaries 4890.  
 paramedial neurosecretory cells in relation to ovaries 4891.
- Telmatogeton**  
 3892.
- Telmatoscopus albipunctatus,**  
 salivary glands, cells differentiation 6114.
- Temephos,**  
 control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.  
 control *Ctenocephalides felis* 1698.  
 susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.  
 tolerance, *Simulium* larvae 766.  
 toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.  
 toxicity nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.
- Temlik,**  
 control pest insects, *Beta vulgaris* 4506.
- Tennorrhinus**  
 2865.
- Temnostethus pusillus,**  
 brachypterous morph new for Flannan I., Britain 8026.
- Temperature,**  
 acclimation in relation to sterile insect release, *Dacus tryoni* 4340.  
 body, in relation to size, Coleoptera 6059.  
 chilling in relation to diapause, *Pieris rapae* 8577.  
 circadian component, thermoperiodic diapause induction, *Pieris brassicae* 185.  
 cold hardiness, *Scolytus ratzeburgi* 2751.  
 cold hardiness Acari, Antarctica 7482.  
 cold resistance, *Perillus bioculatus* 6757.  
 cold storage + supercooling, *Aphidius colemani* + *Ephedrus cerasicola* 3500.  
 cold storage in relation to cholinesterase activity, *Diabrotica* 4931.  
 cold storage in relation to control, *Quadrastrioidotus perniciosus*, apples 3818, 3795.  
 coloration determination, *Papilio* pupae 6101.  
 cooling, tracheae, *Dineutes indicus* 1495.  
 cooling in relation to growth + development *Galleria mellonella* 290.  
 dependent behaviour, *Asterocampa leilia* 627.  
 dependent populations, models 8788.  
 development, in relation to populations flexibility, *Drosophila*

**Temperature,(continued)**

- melanogaster + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.  
development, thermogenesis effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7970.
- emergence, *Austrosimulium bancrofti* + *Simulium ornatipes*, Australia 1625.
- equilibrium in relation to shell structure, *Haematopinus suis* eggs 4986.
- exposure in relation to cold hardiness, overwintering, *Ips acuminatus* 2755.
- glycerol in relation to freezing tolerance, *Pytho depressus* 2724.
- haemolymph ice nucleators in relation to freezing tolerance, *Vespa maculata* 4988.
- heat acclimation, *Sitophilus granarius* 219.
- heat acclimation, *Sitophilus granarius* + *S.oryzae* 220.
- heat accumulation prediction *Lygus* populations, San Joaquin Valley, California-USA 1084.
- heat injury, recovery in relation to split-dose, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6108.
- heat shock polypeptide synthesis, region 93D puff, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2393.
- hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions/physiological state, *Apis mellifera* 7007.
- humidity in relation to thermal effects photoreaction, *Armadillo officinalis* 8466.
- hyperthermia in relation to radiation, *Tribolium confusum* 2822.
- in relation to Abruptex-Notch locus recessive alleles interaction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3098.
- in relation to abundance, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H. tetrica rubrilata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.
- in relation to activity pattern enzymes, fat body/ovaries, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4945.
- in relation to activity populations insects, *Quercus bicolor*, Canada, Quebec 7801.
- in relation to *Aedes aegypti* attraction to man 5191.
- in relation to alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3116.
- in relation to AMP activation, brain, *Antheraea pernyi* + *Hyalophora cecropia* 4993.
- in relation to anaerobiosis, Collembola + Oribatidae 2757.
- in relation to antifreeze production, *Meracantha contracta* larvae 3408.
- in relation to Araneae population density 986.
- in relation to biology, grassland + forest *Ixodes ricinus* 394.
- in relation to biology, *Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis* 6821.
- in relation to biology *Agelastica alni* 978.
- in relation to biology *Asterolecanium minus* on *Quercus lobata* 325.
- in relation to biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.
- in relation to circadian activity, *Heliothis zea* 4908.
- in relation to comb building + sugar consumption, *Apis mellifera* 7004.

in relation to consumption + assimilation, *Neobisium muscorum* 884.

in relation to cooling osmoregulation/haemocyte concentration/cation content/protein synthesis, haemolymph, *Galleria mellonella* 8461.

in relation to *Culicinomyces* pathology, *Anopheles amictus* + *Culex fatigans* 5016.

in relation to development + diapause + longevity + reproduction + survival, *Monistria discrepans* 791.

in relation to development + fecundity + mating, non-diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.

in relation to development + mortality + hatching, *Acanthomia tomentosicollis* 811.

in relation to development + survival, *Crioceris asparagi* immature stages 7573.

in relation to development + survival, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 852.

in relation to development, carrion fly communities 2938.

in relation to development, *Dacus oleae* ovaries 5064.

in relation to development, *Gryllus bimaculatus* larvae 1595.

in relation to development, *Haplaxius crudus* 8637.

in relation to development, *Hippobosca equina* 2196.

in relation to development, *Metaseiulus occidentalis* / *Tetranychus medaniellii* 8592.

in relation to development, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4274.

in relation to development, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 8586.

in relation to development, *Paurocephala psylloptera* 6839.

in relation to development, *Prays oleae*, Granada-Spain 844.

in relation to development, *Sitopteris*, China 8650.

in relation to development, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 5152.

in relation to development, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4337.

in relation to development, *Triphaena pronuba* 7587.

in relation to development, *Zetzelia mali* 310.

in relation to development/diapause, *Diprion pini* 7647.

in relation to development/diapause, *Nezara viridula* 4339, 7577.

in relation to development euphyrene sperm, *Ephestia cautella* + *Plodia interpunctella* 815.

in relation to development *Lixophaga diaatraeae* larvae on *Diatraea saccharalis* 6857.

in relation to development *Ophyra aenescens* 2181.

in relation to development time, models, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 386.

in relation to development *Wuchereria bancrofti*, *Culex* 5026.

in relation to diapause + viability, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.

in relation to diapause, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* larvae 2101.

in relation to diapause, *Hypera brunneipennis* 5072.

in relation to diapause, *Locusta pardalina* 6814.

in relation to diapause, *Mamestra oleracea* 1585.

in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5078.

in relation to diapause, *Trichocorixa verticalis interiores* eggs 853.

- Temperature,(continued)**  
 in relation to diapause induction, *Plodia interpunctella* +  
*Ephestia elutella* 804.  
 in relation to diapause inhibition, *Bathyplectes curculationis* 5060.  
 in relation to *Dirofilaria immitis* development, *Aedes trivittatus* 6950.  
 in relation to DNA replication, meiosis, *Carausius morosus* 5083.  
 in relation to ecology, disease transmitting Insecta, forests, Panama 4424.  
 in relation to egg hatchability, *Adalia bipunctata* +  
*Coccinella septempunctata* 808.  
 in relation to emergence, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6214.  
 in relation to emergence, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5066.  
 in relation to emergence rhythm, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 1602.  
 in relation to emergence rhythms, *Simulium ornatum* 3530.  
 in relation to ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis,  
*Drosophila* 5475.  
 in relation to expression scute locus, homozygotes,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 2389.  
 in relation to fatty acids synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1507.  
 in relation to fecundity, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 2823.  
 in relation to fecundity/fertility, *Spodoptera litura* 8588.  
 in relation to feeding, larvae, *Aricia aegestis* + *A. artaxerxes* 1465.  
 in relation to feeding, *Locusta migratoria* 328.  
 in relation to feeding, *Lutzomyia* 6847.  
 in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South Carolina 7749.  
 in relation to fertility + oviposition, *Anthocoris nemorum* 2121.  
 in relation to flight, *Epiophlebia superstes* 6203.  
 in relation to flight, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7649.  
 in relation to flight, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, Ontario Canada 313.  
 in relation to food consumption, *Gerris* 1640.  
 in relation to growth + development + metabolism, *Sigara alternata* 1597.  
 in relation to growth, *Leptophlebia vespertina* larvae 798.  
 in relation to hatching + development, *Cydia nigricana* eggs 7562.  
 in relation to hatching, *Ephemerella ignita* 8587.  
 in relation to hatching, *Epipteca cynosura* 4332.  
 in relation to hatching, *Malacosoma disstria* eggs 7761.  
 in relation to heart beat, *Serinatha abdominalis* 2760.  
 in relation to host finding, *Boophilus microplus* 5181.  
 in relation to hybrid dysgenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1146.  
 in relation to imaginal diapause, *Dolycoris baccarum* 8583.  
 in relation to insecticides susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.  
 in relation to insecticides toxicity stored products Coleoptera 1720.  
  
 in relation to *Laspeyresia pomonella* attack forecasting, apple + pear 2351.  
 in relation to life cycle, *Ephestia kuhniella* 1598.  
 in relation to life cycle, *Ixodes ricinus*, meadow, S.Moravia, Czechoslovakia 851.  
 in relation to life cycles, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 873.  
 in relation to longevity, *Drosophila simulans* 6811.  
 in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.  
 in relation to longevity/fecundity *Bathyplectes curculationis* 6813.  
  
 in relation to longevity, oviposition, *Trogoderma variabile* 6843.  
 in relation to mating + oviposition + eggs viability,  
*Pectinophora gossypiella* 830.  
 in relation to mating rhythms, *Acropelia assectella* 2838.  
 in relation to metabolism, *Periplaneta americana* 668.  
 in relation to metabolism  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ , *Glossina* 4942.  
 in relation to metamorphosis metabolism *Tenebrio molitor* 7491.  
 in relation to methyl bromide + phosphine toxicity,  
*Lasioderma serricorne* 273.  
 in relation to mortality, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 400.  
 in relation to moulting, *Lithobius forficatus* 2124.  
 in relation to moulting cycle, *Lithobius forficatus* 297.  
 in relation to nocturnal resting sites, *Glossina tachinoides* 982.  
 in relation to *Nomuraea rileyi* susceptibility, *Heliothis zea* larvae 2788.  
 in relation to  $O_2$  consumption, *Alaskozetes antarcticus* 187.  
 in relation to overwintering behaviour, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 6840.  
 in relation to oviposition, *Sepedon fuscipennis* 5286.  
 in relation to oviposition/incubation, *Boophilus decoloratus* 5147.  
 in relation to oxygen consumption, *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* 6758.  
 in relation to perching, *Orthetrum cancellatum* 1953.  
 in relation to phase, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 7570.  
 in relation to populations, *Opis incisi*, India 6306.  
 in relation to populations Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladeasa Mt., Romania 2961.  
 in relation to populations growth, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3755.  
 in relation to populations growth, *Jalysus spinosus* 8766.  
 in relation to predation, *Holopogon wilcoxi* 8648.  
 in relation to prevention + termination pupal diapause  
*Athrycia cinerea* *Mamestra configurata* 282.  
 in relation to pupal duration, *Thecla quercus* 3479.  
 in relation to pupation, *Chienias*, Australia Tasmania 5138.  
 in relation to pyruvate kinase catalytic efficiency, Grylidae 6105.  
 in relation to rearing, *Compsilura concinnata* 6161.  
 in relation to reproduction, overwintered *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8566.  
 in relation to reproduction/development, *Heliothis zea* 8580.  
 in relation to reproductive diapause, male *Oedipoda miniata* 5058.  
 in relation to respiration, diapause, *Pieris brassicae* 6156.  
 in relation to respiration, Polycentropodidae larvae 2712.  
 in relation to Romanomermis culicivorax infection, *Aedes dorsalis* + *Culex tarsalis* 732.  
 in relation to seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish pond, India 1681.  
  
 in relation to seasonal reproduction, *Phytomyza nigra* populations 3710, 962.  
 in relation to setae density, spermathecal glands, *Plodia interpunctella* 8457.  
 in relation to sex pheromone responses, *Synanthedon pictipes* + *Sannioidea exitiosa* 175.  
 in relation to size/growth, aquatic insects 8600.  
 in relation to sterility, male *Bombyx mori* 3496.  
 in relation to summer diapause, *Mamestra brassicae* + *M. oleracea* pupae 2805.  
 in relation to survival, *Aedes* immature stages, temporary

**Temperature.(continued)**

- pond 2275.  
in relation to survival. *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6392.  
in relation to survival, dispersal. *Isoneurothrips australis* 6293.  
in relation to survival. *Hungariella peregrina* 904.  
in relation to survival. *Nephrotettix virescens* + *N. nigropictus* 947.  
in relation to toxicity methyl bromide. *Trogoderma granarium* 6807.  
in relation to toxicity mycotoxins. *Tenebrio molitor* 3461.  
in relation to web spinning. *Tetranychus urticae* 3326.  
in relation to wings phenotypes. *Aricia artaxerxes vandalaica* 8456.  
in relation to respiration Polycentropodidae, larvae Trichoptera 643.  
in relation to male production. *Aphis fabae* 295.  
in relation to oogenesis + fat body development. *Culiseta inornata* 2108.  
low temperature acclimation. *Sitophilus* 4991.  
low temperature cultures. *Aedes aegypti* cell line 2686.  
low temperature methyl bromide resistance. *Trogoderma granarium* 776.  
pollution effects in relation to community composition. Narew R., Poland 3051.  
population changes. *Aphis fabae*. *Vicia faba*. Alsace. France 967.  
preferences. Tenebrionidae + Curculionidae, deserts 2752.  
range restriction. *Ixodes scapularis*. USA. Massachusetts 8780.  
rearing. *Culex annulirostris* 5160.  
regulation. *Blaberus trapezoideus* / *Periplaneta americana* 3403.  
repeated cooling in relation to survival. *Hypera postica* eggs 6766.  
resistance. X chromosome. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3886.  
salivary gland chilling in relation to development. *Galleria mellonella* 5065.  
sensitivity. *(1)N<sup>51</sup>*. lethal mutant. *Drosophila* 8997.  
storage temperature in relation to longevity, caged *Apis mellifera* 275.  
summation, forecasting. *Pectinoptera gossypiella* emergence 1081.  
supercooling. Isotomidae + Oribatidae 6102.  
temperature effects. camphor toxicity. *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.  
temperature sensitive female sterile mutant. *Drosophila melanogaster* 8980.  
temperature sensitive lethal mutants. *Drosophila melanogaster* 1169.  
temperature tolerance. aquatic insects 6107.  
thermal acclimation respiratory metabolism. *Periplaneta americana* 715.  
thermal biology. *Geolycosa godeffroyi* 3406.  
thermal effect manifestation heterozygotes. *scute* locus. *Drosophila melanogaster* 1144.  
thermal hysteresis. *Tenebrio molitor* larvae 8599.  
thermal inactivation nucleopolyhedrosis viruses, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 755.

thermal responses. *Blaberus craniifer* 8458.

thermoregulation. Odonata 4275, 8453.

thermoregulation, overwintering *Danaus plexippus*. Mexico 6208.

thermoresistance in relation to esterase patterns. *Drosophila virilis* 1180.

threshold, diel activity pattern. *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.

tolerance, in relation to relative humidity. *Tenebrio molitor* 7477.

tolerance. Meloidae 2024.

treatment, pupae, in relation to sterility, male *Bombyx mori* 2118.

variation antifreeze levels, overwintering *Meracantha contracta* larvae 206, 679.

water temperature in relation to net spinning. *Hydropsyche pellucidula* 7490.

**Tendipes**

45.

**Tenebrio**

1480, 3294, 3333, 3461, 3567.

**Tenebrio molitor**,

$\beta$ -sitosterol-metabolism 6740.

acetylcholine/d-Tubocurarine chloride in relation to neuromuscular transmission 7486.

cuticular cycle/ecdysone levels 8562.

hormones in relation to amylolytic activity. midgut 3363.

hydrocortisone in relation to growth + development 3491.

juvenile hormone analogue, clofibrate, in relation to development 4331.

juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl 2,4 dodecadienoates 8541.

larvae, dealkylation clionasterol 8423.

larvae, thermal hysteresis 8599.

relative humidity in relation to temperature tolerance 7477.

spermathecal accessory gland differentiation 6143.

temperature in relation to metamorphosis/metabolism 7491.

trypsin-like enzyme, midgut 4249.

ultrastructure integument 4878.

**Tenebrioides**

1903.

**Tenebrionidae**

- 41, 135, 206, 287, 301, 460, 579, 679, 745, 749, 769, 940, 1092, 1111, 1167, 1370, 1371, 1480, 1549, 1720, 2337, 2338, 2538, 2539, 2707, 2752, 2822, 2949, 3161, 3294, 3333, 3349, 3408, 3438, 3461, 3553, 3566, 3567, 3720, 3888, 4235, 4249, 4331, 4677, 4678, 4878, 5033, 5039, 5040, 5041, 5084, 5276, 5505, 6132, 6138, 6160, 6180, 6334, 6357, 6574, 6698, 6740, 6803, 6889, 6892, 6915, 6981, 7208, 7209, 7210, 7477, 7486, 7491, 7534, 7535, 7600, 7816, 7922, 8008, 8189, 8496, 8558, 8559, 8562, 8568, 8591, 8741, 8759, 8851, 8876, 8922, 9016, 4676, 9072.

**Tengella,**  
reviewed 5638.

**Tengellidae**  
5638.

**Tenodera aridifolia,**  
*sinensis*, density in relation to population development/  
survival 8754.

**Tenthredinidae**

85, 249, 1223, 1233, 1471, 1492, 3030, 3528, 4134, 4403,  
4405, 4578, 5175, 5396, 5517, 5846, 5878, 5879, 5880, 5881,  
6207, 6630, 6631, 6733, 7618, 7628, 7707, 7733, 8247.

**Tenthredoidea**

1223, 4572.

**Tenthredo**

5880.

**Tenthredo.**

new species, Korea 6631.

**Tenthredo costata,**

biology 7618.

**Tenthredo fuscocostalis,**

new for Korea 6631.

**Tenuacta,**

new genus + species, Peru + Central America 7272.

**Tenucephalus,**

new species, Panama 5830.

**Tenuicomus**

1318.

**Tenuipalpidae**

3173, 3987.

**Tenutex,**

control *Sarcoptes scabiei* 4463.

**Tepa,**

chemosterilization *Ephestia kuhniella* 1592.

chemosterilization in relation to enzymes activity, *Musca domestica* 6111.

chemosterilization *Trogoderma granarium* 807.

in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity, *Aedes aegypti*  
larvae 8408.

sterilant effect on insects 3483

sterilization *Tricholyga bombycis* 7585.

**Tephrina**

7677.

**Tephrina,**

new species, Mongolia 7301.

**Tephritidae**

158, 337, 342, 431, 464, 817, 818, 880, 887, 1078, 1300,  
1552, 1566, 1714, 1746, 1889, 2120, 2334, 2341, 2601, 2807,  
2812, 2848, 3302, 3354, 3392, 3450, 3489, 3498, 3584, 3657,  
3680, 3703, 3785, 3797, 3985, 4133, 4321, 4503, 4722, 4960,  
5064, 5066, 5108, 5123, 5137, 5161, 5218, 5260, 5356, 5380,  
5425, 6050, 6099, 6179, 6200, 6215, 6224, 6226, 6245, 6308,  
6316, 6323, 6364, 6379, 6618, 6775, 6812, 6937, 6972, 7463,  
7467, 7616, 7648, 7880, 7927, 7935, 8218, 8406, 8607, 8625.

**Tephritidae,**

geography, India 8089.

traps efficiency 5964.

**Teraphis**

1860.

**Terastia**

2462.

**Terastiozoon**

4115.

**Teratocoris**

510.

**Teratodes monticollis,**

new food plants, India 7730.

**Teratodia**

4735.

**Teratodia,**

synonymy 5803.

**Teratology,**

abdomen, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2680.

aberrant arecae porosae, *Ixodes canisuga* 1240.

antennal malformation, *Leptura maculata* 562.

binary schistomelia, *Agdistis tamaricis* 3263.

*Buthidae* 569.

*Cerambycidae* 568.

coloration, abdomen, *Eristalis tenax* 7373.

*Echidnophaga gallinacea*, Kenya 7382.

genitalia, *Aeshna juncea* 3262.

*Macroneura vesicularis* 1461.

male palpal pegs aberrations, *Callicorixa* 8308.

*Taeniopteryx nivalis* 570.

*Trichopria* 1464.

**Teratothrix squarrosa,**

gen. et sp.nov., Venezuela 8146.

**Terbufos,**

control, *Agriotes obscurus* + *Limonius canus*, Canada 5414.

**Teretrlosoma,**

new species, Brazil 4657.

**Termitidae**

246, 1123, 1259, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1273,  
1569, 2516, 3159, 3163, 3474, 3438, 3700, 3825, 4516, 5005,  
6040, 6204, 6244, 6397, 6634, 6635, 6841, 7440, 7470, 7668,  
7672, 7674, 7944, 8093, 8474, 8903, 8908.

**Termitidae.**

*Oonopidae inquilinism* 7676.

sex linked ring chremosome 8956.

species composition, populations, Cap Vert Senegal 4416.

**Termitoönops,**

inquilinism 7676.

**Termopsidae**

**Terrestrisbombus,**

pollination *Trifolium pratense* 6278.

**Tertiary,**

Coleoptera fossils, Arctic-Nearctic Region 8122.

**Teskeyellus hirsuticornis,**

taxonomy 8217.

- Testes,**  
amino acids. *Mylabrus pustulata* 6064.  
blood/germ cell barrier. *Schistocerca gregaria* 6184.  
development, *Hypera postica* 6188.  
*Periplaneta americana* 2827.  
development, *Porphyrophora hamelii* 6825.  
follicle numbers. *Lygaeidae* 5049.  
gonadal mesoderm differentiation in relation to pole cells.  
*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2803.  
histones. *Bombyx mori* 8960.  
in relation to *Clytiomyia helluo* parasitism. *Eurygaster integriceps* 7569.  
intratesticular behaviour sperm, pupal development. *Bombyx mori* 578.  
juvenile hormone analogue in relation to deformities.  
*Dysdercus cingulatus* 8581.  
prostaglandin synthetase. *Acheta domestica* 5096.  
spermiogenesis. *Dysdercus koenigii* 3505.  
tracer uptake in relation to haemolymph ecdysteroid level.  
*Locusta migratoria* larvae 4948.
- Tetanocera**  
970, 1775.
- Tethea**  
3919.
- Tethea,**  
new species. Iran 4800.
- Tetisimulum**  
1980.
- Tetracanthella**  
2757.
- Tetracanthella wahlgreni,**  
supercooling 6102.
- Tetrachlorvinphos,**  
control. *Batrachedra amydraula*, date palm 5353.  
control *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, stored beans 8896.  
control *Dermestes maculatus* + *Necrobia rufipes*.  
processing fishery products. Mali 1058.  
control *Heliothis armigera*, *Zea mays* 1089.  
resistance genetics. *Musca domestica* 4553.  
toxicity. *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.  
toxicity. *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5039.
- Tetradecadienyl acetate,**  
attractants efficacy. *Spodoptera littoralis* 691.  
synergist sex pheromone. *Adoxophyes fasciata* 698.
- Tetradecen-1-yl acetate,**  
attractants. *Euxoa auxiliaris* 4979.
- Tetraethyl pyrophosphate,**  
in relation to catecholamine fluorescence, corpus centrale + frontal ganglion. *Acheta domestica* 3460.
- Tetragnatha**  
2967.
- Tetragnathidae**  
1466, 1827.
- Tetragoneura**  
4707.
- Tetragonophthalma,**  
taxonomic 7137.
- Tetramethrin,**  
toxicity in relation to size. *Lymantria dispar* larvae 7547.
- Tetramisolum,**  
control Hypodermatidae. *Rangifer tarandus tarandus* 5295.
- Tetramorea**  
3562.
- Tetramorium aculeatum,**  
populations, cocoa farms, Nigeria 5231.
- Tetranodus**  
1328.
- Tetranychidae**  
9, 131, 253, 310, 317, 336.  
367.  
873, 2063, 2071, 2072, 2088, 2360, 2911, 3057, 3173, 3326,  
3606, 3626, 3702, 3774, 3781, 3798, 3806, 3987, 4049, 4492,  
4498, 5141, 5338, 5364, 5365, 5381, 5390, 5413, 5616, 6140,  
6225, 6328, 6372, 6902, 7035, 7040, 7427, 7531, 7873, 7900,  
7917, 8397, 8592, 8723, 8724, 8737, 8776, 8857.
- Tetranychidae,**  
estimation intrinsic rate population increase 6932.  
ovipositor 8312.  
pesticide resistance 4314.  
pests, *Manihot* 7881.  
pests *Manihot*, biology/ecology 7875.  
predation by *Steinchorus puaperculus* 4352.  
resistance, *Manihot esculenta* 6873.  
taxonomy 4621.
- Tetranychoidae**  
3987.
- Tetranychus,**  
131, 253, 336, 2063, 2071, 2072, 2088.  
3057, 3326, 3702, 3774, 3781, 3806, 7040.
- Tetranychus,**  
pests, *Manihot* 7881.  
pests *Manihot*, biology/ecology 7875.  
Phaseolus aureus seeds transmission 5413.
- Tetranychus arabicus,**  
humidity effects, rearing 6225.
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus,**  
aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus,**  
sex ratios 7035.
- Tetranychus crataegi,**  
photoperiod reaction, annual rhythms 7427.
- Tetranychus cucurbitacearum,**  
humidity effects, rearing 6225.
- Tetranychus mcdanielli,**  
temperature in relation to development 8592.
- Tetranychus neocaledonicus,**  
sampling, populations 6902.
- Tetranychus pacificus,**  
predation 5141.
- Tetranychus telarius,**  
control 5365.  
cotton infestation 6328.  
insecticides toxicity 6140.
- Tetranychus urticae,**  
aldicarb metabolism 8397.  
biological control, *Amblyseius californicus*, USA, California  
5364.

**Tetranychus urticae, (continued)**

control, *Fragaria* 4498.  
control, greenhouses 6985.  
*Cucumis sativus* resistance evaluation 8724.  
integrated control, *Juglans* 5390.  
mortality in relation to insecticides spray characteristics 8857.  
ovipositor 8312.  
pesticide resistance 4314.  
resistance *Cucumis sativus* 8723.

**Tetraonyx,**  
parasitism 3588.**Tetraopes tetraphthalmus,**

size, in relation to mating fitness 9031.

**Tetrapsyllus,**  
new species, Chile 8275.**Tetrastichidae**  
6695.**Tetrastichus**  
3503, 3590, 6618.**Tetrastichus insertus,**  
parasitism *Hypera brunneipennis*, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.**Tetrastichus trjapitzini,**  
parasitism, *Lepidosaphes mesasiatica* / *Lepidosaphes ulmi*  
6695.**Tetrahemis**  
4171.**Tetratomidae**  
3258.**Tetrigidae**  
3070, 4023, 6412, 6693, 7764.**Tetrigidae,**  
taxonomy, specific names 6672.**Tetrigus,**  
new species, Japan 5708.**Tetrix**  
1834.**Tetrix undulata,**  
distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve  
Britain 7764.**Tetrix viridis,**  
cryostat sectioning, histochemical determination enzymes  
6693.**Tetradontophora**  
4250.**Tetrodotoxin,**  
toxicity, *Periplaneta americana* 6129.**Tetronychus**  
2360.**Tetrops**  
1256.**Tettigellidae**  
3167.**Tettigonia cantans,**  
sound frequency characteristics 6783.  
tympanal membrane vibration 6015.**Tettigonia viridissima,**  
tympanal membrane vibration 6015.**Tettigonidae**

110, 111, 580, 1677, 1772, 2651, 2652, 3070, 3215, 3253,  
3286, 3876, 3990, 4813, 5927, 5928, 6668, 6670, 6671, 6784,  
7424, 7626, 7635, 7683, 7764.

**Tettigonidae,**

tympanal membrane vibration 6015.

**Tettigonioidea**

3067.

**TH 6038,**

analogues, insect growth regulator, *Spodoptera frugiperda*  
1574.

**TH 6040,**

analogues, insect growth regulator, *Spodoptera frugiperda*  
1574.

foliar spray against *Anthomonus grandis* 437.

**Thadena**

4602.

**Thadeua,**

taxonomy 4602.

**Thailand,**

Calliphoridae new for 2545.

Coccoidea damaging *Citrus* 7276.

*Coccus hesperidum*, new host, *Timberlakiella*  
*applanatorius* 6849.

insect + arachnid allergies 2987.

*Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus* new for 8230.

new Agaonidae 8237.

new Aphidiidae 5817.

new Calliphoridae 2545.

new Cheyletidae 4041.

new Culicidae 4094, 4092.

new Diaspididae 7276.

new Encyrtidae 4123.

new Leptogastridae 1380.

new Menoponidae 1438.

new Muscidae 2553, 2554.

new Philopteridae 5915.

new Phlaeothripidae 5942.

new Sarcophagidae 4709.

new Tortricidae 2640.

yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephrotettix*  
*virescens*, rice 5342, 5426.

**Thalassarachna**

5594.

**Thalassophilus**

3931.

**Thalerospyrus**

4098.

**Thamnotettix**

3847.

**Thanasimus,**

attraction, synthetic pheromone *Ips typographus* 7466.

**Thanatus,**

new species, Israel 6537.

**Thaumalea testacea,**

from Sweden 5534.

**Thaumalea truncata,**

from Sweden 5534.

- Thaumaleidae** 5534.
- Thaumamannia**, new species. Surinam 5808.
- Thaumapsylla** 911.
- Thaumetopoea** 3043.
- Thaumetopoea pityocampa**, larvae, endorphin cells, suboesophageal ganglion 6011. toxicology larval hair venom 8557.
- Thaumetopoeidae** 3043, 6011, 8557.
- Thaumetopoeidae**, distribution/status Spain 5563.
- Thecla** 3479.
- Thecomya**, from Brazil 6521.
- Theganopteryx**, new species. Ethiopian Region 6544.
- Thelaxes**, Manna secretion 5001.
- Thelmus**, new species. Japan 7151.
- Thelyphonellus amazonicus**, mating 6194.
- Thelyterotarsus**, taxonomy 7163.
- Themara** 3985.
- Theotima**, new for USA 6495.
- Thera** 89, 1789.
- Theraphosidae** 1614, 5053, 6150.
- Theraphosidae**, Tarantula induced papular dermatitis 7818.
- Therates** 4070.
- Therevidae** 6596, 6597, 7246, 8219, 9035.
- Theridiidae** 869, 1466, 3220, 4059, 4318, 5639, 7136, 8153, 8495.
- Theridiidae**, synonymy 5626.
- Theridion** 2305, 2967, 4060.
- Theridula** 3220.
- Theriini** 2597.
- Theroaphis** 687, 1410.
- Theroaphis trifolii**, pest status, *Medicago* 8843.
- Therion** 174, 867, 2597.
- Thermobia**, 151.
- Thermobia domestica**, gonads development 6149. septate junctions 8327.
- Thermoregulation**, Odonata 4275.
- Thewkachela** 4041.
- Thiabendazole**, efficacy control Noctuidae 6991.
- Thinopinus pictus**, colour phases/synonymy 8187.
- N,N'-Thiocarbamates**, toxicity *Musca domestica / Aedes aegypti* 7546.
- Thiofanox**, in relation to feeding, *Myzus persicae*, potato 6970.
- Thiohempa**, in relation to haemocyte count, *Dysdercus koenigii* 4998.
- Thiometon**, control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.
- Thiotepa**, comparison uptake + residues, fumigation + dipping. *Anthonomus grandis* 298.
- sterilization + toxicity, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5079.
- sterilization, *Trogoderma granarium* 6181.
- sterilization *Tricholyga bombycis* 7585.
- Thiourea**, chemosterilization in relation to enzymes activity, *Musca domestica* 6111.
- Thiovit**, control *monocrotophos* on *Capsicum annuum* 1713.
- Tholeropsis** 4788.
- Thomazia** 110, 3067.
- Thomazonaya** 55.
- Thomisidae** 1466, 3220, 4509, 6297, 7130.
- Thomsonisca** 3162.
- Thoracaphis** 5818.
- Thoracodonia** 1369.
- Thorax**, cuticle ultrastructure, *Acerentomon gallicum* 6004. longitudinal stripes ultrastructure, *Zaprionus vittiger* 5999. *Lymantria dispar* larvae 550.
- morphology, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.
- protein, muscles, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4259.
- structure in relation to locomotion, semiaquatic Heteroptera 584.
- Thosea asigna**, RNA viruses 8512.
- Thralus** 1237.
- Thripidae** 461, 1063, 1712, 2339, 2912, 3014, 3034, 3036, 3810, 3960, 3972, 4183, 4417, 4429, 5209, 5366, 5381, 5407, 5944, 5945, 5946, 6375, 6782, 7001, 7328, 7329, 7669, 7879, 8082, 8767, 8871.

**Thripidae (continued)**

from Madeira 5940.

**Thrips**

372, 1063, 2339, 2912, 3034, 3036.

**Thrips validus,**

ultrastructure sternal gland 6782.

**Thrombidiidae**

5618.

**Throscus duvali,**

from Sweden 5214.

**Thuricide,**control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.toxicity in relation to  $\delta$  endotoxin 2060.**Thuricide HPSC,**

control pest insects legumes 5397.

**Thyanta calceata,**

photoperiod in relation to colour polymorphism 8005.

**Thyatiridae**

3919, 4800.

**Thyliodrias**

1372.

**Thyliodriidae**

1372.

**Thyliodribidae**

1372.

**Thymelicus**

483, 727, 3137.

**Thyredon**

1823.

**Thyreoccephalus,**

taxonomy 7204.

**Thyreophoridae,**

taxonomic revision 5787.

**Thyrididae**

99, 7313.

**Thyridopteryx**

972, 2922.

**Thyridorhoptrum,**

new species, Uganda 5928.

reviewed 5928.

**Thyrophorinae,**

revised 5937.

**Thysocnema**

1389.

**Thysopscocus,**

revised 5937.

**Thysanoplusia**

5900.

**Thysanoptera**

113, 366, 367, 390, 461, 1063, 1712, 2339, 2354, 2912, 3006, 3014, 3034, 3036, 3229, 3646, 3810, 3960, 3972, 4183, 4417, 4429, 4819, 5034, 5209, 5366, 5381, 5401, 5407, 5940, 5941, 5942, 5943, 5944, 5945, 5946, 6293, 6676, 6782, 7001, 7328, 7329, 7669, 7879, 8767, 8871.

**Thysanoptera,**chemical control, *Pinus caribaea* 8866.

methods, slide preparation larvae 4831.

new for Sweden 8082.

types, taxonomic list 5939.

**Thysanura**

151, 2025, 2185, 3439, 6149, 7330, 8327.

**Thysanura,**

infestations 4451.

**TH6038,**toxicity *Choristoneura occidentalis* / *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 7530.**Tibellus,**

new for Israel 6537.

**Tibet,**

expressions for dragonfly 518.

**Tibicen**

863, 1474.

**Tiffloria,**

new genus 7325.

**Tilia cordata,**

hosts, plants, Sweden 5214.

**Timberlakiella applanatornervus,***Coccus hesperidium*, new host 6849.**Tinea**

4167.

4142.

**Tinearia**

54.

**Tineidae**

1260, 3907, 4166, 4167, 5399.

**Tingidae,**

845.

1224, 1899, 3535, 3610, 3684, 3922, 4107, 5808, 5809, 5871, 7879, 8225.

**Tingidae,**

from India 8091.

pests, *Solanum melongena*, Brazil 8880.**Tinocallis**

5817.

**Tiphiidae**

2875, 4776.

**Tipula**

725, 737, 1621, 2567, 3140, 3595.

**Tipula,**

new species, Ethiopia 5791.

*Rasajeyna nannyla* coccidiosis 6796.**Tipula eleonorae,**

new species 7247.

- Tipula flavolineata*,**  
role in nutrient cycling, wood decomposition, soil 5438.
- Tipula paludosa*,**  
*Rasajeyna nannyla* coccidiosis 6796.
- Tipula simplex***  
1621.
- Tipula tipula*,**  
hydraulic muscular systems, larvae 7397.
- Tipula vittata*,**  
*Rasajeyna nannyla* coccidiosis 6796.
- Tipulidae***  
2637.
- Tipulidae**,  
predation-birds 8791.
- Tisiphone***  
4031.
- Tityus**  
569, 784, 1842, 2079.
- Tjederia**  
2645.
- Tmesiphorus**  
31.
- Togo**,  
new Acari 4619.
- Tohlezkus ponticus**,  
gen.et sp.nov., Turkey 7181.
- Tokelau Is.**,  
parasitism, arthropods associated with *Rattus exulans* 7687.
- Tomares**  
1651.
- Tomoceridae**  
3383, 4681, 5992, 6314, 6759, 7396, 8388.
- Tomoceridae**,  
water relations 4992.
- Tomocerus**  
2936, 3383, 3673, 8391.
- Tomocerus**,  
osmoregulation 6759.  
thoracic/abdominal muscuture 7396.
- Tomocerus minor**,  
locomotor activity, in relation to predation *Notiophilus biguttatus* 6314.  
methods, water content determination, populations 7481.  
midgut concretions 8388.  
water relations 4992.
- Tomocerus problematicus**,  
water relations 4992.
- Tomocerus vulgaris**,  
ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to  
salinity adaptation 5992.
- Tomocoris**,  
new species, New Zealand 7257.
- Tongorma**,  
new species, India 7255.
- Tonkoutivelia**  
4108.
- Topomyia**,  
new species 4697.
- Tortrombicula oahuensis**,  
new species 7121.
- Tornocrinus**  
4105.
- Torrenticola**,  
populations 3674.
- Torridincolidae**  
42, 1456, 5745.
- Torticidae**  
4973.
- Tortricidae**  
100, 352, 698, 700, 1093, 1243, 1718, 1774, 1881, 2015,  
2043, 2243, 2639, 2640, 2705, 2741, 2790, 2850, 2937, 3023,  
3128, 3238, 3249, 3359, 3396, 3419, 3547, 4168, 4291, 4486,  
4487, 4970, 4980.  
4973.  
5163, 5169, 5172, 5201, 5216, 5223, 5354, 5378, 5394,  
5487, 5886, 5864, 5910, 5911, 5912, 6222, 6246, 6390, 6394,  
6456, 6488, 6662, 6663, 6664, 6665, 6755, 6830, 6871, 6977,  
6983, 6993, 6996, 7348, 7510, 7530, 7562.
- Tortricidae**,  
male pheromone gland, wings 8477.  
pest status 576.  
sex pheromones characterization, Tortricinae 233.  
taxonomy 8252.
- Tortricoidea**  
2609, 8645.
- Tortrix viridana**,  
control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 6390.
- Torymidae**  
908, 4114, 4135, 6632.
- Torymus**  
4114.
- Torymus**,  
new species, Ethiopian Region 6632.
- Tournieria**  
1334.
- Toxaphene**,  
+ pheromones, control *Amblyomma hebraeum* 6371.  
in relation to cyclic nucleotides, *Leucophaea maderae* 1577..  
toxicity, *Leucophaea maderae* 4324.
- Toxicity**,  
acaricides, *Amblyomma cajennense* + *Anocentor nitens* +  
*Boophilus microplus* 4313.  
acephate, *Adelges cooleyi* / *Contarinia pseudotsugae* 5376.  
acrylonitrile + ethyl dibromide, *Tribolium castaneum* /  
*Sitophilus oryzae* 5041.  
acrylonitrile bioassay, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8553.  
Actellic, *Anopheles maculipennis* 8533.

**Toxicity,(continued)**

actinomycetes toxins. *Heliothis virescens* larvae 4319.  
 2 acylamino 1,4 naphthoquinone derivatives. *Aedes aegypti* 3468.  
 aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> susceptibility. *Drosophila melanogaster* strains 4325.  
 against *Myzus persicae*. *Nicotiana tabacum* 1099.  
 aldrin/Dipterex, haemocytes. *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7533.  
 allylglicosinolate. Lepidoptera larvae 7529.  
 altosid. *Periplaneta americana* 4308.  
 Ambush, ovicidal activity. *Heliothis zea* /*Spodoptera frugiperda* /*Trichoplusia ni* 7543.  
 aminimidines. *Aedes aegypti* /*Culex pipiens* immature stages 8545.  
 aminoalcohol derivatives. insecticidal activity. Acari + Insecta 8555.  
 aminocarb + fenitrothion. *Paropsis atomaria* 5032.  
 ammoniac fertilizers. *Musca domestica* 267.

anti cholinesterase activity organophosphorus compounds. *Leucania separata* 3467.  
 antibiotics, pest insects 6135.  
*Bacillus sphaericus* SSII 1 against *Culex pipiens* 6141.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis*. *Popillia japonica* 6801.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* δ endotoxin, crystals + spores. *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2790.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* crystal protein. *Bombyx mori* 3455.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin in relation to fertility daughter generation. *Xenopsylla cheopis* 774.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides, gut *Anomis sabalifera* 8534.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis*. *Aedes aegypti* 8513.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* spore. *Manduca sexta* 2789.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* spore crystal. *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 8523.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *galleriae* δ-endotoxin. *Galleria mellonella* 1579.  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis*. *Aedes aegypti* / Anopheles stephensi 7549.  
 BAY SRA 7660, stored products Coleoptera 7534.  
 Bendiocarb, in relation to natural populations. *Periplaneta americana* + *Periplaneta brunnea* 3457.

benomyl, soil application. *Collembola* 3472.  
 BHC, *Balanogaster kolae* 8872.  
 bioassay. *Bacillus thuringiensis* + chitinase mixtures against *Choristoneura fumiferana* 3359.  
 biological activity insecticides against Insecta 255.  
 bromophos ethyl. Acari 254.  
 α bungarotoxin interaction with acetylcholine receptors. *Drosophila melanogaster* 4941.  
 cadmium/furylfuramide. *Drosophila melanogaster* 8602.  
 camphor. *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.  
 chlorpyrifos. *Euxoa messoria* larvae 3360.  
 chlorpyrifos wettable powder, in relation to active ingredient content + particle size. *Laspeyresia pomonella* 1576.  
 circadian rhythms oxygen consumption effects on dichlorvos sensitivity. *Tribolium confusum* 8464.  
 CM UTH 1424, Coleoptera + Lepidoptera larvae + Muscidae 765.  
 comparative toxicity insecticides. *Campoletis sonorensis* + *Heliothis virescens* 257.  
 cyclopropane acaricides. *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.  
 DDT + dieldrin. *Anopheles* populations. Afghanistan 270.  
 DDT resistance. *Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi* 2794.

Decis, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 3471.  
 detergents, aquatic insects 6130.  
 determination, insecticides, acetylcholinesterase inhibition. *Apis cerana indica* 3464.  
 diflubenzuron. *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 445.  
 diflubenzuron, synanthropic Diptera 7539.  
 diflubenzuron in relation to growth. *Bovicola limbatus* 7560.  
 Dimilin. *Epilachna varivestis* + *Pedobius soveolatus* 2082.  
 Dimilin in relation to fertility/fecundity. *Agelastica alni* 5030.  
 dipel against *Ichythura anastomosis* 6805.  
 Du Ter. *Diacrisia obliqua* 5014.  
 Enstar, *Tribolium castaneum* larvae + pupae 6803.  
 environmental hydrocarbons, overcrowding. *Culicidae* larvae 2796.  
 ethylene dibromide. *Anastrepha suspensa* 4321.  
  
 ethylene dichloride. *Corcyra cephalonica* larvae 2793.  
 furamethrin, tetramethrin, in relation to size. *Lymantria dispar* larvae 7547.  
 gaseous insecticides. *Triatoma infestans* 3470.  
 Helioicide H. *Heliothis virescens* 3463.  
 Hempa treatment in relation to proteins. *Musca domestica* 7452.  
 hydroximino-1,5 benzodiazepines, mites + acaricides 2071.  
*Hymenaea courbaril* resin. *Spodoptera exigua* 6270.  
 ICI 33828 VUFB 7319. *Culex pipiens* 4310.  
 in relation to temperature, mycotoxins. *Tenebrio molitor* 3461.  
 insect growth regulators. *Aedes aegypti Rhodnius prolixus* 8535.  
 insect growth regulators. *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.  
 insecticidal activity bassianolide. *Bombyx mori* 8529.  
 insecticidal activity Dimilin 777.  
 insecticidal activity polyoxin fungicides. *Melanopus sanguinipes* 5037.  
 insecticides. *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* + *Psorophora columbiae* 789.  
 insecticides. *Aphelinus mali* 7551.  
 insecticides. *Centruroides vittatus* 7538.  
 insecticides. *Criocerus asparagi* 3044.  
 insecticides. *Culicidae*, Czechoslovakia 2083.  
 insecticides. *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.  
  
 insecticides. *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathyplectes curculionis* + *Microctonus aethiopoides* 272.  
 insecticides. *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus*. *Poa annua* 4479.  
 insecticides. *Hypoderma* 4312.  
 insecticides, in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored products Coleoptera 7532.  
 insecticides. *Laspeyresia pomonella* eggs 5036.  
 insecticides. *Lipaphis erysimi* 1716.  
 insecticides. *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.  
 insecticides, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.  
 insecticides. *Mamestra brassicae* control 7878.  
 insecticides. *Megachile pacifica* 6134.  
 insecticides, nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.  
 insecticides. *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.  
  
 insecticides. *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5039.  
 insecticides. *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 6136.  
 insecticides. *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.  
 insecticides against *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 3465.

**Toxicity.(continued)**

insecticides against *Anthonomus eugenii* 779, 780.  
 insecticides against *Bollmaniulus + Oxidus gracilis* 2792.  
 insecticides against *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.  
 insecticides as spray + immersion, Tetranychidae 2088.  
 insecticides in *Apis mellifera* diets, against *Acarapis externus* 787.  
 insecticides in relation to catecholamine fluorescence, corpus centrale + frontal ganglion, *Acheta domesticus* 3460.  
 insecticides in relation to osmoregulation + ionic balance, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3459.

insecticides residues, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 788.  
 insecticides resistance, *Boophilus microplus* 8524.  
 JH analogue in relation to mortality, Ixodidae 3487.  
 juvenile hormone mimics, *Amblyomma hebraicum* larvae 8525.  
 laboratory specifications *Bacillus thuringiensis* + *Baculovirus heliothis* against *Trichoplusia ni* + *Heliothis zea* 3436.  
 larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.  
 low temperature methyl bromide resistance, *Trogoderma granarium* 776.  
 malathion, insecticides synergism, *Musca domestica* 8548.  
 measurement, insecticides, *Delia coarctata* 7350.  
 methomyl, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 1581.  
 methyl bromide + phosphine, *Sitophilus granarius* / *Tribolium confusum* 8558.  
 methyl bromide + phosphine in relation to temperature + exposure time, *Lasiocerda serricornis* 273.  
 methyl bromide, in relation to temperature, *Trogoderma granarium* 6807.  
 methyl iodide, *Callosobruchus chinensis* / *Sitophilus oryzae* 8560.  
 methyl iodide, in relation to carbon dioxide, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5033.  
 methyl methanesulfonate, in relation to caffeine, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2078.  
 methylalkanoic acids + esters, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* larvae 7542.  
 methylbromide, in relation to RH, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 260.  
 mirex, *Armadillidium vulgare* / *Oxidus gracilis* 8544.  
*Naja mossambica mossambica* venom cardiotoxin in relation to skeletal muscle, *Locusta* 259.  
 naturally occurring volatiles against *Anastrepha suspensa* 464.  
*Nerium oleander*, in relation to *Diceroprocta apache*, USA, Arizona 8698.  
 neurotoxicity, pyrethroids, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6128.  
*Nomuraea rileyi*, *Lymantria dispar* 7517.  
 NRDC 147, *Spodoptera littoralis* 268.  
 O-alkyl analogues insecticides, resistant + susceptible *Amblyseius fallacis* 2091.  
 organophosphates + pyrethroids co-toxicity, *Boophilus microplus* 3456.  
 oxygen, in relation to nitrogen pressure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7492.  
 parathion in relation to visual sensitivity, *Blabera fusca* 8465.  
 permethrin + temephos, *Simulium* larvae 766.  
 permethrin, biting Diptera 3741.  
 permethrin, in relation to droplet density + mass application rate, u.l.v., *Spodoptera littoralis* 2090.

petrol fractions, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 786.  
*phloxin B*, *Solenopsis* 4323.  
 phosfolan, gossypol antagonism + synergism, *Spodoptera littoralis*, plants 4320.  
 phosmet, *Grapholita molesta* larvac 7545.  
 phosphine, in relation to diapause, Lepidoptera 4322.  
 phosphine, Insecta 2080.  
 phosphorothionates, *Chrysomya megacephala* / *Periplaneta americana* 8556.  
*Piper nigrum* extracts, *Anthonomus grandis* 7550.  
 pirimiphos methyl, stored products Coleoptera 7535.  
 pollution effects heavy metals, *Ephemera ignita* / *Baetis rhodani*, Sweden, Rickle R. 8915.  
 pyrethroids, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.  
 pyrethroids, contact toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2089.  
 resmethrin, Culicidae 7865.  
 S 5602, *Spodoptera litura* 2795.  
 sodium fluoride, *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.  
 standardization *Bacillus thuringiensis*, against *Bombyx mori* 271.  
 sublethal effects, heavy metal, *Chironomus tentans* larva 785.  
 sugars, *Apis mellifera* 6139.  
 Sumithion + Ekatox residues, *Sitophilus oryzae* 256.  
 synaptic transmitter, haemocoel, *Lucilia sericata* 6112.  
 synergism pyrethrum + *Blumea lacera* essential oils against *Musca domestica* 266.  
*Taxus canadensis* aqueous extracts, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.  
 terpenoids, *Heliothis virescens* / *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8551.  
 tetrodotoxin, *Periplaneta americana* 6129.  
 TH-6038 + TH-6040 analogues, insect growth regulator, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1574.  
 N,N' thiadicarbamates, *Musca domestica* / *Aedes aegypti* 7546.  
 thiopeta, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5079.  
 Thuricide, in relation to  $\delta$ -endotoxin 2060.  
 TH6038/diflufen *Choristoneura occidentalis* / *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 7530.  
 toxaphene, *Leucophaea maderae* 4324.  
 toxaphene in relation to cyclic nucleotides, *Leucophaea maderae* 1577.  
 UC 51762, Lepidoptera 5042.

**Toxicology,**  
*Acarus siro* feed contamination, effect on mouse 8549.  
 age in relation to histamine content, venom, queen + worker *Apis mellifera* 190.  
 anti-complementary activity, *Pseudomyrmex* venom 3473.  
 Apidae venom cytotoxins 8554.  
*Apis mellifera* venom, phospholipase A, immunoglobulin E / immunoglobulin G binding, man 8532.  
 biological activity, *Loxosceles reclusa* venom 8539.  
 case report, *Trachelas volutus* -bite 2791.  
*Centruroides sculpturatus* + *Leiurus quinquestriatus* venom effect on blood pressure + renin, rat 770.  
 characterization hemolysin activity, *Loxosceles reclusa* venom 8550.  
 deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease activities, venom sac, *Polistes gallicus* 4932.  
 dermatitis, in relation to netting hairs, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* larvae 2988.  
 fractionation *Apis mellifera* venom 773.  
 herbicides, defence reactions, *Galleria mellonella* 4307.  
*Heterometrus fulvipes* venom, frog 8536.

**Toxicology,(continued)**

- Heterometrus fulvipes* venom, rat enzyme systems 5031.  
*Heterometrus fulvipes* venom in relation to glycolytic activity frog 1575.  
 human hypersensitivity. Hymenoptera venom 2985.  
 Hymenoptera stings allergies, man 3764.  
 Hymenoptera venom, hypersensitivity detection, man 4442.  
 insect paralysis venom. *Microbracon hebetor* 790.  
 insect sting emergency kit 539.  
*Lactrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom effect on neuromuscular junction 6133.  
*Lactrodectus mactans* venom 8495.  
 larval hair venom. *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 8557.  
*Leiurus quinquestriatus* venom effect on noradrenaline release, mouse 764.  
 lethality wasp 1041.  
 lophyrotomin, new toxic octapeptide. *Lophyrotoma interrupta* 264.  
*Loxosceles reclusa* venom effect on human neutrophil 763.  
 medical impotence *Loxosceles reclusa*. USA, Colorado 2308.  
 metabolic detoxication + synergistic ratio, lindane analogues. *Musca domestica* 2076.  
 neurological manifestations. Vespidae sting, man 6969.  
 peptides structure. *Apis mellifera* venom 4317.  
 pharmacology Hymenoptera venom 2797.  
*Pogonomyrmex badius* venom, mammals 7536.  
 public health status. *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 7836.  
 purification + properties venom toxins. *Tityus serrulatus* 2079.  
 radioiodination *Androctonus australis* toxin 1580.  
 Reduviidae biting man. Australia 4444.  
 research, Scorpiones. Israel 8538.  
*Tityus trinitatis* venom effect on rat pancreas 784.  
 toxin characterization. *Buthus eupeus* 5035.  
 venom, allergen identification. Vespidae 8528.  
 venom, in relation to frog neuromuscular junction. *Lactrodectus mactans* 4318.  
 venom biochemistry. *Buthus hirtimanus* 2084.  
 venom effect on neuromuscular junction. *Androctonus australis* 8526.  
 venom glands extracts. *Loxosceles laeta* 4309.  
 venom polypeptides. *Apis mellifera* 8542.
- Toxicum,**  
 new species, Japan 4677.
- Toxidium,**  
 new species, Fiji 7197.
- Toxoptera,**  
 2910.
- Toxoptera citricidus,**  
 citrus tristeza virus transmission, Israel 8700.
- Toxorhynchites**  
 547, 1627.
- Toxorhynchites rutilus,**  
 biology 4422.  
 oogenesis 5094.

**Toxorhynchites splendens,**  
 rearing 6237.

**Trabala**  
 4144.

**Tracheae,**  
 adaptive features, aquatic life + cooling. *Dineutes indicus* 1495.  
 aedeagus returnment. Bruchidae 4327.  
 granulos virus, pathology. *Carposina nipponensis* 4291.  
 immature stages. *Allacma fusca* 4210.  
 morphology rearrangement, development. Bolitophilidae 7368.  
 pathology, iridescent virus. *Aedes cantans* 4299.  
 prosoma, *Lyssomanes pauper* 5634.  
 tracheoles, flight muscles, sound production. Glossinidae 6007.  
 ultrastructure tracheal gills. *Aeshna* 2713.  
 ventilation in relation to haemolymph pressure pulses. *Tenebrio molitor* 3333.

**Trachelas**  
 2791.

**Trachelocampus**  
 3155.

**Trachycormocephalus**  
 1444.

**Trachyjulus,**  
 new species, Malaya 4821.

**Trachyploeo seidlitzii,**  
 pest status on *Beta*, Spain 8879.

**Trapezites**  
 854.

**Trapping,**  
*Cydia nigricana* 1881.  
*Rhagoletis completa* + *Rhagoletis suavis*, USA, Missouri 6224.  
**Traps,**  
 adhesive, *Psila rosae* 4829.  
 adhesive, *Psila rosae* 4829.  
 assessment *Blattella germanica* populations 6393.  
 attractancy loss, pheromone traps. *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3671.  
 attractants, characteristics, virgin female traps. *Pseudococcus calceolariae* 8758.  
 attractants, *Chionodes psiloptera* 8642.  
 bait + mercury vapour + u.v., *Catocala*, Clay County, U.S.A. Tennessee 2519.

biconical trap. *Glossina palpalis* 6685.  
 black decoys + CO<sub>2</sub>, Tabanidae 688.  
 black light, in relation to Lepidoptera. *Carya illinoensis* 6975.  
 bucket trap, sampling. *Dendroctonus frontalis* 7346.  
 catch variation reduction, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6928.  
 CDC, light activated switch 6688.  
 chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.  
 collection *Stomoxys calcitrans* 2673.  
 colour + height in relation to insect capture 396.  
 dispairlure, survey *Lymantria monacha* populations. Switzerland 7806.  
 dry ice trap. *Ornithodoros coriaceus* 1887.  
 efficiency, Tephritidae 5964.  
 efficiency insect suction sampler, grasslands 390.

**Traps,(continued)**

- emergence trap, wingless female Lepidoptera 2674.  
 evaluation sex attractant traps, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2937.  
 fluorescent yellow trap, *Dacus oleae* control, *Olea europaea* 5356.  
 for *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.  
 funnel trap, fallout monitoring, forests 7777.  
 funnel trap, nocturnal funnel trap, Culicidae, Louisiana-USA 3690.  
 Leggett trap detection potential *Anthonomus grandis* populations 436.  
 light/carbon dioxide CDC traps, Culicidae 2928.  
 light trapping, flight activity + seasonal abundance, Culicidae, Kano Plain-Kenya 1030.  
 light trapping, population estimation, Culicidae, Thailand 4421.  
 light trapping Siphonaptera, Tanzania 410.  
 mechanical trap, populations sampling, small active insects 1891.  
 methods, trapping Tabanidae 4838.  
 modified Gressitt trap, capture Tabanidae 531.  
 monitoring *Anthonomus grandis* populations, USA, Arkansas 7756.  
 performance pheromone trap, *Grapholita molesta*, Australia 3396.  
 pheromone trap design/placement, in relation to capture *Diparopsis castanea* 5385.  
 pheromone trapping + insecticides control *Anthonomus grandis* 450.  
 pheromone trapping in relation to control procedures, *Cydia nigricana* 6983.  
 pheromone traps, infestation evaluation *Lobesia botrana* 6394.  
 pheromone traps estimation population density threshold levels, *Spodoptera litura* 6894.  
 pheromones + light trapping, *Spodoptera litura* populations, Chikugo-Japan 1684.  
 pheromones, in relation to seasonal populations-Noctuidae pests, Florida-USA 3711.  
 pheromones baited, control, *Scolytus multistriatus* 5368.  
 pitfall traps, ground-living Araneae fauna after burning, heathland, Dorset, England 974.  
 pitfall traps, occurrence + activity-Carabidae, apple orchards 6325.  
 sex attractant, adult capture, in relation to larval development, *Costelytra zealandica* 876.  
 sex attractants, *Scolytus multistriatus* + *S.pygmaeus* + *S.scolytus*, Netherlands 3393.  
 sex pheromone, enantiomers attractiveness, *Lymantria dispar* 3390.  
 sex pheromone trapping *Prays oleae* 5244.  
 sex pheromone traps, in relation to insecticidal control *Diparopsis castanea*, Malawi 3001.  
 stable trap, Culicidae 1696.  
 sticky, in relation to populations, Tabanidae, tsetse picket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.  
 sticky panels, *Musca autumnalis* 5416.  
 sticky trap in relation to flight behaviour, aquatic Insecta 4407.  
 suction trap, sampling Diptera 3244.  
 suction trap analysis, *Phthorimaea operculella* populations 7649.

synthetic pheromone baits in relation to *Laspeyresia pomonella* attack forecasting, apple + pear 2351.

- Tanglefoot, in relation to resting sites, miombo woodland, Zambia 7788.  
 trapping improvements *Glossina spp* 120.  
 trapping methods, *Musca autumnalis* 4841.  
 trapping parameters, virgin female traps, *Spodoptera littoralis* 210.  
 u.v. trap, populations, Noctuidae, Canada, Ontario 5270.  
 wind oriented trap for *Cochliomyia* 130.  
 Z.Z 3,13-octadecadien-1-ol acetate, in relation to new Sesiidae, Nearctic 2636.

**Trechinae**

168.

**Trechisibus**,

new species, Chile 5669.

**Trechopsis**

1204.

**Trechus**

3203.

**Trechus austriacus**,

status, France 3938.

**Trechus pulchellus**,

populations, Tarnow-Poland 6326.

**Trechus pulpanti**,

populations, Tarnow-Poland 6326.

**Trenimon**,

in relation to dominant lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3869.

**Trentepohlia**,

new species, Ethiopia 5791.

**Triaenodes**

3924.

**Triaenodes botsaneaul**,

new species 7302.

**Trialeurodes**

905, 3772, 3774.

**Trialeurodes vaporariorum**,

biological control, *Encarsia formosa*, Sweden 7891.

control, insecticides sprays particle size 8892.

*Solanum* resistance 6885.

ultrastructure, spermatozoa 4213.

**Triarimol**,

anti-ecdysone activity, *Sarcophaga bullata* 6763.

**Triatoma**

2818, 3470, 4251.

**Triatoma**,

transmission hepatitis B surface antigen 4458.

**Triatoma brasiliensis**,

saliva proteins 6071.

**Triatoma cavernicola**,

new species 7261.

**Triatoma infestans**,

assembly pheromone, faeces 7459.

Malpighian tubules cytochemistry 4925.

*Trypanosoma cruzi* diagnosis 7851.

use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 3762.

virus-like particles, Malpighian tubules 6794.

**Triatoma protracta**,

vitellogenesis 6823.

- Triatoma rubrofasciata,**  
transmission trypanosomiasis, monkey 7861.
- Triatominae**  
3424.
- Triazophos,**  
attractancy/repellency, double membrane tests, *Aulacorthum circumflexum* 690.  
control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.
- Tribates mixtus,**  
gen. et sp.nov. 8140.
- Tribolium,**  
287, 301, 460, 749, 769, 940, 1092, 1111, 1167, 1720, 2337, 2338.  
2746, 2822, 2949, 3553, 3566, 3720, 5084, 6334.
- Tribolium,**  
control, hard winter wheat, chlorpyrifos methyl 18851.  
insecticides efficacy, control 7922.  
population dynamics, computer simulation 8741.
- Tribolium castaneum,**  
BHC resistance, Germany Fed. Rep. 6138.  
carbon dioxide in relation to methyl iodide toxicity 5033.  
chemosterilants, growth + reproduction 4341.  
control, insecticides dusts 8876.  
dispersal reproduction in relation to crowding 6892.  
Instar toxicity 6803.  
epistasis weight, fitness 8922.  
feeding in relation to irradiation ( $\gamma$ ) + starvation 6160.  
fumigants penetration, wheat 6132.  
genotype/learning interaction, food selection 8008.  
growth development, genotype environment interaction 8925.  
insecticides toxicity 5039.  
malathion resistant, insecticides toxicity 8559.  
male reproductive systems 8568.  
*Nosema whitei* infected, vitamins deficiency in relation to growth mortality 8496.  
oviposition rate in relation to environmental factors 8591.  
population polymorphism + demographic equilibrium 3888.  
predation on *Lasioderma serricorne*, mixed populations 6915.  
resistance, insect growth regulators 5040.  
sterilization, hydroprene methoprene 6180.  
survival, stored products airtight containers 6357.  
toxicity, acrylonitrile + ethyl dibromide 5041.  
toxicity BA-Y SRA 7660 7534.  
toxicity pirimophos methyl 7535.  
*Triticum* resistance 6889.
- Tribolium confusum**  
2746.
- Tribolium confusum,**  
circadian rhythms oxygen consumption effects on dichlorvos sensitivity 8464.  
dispersal/reproduction in relation to crowding 6892.  
fertilization, sperm precedence 7600.  
growth development, indicator nutritional quality cereals 6981.  
resistance, insect growth regulators 5040.  
resistance selection insect growth regulators 9016.  
toxicity methyl bromide + phosphine 8558.  
toxicity pirimophos methyl 7535.
- Tribolium setosum,**  
new species 7210.
- Trichacis**  
1420.
- Trichadenotecnum**  
2513.
- Trichelodes,**  
revision 8176.
- Trichelodini,**  
new tribe 8176.
- 2,4,5 Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid,**  
in relation to mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8000.
- Trichlorphon,**  
control diazinon resistant *Archips argyrospila* 5378.  
control *Hypoderma*, Germany (GFR) 3735.  
control *Hypoderma bovis*, Germany (GFR) 3751.  
control *Leucinodes orbonalis* 1715.  
control *Manihot esculenta* insect pests 7879.  
control *Opoona sacchari* 7937.  
control *Prunus communis* 8891.  
efficacy against *Dermacentor nuttalli* 3000.  
pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.  
resistance in relation to dimethoate selection, *Musca domestica* 3884.  
toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.  
toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.
- Trichocera salmani,**  
morphology 4589.
- Trichoceridae**  
4589.
- Trichocorixa**  
853.
- Trichocorixa sexcincta,**  
scanning electron microscopy palpal pegs, legs 6002.
- Trichodamnon**  
1313.
- Trichodectes pinguis,**  
parasitism, *Ursus americanus*, USA, Wisconsin 8685.
- Trichodectidae**  
3747, 7057, 7560, 7821, 8685.
- Trichodonria**  
1369.
- Trichodromius,**  
new species 6551.
- Trichogramma,**  
345, 622, 1470.  
2823.
- Trichogramma,**  
new species 7298.  
taxonomic, USA 4777.
- Trichogramma (Trichogrammanza) funiculatum,**  
subgen. et sp. nov. 5882.
- Trichogramma californicum,**  
oviposition in relation to substrate density 6044.
- Trichogramma dendrolimi,**  
artificial diets, mass rearing 8672.
- Trichogramma embryophagum,**  
identity 7297.
- Trichogramma fasciatum,**  
fecundity 4335.  
fecundity + sex ratios, selective breeding 6434.
- Trichogramma nubilale,**  
overwintering 5143.
- Trichogramma pretiosum,**  
kairomones in relation to parasitism 4966.

- Trichogrammatidae**  
345, 622, 1470, 1650, 2823, 4335, 4777, 4966, 5121, 5143,  
5882, 6031, 6044, 6256, 6434, 7297, 7298, 8672.
- Tricholyga bombycis**,  
tepa thiotepa sterilization 7585.
- Trichomimastra**  
5685.
- Trichomyia**,  
new species, Australasian Region 8208.  
taxonomy, new species, Australasian Region 7240.
- Trichoniscus**  
2666.
- Trichoniscus pusillus**,  
subspecies identification 8612.
- Trichopentarthrum**,  
new genus + species, Tanzania 7173.
- Trichophthalma**  
5785.
- Trichoplusia**,  
214, 532, 596, 689, 751, 1558, 1665, 2040, 2047.  
2771, 2810, 2952, 3029, 3436, 3444, 3711, 3789, 4469,  
5900.
- Trichoplusia ni**,  
Ambush, ovicidal activity 7543.
- Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5023.  
cells culture methods 5987.  
chromosomes, reciprocal translocation segregation 7026.  
control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, broccoli 5427.  
control, ground spray equipment *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6987.  
control efficacy fungicides 6991.
- electrical fields in relation to oviposition 3485.  
haemocytes, basement membrane, sex pheromone gland  
5994  
kairomones in relation to parasitism 4966.  
larvae, defence responses, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.  
parasitism, *Hyposoter exiguae* development/growth 8572.  
post irradiation DNA repair 3859.  
radiorespirometric study  $^{14}\text{C}$ -glucose metabolism 4257.
- Trichopria**  
1464, 4121.
- Trichops**  
4079.
- Trichopseniinae**  
2537.
- Trichoptera**  
487, 500, 553, 1136, 1727, 1818, 2371, 2460, 2485, 2491,  
2712, 2947, 3049, 3131, 3154, 3201, 3477, 3532, 3568, 3828,  
3833, 3924, 3945, 3976, 4184, 4185, 4186, 4245, 4328, 4575,  
4999, 5267, 5948, 5949, 5950, 5951, 6405, 7302, 7331, 7374,  
7490, 7620, 8035, 8304, 8570.
- Trichoptera**,  
biological drift 4517.  
competition, populations, streams, USA 4518.  
flight behaviour 4407.  
from Asia 7062.  
from Cuba 5947.  
from Romania 6485, 7078.  
new for USA, Ohio 5569.  
temperature in relation to respiration Polycentropodidae,
- larvae 643.
- Trichopteryx**  
6458.
- Trichorythidae**,  
*Leptohyphes* larvae, America 52.
- Trichosia pubescens**,  
gene activation, diethyl ether/chloroform 8973.
- Trichotichnus**,  
new species, Taiwan 6554.
- Trichotichnus nipponicus**,  
new for Taiwan 6554.
- Trichouropoda**,  
larvae, development 5045.
- Trichouropoda obscura**,  
aberrations, Poland 4862.
- Tricimba**  
4694.
- Tricotonannus**  
4103.
- Tricycloleopsis**  
5765.
- Tridomyrmex cordatus**,  
plants, relations *Myrmecodia / Hydnophytum* 5192.
- Trientoma**,  
new species, West Indies 6574.
- Trifurcula**  
2483.
- Triglocimmerites**  
1861.
- Trigona testacea**,  
*Pseudocophoderus melittophilous* inquilinism 5702.
- Trigonaliidae**  
3252.
- Trigonidiidae**  
3196.
- Trigonidium cicindeloides**,  
stridulation, biology 5009.
- Trigonophora**  
3135.
- Trigonoscuta**  
1870.
- Trigonoscutoides**  
1870.
- Trigonotylus**  
3922.
- Trihabda**  
3637.
- Trilophidia annulata**,  
seasonal incidence/morphology, India 8761.
- Trimedlure**,  
+ naled/dichlorvos, traps, dog collar strips, control *Ceratitis capitata* 7927.
- Trimeocaelius**,  
new genus/species 7322.
- Trimicrops**  
83.
- Trinervitermes bettonianus**,  
sternal glands 8474.
- Trinervitermes trinervoides**,  
*Paussus bohemani / Paussus reichenspergeri* termitophily  
7672.
- Trinidad**,  
biological control, *Mononychellus tanajoa* 8776.

**Trinidad,(continued)**

biology + host specificity. *Acalitus adorata* 8707.  
 biology/ecology/pest status *Mononychellus tanajoa* 7917.  
 new Asterolecaniidae 7265.  
 new Trouessartidae 7120.

**Trinotonidae**

5648.

**Triodontida,**  
 new species, Turkey 5731.

**Triodontida corsica,**

new for Corsica 5521.

**Triomophanes**

1382.

**Trionymus**

976.

**Trioxypus**

1408.

**Trioxys**

1412.

**Trioxys falcatus,**

new for Finland 5539.

**Triozida,**

*Symplocos spicata* leaf galls 7724.

taxonomy 8235.

**Triozida nana,**

new species 6607.

**Triozidae**

8235.

**Triphaena**

237.

**Triphaena pronuba,**

development in relation to photoperiod/temperature 7587.

**Triphenyltin acetate,**in relation to *Menochilus sexmaculatus* predation on *Aphis craccivora* 2304.**Triphenyltin chloride,**in relation to *Menochilus sexmaculatus* predation on *Aphis craccivora* 2304.**Triphenyltin hydroxide,**

efficacy control Noctuidae 6991.

in relation to *Menochilus sexmaculatus* predation on *Aphis craccivora* 2304.**Triprene,**

resistance selection, insects 9016.

**Trirhabda virgata,**parasitism. *Aplomyiopsis* 8679.**Tris-(2,3-dibromopropyl) phosphate,**mutagenesis, chromosomes translocation, *Drosophila* 8950.**Trisacantha**

2602.

**Trissemus**

31.

**Trissemus,**

new species, Sierra Leone 7192.

**Trissolcus**

4775.

**Trissopelopla,**

new species, Rhodesia 6585.

**Trisuloides**

4787.

**Trite auricoma,**

feeding behaviour, environmental effects 7658.

**Trithemis annulata scorecti,**

morphology/biology 6220.

**Trithion,**resistance. *Tetranychus vienensis* 771.**Tritiox,**incorporation, tissue water. *Liposcelis bostrychophilus* 1514.**Tritox,**against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in relation to potato characteristics 365.against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in relation to Coleoptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 984, 3669.control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1068, 1073, 3011.

in relation to Araneae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 2967.

in relation to Coccinellidae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 1003, 2948.

in relation to Diptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 983, 985.

in relation to Heteroptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 996, 999, 3675, 998.

in relation to Hymenoptera Aculeata populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 964, 965.

in relation to populations + parasitism Heteroptera, potato fields 2945.

treatment, experimental methods. *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1053, 3770.**Trixoscelidiidae,**

new species, Mongolia 4723.

**Trixoscelidiidae**

7220.

**Trixoscelis**

1400.

**Trixoscells,**

new species, Afghanistan 7220.

**Trochopus,**

checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.

**Trogaspidia**

3172, 3988.

**Troglocoptes,**

new species, New Amsterdam 4600.

**Troglotulus,**

from Italy 5959.

new species, Italy 5959.

**Troglotacaridae**

5619.

**Troglotacarus**

5619.

**Trogoderma**

260, 292, 460, 704, 749, 776, 807, 1102, 1634, 2806, 2817, 3385, 3577, 4584.

**Trogoderma granarium,**

chemosterilants 6181.

climate in relation to geographic distribution + pest status 4412.

nerves 4227.

toxicity methyl bromide 6807.

**Trogoderma variabile,**

biology 6843.

new for Britain 5508.

**Trogoderma variabile, (continued)**

survival, stored products airtight containers 6357.

**Trogossitidae,**

larvae, review, USSR 6575.

**Trogulidae**

509.

**Trogulus**

509.

**Trolen,**

control Culicidae, Magistralny-USSR 3736.

**Trombicula,**

1044. 4053.

**Trombiculidae**1044. 1642. 3725. 4053. 4622. 6821. 7118. 7119. 7121.  
7815. 8145. 8146. 8147. 8148. 8149. 8571. 4050.**Trombiculidae,**

dimethoate control 4454.

feeding capsule, on host 7345.

from Viet Nam, on mammals 8150.

new species + range extensions, Australasian Region 5620.

repellents efficacy 4967.

typhus (scrub) epidemiology, review 8829.

**Trombidiidae**

4052. 7683.

**Trombidium**

4052.

**Tropidodynerus**

75.

**Tropinota**

280.

**Trouessartidae,**

taxonomy 7120.

**Trox scaber,**

new for USA, Idaho 8100.

**Truncala,**

new species, New Zealand 7257.

**Truncaloides slateri,**

gen. et sp. nov. 4732.

**Trybligrapha**

3695.

**Trygonotylus**

3675.

**Trypherus,**

new species, Japan 7151.

**Tryphon,**

eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

**Tryphoninae,**

eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

**Trypodendron**

3816.

**Trypodendron lineatum,**

lineatin-pheromones, faeces 4965.

**Trypophloeus**

1209.

**Tryporyza,**

2289. 3804, 3809, 3811.

**Trypoxylon,**

1311, 1620.

**Tuberculatus,**

Manna secretion 5001.

**Tuberemaeus**

5603.

**d-Tubocurarine chloride,**in relation to neuromuscular transmission, *Acheta domesticus*  
*/Tenebrio molitor* 7486.**Tullbergia**

3826.

**Tundra,**

adaptation life cycles, insects 8629.

biology + phenology *Bombus*, Scandinavia 2852.**Tunisia,**collection localities, Hungarian Natural History Museum  
expedition 1977 8039.collection localities arthropods, Hungarian Natural History  
Museum expedition 8040.

Formicidae from Galite Archipelago 4574.

Linyphiidae from 3155.

Linyphiidae new for 3155.

new Apidae 69.

new Carcinophoridae 7215.

new Hahniiidae 1834.

new Libellulidae 1439.

new Mordellidae 7186.

new Sphaeroceridae 7242.

new subspecies *Rhacochelifer coryrensis* 8162.

Odonata from 1439.

Sphaeroceridae new for 7242.

**Turanogryllus,**

keyed, India 7320.

**Turbinoptidae**

1802, 7122, 8142.

**Turkey,**

Anthribidae from 8169.

Brachycerus from 5530.

**Cyprinus** from 18.distribution + ecology, *Triglocimmerites pasquinii* sp.nov.  
1861.

Histeridae new for 4658.

**Lamprostus** from Anatolia 1324.natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5274.natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae 5275.

new Carabidae 1324, 1856, 1861, 4062, 5665.

new Cerambycidae 4065.

new Chilopoda 2659.

new Curculionidae 4649, 5697.

new Eucinetidae 7181.

new Halictidae 4128.

new Lycaenidae 4146.

new Nitidulidae 1348.

new Noctuidae 4148.

new Nymphalidae 4153.

new Palingeniidae 5799.

new Sarcophagidae 1386.

new Scarabaeidae 5730, 5731.

new Staphylinidae 7205.

**Turkey,(continued)**

new Tingidae 8225.  
new Tipulidae 2567.  
new Zygaeidae 6666.  
Scarabaeidae from 5731.  
Scolopendromorpha from 2659.  
status *Vacciniina alcedo* 4146.

**Turkey, Anatolia,**  
dispersal + *Helianthus annuus* damage, *Galeatus helianthi* 5212.

**Twinnia,**  
chromosomes 5455.

**Tychius**  
1336, 1337, 3267, 5694, 8050.

**Tychus monilicornis,**  
from Sweden 5528.  
new for Sweden 4568.

**Tydeus tilbrookii,**  
oxygen consumption 4990.

**Tylidae**  
5104.

**Tylos punctatus,**  
within beach distribution 4420.

**Tynacantha**  
2246.

**Typhaea**  
474.

**Typhedanus**  
2611.

**Typhlochactas,**  
new species, Mexico 5645.

**Typhlocyba,**  
2361.

**Typhlocyba**  
3984, 5826.

**Typhlocybinae,**  
larvae keyed, Britain 5972.  
new species, Vietnam 7274.

**Typhlodromalus,**  
biological control *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Africa 7873.

**Typhlodromips**  
2931.

**Typhlodromus,**  
9

**Typhlodromus**  
4047, 5609, 6388.

**Typhlodromus,**  
new for Andaman Is., Nicobar Is. 7124.  
taxonomy 5608.

**Typhlodromus exhilaratus,**  
new species, Sicily 4614.

**Typhlopomemys**  
3415.

**Typocerus**  
1289.

**Typopeltis crucifer,**  
mating 6194.

**Tyroglyphidae**  
1016, 1044, 2322, 3750, 5303.

**Tyroglyphus**  
2986.

**Tyroglyphus longior,**  
antigenic extracts 7819.

**Tyroglyphus siro,**  
antigenic extracts 7819.

**Tyrophagus**

3750.

**Tyrophagus,**

new species, St. Paul I., New Amsterdam 4600.

**Tyrophagus putrescentiae,**

allergen source, Australia, New Guinea 7863.

contamination fungi culture 5303.

in relation to dispersal *Ceratostysis ulmi* 3800.

**Tyrosine,**

metabolism, *Coryza cephalonica* 3372

**Tyrphodelphax**

3683.

**U-<sup>14</sup>C-phenylalanine,**

metabolism, during pregnancy, *Glossina morsitans* 2731.

**U-<sup>14</sup>C-tyrosine,**

metabolism, during pregnancy, *Glossina morsitans* 2731.

**UC 51762,**

control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.

control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.

toxicity, Lepidoptera 5042.

**Udea fulvalis,**

new for Finland 5544.

**Udumbaria nainiensis,**

gut 7436.

**Ugada,**

new species Ivory Coast 8228.

**Uganda,**

biology ecology pest status *Mononychellus tanajoa* 7917.

new Cerylonidae 1317.

new Diapriidae 4121.

new Encyrtidae 4770.

new Muscidae 8203.

new Mycetophilidae 1382.

new Railletidae 5610.

new Tabanidae 2563.

new Tettigoniidae 5928.

weather in relation to abundance *Macrotermes* nests 7944.

**Uloboridae**

1494.

**Uloborus,**

1494.

**Ulopa,**

taxonomy 7279.

**Ulopa reticulata,**

parasitism 5180.

**Ulopidae**

7279.

446

IRLC 1979

**Ultrastructure.**

- abdominal motor neurons degeneration. *Manduca sexta* 8343.  
 aberrant areae porosae. *Ixodes canisuga* 1240.  
 accessory gland. *Dacus oleae* 1552.  
 accessory glands. *Aedes triseriatus* 8473.  
 ageing + diets in relation to mid gut cells. *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.  
 anal vesicle. *Microplitis croceipes* 4876.  
*Androlaelaps fahrenholzi* 8314.  
 antennae, legs, mouthparts, body sculpture + setae. *Pygostemini* 4212.  
 antennal sensilla. *Aphaenops crypticola* 168.  
 black larva mutation. *Anopheles albimanus* 8990.  
 brain, in relation to electrical stimulation. *Lithobius forficatus* 7487.  
 brain. *Papilio demoleus* 4894.  
 CA CC complex. *Papilio demoleus* 147.  
 cheiletrae receptors. *Bioophilus microplus* 4226.  
 chiasma frequency + distribution. *Pamphagidae* 1148.  
 chorion formation. *Acerentomon gallicum* 6190.  
 chromatin transcription complex. *Drosophila melanogaster* 5461.  
 chromosomes. Odonata males 6419.  
 chromosome translocation. *Blattella germanica* 5457.  
 chromosomes. *Anopheles atroparvus* / *Anopheles maculipennis* 8940.  
 chromosomes, autosome fusion. *Anaciaeschna isosceles*. *Argia moesta* 8946.  
 chromosomes. *Cassida* 5456.  
 chromosomes. *Drusophila pseudoananassae* 5459.  
 chromosomes. *Hybomitra* 8945.  
 chromosomes. *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 6415.  
 chromosomes, meiosis. Coleoptera 8944.  
 chromosomes. *Pieris brassicae* 6420.  
 chromosomes. *Scelimena harpago* 6412.  
 chromosomes. *Simuliidae* 5455.  
 chromosomes. *Tabanus* 8937.  
 chromosomes numbers. Tettigonoidea 3067.  
 clypeal glands. *Myoglenes* 3411.  
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus development. *Scotogramma trifoli* 237.  
 dermal gland. *Choleva* + *Speophyes lucidulus* 3413.  
 development filiform hair sensilla, cerci. *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4899.  
*Drosophila melanogaster* photoreceptor in relation to vitamin A deficiency 615.  
 eggs. *Adalia bipunctata* 3254.  
 eggs. Tettigonoidea 3253.  
 eggs shell. *Aedes hendersoni* / *Aedes triseriatus* differentiation 7361.  
 eggshell. Tryphoninae 6701.  
 elytra, stored products Coleoptera 5983.  
 embryology, morphogenesis/cytodifferentiation ommatidia. *Carausius morosus* 7413.  
 embryonic midgut. *Tetradontophora bielanensis* 4250.  
 encapsulation *Campoplexis sonorensis* eggs in *Heliothis virescens* larvae 349.  
 endoplasmic reticulum. Malpighian tubules. *Culex tarsalis* 2688.  
 endoplasmic reticulum in relation to feeding. *Aedes aegypti* midgut 6736.  
 epicuticle + moulting. *Collembola* 581.  
*Eriophyoidea* 1469.  
 eye. *Amblyomma americanum* 7407.

eye. *Argiope amoena* 605.

eyes + median ocelli. *Athelges paguri* + *Pleurocrypta porcellanae* 165.

eyes. *Argiope amoena* 3299.

eyes. *Sericesthis geminata* 6720.

fat body basement membrane. *Galleria mellonella* 4871.

flagellar sensilla. *Andrena tibialis* + *Andrena vaga* 6024.

flight muscle. *Apis mellifera* 2697.

foveal gland. *Dermacentor andersoni* / *Dermacentor variabilis* 7504.

frontal ganglion. *Periplaneta americana* 8344.

function, follicle cells. *Fourcaria squamulata* 7391.

functional morphology, eyes. *Deilephila elpenor* 3310.

functional ultrastructure seminal tube. Araneae 1466.

genital gland. *Campodeidae* 2765.

genitalia, male. *Trichogramma* 1470.

germarium. *Aphididae* 5051.

gonads development. *Thermonia domestica* 6149.

gut. *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* 7434.

gut. *Protura* 3337.

gut epithelia. *Hadrurus arizonensis* 188.

haemocytes, basement membrane, sex pheromone gland. *Trichoplusia ni* 5994.

haemocytes differentiation. *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4877.

Haller's organ. *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6713.

Haller's organ. Ixodidae 4230.

histology, spermatheca. *Odontopus nigricornis* 1583.

hygroreceptive/thermoreceptive sensillum, lamellated dendritic outer segment, antenna. *Carausius morosus* 8358.

imaginal histoblasts, abdomen epidermis. *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 2125.

in relation to dehydration. *Folsomides variabilis* cells 2763.

in relation to magnesium ions, neuromuscular junction. *Schistocerca gregaria* 7489.

inclusion body, virus infected *Autographa californica* / *Spodoptera exigua* 8497.

indirect flight muscle. *Danaus plexippus* 3285.

integument. *Chironomus riparius* larvae 2693.

integument, *Tenebrio molitor* 4878.

integument glands. *Schistocerca gregaria* 6000.

intercellular bridges, ovarian follicle cells. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3279.

Johnston's organ. *Panorpa communis* 7405.

lantern tracheoles. *Photuris* 642.

liver cells. *Oxidus gracilis* 4873.

localization calcium ions, flight muscle. *Apis mellifera* 7387.

longitudinal stripes, thorax. *Zaprionus vittiger* 5999.

lyriform organs. Araneae 4229.

Malpighian tubules. *Locusta migratoria* 6058.

Malpighian tubules. *Triatoma infestans* 4251.

mandibles, stored products Coleoptera 2675.

mandibular glands. *Kalotermes flavicollis* 717.

mesenteric connective tissue. *Periplaneta americana* 7437.

mesothorax tympanal organ. *Callicorixa praestuta* 4879.

metathoracic femoral extensor muscle. *Periplaneta americana* 8337.

microtubule + mitochondria cross-bridges, central axons. *Periplaneta americana* 2700.

microvillar orientation, retina. *Agraulis vanillae* 608.

microvillar orientation, retina. *Pieris protodice* 609.

microvilli glycocalyx, midgut, blood-sucking Arthropoda

2718.

mid-gut muscle coat. *Schistocerca gregaria* 8335.

**Ultrastructure,(continued)**

mitochondria crystallloid organization, prothoracic glands.  
*Spodoptera littoralis* 8469.  
 mouthparts. *Haematobia irritans* + *Musca autumnalis* 5984.  
 multiflagellate spermatorao. *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4214.  
 muscles degeneration. *Antheraea polyphemus* 4884.  
 nephrocytes, Chilopoda 7392.  
 nerves, brain. *Chironomus riparius* 4896.  
 neuroendocrine system. *Pyrilla perpussilla* 4889.  
 neurosecretory cells. *Galleria mellonella* 5997.  
 neurosecretory cells, Neuropteroidea 6778.  
 neurosecretory cells, pars intercerebralis, diapause development. *Pieris rapae* 8577.  
 nucleocytoplasmic relations. *Calliphora erythrocephala* oocytes 2687.  
 ocelli retina, *Eriococcus sp.* 4902.  
 oenocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 2689.  
 olfactory sensillum, maxillary palps, *Locusta migratoria* 1484.  
 olfactory sesilla, antennae, *Calliphora* 7412.  
 ommatidia, *Ascalaphus* 7411.  
 oocytes, *Gromphadorhina brauneri* 6192.  
 oocytes, in relation to yolk synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6186.  
 oogenesis, *Acertenonotus gallicum* 7597.  
 ovaries nutritive system, *Gerris najas* 6822.  
 palpal pegs, legs, Corixidae 6002.  
*Panonychus ulmi* + *Tetranychus urticae* 131.  
 paramedial neurosecretory cells, suboesophageal ganglion, in relation to ovaries, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4891.  
 periplasm/yolk endoplasm, *Smittia* 6706.  
 peritrophic membrane, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 6056.  
 peritrophic membrane, Nematocera 7435.  
 peritrophic membrane formation, adult *Calliphora erythrocephala* 648.  
 pheromone gland, *Plutella xylostella* 6781.  
 polygerm, *Ageniaspis fuscicollis* 6707.  
 proprioceptors, head, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 8355.  
 rectal gills, Zygoptera larvae 3332.  
 rectum, Isoptera 6055.  
 residual body formation, midgut cells, blood digestion, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6054.  
 respiratory system, *Buthus tamulus* 1497.  
 retinal structure, eye, *Hemicordulia tau* 4906.  
 rotation terminal abdominal segments, *Aedes aegypti* 3281.  
 salivary gland, pupariation, *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.  
 salivary gland, *Purana tigrina* 7496.  
 salivary gland innervation, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5003.  
 salivary glands, cells differentiation, *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus* 6114.  
 salivary glands secretion, *Gromphadorhina portentosa* 8472.  
 scent glands, Alydiidae 7498.  
 scolopophorous sensilla, mandible, Coleoptera 6034.  
 screening pigments, retina, *Pieris rapae* 8368.  
 SEM study, *Pediculus capitis*-*Phthirus pubis* 582.  
 sensilla, antennae, *Periplaneta americana* 604.  
 sensilla, antennae, *Zorotypus hubbardi* 4907.  
 sensillum placodeum, antennae, *Aphidius smithi* 7398.  
 sensory bristles, labial palps, *Campodea sensillifera* 172.  
 sex chromosomes, spermiogenesis, *Lycosa malitiosa* 3858.  
 sex pheromone gland development, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*

3419.

sex pheromone glands, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* 7502.  
 shell structure eggs, *Carausius morosus* 8301.  
 sperm, acrosome morphology, *Conocephalus saltator* 5996.  
 sperm, *Amblyomma hebraicum* 6145.  
 sperm, *Holocnemus pluchei* 150.  
 sperm, *Hypera postica* 148.  
 sperm surface lamella in relation to vinblastine, *Ephestia cautella* 5097.  
 spermathecal accessory gland differentiation, *Tenebrio molitor* 6143.  
 spermatid, in relation to isopropoxy phosphine oxide, *Locusta migratoria* 3278.  
 spermatid anucleation, *Ephestia cautella* 829.  
 spermatophore, *Canthon cyanellus* 5995.  
 spermatozoa, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4213.  
 spermiogenesis, *Mitostoma pyrenaeum* / *Nemastoma himaculum* 6708.  
 spermiogenesis, *Tarantula marginemaculata* / *Mastigoproctus giganteus* 6187.  
 sternal gland, *Thrips validus* 6782.  
 sternal glands, in relation to pheromones production, *Trinervitermes bettonianus* 8474.  
 stimulated unstimulated taste hair mechanoreceptors, *Phaenicia serricata* 6710.  
 stridulatory organs, *Leucopsis* 7381.  
 symbiont inhabited caeca, midgut, *Lasioderma serricorne* 3336.  
 tarsal sensilla, *Aedes aegypti* 6023.  
 tergo coxal muscle, Coleoptera 6005.  
 tibial extensor basalar muscle, *Achalarus lyciades* 8336.  
 transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to salinity adaptation, Collembola 5992.  
 ventriculus cuticle, Deuctinae 580.  
 vitelline membrane, oogenesis, *Caloglyphus anomalus* 2833.  
 wing discs cuticle, in relation to ecdysone, in vitro, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.  
 wing muscles, *Musca domestica* 8333.  
 wing surface, Insecta 2685.  
 X chromosome organization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7020.

***Uluguruella*,**

new genus + species, Tanzania 7173.

***Ululodes*,**

repagula form, phylogeny 7050.

***Umbonia***

879.

***Unionicolidae***

5621.

***Uniramodes***

5293.

***Upper Carboniferous*,**structure + affinities fossil *Eucaenus ovalis* 1301.***Upper Jurassic*,**reassessment taxonomy, *Pseudosimulium humidum* 16.***Upper Liassic*,**

fossils, Heteroptera revised, Mecklenburg + Saxony 63.

Germany, Heteroptera fossils revised, Mecklenburg + Saxony 63.

***Upper Permian*,**

fossils, taxonomic status four-winged Diptera, Australia 49.

**Upper Permian,(continued)**

insects fossils, South Africa, Natal 9096.  
 taxonomic status four - winged Diptera 49.  
 taxonomy, taxonomic status four - winged Diptera, Australia 49.

wings, taxonomic status four - winged Diptera, Australia 49.  
**Upper Triassic,**

insects fossils, South Africa 9095.

**Upper Volta.**

drought in relation to distribution Glossinidae 385.  
 gonotrophic cycles *Aedes aegypti* 8610.

habitat/morphology/behaviour relationships. *Aedes aegypti*

strains 7774.

pathology. *Empidomeris cozii* gen. et sp. nov., *Anopheles funestus* 2044.

**Uranidae**

3640.

**Uranotaenia**

4094, 5011.

**Uranotaenia,**

taxonomic 4695.

**Uranotaenia balfouri.**

from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.

**Uranotaenia sapphirina,**

new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.

**Urbanus**

1287, 1669, 2318.

**Urentius**

4107.

**Urgedra,**

new species, Bolivia 4790.

**Urocerus,**

321.

**Uroctonus apacheanus,**

cuticle permeability/composition lipids 8294.

**Uroctonus mordax,**

growth 6152.

**Uroobovella,**

2265.

new species, Taiwan 4623.

**Uroplectes carinatus,**

*Pimeliophilus isometri* parasitism 6855.

**Uropodella**

5585.

**Uropodellidae**

5585.

**Uropodidae**

1312, 4054.

4623.

4862, 5045, 7605.

**Uropodidae,**

ecology, soil, Fontainebleau-France 7009.

**Uropygi**

6187, 6194.

**Urosigalphus**

3531.

**Urothemis**

556, 3187.

**Uruguay,**

asthma in relation to mite allergy, Montevideo 415.

**US Virgin Is.,**  
 new Chthoniidae 6540.

**USA,**

see also **Nearctic Region**

*Acheta domesticus* new for California 4015.

albinic *Pieris sisymbrii*, California Sierras 561.

allelic variation, *Hypera postica* populations 7044.

*Ametropus ammophilus* new for California 3216.

Anthomyiidae + Muscidae from Presidential Range-New Hampshire 5759.

*Apaulina* parasitism on *Sialia sialis*, Michigan 910.

Apidae, pollination *Pedicularis spp.*, California 946.

Araneae populations, guar fields, Oklahoma + Texas 1025.

arthropod predators of Lepidoptera, Michigan 1002.

*Baetisca bajkovi* from Big Laramie River, Wyoming-USA 3648.

biological control releases against *Coleophora laricella* 1104.

biological control-*Stephanitis takeyai*, *Anagrus takeyanus* 5871.

biology, *Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana*, Colorado Rockies 3547.

biology, *Mesochorus nigripes*, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes* 2153.

biology-*Acanthoscelides mundulus*, *Nissolia schottii* seeds, Arizona 3531.

biology/distribution *Ptiliopycna* 8181.

biology-*Omus audouini*, Oregon 2861.

biology *Orgya pseudotsugata* in relation to host plant phenology 930.

biometrics, Psychidae, Texas 972.

biting activity in relation to parous state, *Aedes sollicitans*, New Jersey 3598.

bluetongue virus oral infection heterogeneity, *Culicoides variipennis* 4448.

Carabidae new for New Hampshire 1284.

*Carabus maeander* new for, New York 1281.

*Carabus maeander* new for New York 4016.

*Celithemis elisa* from New Hampshire 3202.

Cicadellidae *Xestocephalus*, Neotropical 4746.

*Cochliomyia hominivorax* control programmes 4495.

Collembola associated with Polyporaceae, N. Carolina 5746.

competition, Trichoptera populations, streams 4518.

*Compsothrombium* new for 5618.

control-*Aedes sollicitans*, review 5333.

control programmes, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, Maine 4487.

*Corythucha associata* + *C juglandis* new for, Missouri 845.

Culicidae abatement in relation to economic welfare, New Orleans 5316.

Culicidae vectors *Dirofilaria immitis*, New York 1037.

*Culicoides variipennis*, cattle pest, Colorado 5297.

Delaware + Maryland, populations in relation to residential + recreational areas, *Vespa* 2957.

*Dendroctonus frontalis* control programme 1109.

*Derobrachus* reviewed 5674.

development *Anthonomus grandis*, Tennessee 276.

*Diabrotica* bibliography 5340.

Diparinae revised 83.

distribution + dispersal, *Verarifictorus micado* 8115.

distribution + ecology, *Stenonema allegheniense* sp.nov. 5797.

distribution + habitat *Platynus opaculus*, Vermont 3691.

distribution + new Formicidae hosts, *Euparia castanea* / *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* 7675.

distribution/hosts, *Callophrys* 7303.

IRL©1979

449

**USA,(continued)**

- distribution *Neosuris castanea* 5802.  
 distribution records Ephemeroptera 9083.  
 distribution Sepsidae 1283.  
 distribution status *Shijimiaoides rita* 8111.  
 distribution *Typhlodromips sessor* 2931.  
 diversity Tabanidae populations, Maryland counties 6503.  
 Dryopoeida drift, Honey Creek, Oklahoma 3050.  
 ecology + geography + phenology, Ichneumonidae, Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas 5863.  
*Entomophthora* infesting *Cinara*, S.Carolina 238.  
*Epitheca canis* new for Ohio 4014.  
*Fremecoris* keyed 4106.  
 establishment potential *Rogas indiscretus* against *Lymantria dispar*, Connecticut 350.  
 Formicidae from + new for Idaho 3207.  
 fossil Insecta, Lower Permian from Kansas 1846.  
*Gambusia affinis* biological control *Culex pipiens*, New Jersey 5296.  
 geographic variation *Tachysphex terminatus* 5978.  
 grain pests, Insecta + Acari, Michigan 3032.  
 habitats Sepsidae larvae 1283.  
*Harpalus puncticeps* new for Maine 3211.  
 heat accumulation prediction *Lygus* populations, San Joaquin Valley, California 1084.  
 host habitat distribution, *Celastrina ebonina* 7776.  
 host plants, *Artipus floridanus*, Florida 1656.  
*Hylobius radicus* + *H.rhizophagus* damage + control *Pinus sylvestris*, Michigan 3037.  
 Ichneumonidae new for 5863.  
*Ictinia mississippiensis* nestling attack, *Monomorium*, Oklahoma 913.  
 identification Elmidae 8103.  
 industry in relation to international plant protection 431.  
 Insecta new for Desecho Island Neuroptera 1820.  
 Insecta populations zonation, streams, Smoky Mountains 2371.  
 Insecta space studies 4033.  
 insecticides, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis virescens* + *Heliothis zea* control, cotton, South Carolina 4500.  
 insecticides baits + granules + sprays, Gryllotalpidae control, turf, Florida 3783.  
 insecticides resistance, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis Tennessee 778.  
 insects associated with weed plants, Virginia 942.  
 integrated control programme against *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1722.  
 introduced species Cruciferae in relation to population status Pieridae 7711.  
 La Crosse virus overwintering, *Aedes triseriatus* eggs 4455.  
 larva habitats + insect associates, Cerambycidae, W. Washington 1009.  
*Leucochrysa* taxonomy 4806.  
 Lissotinot/Banchini revision 7291.  
*Lutra canadensis* accidental host, *Ixodes uriae*, California 912.  
 Lygaeidae from 7256.  
 Lygaeidae new for 7256.  
*Megaselia* associated with mushrooms 1101.  
 melanism, *Panthea furcilla*, Massachusetts 4552.  
 methods, diapause termination, *Rheumaptera hastata*, Alaska 123.  
 methoprene control *Haematobia irritans*, Molokai Island, Hawaii 423.  
 methyl parathion resistance, *Heliothis virescens*, Mississippi 781.  
 migration, *Vanessa cardui*, California + Nevada 7747.  
 migration ground speeds, Lepidoptera, PHoebis 1669.  
 mixed + monocultures in relation to insects populations, Michigan 3677.  
 morphometric analysis *Musca domestica* populations 4860.  
*Myrmecosaurus ferrugineus* new for 4587.  
 natural enemies *Trichoplusia ni*, California 2952.  
*Neosuris* revision 5802.  
 Neuroptera populations, vineyards, Erie County Pennsylvania 412, 517.  
 new Acari 1312, 5588, 5594, 5618.  
 new Acerentomidae + Eosentomidae 4814.  
 new Achipteriidae 1306.  
 new Acrididae 8266.  
 new Andrenidae 2587, 4761.  
 new Anobiidae 4632.  
 new Anoetidae 7106.  
 new Anthicidae 8168.  
 new Aradidae 7253.  
 new Bombyliidae 6580.  
 new Bracidae 4119.  
 new Cerambycidae 4638, 5674.  
 new Ceratopogonidae 2547.  
 new Cercopidae 4742.  
 new Chrysomelidae 4644.  
 new Chthoniidae 8163.  
 new Cicadellidae 4747, 4751.  
 new Collembola 5746.  
 new Curculionidae 1870, 7174.  
 new *Dermacarus* species, parasitism *Spermophilus lateralis* 7109.  
 new Diaspididae 4754, 4755, 5836.  
 new Dryinidae 4122.  
 new Elmidae 6565.  
 new Encyrtidae 4123.  
 new Enicocephalidae 4105.  
 new Entomobryidae 43.  
 new Eulophidae 6618, 6619.  
 new Formicidae 4126, 5858.  
 new fossil Insecta, Lower Permian, Kansas 1846.  
 new Garypidae 5642.  
 new Geometridae 6641.  
 new Geometridae, Alaska 90.  
 new Glycyphagidae 7108, 7109.  
 new Gnaphosidae 1838, 5629.  
 new Heptageniidae 5797.  
 new Hydraenidae 7183.  
 new Hydropsychidae 4184, 7331.  
 new Hystriochopsyllidae 4817, 5938.  
 new Ichneumonidae 4130, 5863.  
 new Ischnopsyllidae 7324.  
 new Isotomidae 4087.  
 new Labidostomidae 4606.  
 new Lauxaniidae 6591.  
 new Leuctridae 8269.  
 new localities, Lygaeidae 7256.  
 new locality, *Aedes sollicitans*, New Jersey 4426.  
 new Lohmanniidae 5597.  
 new Lycaenidae 6645.  
 new Lycosidae 6535.  
 new Megachilidae 81, 6625.  
 new Menoponidae 7316.

**USA.(continued)**

new Miridae 4735, 5803, 5804.  
 new Mymaridae 5871.  
 new Nymphalidae 5906.  
 new Olipidae 5642.  
 new Philodanidae 7.  
 new Pieridae 2629.  
 new Pselaphidae 4662, 8180.  
 new Pteromalidae 83.  
 new Pyrotidae 8209.  
 new record *Ophiogomphus aspersus*, New York 1276.  
 new records, *Bledius jacobinus* + *Carpelimus debilis* 4010.  
 new records, *Celina angustata* + *Suphisellus puncticollis*,  
     New York 1824.  
 new records, Odonata, Wyoming, Medicine Bow Mountains  
     4020.  
 new records Diaspididae, Mississippi 4009.  
 new records *Thyredon*, Texas 1823.  
 new Scarabaeidae 1878, 1879, 2533, 4080, 7194, 7198, 8183.  
 new Sesiidae 4797, 4798.  
 new Staphylinidae 2536, 6573.  
 new Syneuriidae 1376.  
 new Syringophilidae 10.  
 new Syrphidae 4717.  
 new Tenebrionidae 2539, 7210.  
 new Tettigoniidae, Antioch Sand Dunes, California 5927.  
 new Trombiculidae 8571.  
 new Veigaiidae 4624.  
 new Vespidae 8248.  
 new Xylomyidae 4724.  
 nocturnal flight activity, Culicidae, Louisiana 3690.  
 Notonectidae from Arizona 1286.  
 objectives, N.American Plant Protection Organization 3.  
 occurrence + establishment *Tachinaephagus zealandicus*,  
     S.Carolina 354.  
 occurrence *Orthopodomyia alba* + *O.signifera*, Michigan  
     2523.  
 Ochyoeroceratidae new for 6495.  
 Odonata from + new for North Dakota + South Dakota  
     4021.  
 Odonata from Pacific Coast 1822.  
 Omaliinae, revision 6573.  
 Optioservus revised 6565.  
 overwintering areas + migratory routes, *Danaus plexippus*  
     2959.  
*Padaeus* from 4591.  
 Papilio androgeus new for 1277.  
 parasites of *Callosamia* 355, 6853.  
 parasites of *Diprion similis*, Minnesota 908.  
 parasites of Lepidoptera on alfalfa, Illinois 2878.  
 parasitism, *Lymantria dispar*, Long I., New York 900.  
 partial application dimethoate in relation to *Fiorinia externa*  
     populations on *Tsuga canadensis* 3812.  
 pathogen survey, *Solenopsis* 7525.  
 Pelicanus occidentalis nests desertion in relation to  
     Ornithodoros capensis, Texas-USA 4384.  
*Penicillium waksmani* control American foulbrood disease,  
     *Apis mellifera* nests 8500.  
 pest control research programmes, *Dendroctonus frontalis* +  
     *Orgyia pseudotsugata* + *Porthezia dispar* 1115.  
 pest status *Galleria mellonella* 2364.  
 phenology + natural enemies *Chrysomela scripta*,  
     Mississippi 2863.  
*Philotes* revised 92.  
 physiological age structure, New Jersey 3699.

phytophagous Insecta on *Juglans nigra*, Illinois 3200.  
*Pirata* from 6535.

Plecoptera from Indiana 3209.

*Polygonum* - associated Insecta, Florida 3620.

*Polyphincta albipes* from Florida 4593.

population development + dynamics, *Armadillidium vulgare*  
     , Texas 1018.

population dynamics *Typhlodromips sessor*, New Jersey  
     2931.

post-glacial dispersal *Poanes viator* 8110.

*Proctacanthus hinei* new for, Illinois 1288.

*Psorophora horrida* new for Michigan 4590.

*Ptinella mekura* new for 8181.

range extensions + quarantine records, Dermaptera,  
     California 1280.

research + development program, *Lymantria dispar* control  
     6982.

residues polychlorinated biphenyls, *Hexagenia bilineata*,  
     Mississippi R. 5280.

review *Sternidius*, Arizona 4638.

*Rhabdopterus* revised 4644.

*Rhadinopsyla alphabeatica* new for 6513.

Rhyacophilidae new for West Virginia 3201.

Sarcophagidae parasitism *Romalea microptera* / *Terrapene*  
     *carolina* 8678.

seasonal populations, Noctuidae pests, Florida 3711.

Siphonaptera new for Alaska 6513.

Siphonaptera on small mammals, Alaska 6513.

solar energy in relation to baiting Elateridae, Midwest 485.  
*Sorghum bicolor* planting date + spacing in relation to  
     *Contarinia sorghicola* infestation, San Joaquin Valley,  
     California 447.

State + private insect collections 2528.

status *Boyeria graftiana*, Ohio 1821.

stored products pest insects, Alaska 482.

systematics collections in relation to pest management 478.

taxonomic *Trichogramma* 4777.

Texas, *Sympylus caribbeanus* new for 3210.

*Thyredon* new for Texas 1823.

*Typocerus deceptus* new for Illinois 1289.

tyres, breeding site, *Culiseta melanura* 7622.

university insect collections 5.

unusual seasonal occurrence in relation to rain, Meloidae,  
     Colorado Desert 7809.

*Urbanus simplicius* from 1287.

vertical distribution microarthropods, agricultural soil,

California 1130, 1131.

*Vespula* control 4480.

Virginia, *Archilestes grandis* from 3219.

West Virginia, new records, Ephemeroptera 3214.

West Virginia, new records, Rhyacophilidae 3201.

*Xenicopoda* from 7207.

**USA, Alaska,**

chemical control Culicidae 6959.

new Agromyzidae 7221.

**USA, Arizona,**

*Apis mellifera* protection, sprayed cotton 5395.

cotton + weather + *Pectinophora gossypiella* interaction  
     2241.

mortality in relation to *Nerium oleander* -feeding.

*Diceroprocta apache* 8698.

**USA, Arkansas,**

populations, density *Psorophora columbiae* larvae, rice fields  
     7781.

traps, monitoring *Anthonomus grandis* populations 7756.

**USA, California,**

abundance *Dermatophagoides*, house dust 5230.  
*Amblyseius californicus* biological control *Tetranychus urticae* 5364.  
arthropods fallout, snowfield 7785.  
control, sterile release failure, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 7934.  
control Aphidiidae, *Medicago* 8843.  
distribution + abundance *Dermatophagoides*, houses 6933.  
dry ice trap *Ornithodoros coriaceus* 1887.  
ecology, *Culiceta inornata*, Colorado Desert 8750.  
ecology/phenology/mimicry, Tenebrionidae populations, dune habitats 8759.  
*Erynnis brizo lacustra / Hesperia columbia* from Sierra Nevada 8107.  
evaluation *Gossypium hirsutum* losses, *Lygus hesperus* 1700.  
fossils, Staphylinidae, Pleistocene, asphalt deposits 8121.  
habitat status *Satyrium californica* 7796.  
insects + monitoring + trapping, *Myzus persicae* / *Phthirimaea opercularis*, *Solanum tuberosum* 7725.  
integrated control, research programmes, Culicidae 6337.  
integrated control insects, landscape vegetation 6993.  
integrated control pest insects *Gossypium* 5387.  
*Libidocedrus decurrens*, new host, *Sirex longicauda* 6884.  
long distance dispersal, *Pieris occidentalis* 2256.  
methoprene control *Culex tarsalis* 522.  
new Trombidioidea 8151.  
Orthoptera from 7789.  
*Panonychus ulmi / Chromaphis juglandicola* damage to *Juglans regia* 6372.  
Pleistocene fossils, *Gerris* identity 7089.  
public education, conservation *Lycaena heteronea clara* 7798.  
seasonal dynamics, *Dermatophagoides* 8832.  
sequential sampling population estimation, *Culex tarsalis* 8744.  
status assessments *Phoebis sennae marcellina* populations 7784.  
symbiosis, *Ambrosia brunnea / Monarthrum dentiger* 8675.  
*Syntaxis libocedrii* from 8106.

**USA, California, Orange Co.,**

*Dermatophagoides* infestations, schools 8794.

**USA, California, Santa Ana R.,**

biological drift, seasonal variations, Chironomidae 7965.

**USA, Colorado,**

abundance + biomass alpine tundra arthropods 1675.  
alphavirus cycle, *Oeciacus vicarius* 6965.  
medical importance *Loxosceles reclusa* 2308.

**USA, Connecticut,**

aggregation, Cicindelidae 2299.  
distribution/development Tabanidae larvae, salt marsh 8748.  
host preference/feeding patterns, Culicidae 6862.  
*Lutzomyia vexator* new for 6504.

**USA, Florida,**

Acantholyda keyed 7295.  
biological pest status *Neosilpha perezi / Manihot* 7613.  
chemical control *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 6947.  
*Crocothemis servilia* established 6519.

endangered insects program 2941.

fecundity in relation to nutrition, Culicidae 7656.  
flight periods, *Euparia castanea / Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* 7625.

Fungi reinfectivity, *Plecia nearctica* 7516.  
host feeding pattern, *Wyeomyia mitchellii / Wyeomyia vanduzeei* 7693.

morphology, *Archipsocus* 4178.

new Pyralidae 7311.

new Tettigoniidae 6668.

Odonata from + new for Highlands County 6520.

pest status *Cecidomyia / Pinus caribaea* 8878.

Project Ponceanus, conservation *Papilio aristodemus ponceanus* 7793.

seasonal + diel periodicity, aquatic insects 1729.

synthetic sex pheromone synergism, *Synanthedon pictipes* 3382.

**USA, Georgia,**

Coccoidea from grasses 6515.

distribution + emergence + populations, *Popillia japonica* 6315.

Hymenoptera parasitism on *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6251.  
public health status *Solenopsis invicta* 7836.

**USA, Hawaii,**

chemical control *Herpetogramma licarsialis* 7871.

**USA, Idaho,**

new Ceratopogonidae 6583.

Scarabaeidae new for 8100.

**USA, Illinois,**

*Anaea aidea* new for 6517.

*Bathyplectes curcullionis* occurrence, parasitism, *Hypera postica* 8676.

evolution/geography, Invertebrata, caves 9034.

oviposition *Diabrotica virgifera / Diabrotica longicornis* populations, soybean fields 8742.

*Scolytus multistriatus* control in relation to Dutch elm disease 6276.

**USA, Indiana,**

aphididae new for 7719.

arthropods, ectoparasites *Rattus norvegicus* 8686.

biology *Smithistruma filitalpa* 8649.

blood meal identification, *Culex pipiens* 8682.

*Culex* populations 8743.

*Diabrotica* control insecticides in relation to corn production 7906.

economically important arthropods 8875.

emergence, Brood XIV, *Magicicada* 7787.

emergence *Magicicada* populations, 1976 8770.

hosts, aphididae 7719.

insect collections 7096.

new localities Orthoptera 9088.

new records Aphididae 9086.

new records Collembola 9079.

Orthoptera from 9088.

pests abundance/control/economic impact, 1974 7910.

pests abundance/control/economic impact, 1975 7911.

phenology/population dynamics *Cicindela sexguttata* 8775.

**USA, Indiana,(continued)**

Phytoseiidae populations, oak-hickory forests 7790.  
St. Joseph County, Culicidae populations 8768.

**USA, Iowa,**

Odonata from Cedar-Iowa River Basin 5570.  
Odonata new for 5570.  
survival overwintering *Plathypena scabra* 7651.  
*trivittatus* virus isolation, *Aedes trivittatus* 7841.

**USA, Kansas,**

biology, *Stenodynerus microstictus* 1620.

**USA, Louisiana,**

*Amblyomma americanum* populations in relation to  
*Solenopsis invicta* invasion 6908.  
*Cucumis sativa* -associated insects 6273.  
*Diximermis petersenii* biological control *Anopheles* 7829.  
waterfowl management effects on Culicidae population  
dynamics 7962.

**USA, Maine,**

electrophoretic variation/sex linkage, *Choristoneura*  
*fumiferana* 5487.  
new Simuliidae 8212.  
*Simulium penobscotensis* sp.nov. attacking man 8212.

**USA, Massachusetts,**

*Dirofilaria immitis* vectors, Culicidae, dogs 8821.  
range restriction, temperature, *Ixodes scapularis* 8780.

**USA, Michigan,**

biology *Elaphidionoides parallelus* 7638.  
life cycles, *Paratendipes albimanus*, streams 5140.  
new records Culicidae 7085.

prolonged diapause, *Heterocampa manteo* 8575.

**USA, Michigan, Otsego,**

drift, Invertebrates, rivers 8916.

**USA, Minnesota,**

Culicidae breeding sites 8786.  
introduction Ichneumonidae against *Pristiphora erichsonii*  
5175.

pest status *Culiseta inornata* 5306.

**USA, Mississippi,**

aggregation behaviour, *Scaphinotus elevatus* 5233.

D-Vac sampling populations arthropods, cotton 7759.

**USA, Missouri,**

*Aedes fulvus pallens* new for 9089.  
evolution/geography, Invertebrates, caves 9034.  
immature stages keyed, Membracidae 4201.  
life cycles, *Rhagoletis completa* + *Rhagoletis suavis* 6224.  
Melanotinae from 7177.

*Rhinocyllus conicus* biological control *Carduus nutans*  
6872.

**USA, Montana,**

biology/development, *Cuterebra approximata* 7632.  
new Neophemeridae + Siphlonuridae 7248.  
*Oeneis alberta* new for 8108.

**USA, Nebraska,**

*Lydella thomsoni* /*Eriborus terebrans* /*Sympiesis viridula*  
populations 8841.

**USA, New Mexico,**

blood feeding + digestion, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H. tetrica*  
*rubriliata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.  
cavernicolous arthropods, Ogle Cave 7968.  
epidemiology relapsing fever, *Ornithodoros* vector 6353.  
phonotaxis, species specific, sympatric *Gryllus* 1951.  
*Rhopalocera* from Grant County 6518.

**USA, New Mexico, Chihuahua Desert,**

community structure/seasonal activity, Formicidae 8911.

**USA, New York,**

*Bembidion obtusum* new for Tompkins County 6501.  
Culicidae new for Suffolk County 9081.  
new locality *Aedes sollicitans* 5567.  
parous state + phenology, *Aedes canadensis* 7855.

**USA, North Carolina,**

Diplopoda from 8097.  
Diplopoda new for 8097.  
new localities Diplopoda 8097.  
within-tree sampling *Dendroctonus frontalis* populations  
6935.

**USA, Ohio,**

Coleoptera new for 7751.  
populations shore dwelling Coleoptera, streams 7751.  
Trichoptera new for 5569.

**USA, Oklahoma,**

overwintering, *Heliothis zea* 7641.

**USA, Oregon,**

ecology/biology *Cicindela oregonia* 7786.  
fecundity *Orgyia pseudotsugata*, outbreak decline 5264.  
Lepidoptera from Crater Lake National Park 8112.  
nests, *Formica fusca* 7955.

*Orgyia pseudotsugata* outbreak in relation to recreation  
business, USA, Oregon 7895.

**USA, Oregon Coast,**

insect flotsam, fish food 7779.

**USA, Pennsylvania,**

*Aedes provocans* new for 9082.  
distribution aquatic Coleoptera 8101.  
new records aquatic Coleoptera 8101.  
new Scelionidae 5874.

**USA, Puerto Rico,**

biology *Syngrapha egena* 2860.  
*Felis catus* new host *Ornithodoros puertoricensis* 5182.  
host plants, *Xylocopa brasiliianorum* 1658.

**USA, South Carolina,**

female activity in relation to weather, Tabanidae 7749.  
pheromones, monitoring *Synanthedon exitiosa* /  
*Synanthedon pictipes* population 8772.

**USA, southwest,**

biting Diptera on equines 7701.

**USA, Tennessee,**

benthic insects, Stone's R. 6404.  
*Catocala* from Clay County 2519.

**USA, Texas,**

aggregation/territoriality behaviour, *Cochliomyia*  
*hominivorax* 7414.  
*Antheraea polyphemus* + *Biblis hyperia* from 2517.  
ballooning activity Araneae 6891.

**USA, Texas,(continued)**

Lepidoptera from new for 8109.  
new Rhinonyssidae 8143.  
Odonata from + new for 6490.  
*Richardia eburneostigmata* new for 6505.  
Tabanidae populations 7778.  
upland + lowland Tabanidae populations 6506.

**USA, Utah,**

*Labops hesperius* in relation to grasses 5193.  
vertical distribution + population structure. *Tanyptus stellatus* + *Chironomus frommeri* population, Utah L. 1680.

**USA, Vermont,**

Carabidae from Richmond 6499.  
*Evarthrus sodalis sodalis* new for 6500.

**USA, Virginia,**

*Diagmites neoternatus* new for 8105.  
populations, Odonata, Lake Anna 5278.  
toxicity/control insecticides, *Ornithomyssus sylviarum* 8817.

**USA, west,**

control programmes, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 7941.

**USA, West Virginia,**

Culicidae from 8104.  
new records Culicidae 8104.  
life cycles/ecology *Ephemeralia funeralis*, streams 6216.

**USA, Wisconsin,**

Haltipidae from 8102.  
parasitism, *Ursus americanus* 8685.

**Urucana**

1650.

**Usingerida,**

new species, Borneo 4727.

**USSR,**

Aceridae, new species 8267, 8268.  
animal phenogenetic studies 6409.  
Aphididae associated with *Crataegus* 6600.  
*Barypeithes trichopterus* new pest of *Aronia melanocarpa*, Lithuania SSR 434.  
biology, *Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis* 6821.  
biology/ecology *Byssodon* 6594.  
*Carabus* larvae 7364.  
*Chlorops* keyed 6587.  
chromosomes, *Anopheles atroparvus* / *Anopheles maculipennis* 8940.  
control pest arthropods, research 5393.  
cutaneous leishmaniasis epidemiology, *Phlebotomus* 8823.  
Delphacidae from Kurile Is. 6604.  
*Diamesa lavillei* from 8060.  
Diplopoda new for 6681.  
Eumenidae revised 75.  
Gamasoidea parasites of *Apodemus flavicollis* 4382.

genetic variation, *Adalia bipunctata* populations 3890.

Geometridae from 89.

Grylloidea from Karshinsky Steppe 6916.

*Helodes protecta* new for 4656.

high density Ixodidae populations, Zabaikal 1674.

*Hybophanes* new for 5862.

invertebrates populations, soil, Tranural forests steppe 5440.

iridescent virus infection, *Aedes caspius caspius* 6797.

Ixodidae from Far East Marine Territory 7061.

Karshi virus infection, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 8815.

key + review *Stenamma* 5860.

Khasan virus isolation, *Haemaphysalis longicornis* 8816.

Laemophloeini revised 20.

land reclamation in relation to population dynamics

Ixodidae, Novgorod 3652.

larvae review, Trogossitidae 6575.

Lepidoptera conservation, Usmansky Forest 4433.

Lonchaeidae from Moscow 6592.

malaria epidemiology 4440.

malaria transmission, *Anopheles maculipennis* 5327.

migration *Sitobion avenae* 4406.

Myrmosidae from new for 8244.

Nam Scutacardiidae 1304.

new Acerentomidae 7321.

new Anobiidae 6548.

new Aphelinidae 4763.

new Aphidiidae 6600.

new Aphidiidae 7281.

new Araneae 7127.

new Baetidae 62, 5792.

new Bombyliidae 6579

new Braconidae 4766.

new Calyptostomidae 8136.

new Campoderidae 7330.

new Carabidae 5661, 7152.

new Cecidomyiidae 7223.

new Ceratophyllidae 6584.

new Ceratozetidae 6526.

new Cheyletidae 6527.

new Chironomidae 4692, 6586.

new Chloropidae 5773, 6588.

new Chrysomelidae 4068.

new Cicadellidae 6602.

new Cryptophagidae 7172.

new Cucujidae 20.

new Curculionidae 6557, 6559, 6560.

new Delphacidae 6604.

new Diaspididae 6605.

new Diplopoda 6678, 6680, 6681.

new Elateridae 6563.

new Electrotomidae fam.nov. 4769.

new Encyrtidae 4123, 6615.

new Entomobryidae 4084.

new Eumenidae 75, 6622.

new Forficulidae 5754.

new Formicidae 5860.

new Gamasoidea 6528.

new Geometridae 89, 6643.

new Helodidae 4656.

new Heptageniidae 4100, 4101, 5795, 5798, 6598, 6599.

new Hoplopleuridae 5650.

new Hydrophilidae 1342.

new Hygrobiidae 7112.

new Ichneumonidae 5862.

new Isopoda 7335.

new Limoniidae 7234.

new Linyphiidae 5630.

**USSR,(continued)**

- new Lonchaeidae 6592.  
 new Meloidae 6570.  
 new Myrmosidae 8244.  
 new Nemouridae 4174.  
 new Nitiidulidae 30.  
 new Nymphalidae 1428.  
 new Oedemeridae 7189.  
 new Papilionidae 2624, 2625.  
 new Pemphigidae 6543.  
 new Psyllidae 6607, 7278.  
 new Pygmephoridae 4616.  
 new Rhyacophilidae 5951.  
 new Scarabaeidae 6571.  
 new Scelionidae 4775, 5875.  
 new Sciaridae 6593.  
 new Scolidae 6627.  
 new Simuliidae 6594.  
 new Sphecidae 6628.  
 new Stigmeidae 6529, 6530, 7115, 7116, 8144.  
 new Tachinidae 60.  
 new Tenebrionidae 41.  
 new Tenthredinidae 5879.  
 new Tortricidae 5910, 6663.  
 new Triozidae 8235.  
 new Zerconidae 6531.  
**Nosema telengae** sp. nov. infection, *Laspeyresia pyrivora* 6791.  
 parasitism on Heteroptera, *Gymnosoma*, Yakutia 6856.  
**Pedicia (Crunobia)** new for 7234.  
 population structure, *Ixodes persulcatus*, Sikhote Alin 5272.  
 potential phytophagous insect pests, orchards, Leningrad 441.  
 prolonged diapause, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* populations, Carpathian Mts. 5062.  
 Psychodidae from Mangyshlak 5562.  
 Psychodidae new for Mangyshlak 5562.  
 range regionalization, *Ixodes persulcatus* 6929.  
 rodent carcasses feeding in relation to disease transmission, Formicidae 8795.  
**Sciara** reviewed 6593.  
 soil arthropods, Cape Cheluskin, Taimyr Peninsula 1725.  
 Stigmeidae new for Central Chernozem Zone 8144.  
 Tabanidae breeding sites, Izhevsk 2925.  
 Tabanidae from Amur region 1255.  
 Tabanidae new for Amur region 1255.  
 Thysanoptera from European USSR, book 3229.  
 trophic relations, birds + Tipulidae larvae, tundra 8791.  
**USSR, Altai,**  
 synanthropic Diptera 6967.  
**USSR, Armenia,**  
 collection localities, arthropods 8041.  
**USSR, Caucasus,**  
 Ptychopteridae from 6472.  
 Ptychopteridae new for 6472.  
**USSR, Kuybyshev,**  
*Ixodes persulcatus* populations, tick-borne encephalitis foci 7842.  
**USSR, Latvia,**  
*Heliophobus texturata* new for 9067.  
**USSR, Middle Asia,**  
 Nemouridae from 8270.  
 new Nemouridae 8270.  
**USSR, Murmansk,**  
 seasonal activity Culicidae populations 6931.  
**USSR, Novgorod,**  
 Culicidae populations, pest, threshold density 7688.  
 fauna/ecology Culicidae 5262.

Tabanidae populations 6914.

**USSR, Sakhalin,**

- Phryganeidae from 3945.  
 Phryganeidae new for 3945.

**USSR, Tadzhikistan,**

- Chalcidoidea parasitism Lecaniidae 6608.  
 microarthropods from Babatag Mountain Ridge 8190.  
 new Isotomidae 8190.

**USSR, Turkmenia,**

- variation abdominal tergite banding, *Culex pipiens* 6703.

**USSR, Yakutiya,**

- Culicidae from 6471.  
 Culicidae new for 6471.

**Utetheisa**

- 843.

**Uzeldikra,**

- taxonomy 5829.

**Vaccinina**

- 2612, 4146.

**Vaejovidae**

- 1844, 6152.

**Vaejovis**

- 1844.

**Vagrans egista,**

- Territory, Australia, Northern 693.

**Vairimorpha necatrix,**

- UV - inactivation light 242.

**Van Duzee, E.P.,**

- correspondence, Wirtner, Rev. M. 8130.

**Vanessa**

- 2604, 2921.

**Vanessa atalanta,**

- from Oxfordshire, Britain 4560.

- migration, Britain 5225.

**Vanessa cardui,**

- migration, California + Nevada, USA 7747.

**Variation,**

- Acmaeoderabacchariphaga*, America 1853.

- allozyme frequency, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 4557.

**Archipsocus**, USA, Florida 4178.

- chromosomes, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* populations, Australia 5490.

- coloration, abdomen, *Eristalis tenax* 7373.

- coxal chaetae genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4538.

- electrophoretic, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5487.

- elytral pattern, *Chrysomelidae* 5494.

- geographic, *Scatella stagnalis* 498.

- geographic strains *Drosophila melanogaster* 9033.

**Variation,(continued)**

in relation to populations structure, *Sympetrum flaveolum* 6938.  
 intra stage variation, differentiation mechanisms, *Enallagma verna* morphology 801.  
*Limonia fucata* group 4715.  
*Listronotus*, America 5699.  
 morphology, *Proteopolus*, Nearctic Region 4762.  
*Orodemnias quenseli*, Sweden 5277.  
*Pleocoma* 4669.  
*Psammodius* 4061.  
*Warramaba virgo*, Australia, East 9017.  
 wings, *Anopheles sinensis* + *A. lesteri* 564.  
 wings venation, *Arenipes sabella* 3271.

**Varilimorda**

5726.

**Varroa jacobsoni**,bionomics, parasitism on *Apis mellifera* 5176.**Varroidae**

5176.

**Vatiga illudens**,

control 7879.

**Vectors**,

Arthropoda, Rickettsiae diseases, man 7611.

biology + control, Acari + blood sucking Insecta 1043.

cucumber mosaic virus detection, enzyme linked

immunosorbent assay, *lAphis gossypii* 7710.*Dirofilaria immitis* transmission, Culicidae, dogs, USA, Massachusetts 8821.

diseases, tropical environments 7858.

malaria transmission, *Anopheles moucheti*, Gabon 7813.sugar cane white leaf virus, *Matsumuratetix hiroglyphicus* 8230.

virus transmission, crops, India 5403.

viruses, crops, Brazil 5424.

viruses, crops, Philippines 5401.

wheat striate mosaic virus localization, salivary gland,

*Endria intimica* 7717.**Vegetable oils**,control *Zabrotes subfasciatus*, stored beans 8899.inhibition reproduction, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 7576.**Veigata**,

new species, USA 4624.

**Veigalidae**

4624, 5589.

**Vejovidae**

6542, 8294.

**Vejovis**

1844.

**Velia**

3939.

**Veliidae**

3939, 4102, 4108, 7262.

**Veliidae**,

checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.

**Veliometra**

4731.

**Venetiella**

1368.

**Venezillo**

3123.

**Venezillo evergladensis**,

genes, r locus codominance 8978.

**Venezuela**,

new Acari 4051.

new Acriidae 1440.

new Diaspididae 4754.

new Eumolpidae 5715.

new Notodontidae 4790.

new Reduviidae 5807.

new Saturnidae 2634.

new Symphytognathidae 4059.

new Tenebrionidae 1371.

new Trombiculidae 8146, 8148, 8149.

parasitism on *Psammolestes arthuri*, potential *Rhodnius prolixus* control agent, *Telenomus* sp. 7682.**Venoms, see Toxicology**.**Verarictator micado**,

distribution + dispersal, USA 8115.

**Vermileo**,

biology+behaviour/ecology 8651.

**Verrallia**,

taxonomy 7239.

**Vescaperla**

2654.

**Vespa**,

1060, 1125, 1253, 1506.

3821, 3823.

**Vespa**,

altitude distribution, India 4413.

from Nepal 6494.

**Vespa crabro**,

from Shropshire-Britain 6451.

polyethism 4512.

**Vespa orientalis**,

photoelectric properties abdomen yellow bands 7393.

**Vespa stimillima**,

biology queenless colonies 5432.

**Vespidae**

174, 653, 878, 1000, 1125, 1253, 1421, 1506, 1755, 2957,

3250, 3649, 3654, 3724, 3760, 3820, 3821, 3823, 4030, 4480,

4512, 4932, 4988, 5229, 5428, 5432, 6153, 6451, 6494, 6969,

7419, 7950, 7951, 7952, 8248, 8338, 8904.

**Vespidae**,

altitude distribution, India 4413.

biology pest status, review 8634.

photoelectric properties abdomen yellow bands 7393.

venom, allergen identification 8528.

**Vespoidea**

75

**Vespoidea**,

from Belgium 5537.

**Vespula**,

1253, 1506,

2957, 3649, 3654, 3724, 4030, 4480.

- Vespa,**  
nests petiole specialization 4515.
- Vespa austriaca,**  
inquilinism + nests 7950.
- Vespa maculata,**  
haemolymph ice nucleators in relation to freezing tolerance 4988.
- Vespa rufa,**  
nests 7950.
- Vespa vulgaris,**  
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.  
sarcoplasmic reticulum volume, leg muscle 8338.
- Vespa vulgaris group,**  
taxonomy/key 8248.
- Viability,**  
in relation to humidity + temperature, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.
- Viadana**  
3067.
- Viet Nam,**  
new Cicadellidae 7274.  
new Encyrtidae 74, 7289.  
new Iulidae 117.  
new Scarabaeidae 5736, 8182.  
new Trombiculidae 8150.  
Scarabaeidae new for 8182.  
Scutacaridae from 1304.  
Trombiculidae from, on mammals 8150.
- Vinoblastine,**  
in relation to sperm surface lamella, *Ephestia cautella* 5097.
- Vinyl chloride,**  
+ sodium phenobarbiturate, mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8991.
- Virelure,**  
attractancy, *Heliothis virescens* 6752.
- Virginia Academy of Science,**  
55th annual meeting proceedings 5580.
- Viruses,**  
(GFR) Fed.Rep. beet yellows virus + beet mild yellowing virus, plants 456.  
*Aedes cantans* iridescent virus, biological properties 231.  
African cassava mosaic disease virus, transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 7870.  
African mosaic virus, *Manihot*, transmission, *Bemisia* 7942.  
Akabane virus, *Culicoides brevitarsis* incidence in relation to, Australia 6944.  
Akabane virus, isolation *Aedes vexans*, South Africa 4437.  
alfalfa latent virus, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* transmission 917.  
alphavirus cycle, *Oeciacus vicarius*, USA, Colorado 6965.  
American encephalitis viruses, transmission, Culicidae 7847.  
Andean potato mottle virus, *Epitrix* sp not vector 918.  
Aphididae vectors *Solanum* viruses, Italy, Piana del Fucino 8874.  
Apis iridescent virus incidence, *Apis cerana*, India 7507.  
arbovirus, arthropod replication 241.
- arbovirus contamination, *Aedes albopictus* cells 7384.  
arbovirus growth, *Haemaphysalis spinigera* cell culture 6344.
- arbovirus isolation, Culicidae, Kenya 2976.  
arbovirus isolation, Diptera, Utah-USA 3729.  
arbovirus transmission, Culicidae, Ethiopia 418.  
arboviruses, arthropod vectors, Afars et Issas 1045.  
arboviruses, growth, *Culex tarsalis* cell line 4292.  
arthropod-borne, Australia 2977.
- Atuographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility in relation to feeding adjuvant, *Heliothis virescens* 7939.
- Autographa californica*, control nuclear polyhedrosis virus / *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5377.
- Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis, plaque assay, *Trichoplusia ni* cells 532.
- Autographa californica* Baculovirus, pathogenicity for *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3441.
- Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, propagation *Trichoplusia ni* cell culture 751.
- Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, production, in relation to *Trichoplusia ni* cell culture conditions 2047.
- Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Trichoplusia ni* cells 5023.
- Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity *Diparopsis watersi* *Diparopsis watersi* 6124.
- Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility, *Heliothis zea* / *Heliothis virescens* 8489.  
Baculovirus, bioassays, control *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6125.
- Baculovirus* infection, *Amphidias cognataria* 7508.  
baculovirus, pathogenicity, *Thymelicus lineola* 727.
- Baculovirus heliothis*, characteristics, live/dead *Heliothis* larvae 8486.
- Baculovirus heliothis*, *Heliothis* control, cotton 5369.
- Baculovirus heliothis*, laboratory specifications against *Trichoplusia ni* + *Heliothis zea* 3436.
- Baculovirus heliothis*, placement in relation to mortality *Heliothis zea* 433.
- Baculovirus heliothis*, placement in relation to mortality *Heliothis zea* 433.
- baculovirus polypeptides, Noctuidae 4284.
- Baculovirus* preparations, activity standardization, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 85.
- barley yellow dwarf virus, Aphididae as vectors 371.  
barley yellow dwarf virus, *Rhopalosiphum padi* as vector 921.  
barley yellow dwarf virus, transmission, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 2901, 6267.
- beet yellows virus, transmission in relation to wind, *Myzus persicae*, Sweden 938.
- Bemisia tabaci* vector *Zinnia* yellow net disease 2368.  
biological control insects 4505.  
biological control use, insects 3026.  
black queen-cell virus + Kashmir bee virus, isolation + characterisation, *Apis mellifera* 758.
- bluetongue virus, cattle immune response, repeated exposure vector *Culicoides variipennis* 2978.
- bluetongue virus, oral infection heterogeneity, *Culicoides variipennis*, USA 4448.
- bluetongue virus, transmission, *Culicoides variipennis* 4439.

**Viruses,(continued)**

- bluetongue virus, transmission competence, *Culicoides variipennis* 4456.  
 brinjal mosaic virus, transmission, *Aphis gossypii* 6877.  
 broad bean severe chlorosis virus, transmission variation, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* biotypes 1908.  
 California encephalitis virus, transmission (transovarial), *Aedes dorsalis* 3506.  
 California encephalitis virus, transmission *Aedes communis* + *Aedes aegypti*, Canada 1689.  
 California group arbovirus, isolation, Culicidae 417.  
 calliopsis mottle virus, transmission, *Aphis gossypii* *Myzus persicae*, *Coreopsis grandiflora* 8696.  
 carrot mottle virus, carrot red leaf virus, acquisition-transmission, *Cavariella aegopodii* 8694.  
 carrot red leaf virus, carrot mottle virus, *Cavariella aegopodii* vectors 8722.  
 carrot thin leaf virus + carrot motley dwarf virus, Aphididae transmission 2250.  
 characterization *Drosophila P, C, A* viruses 2775.  
 characterization-pathogenesis virus disease, *Lymantria dispar* 8514.  
*Circulifer tenellus* vector beet curly top virus 922.  
 citrus tristeza virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii* *Toxoptera citricidus*, Israel 8700.  
 coconuts swollen shoot virus, *Pseudococcidae* transmission 4401.
- cowpea banding mosaic virus, transmission, *Aphis craccivora* 3616.  
 cricket paralysis virus *Drosophila C* virus, antigenic relationship, protein composition host range 8483.  
 Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus, isolation, *Hyalomma dromedarii*, USSR 2998.  
 cucumber mosaic virus, detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, *Aphis gossypii* 7710.  
 cucumber mosaic virus, *Myzus persicae* transmission *Corynocarpus laevigatus* 7722.  
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, characterization, *Euxoa scandens* 1562.  
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, development, *Scotogramma trifolii* 237.  
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, diapause larvae, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2054.  
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, effects on lipids + proteins, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 234.  
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, properties, *Bombyx mori* / *Spodoptera exempta* 4301.  
 dengue, epidemiology in relation to circadian rhythm attraction to man, *Aedes aegypti* 8801.  
 dengue virus, *Aedes* as vectors 419.  
 dengue virus, *Aedes* transmission, India 421.  
 dengue virus/chikungunya virus, sensitivity, *Aedes albopictus* cell line 8509.  
 dengue virus 1, *Aedes aegypti* vector, Fiji 428.  
 dengue virus 1, isolation, *Aedes pseudoscutellaris* cell culture 2989.  
 dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.  
 densonucleosis virus, infection, *Aedes aegypti* 3435.  
 densonucleosis virus, *Sibine fusca* 2058.  
*Diacrisia virginica* granulosis virus, susceptibility *Hyphantria cunea* 2787.  
 distribution world arthropod borne encephalitis viruses 8796.  
 eastern equine encephalitis virus, epidemiology, Culicidae, USA, Massachusetts 4443.  
 Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik Virus/broad bean stain virus, transmission, *Sitona Apion vorax* 5383.  
 equine infectious anaemia virus, propagation failure, Diptera 7833.  
 equine infectious anemia transmission, Tabanidae 6355.  
*Erysimum latent virus*, transmission, *Phylloreta* 3622.  
*Escherichia coli* bacteriophage, antiviral activity Culicidae + *Periplaneta americana* 4289.  
 flachene virus, properties, *Bombyx mori* 2057.  
 formaldehyde in relation to survival vacinia virus infected *Blatta orientalis* + *Periplaneta americana* 3494.
- granulosis virus + nuclear polyhedrosis virus, interinstar susceptibility *Hyphantria cunea* larvae 244.  
 granulosis virus, biophysical properties, *Pieris brassicae* 232.  
 granulosis virus, control *Laspeyresia pomonella*, apple orchards 473.  
 granulosis virus, control *Plodia interpunctella* in inshell almonds 457.
- granulosis virus, efficacy control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5350.  
 granulosis virus, infection, *Diacrisia virginica* 3431.  
 granulosis virus, infection, *Glena bisulca* 3430.  
 granulosis virus, infection, phospholipid synergist, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 6126.  
 granulosis virus, isolation + purification, *Plodia interpunctella* 740.  
 granulosis virus, pathogenesis, *Pieris brassicae* 8501.  
 granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina nippensis* 4291.  
 granulosis virus, *Pseudaletia unipuncta*, Lepidoptera hosts 3444.  
 granulosis virus, replication, *Archips argyrospila* midgut 2043.  
 granulosis virus, sucrose in relation to susceptibility *Pieris brassicae* 236.  
 granulosis virus, use biological control *Adoxophyes orana* 3023.  
 granulosis virus introduction, *Hyphantria cunea*, Japan 7520.  
 granulosis virus protease (alkaline) characterization, *Plodia interpunctella* 6787.  
 hepatitis virus B, infection, *Cimex lectularius*, Republic of South Africa 6956.  
 inclusion body ultrastructure, virus infected *Autographa californica* / *Spodoptera exigua* 8497.  
 infection, mathematical models, *Nephrotettix cincticeps* transmission 375.  
 iridescent virus, isolates, *Heliothis armigera* / *Heteronychus arator* / *Lethocerus columbianus* 6798.  
 iridescent virus, pathology, *Aedes cantans* 4299.  
 iridescent virus infection, *Aedes caspius caspius*, USSR 6797.  
 Jamestown Canyon virus, transmission (transovarial), *Aedes triseriatus* 4342.  
 Japanese encephalitis virus, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* role in epidemiology, birds, India 2983.  
 Japanese encephalitis virus, susceptibility, *Aedes albopictus* / *Culex* 5335.  
 Japanese encephalitis virus, transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6949.  
 Japanese encephalitis virus, transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Japan 7828.  
 Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Anopheles tessellatus* / *Culex fatigans* 8806.  
 Karshi virus infection, *Hyalomma asiaticum*, USSR 8815.  
 Kawino virus isolation/characterization, *Mansonia uniformis* 8487.  
 Keystone virus, transmission, *Aedes atlanticus* 7860.

**Viruses.(continued)**

- Khasan virus isolation. *Haemaphysalis longicornis*, USSR 8816.
- Kyasanur Forest disease virus, incidence, man, in relation to *Haemaphysalis spinigera* 6340.
- Kyasanur Forest disease virus transmission, *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* 8837.
- La Cross virus, transmission, ovaries, *Aedes triseriatus* 7864.
- La Crosse virus, *Aedes triseriatus* vector 1051.
- La Crosse virus, infection, *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.
- La Crosse virus, overwintering, *Aedes triseriatus* eggs 4455.
- La Crosse virus, transmission ability *Aedes triseriatus* strains 3727.
- La Crosse virus transmission (venereal), *Aedes triseriatus* 4465.
- louping ill virus, transmission *Ixodes ricinus* 7843.
- maize chlorotic mottle virus transmission, Chrysomelidae 8732.
- maize dwarf mosaic virus, transmission, *Myzus persicae* 2908.
- maize mosaic virus, transmission, *Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis* 6886.
- maize streak disease virus, vectors, review 8863.
- Mansonia* arbovirus vectors, M'Bamou Island Congo 3689.
- mosquito iridescent virus 22, replication + titration. *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells 2055.
- Mudjinbarry virus isolation, *Culicoides marksi* 8822.
- Nairobi sheep disease virus, epidemiology, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* parasitism, Tanzania 8833.
- new baculovirus, *Pisaura mirabilis* 734.
- New Minto virus, isolation, *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*, Alaska 5328.
- Nodamura virus, morphogenesis, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 4295.
- nonpersistent transmission plant virus, Aphididae 2905.
- Northway virus/St. Louis encephalitis virus, transmission, *Aedes aegypti* /*Aedes communis*, Arctic Region 8838.
- NPV prolonged retention, *Gilpinia hercyniae*, *Picea* 750.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biochemical properties, Plusiinae 2772.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, budding + envelope, *Euproctis subflava* 729.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison occluded/nonoccluded strains, *Bombyx mori* 7515.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control, *Bucculatrix thurberiella*, cotton, USA, Arizona 4471.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control *Lymantria dispar* 5018.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, cytoplasmic budding, *Euproctis subflava* 2777.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, dispersal, *Gilpinia hercyniae* 5019.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, dispersal in relation to birds, *Gilpinia hercyniae* 988.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, genotype variants, *Autographa californica* 8508.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Gilpinia hercyniae*, passage gut-birds 7512.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, histopathogenesis, *Heliothis armigera* 8504.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, homology, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 4290.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, immunoperoxidase detection, TN-368-10/TN-368-13 *Autographa californica* 8505.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection in relation to phosphatase activity, *Spodoptera exigua* 3421.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection in relation to haemolymph-biochemistry, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 3422.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 5022.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, quantification methods, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6795.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility, *Diatraea grandiosella* larvae 5027.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, transmission, *Mythimna separata* 6799.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, viral protein, *Bombyx mori* 1570.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, viral protein, *Trichoplusia ni* 1558.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, viral protein amino acid sequence, *Bombyx mori* 3442.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus detection, enzyme linked immunoassay, *Heliothis armigera* 8484.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA, Plusiinae 2771.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity, culture, *Autographa californica* 8507.
- nucleic acids + proteins inhibitors, in relation to *Spodoptera frugiperda*-nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 731.
- nucleopolyhedrosis viruses, thermal inactivation, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 755.
- onion yellow dwarf virus, transmission *Myzus persicae* 3628.
- Orungo virus, isolation, *Aedes dentatus*, Uganda/Nigeria 2992.
- Orungo virus, transmission, *Aedes aegypti* /*Aedes albopictus* 8824.
- pea leaf roll virus, host range + transmission *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 2899.
- persistence livestock viruses, *Blatta orientalis* 2994.
- Phaseolus aureus* seeds transmission, *Tetranychus* 5413.
- Phlebotomus fever virus, incidence + epidemiology, Old World 425.
- potato leaf roll virus transmission, *Myzus persicae* 6970.
- potato virus Y, transmission, *Myzus persicae* 8721.
- potato virus Y, transmission in relation to trans  $\beta$  farnesene, Aphidiidae 8444.
- potato yellow dwarf virus cytopathogenesis, *Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* cells 4285.
- potyvirus transmission, *Liriomyza sativae* 6289.
- rabies virus infection, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 8804.
- revovirus, *Musca domestica* 6790.
- Rhabdionyvus oryctes*, biological control *Oryctes rhinoceros*, Fiji 1116.
- rice dwarf virus transmission, *Nephrotettix cincticeps*, Japan 5367.
- rice tungro transmission, Cicadellidae 5405.
- rice tungro virus, transmission, *Nephrotettix virescens* 4399.
- rice tungro virus transmission, Cicadillidae, India 5392.
- rice waika virus transmission, *Nephrotettix*, Japan 5410.
- rice yellow dwarf virus, *Nephrotettix* transmission 952.
- RNA, isolation/characterization, *Darna trimaculata* /*Thosaea asigna* /*Philosamia cynthia X ricini* 8512.
- Runde virus, isolation + characterization, *Ixodes uriae* 1571.
- sacbrood virus, replication, *Apis mellifera* adults + larvae 248.
- Saumarez Reef virus, isolation, *Ornithodoros capensis* + *Ixodes eudyptidis*, Australia 2990.
- sigma virus, infection inhibition, mutant strain *Drosophila melanogaster* 8001.
- sigma virus, multiplication capacity in relation to genes, *Drosophila* 4520.
- sigma virus multiplication capacity in relation to genes, *Drosophila* 4537.
- Sindbis virus, infection, low temperature adapted cell line.

**Viruses,(continued)**

- Aedes aegypti* 2686.  
 Sindbis virus isolation, *Hyalomma marginatum*, Sicily 8811.  
 Sindbis virus/ West Nile virus, natural infection *Culex univittatus*, South Africa 7839.  
 Soldado virus, *Ornithodoros capensis*, *Pelicanus occidentalis* nests, Texas USA 4384.  
 sowthistle yellow vein virus, transovarial transmission, *Hyperomyzus lactucae* 7735.  
 sugar cane white leaf virus, vectors, *Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus* 8230.  
 sugarcane mosaic virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus, mixed infection transmission, *Dactynotus ambrosiae* 2254.  
 sweet potato feathery mottle virus, transmission, *Aphididae* 8886.  
 Tahyna virus, *Aedes sticticus* + *Culex modestus* as vectors 3767.  
 Tahyna virus infection/transmission, *Aedes caspius caspius* 8805.  
 tamarillo mosaic virus, transmission *Myzus persicae* 7723.  
 TBE, survival, *Dermacentor reticulatus* nymphs 1050.  
 Tettang virus, isolation, *Ixodes ricinus*, Czechoslovakia 4452.  
 tick borne encephalitis virus, infection variation, *Ixodidae* 4447.  
 tick borne encephalitis virus, infection, *Hyaloma dromedarii* 4460.  
 tick borne encephalitis virus, replication, *Ixodidae* 5309.  
 tick borne encephalitis virus transmission, *Ixodes ricinus* 5313.  
 togaviruses, growth, ovaries culture, *Aedes albopictus* 8809.  
 tomato leafcurl virus infection, *Bemisia tabaci* 4288.  
 tomato yellow leaf curl virus, transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 8728.  
 transmission, crops, *Bemisia tabaci*, Sri Lanka 5423.  
 transmission, crops, Brazil 5424.  
 transmission, crops, India 5403.  
 transmission, crops, Philippines 5401.  
 transmission *Colocasia esculenta* virus diseases, *Tarophagus proserpina* 5382.  
 trivittatus virus isolation, *Aedes trivittatus*, USA, Iowa 7841.  
 trivittatus virus transmission (transovarial), *Aedes trivittatus* 4453.  
 Uukuniemi viurs, isolation, *Ixodidae*, Norway 429.  
 UV inactivation light 242.  
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, infection *Aedes aegypti* cells, cultures 4293.  
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, transmission, *Aedes aegypti* 6358.  
 virus like particles, association-salivary gland hyperplasia, *Glossina pallidipes* 7527.  
 virus like particles, *Ceratoma trifurcata* 3454.  
 virus-like particles, isolation/properties, *Panonychus citri* 7521.  
 virus-like particles, pathogenicity, *Boophilus microplus* 5029.  
 virus transmission, crops, Philippines 5401.  
 western equine encephalitis virus, infection resistance, *Culex tarsalis* 7856.  
 wheat striate mosaic virus, localization, salivary gland, *Endria inimica* 7717.  
*Wolbachia pipiens* virus-like particles association, ultrastructure, *Culex pipiens* 8522.  
 yellow fever virus, Culicidae vectors, Senegal 1027.  
 yellow fever virus, isolation, *Aedes africanus* + *Coquillettidia fuscopennata*, Uganda 430.  
 yellow fever virus, transmissibility in relation to *Aedes aegypti* strains 3726.  
 yellow fever virus culture, *Aedes* 7351.  
 yellow fever virus/dengue virus, *Aedes* vectors 7866.  
 yellow fever virus transmission screening, *Aedes notoscriptus* 5318.  
 yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, rice, *Nephrotettix virescens*, Thailand 5342.  
 yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephrotettix virescens*, rice, Thailand 5426.

**Vision.**

- Drosophila* 4231.  
 in relation to predatory activity, *Carabidae* 1482.  
 in relation to roll response, flying *Musca domestica* 182.  
 simultaneous colour contrast, *Apis mellifera* 169.  
 spectral sensitivity ocelli, *Calliphora* 170.  
 superposition image, eyes, *Ephestia kuhniella* 171.  
 visual fixation, flying *Apis mellifera* 183.  
 visual perception, Diptera 2704.  
 visual stimuli in relation to mating, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 831.  
 visual stimuli in relation to mating, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 836.  
 vitamin A deficiency in relation to photopigment + visual sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 615.

**Vitaceae**

3251

**Vitaceae polistiformis.**

- control, insecticides 7936.  
 control, methyl parathion formulations 8883.

**Vitamins.**

- as phagostimulants, *Locusta migratoria* 335.  
 deficiency, in relation to growth/mortality, *Nosema whitei* infected *Tribolium castaneum* 8496.  
 diets + nutrition, *Pieris brassicae* 6231.  
 diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.  
 diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.  
 in relation to mortality + development *Bombyx mori* 2200.  
 vitamin A deficiency in relation to photopigment + visual sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 615.  
 vitamin A in relation to photoreception, *Calliphora* 1481.  
 vitamin requirements, *Culex pipiens* larvae 2220.

**Vitellogenesis,**

- chromosomes oogenesis, *Ephestia kuhniella* 8955.  
 colchicine + cytochalasin B in relation to juvenile hormone effect on follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 805.  
 control, *Periplaneta americana* 5087.  
 determination vitelline membrane transformation, Lepidoptera 194.

- endocrine control, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 824.  
 female-specific protein, *Laibidura riparia* 8435.  
 follicle cell volume change in relation to juvenile hormone, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1530.  
 in relation to allatectomy + juvenile hormone, queen *Apis mellifera* 300.  
 in relation to corpora allata neurosecretion, *Orthetrum chrysry* 303.  
 in relation to developmental ultrastructure fat body, *Aedes aegypti* 3373.

**Vitellogenesis,(continued)**

in relation to lateral organs, *Ixodes persulcatus* 7497.  
 in relation to neurosecretion, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2832.  
 in relation to pars intercerebralis/corpora allata  
   neurosecretion, *Locusta migratoria* 8609.  
 in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Dolycoris baccarum*  
   8583.  
 in relation to propoxur, *Blattella germanica* 768.  
 in relation to prothoracic glands, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4279.  
 in relation to vitellogenesis, *Triatoma protracta* 6823.  
 juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis,  
   *Hyalophora cecropia* 5093.

*Labidura riparia* 305.

male *Galleria mellonella* 6191.

proteins metabolism, neuro-endocrine control, *Melanoplus*  
   *sanguinipes* 6069.

*Rhynchosciara americana* 5099.

*Toxorhynchites rutilus* 5094.

ultrastructure, *Gromphadorhina brauneri* 6192.

ultrastructure vitelline membrane, *Caloglyphus anomalus*  
   2833.

undegraded vitellogenin polysomes, fat body, *Leucophaea*  
   *maderae* 4263.

vitellogenin synthesis in relation to ecdysterone, *Aedes*  
   *aegypti* 6182.

*Vitznüssus*,

taxonomy 6528.

**Voltinism,**

in relation to biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella*  
   7931.

*Neoconocephalus* species, Nearctic Region 6668.

*Volucella inanis*,

from Denmark 8057.

*Vorta*

2956.

**Vydate,**

control pest insects, *Beta vulgaris* 4506.

dehydration in relation to ionic balance, *Periplaneta*  
   *americana* 3407, 3409.

dehydration in relation to ionic regulation, haemolymph,  
   *Periplaneta americana* 3410.

Ephemeroptera populations in relation to water quality,  
   streams, Germany (GDR) 2375.

in relation to grassland distribution, Carabidae 6310.

in relation to hatching, *Aiolopus thalassinus* eggs 6109.

in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.

in relation to oviposition, *Blattella germanica* 975.

osmoregulation, *Tomocerus* 6759.

osmotic regulation, *Galleria mellonella* 8459.

permeability, hindgut-cuticle, *Sarcophaga bullata* 1548.  
 permeability eggs, in relation to environmental moisture,  
   *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 217.

pH/conductivity/ionic composition in relation to survival,  
   *Simulium damnosum* larvae 8917.

pollution effects, *Chironomus riparius* indicator species 8920.  
 regulation, *Aphaenops cerberus* 7478.

regulation, in relation to protocerebral neurosecretion,  
   *Leucophaea maderae* 7495.

restriction, in relation to development + reproduction,  
   *Blattella germanica* populations 5159.

saturation deficit in relation to hatching + weight, *Boophilus*  
   *decoloratus* + *Rhipicephalus e. evertsi* eggs 2113.

soil water content in relation to oviposition, *Aiolopus strepens*  
   382.

temperature tolerance/salinity tolerance, aquatic insects 6107.  
 tritium incorporation, tissue water, *Liposcelis*

*bostrychophilus* 1514.

underwater pupation, *Psephenus* 3560.

uptake, in relation to oxygen consumption, *Petrobius*  
   *brevistylis* 2025.

uptake, soil, *Iridomyrmex purpureus* 7476.

water balance, *Eleodes armata* 1549.

water depth in relation to population density, Culicidae  
   larvae 3832.

water loss, Tenebrionidae + Curculionidae, deserts 2752.

water regulation, arthropods, review 7483.

water relations, Tomoceridae 4992.

*Waterstoniella*

4115.

**Weather,**

climate in relation to distribution, *Ischyropsalis hellwigi*  
   2232.

cyclone 'Tracy' in relation to *Oecophylla smaragdina*  
   colonies, vine thickets, Australia 3668.

drought in relation to distribution Glossinidae, Upper Volta  
   385.

in relation to abundance *Macrotermes* nests 7944.

in relation to biology, *Hirsutiella zachvatkini* /  
   *Leptotrombidium orientalis* 6821.

in relation to development, *Heliothis armigera*, Hunan  
   Province-China 324.

in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South  
   Carolina 7749.

in relation to flight, Heterocera 1001.

in relation to population distribution, Acrididae,  
   Saskatchewan-Canada 404.

interaction-*Pectinophora gossypiella* + cotton, USA,  
   Arizona 2241.

mortality, *Parrydra quadrituberculata* 8632.

sunlight in relation to emergence, *Magicicada* 813.

temperature + rain in relation to Araneae population density  
   986.

- Webbia.**  
new species, Malaysia 7144.
- Webs.**  
*Achaearanea disparata* 5639.  
construction in relation to reproduction. *Araneus diadematus* 1611.
- Dictyna + Mallos* 3526.  
orb webs dusting device 8292.  
site selection. *Argiope aurantia* 877.
- Synotaxus* 869.  
web building, young *Uloborus diversus* 1494.  
web spinning. *Tetranychus urticae* 3326.
- Weight.**  
epistasis. *Tribolium castaneum*, fitness 8922.  
in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Nomuraea rileyi*, resistant soybean, *Heliothis zea* 7561.
- in relation to crowding. *Contarinia medicaginis* 4434.  
in relation to development, eggs. *Dermacentor silvarum* 6820.  
in relation to diets, gossypol acetate content. *Earias insulana* 4368.  
in relation to food surface area + populations density. *Acheta domesticus* 6169.
- in relation to gossypol. *Spodoptera littoralis*, cotton 4392.  
in relation to growth. *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 4329.  
in relation to haemolymph proteins. *Drosophila melanogaster* 6063.  
in relation to laboratory rearing. *Porthetria dispar* 7621.  
in relation to length. *Sarmatiulus kessleri* / *Schizophyllum caspium* 7356.  
in relation to *Pleistophora schubergi*. *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.
- in relation to saturation deficit. *Boophilus decoloratus* + *Rhipicephalus e. evertsi* eggs 2113.  
in relation to thiopeta. *Dysdercus koenigii* eggs 5079.
- Wesmaelius**  
2302.
- West Indies,**  
Meloidae + Rhiphiphoridae parasitism, Trinidad 3588.  
new Aradidae 4104.  
new Miridae 4735, 5803.  
new Tenebrionidae 6574.  
Tenebrionidae from 6574.
- West Indies, Jamaica,**  
new Diplopoda 2664.  
*Prosopodesmus jacobseni* new for 2664.
- West Indies, Puerto Rico,**  
new Diplopoda 2664.
- West Indies, St. Lucia,**  
Lepidoptera new for 8116.  
status *Papilio androgeus* 8116.
- West Irian,**  
new Acari 4601.
- Whalleyana uroni,**  
gen. et sp. nov., Madagascar 7313.
- Wheeler, W.M.,**  
bibliography 7101.
- Wideria,**  
new species, Finland 8157.
- Wilhelminia**  
1513
- Williamsellina**  
1443.
- Williamson, E.B.,**  
life and works 525.
- Willowsia**  
1463.
- Wind.**  
cyclone 'Tracy' in relation to *Oecophylla smaragdina* colonies, vine thickets, Australia 3668.  
dispersal, *Epitripterus piri* 5139.
- in relation to abundance, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H. tetrica rubriliata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.  
in relation to ecology, disease transmitting Insecta, forests. Panama 4424.
- in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South Carolina 7749.
- in relation to flight. *Phthorimaea operculella* 7649.
- in relation to transmission beet yellows virus. *Myzus persicae* Sweden 938.
- responses, giant interneurons. *Periplaneta americana* 3305.
- Wings,**  
aberrant *Erynnis tritus tatus* 560.  
aerodynamic properties. *Libellula quadrimaculata* 4211.  
aerodynamic properties elytra, Coleoptera 1937.  
alar dimorphism. *Cymindis americana* + *C. borealis* 1173.  
albinic *Pieris sisymbrii*, California Sierras, USA 561.  
apterous male + gynoparae *Aphis clerodendri* 3538.  
clapping behaviour. Zygoptera 4360.  
*Clossiana thore* 96.  
crevice organs, Aeshnidae 6019.  
dimorphism. *Agonium cupreum* 3114.  
dimorphism. *Amara obesa* 3113.  
dimorphism. *Pterostichus melanarius* 6431.  
dimorphism. *Zonocerus variegatus* 9001.  
ecological significance wing polymorphism, saltmarsh Fulgoroidea 3875.  
elytra u.v. reflectance, Coleoptera 2750.  
elytral fusion in relation to water loss. Tenebrionidae + Curculionidae, deserts 2752.  
elytral pattern, evolution + variation. Chrysomelidae 5494.  
elytral sutures, Coleoptera 3265.  
evolution, fossil evidence, insects 8021.  
evolution, wing degeneration. Pscoptera 3895.  
feeding, wing morphs. *Nilaparvata lugens* 3571.  
flight muscles, activity. *Locusta migratoria* 4218.  
function hind wing false head. *Atelides halesus* 563.  
genetics eyespots display, *Automeris io* 7969.  
haltere activity. *Crataerina pallida* 4910.  
hindwing shedding, Grylliidae 4241.  
homoeosis, *Lycena phlaeas* 2749.  
hormones in relation to cuticle extension, emergence. *Manduca sexta* 2738.  
loss in relation to age. *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1923.  
maculation, Odonata, USA, Texas 6490.  
male pheromone gland, Phycitidae/Tortricidae 8477.  
mechanical function, coloration + maculation, Diptera 3266.  
morphometric analysis, Sarcophagidae, Australia 7383.  
morphometric analysis, Sarcophaginae, Australia 8316.  
muscles regulating attack angle. *Locusta migratoria* 155.  
nervation, Pyralidae, rice pests, Ivory Coast 3268.  
new apterous Tipulidae, France 1399.  
no micropterism, *Acheta domesticus* 143.  
phenotypes in relation to temperature. *Aricia artaxerxes vandaliae* 8456.  
pheromones, wing vibration releasers, courtship, male *Apanteles glomeratus* 4244.
- polymorphism, environmental control brachypterism. *Dimorphopterus pallipes* / *Dimorphopterus japonicus* 9002.
- pterin content in relation to u.v. reflectance. *Pieris* 671.  
scent scale constituents, *Pieris melete* / *Pieris napi* 8433.

**Wings,(continued)**

taxonomic status four-winged Diptera, Upper Permian, Australia 49.  
 taxonomy, Apoidea 2585.  
 ultrastructure elytra, stored products Coleoptera 5983.  
 variation, *Anopheles sinensis* + *A. lesteri* 564.  
 venation, coupling, *Brachymeria* 8317.  
 venation, Oligoneuriidae 1909.  
 venation, pattern formation, fused mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 8995.  
 venation anomaly, *Kalotermes serrulatus* sp. nov. 87.  
 venation variation, *Arenipses sabella* 3271.  
 wing abnormalities, Lepidoptera 4854.  
 wing colour in relation to interspecific courtship, *Zizeeria maha argia* + *Zizina otis* 625.  
 wing discs cuticle, ultrastructure in relation to ecdysone, in vitro, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.  
 wing morph composition in relation to habitat stability, bugs, Delphacidae 3697.  
 wing surface ultrastructure, Insecta 2685.  
 wing venation, *Diloba caeruleocephala* 4867.  
 wing venation, Nemestrinidae 3269.  
 wing venation study 4839.  
 wingspan in relation to postdiscal ocellus variation, *Attacus atlas* 7379.

**Winylofos,**  
 control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.

**Wirtner, Rev. M.,**  
 correspondence, Van Duzee, E.P. 8130.

**WL-41706,**

toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.

**WL 43479,**

control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.

**WL 43775,**

control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.

**Wohlfahrtia**

357.

**Wohlfahrtia magnifica,**

sheep myiasis, Iran 6351.

**Woodwardiana,**

gen. nov., New Zealand 7257.

**Woodwardiessa,**

from New Zealand 4726.

**World,**

Coccinellidae hosts, *Perilitus coccinellae* 3592.

distribution, *Euplectus punctatus* 5500.

distribution *Anax* 6439.

distribution arthropod borne encephalitis viruses 8796.

Old World Quadrifinae reviewed 1189.

Piophilidae taxonomic revision 5787.

**World Health Organization,**

diseases + disease vector control programme, review 5331.

**Wyattella**

2391.

**Wyattella,**

new species, USSR 7223.

**Wyeomyia**

925, 926, 2774.

**Wyeomyia medioalbipes,**

post emergence energy utilization 4372.

**Wyeomyia mitchellii,**

circadian rhythm emergence 6049.

host feeding pattern, USA, Florida 7693.

**Wyeomyia smithii,**

association *Sarracenia purpurea* 8729.

new for USA, New York-Suffolk County 9081.

**Wyeomyia vanduzeei,**

host feeding pattern, USA, Florida 7693.

**Wyeromyia**

924.

**Xanthopachys**

5715.

**Xanthopimpla,**

parasitism *Sylepta derogata* 5177.

**Xanthorachis**

3985.

**Xentaria**

3602.

**Xenycopoda,**

redescription 7207.

**Xenobasilewskyia,**

new genus + species, Tanzania 7190.

**Xenobolus,**

neurosecretory system 6118.

**Xenocaligonellidae,**

fam.nov. 7123.

**Xenocaligonellus,**

new species, Galapagos 7123.

**Xenomyobia hirsuta,**

gen. et sp. nov., Peru 4608.

**Xenopsylla**

410, 774.

**Xenopsylla cheopis,**

vector sylvatic plague, Kenya 6943.

**Xenothoracaphis**

5818.

**Xenothrips,**

new species, Thailand/India 5942.

**Xenylla**

3826, 3977.

**Xeris,**

321.

**Xestia,**

1801, 1819.

**Xestia**

3919.

**Xestia lankialai,**

taxonomy 8255.

**Xorides**

3594.

**Xuthea,**

taxonomy 5682.

**Xyelecia**

5845.

IRL©1979

463

- Xyelidae**  
2521, 5845.
- Xyleborus**,  
1086, 1365.
- Xyleborus ferrugineus**,  
morphology 4856.
- Xyletininae**,  
from Japan 6549.
- Xyletinus**,  
new species, Canada + Mexico + USA 4632.  
new species, Japan 6549.
- Xyleutes boisduvali**,  
larvae, *Calyptorhynchus funereus* predation 6925.  
preparation secretion 4280.
- Xylobates souchanaensis**,  
life cycles/immature stages/spermatophores 8636.
- Xylocampa**,  
538.  
4148.
- Xylocopa**,  
1658.  
2709.
- Xylocopa virginica**,  
mating/biology 8620.  
sex pheromone synthesis 6098.
- Xylocoris**  
64.
- Xylomya**  
4724.
- Xylomyidae**  
4724.
- Xylonannus**  
4103.
- Xylonomus**  
3594, 3692.
- Xylosandrus compactus**,  
control, chloryrifos, *Cornus florida* 5348.
- Xyloterus**  
2239.
- Xylotrips**  
1086.
- Xylotrechus**  
1327.
- Xylotrupes dichotomus**,  
8463.
- Xystodesmidae**  
4928.
- Yaitox**,  
control pest insects, *Beta vulgaris* 4506.
- Yamatoa longior**,  
taxonomy 4636.
- Yamatocallis**,  
new species, Japan 5811.
- Yemen**,  
new Coniopterygidae 2644.
- Yemen, People's Democratic Republic**,  
biogeography, *Heteronebo* 1843.
- Yolk**,  
see also **Reproduction, Vitellogenesis**  
biosynthesis lipid yolk, oocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 7593.  
digestion, acid phosphatase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8975.  
lysosomal enzymes in relation to maturation yolk, oogenesis,  
*Drosophila melanogaster* 828.  
origin + composition compound yolk, *Mylabris pustulata*  
203.  
proteins, purification/characterization, *Culex pipiens fatigans*  
8615.  
proteins metabolism, neuro-endocrine control, *Melanoplus*  
*sanguinipes* 6069.  
synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6186.
- Vitellogenesis**,  
*Gromphadorhina brauneri* 6192.
- yolk proteins**, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7456.
- Yostia**,  
taxonomy 7211.
- Yponomeuta**,  
746, 748, 3590, 5913.
- Yponomeutidae**  
327, 746, 748, 1542, 2483, 3300, 3590, 5244, 5913, 7002,  
7602.
- Yponomeutoidea**  
2609.
- Yu**  
5745.
- Yugoslavia**,  
Araneae new for 7126.  
Braconidae from 7283.  
Braconidae new for 7283.  
Chalcidoidea from 6474.  
*Cybister triplunctatus* new for 6469.  
distribution + relative abundance, Culicidae populations,  
Banat 3660.  
distribution *Carabus* 1855.  
faunal composition Chironomidae populations, L. Dojran  
7012.  
genetics, *Drosophila subobscura* populations 9022.  
insecticides in relation to arthropods populations, forests  
6298.  
Lepidoptera from 1793.  
Lepidoptera from + new for 6651.  
Limoniidae new for 6473.  
new Braconidae 7283.  
new Carabidae 1855.  
new Neurorthidae 2646.  
new Nymphalidae 6651.  
new Oedemeridae 7189.  
new Palipgrada 4627.  
new Phaneropteridae 6669.  
Noctuidae from Croatia 6479.  
Noctuidae new for 6478.  
Noctuidae new for Croatia 6479.  
occurrence *Carabus catenatus* 8042.  
*Oxythyrea abigail* new for 6468.  
*Oxythyrea* from 6468.  
pathology, stored products Lepidoptera 3426.  
Psocoptera from 6484.  
spring + summer generations, *Heodes ottomanus* 3529.

**Yukikoa,**  
new genus, Japan 7151.

**Z.Z 3,13-octadecadien-1-ol acetate,**  
pheromone in relation to new Sesiidae, Nearctic 2636.  
**Z-9-dodecyl acetate,**  
in relation to mating disruption, *Paralobesia viteana* 4970.  
**Zabrotes subfasciatus,**  
control, stored beans 8899.  
**Zachvatkinia**  
2886, 5613.  
**Zagonia**  
1400.  
**Zaire,**  
biology/pest status *Phenacoccus manihoti* on Manihot 7929.  
Cicindelidae from 8083.  
Cicindelidae new for 8083.  
new, Carabidae 7155.  
new Cerambycidae 7159.  
new Cerylonidae 1317.  
new Chrysomelidae 7165, 7166.  
new Cicindelidae 7168.  
new Ectobiidae 6544.  
new Elateridae 1339.  
new Encyrtidae 4770.  
new Hesperiidae 2610, 4782.  
new Noctuidae 5898.  
new Nymphalidae 2619, 4151, 4792, 4793, 4794.  
new Oecobiidae 7131.  
new Oonopidae 7132.  
new Philopteridae 5915.  
new Pselaphidae 7191.  
new Psychidae 6656.  
new Scarabaeidae 1345, 1360.  
new Simuliidae 4097, 5647, 7241, 8214.  
new species Mantidae 8261.  
new Symphytognathidae 4059.  
new Turbinoptidae 7122.  
new Uropodidae 4054.  
**Zaltzevia,**  
identification, USA 8103.  
**Zaltzeviaria,**  
new species, Borneo/Philippine Islands 5712.  
**Zambia,**  
epidemiology sleeping sickness, *Glossina*, Luangwa Valley  
3738.  
new Nymphalidae 2621.  
Ostridae parasitizing *Alcelaphus lichtensteini* 3603.  
populations, Tabanidae, tsetse pocket, miombo woodland  
6926.  
reproduction physiology, *Glossina morsitans* 4347.  
resting sites, Tabanidae, miombo woodland 7788.  
uterine contents, monthly/seasonal variation, *Glossina*  
*morsitans* 7596.

**Zanzibar,**  
new Colydiidae 1317.  
**Zaprionus**  
2770, 3282.  
**Zaprionus tuberculatus,**  
complex biology 4355.  
**Zaprionus vittiger,**  
longitudinal stripes ultrastructure, thorax 5999.  
**Zefevazia**  
32.  
**Zelandobius**  
2654.  
**Zelandoperla**  
2654.  
**Zelandopsocus**  
4180.  
**Zelandopsocus,**  
new species, New Zealand 4816.  
**Zelus,**  
brood guarding 4364.  
**Zelus leucogrammus,**  
biology 8635.  
male, morphology/genitalia 8299.  
**Zemiotes,**  
parasitism, *Dioryctria abietella* 6939.  
**Zephyrectes,**  
new subgenus 6580.  
**Zercon**  
4055.  
**Zerconidae**  
11, 4055, 4625, 6531.  
**Zerconopsis,**  
new species, Europe 7103.  
**Zerinthia,**  
97, 1432.  
**Zethes**  
2618.  
**Zethus**  
3511.  
**Zetochestes**  
5601.  
**Zetomotrichidae**  
5652.  
**Zetomotrichidae,**  
taxonomie 8152.  
**Zetona**  
3225.  
**Zetzellia**  
310.  
**Zeuxidia**  
2604.  
**Zeuzera,**  
193, 890, 963.  
**Zillora sericea,**  
records, Germany (GDR) 7064.  
**Zinc,**  
avoidance response, heavy metals contaminated sediments,  
*Chironomus tentans* 969.  
**Zizeeria**  
625.  
**Zizina**  
625.  
**Zodariidae**  
393, 6539.  
**Zodarium**  
393.

- Zodion,**  
new species, Neotropical Region 7229.
- Zolotarewskyella**  
1325.
- Zonabris,**  
biology 6375.
- Zonitoschema gombakiensis,**  
new species, Malaysia 7185.
- Zonocerus,**  
672, 1455, 1663.
- Zonocerus,**  
biology/control/pest status, *Manihot*, Africa 7904.
- Zonocerus variegatus,**  
dimorphism wings 9001.  
excretion, ouabain transport, Malpighian tubules 6737.
- Zonophora**  
105.
- Zoothermopsis**  
1569.
- Zophosis**  
2752.
- Zoraptera**  
4907.
- Zorotypidae**  
4907.
- Zorotypus hubbardi,**  
sensilla, antennae 4907.
- ZR-1829,**  
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.
- ZR-1859,**  
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.
- ZR 1888,**  
control, activity, *Panonychus citri* 7531.
- ZR-793,**  
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.
- ZR 856,**  
control, activity, *Panonychus citri* 7531.
- ZR-856,**  
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.
- ZR 918,**  
control, activity, *Panonychus citri* 7531.
- Zygaena,**  
1437, 1615, 2641, 2642.
- Zygaena,**  
*minos saccarella + romeo* cohabitation, Italy 7315.
- Zygaena carniolica,**  
abnormal sex ratios 8007.
- Zygaena loti,**  
new subspecies, Turkey 6666.
- Zygaena minos saccarella,**  
new subspecies 7315.
- Zygaena tamara,**  
new subspecies, Iran 7314.
- Zygaena trifolii,**  
phenology, Britain 7645.
- Zyginaeidae**  
1437, 1615, 2641, 2642, 5543, 6666, 7315, 7645, 8007.
- Zyginaeidae,**  
from Iran 7314.
- Zygina**  
4745.
- Zyginiida**  
3984.
- Zygogramma**  
315.
- Zygoptera**  
3219, 3332.
- Zygoptera,**  
co-existence, Norfolk Broads-Britain 5441.  
wings clapping behaviour 4360.
- Zyngoonops clandestinus,**  
gen. et sp. nov., Zaire 7132.
- Zyras**  
1369.



**Entomology  
Abstracts**